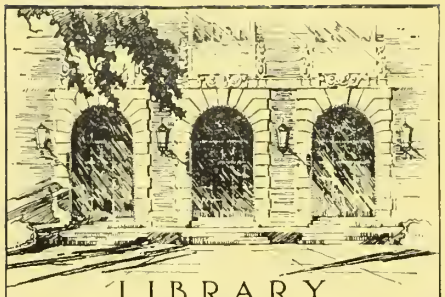


LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS

973.3
B83r
v.1
cop. 2

ILLINOIS HISTORICAL SURVEY
~~NATURAL~~
~~HISTORY SURVEY~~

H. C. Rosinowski
20 Mar 57
1-1

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign

http://www.archive.org/details/revolutionarywar00brum

Revolutionary War Records

VOLUME I, VIRGINIA

Land Office Military WARRANT, No. 1200

To the principal SURVEYOR of the Lands set apart for the Officers and Soldiers of the Commonwealth of VIRGINIA.

THIS shall be your WARRANT to survey and lay off in one or more Surveys, for Lewis Jones

his Heirs or Assigns, the Quantity of Two Thousand Six Hundred Sixty six and 2/3 Acres of Land, due unto the said

Lewis Jones

In consideration of his services for three years as a Lieutenant in the Virginia State Navy

agreeable to a Certificate from the Governour and Council received into the Land Office. GIVEN under my Hand, and the Seal of the said Office, this 26th Day of June in the Year One Thousand Seven Hundred and 83

John Harvie L. O.

Bounty Land Warrant, Lewis Jones, Lieut. State Navy, 26 June, 1783.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS

VOLUME I, VIRGINIA

VIRGINIA ARMY AND NAVY FORCES
WITH BOUNTY LAND WARRANTS FOR VIRGINIA MILITARY DISTRICT OF OHIO, AND VIRGINIA MILITARY SCRIP; FROM FEDERAL AND STATE ARCHIVES

By

GAIUS MARCUS BRUMBAUGH

M.D., M.S., LITT.D.

•

WASHINGTON, D.C.

1936

Copyright, 1936
by
Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh

Edition 500 Copies

LANCASTER PRESS, INC.
LANCASTER, PA.

PREFACE

THE official archives herein presented have been carefully copied or photostated through the coöperation and approval of the Virginia State Library, Department of Archives, and of the United States Departments: The Navy (Naval Records and Library), The War (Adjutant General's Office), The State, The Interior (General Land Office), The Pension Office, The Veteran's Administration, and also The Library of Congress. Cordial thanks are hereby extended to the assisting officials and to the many friends who have also aided me in locating and securing copies of important records.

Section I will be found to contain a mass of information concerning the Virginia State Navy, hitherto inaccessible, and of wide general interest. (3[a]) illustrates an extensive collection of data concerning the State and National vessels and sailors, and soldiers, engaged in the Revolutionary war; planned to be later published in Volume II.

Section II contains an extensive collection of authoritative official information of great importance to all who may be interested in each Bounty Land Warrant record therein presented. Searchers for information on the *Illinois Regiment, Crockett's Regiment, the Western Army under command of General George Rogers Clarke, Captain Francis Charloville's Volunteers, Armand's Corps, etc.* (1779), will be particularly delighted in studying these pages (see under, "Organizations, Military"), which, I am authoritatively advised, contain the most extensive data available concerning the said forces. A similar opinion has been given concerning the bulk of this volume. I hope its contents may prove widely useful.

(19), pp. 280–318, give the U. S. Treasury report on the officers and soldiers of the Virginia State Line and Navy, and Continental Line, who were entitled to *Land Scrip* (satisfied and unsatisfied) for Revolutionary war services. With this exception "(2)" of Section I and all of Section II, "(4)" to "(18)," include all the various official reports available at the time of publishing this volume, as made by John H. Smith, Commissioner (See his numerous reports) "to examine Revolutionary documents (composed of a huge and chaotic mass scattered throughout the offices) and to report to the Executive a list of names of persons entitled to unsatisfied claims on Va. for Bounty Land, etc." (see p. 85).

Section III, (20) and (21), contains the extensive Lists of Bounty Land Warrants issued by Virginia with the coöperation of the Federal Land Office for location in the Virginia Military District of Ohio, indicating many thousands of the Revolutionary war soldiers, sailors and marines, and heirs and assigns. These important transcripts were made from the original lists secured by the Federal Land Office from Richmond, and copied under special Federal official authority by Mrs. Julia E. C. Brush, Danbury, Conn. These copies became the property of the late Miss Minnie F. Mickley, of Pa., who willed the same to the National Genealogical Society; the latter recently formally authorized publication in con-

nection with extensive manuscripts of the author of this volume. Missing portions of the said copies were recently copied from the Federal Land Office records by Mrs. Maria E. B. Smith, of Washington, D. C. To the above mentioned Society and its prominent assistants cordial thanks are hereby extended.

Comparison of the similar records in the various sections and of various spellings of names will often furnish important additional information concerning each individual, service, organization, etc. The comprehensive index will materially aid and simplify research and greatly assist in extending family history and personal membership in the various National Patriotic Societies. The warrant numbers will make possible verification of individual service, dates, etc., obtainable at Washington or Richmond.

Special attention is directed to the following letter concerning Military Bounty Land Warrants and Scrip from Antoinette Funk, Assistant Commissioner, General Land Office (U. S.):

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
GENERAL LAND OFFICE
WASHINGTON

August 14, 1935.

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH,
905 Massachusetts Avenue N.W.
Washington, D. C.

Subject: Military bounty land warrants

My dear Sir:

Complying with your request of August 7, 1935, there is incorporated herein a copy of office letter "K" of December 27, 1934 (1577141), with permission to use same in an editorial, etc.

"I have received your letter of November 19, requesting information concerning lands granted to veterans of various wars by both the Federal and State Governments.

"The records of this office pertain to the public domain and the disposition thereof. Therefore, this office has no records or information concerning military bounty land warrants issued to soldiers by any State except of certain military bounty land warrants issued by the Commonwealth of Virginia to her Revolutionary War soldiers, that were located within the *Virginia Military District, Ohio.*

"Bounty land warrants for services in the Revolutionary War were issued by the States of Massachusetts, Maine, New York, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and Pennsylvania. Information concerning such warrants may be procured from the proper State officials.

"In regard to Virginia Military Bounty lands, your attention is invited to a report communicated to the first Congress on July 31, 1789, found in American State papers, Gales and Seaton edition, Vol. 1, page 1, wherein it was reported:

'That the Legislature of Virginia, by their act of the 2d of January, 1781, resolved that they would yield to the Congress of the United States, for the benefit of the said States, all right, title, and claim, which the said Commonwealth had to the northwest of the river Ohio, upon condition (among others in the said act expressed) that, in case the quantity of good lands on the southeast side of the Ohio, upon the waters of Cumberland river, and between the Green river and Tennessee river, which have been reserved by law for the Virginia troops upon continental establishment, should, from the North Carolina line, bearing in further upon the Cumberland lands than was expected, prove insufficient for the legal bounties, the deficiencies should be made up to the troops in good lands, to be laid off between the rivers Scioto and Little Miami, on the northwest side of the river Ohio, in such proportions as have been engaged to them by the laws of Virginia.

'That Congress, by their act of the 13th of September, 1783, agreed to accept the said cession, on the condition above mentioned.'

"This office has no information as to the number of Virginia military bounty land warrants that were located on lands in the States of Virginia and Kentucky. Such information may be procured from the Register of the Land Office at Richmond, Virginia, or the Auditor for State at Frankfort, Kentucky.

"The Virginia Military District records show that 8,888 of such warrants were issued, practically all of which were surrendered to this office for location within said district in Ohio. These warrants were assignable.

"This district embraces Clermont, Brown, Adams, Highland, Clinton, Fayette, Madison, Union and portions of Warren, Greene, Clark, Champaign, Logan, Hardin, Marion, Delaware, Franklin, Pickaway, Ross, Pike and Scioto Counties, Ohio.

"These warrants ranged in area from 100 acres for a warrant issued to a private who served three years to 1100 acres to a general who served three years. Additional warrants were issued to soldiers who served for longer periods.

"The Colonial Congress by a resolution passed September 16, 1776, made grants to the officers and soldiers who should engage in the service and continue therein to the close of the war, or until discharged by Congress, or to the representatives of such officers and soldiers as should be slain by the enemy.

"Such lands were to be provided by the United States and the expense in procuring them was to be borne by the States, as other expenses of the war; for a colonel 500 acres; for a lieutenant colonel 450 acres; for a major 400 acres; for a captain 300 acres; for a lieutenant 200 acres; for an ensign 150 acres; to each non-commissioned officer and soldier 100 acres.

"August 12, 1780, the Continental Congress resolved that the land resolution of September 16, 1776, be extended so as to give a major general 1100 acres, and a brigadier general 850 acres.

"June 1, 1796, Congress set apart a tract of land for bounty in the '*Northwestern Territory*,' now in the State of Ohio, for the officers and soldiers serving upon their establishment in the Revolutionary War, known as the 'United States Military District,' Ohio, of about 4,000 square miles, or 2,560,000 acres, embracing within its limits, in full or in part, the counties of Tuscarawas, Guernsey, Muskingum, Monroe, Coshocton, Holmes, Knox, Licking, Franklin, Delaware, Noble and Lake.

"Fourteen thousand, two hundred and twenty U. S. Military bounty land warrants ranging in area from 100 to 1100 acres were issued for location on lands within said *U. S. Military District, Ohio.*

"The land warrants granted by the United States under the act above mentioned were restricted to and located exclusively in this military district until after the passage of the scrip act of May 30, 1830, by which the Revolutionary warrants issued either by the general Government or by the Commonwealth of Virginia, could be exchanged for scrip and the same located either in *Ohio, Indiana or Illinois.*

"United States military warrants could also be located in the said districts up to July 3, 1832, when it was provided by an act of Congress that all the vacant lands therein should be made subject to private sale and the same were disposed of accordingly and went into private hands.

"After that time these U. S. warrants could either be converted into scrip under the said act of May 30, 1830, or the same could be located upon any of the public lands subject to sale at private entry, as the parties in interest might prefer. Scrip applications filed totaled 4,878.

"Warrants can not now be located on the public lands. The locating privilege was denied except in the State of Missouri after the passage of the act of March 2, 1889 (25 Stat. 854). While there are a few scattered tracts in that State shown by our records to be vacant, such tracts may be occupied and improved and therefore not subject to entry by others.

"A warrant for bounty lands may be used as cash in commuted homestead, desert land, timber and stone entries, and for lands sold at public auction except ceded Indian lands in payment or part payment for lands that are subject to such entry.

"The act of Congress of December 24, 1811 (2 Stat. 669), entitled 'An Act for completing the existing Military Establishment,' provided that non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the War of 1812, when discharged, should have 160 acres of land and additional bounty in cash, such land to be designated, surveyed, and laid off at the public expense in such manner and upon such terms and conditions as might be provided by law.

"The act of May 6, 1812 (2 Stat. 728), set apart six million acres of lands in Michigan, Illinois and Louisiana Territories for the purpose of satisfying the bounties of 160 acres promised to said non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the War of 1812, by the act of December 24, 1811, supra, as well as by the act of January 11, 1812 (2 Stat. 671). The records show 28,085 160-acre warrants and 1101 320-acre warrants were surrendered for location in said States.

"Numerous acts were subsequently passed providing for the issuance and the location of military bounty land warrants on any public lands of the United States subject to appropriation. The principal ones are the acts of February 11, 1847 (9 Stat. 123), September 28, 1850 (9 Stat. 520), March 22, 1852 (10 Stat. 3), and March 3, 1855 (10 Stat. 701).

"The authority to issue warrants under said acts vests in the Director of Pensions, Veterans' Administration. The duties of this office pertain to the location and satisfaction of the warrants, including passing on the validity of the assignments thereof.

"The acreage comprised in the warrants issued under these acts varied from 40 to 160 acres, depending upon the condition of service of the soldier.

"The records show 7,585 40-acre warrants, and 80,689 160-acre warrants issued under said act of February 11, 1847; that 103,978 40-acre warrants, 57,718 80-acre warrants and 27,450 160-acre warrants issued under said act of September 28, 1850; that 9,070 40-acre warrants, 1,699 80-acre warrants and 1,222 160-acre warrants issued under said act of March 22, 1852, and that 542 40-acre warrants, 359 60-acre warrants, 52,000 80-acre warrants, 100,000 120-acre warrants and 115,785 160-acre warrants issued under the act of March 3, 1855, supra.

"No bounty land warrants issued for services in the Civil War inasmuch as bounties for services in that war were paid in cash. In fact no bounty land warrants have been issued for services in wars or battles occurring since March 3, 1855.

"It is obvious from the above that it would be impracticable for this office to give you the total amount of land granted to soldiers subdivided by the various wars, the amount received by each soldier, or the approximate value of the land at the time of the issuance of the warrants or the present value of the lands on which such warrants were located. The minimum price of public lands has long been $1.25 per acre and outstanding military bounty land warrants are received as cash at the rate of $1.25 per acre as above stated, in making certain entries.

"The records of this office are open to inspection by the public and may be examined by you if you desire further data regarding military bounty land warrant locations."

Your attention is called to the fact that since the withdrawal of all unreserved unappropriated public land in 24 States by Executive orders of November 26, 1934 and February 5, 1935, military bounty land warrants can only be accepted as cash on entries that were made prior to said withdrawals.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) ANTOINETTE FUNK
Assistant Commissioner.

The originals of the warrant, deeds, etc., used as illustrations in this volume are owned by W. B. Lowdermilk & Co., book dealers, Washington, D. C. They kindly loaned my selections from their extensive stock of rare documents and

their coöperation is much appreciated. Plate 4 containing the "Majority of Trustees for Town to be laid off on the Miss. River—Act of Present Assembly and Deputation of Officers for Va. and Continental and State Lines" appointing Gen. Geo. Rogers Clarke, Lt. Col. Charles Dabney, Lt. Col. Richard [C.] Anderson, Maj. Wm. Croghan and Capt. John Rogers, or any three of them to act, 17 Dec. 1783, is made from one of these originals and the subject is worthy of later study.

Commander E. F. Leiper, U. S. Navy, Retired, Arcola, Pa., kindly photographed the original certificate from American Officers, prisoners in Philadelphia, testifying to the "unwearied attention of Mrs. Martha Gray." This hangs upon the walls of his library and the unusual document is reproduced in Plate 2.

Dr. Jean Stephenson and Mr. Frank J. Metcalf, both of Washington, D. C., have also materially assisted, the latter discovered and abstracted the Half Pay Claims (pp. 538–590), the existence of which records was previously unknown and their publication here is done through much appreciated official permission. These records were probably overlooked in the War Department when the then existing pension records were transferred to the Pension Office.

Section IV (24) "Bird-Samuels Papers": Original Records of Old Dunmore County, Va.—Census & Rev. War Rolls of 1775 (pp. 590–609) are part of a very important recent discovery of original records, some of which are reproduced in facsimile, through the combined coöperation and courtesy of Rev. W. Twyman Williams, of Hampden-Sydney, Va., and of Dr. Bernard Samuels, of New York City. Cordial thanks are hereby extended to them.

The letter from Col. Benjamin Wilson to Col. Peter Muhlenburg and the obituary notice of the former, together with copies of other original documents to be later used, are furnished by Mr. C. J. Maxwell, a descendant, of Dallas, Texas, and by Miss Virginia Chevalier Cork, of Charleston, W. Va.

Cordial thanks are extended to all these assistants and also to the Lancaster Press, Inc., printers, from which firm I have received the fullest coöperation in all details of the production of this volume.

The full index adds materially to the practical value of the records. Names were often phonetically recorded and some readers may think some of the variants might have been omitted. The volume is submitted as a contribution to increase the knowledge concerning numerous patriotic Virginia services in the Revolutionary war, participants coming from Va., Mass., Pa., Md. and many other states —ancestors of loyal Americans scattered throughout the U. S. The results should largely extend the usefulness and strengthen the life and activities of all the National Patriotic Societies.

GAIUS MARCUS BRUMBAUGH.

WASHINGTON, D. C.
June 30, 1936.

CONTENTS

Preface iii
List of Illustrations xiii

SECTION I

VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

Pages

(1) Vessels (34), Officers and Seamen, Virginia State Navy with 49 Rolls of Vessels (Virginia Archives) 1–54

[*Document No. 33—"List No. 5"*]

(2) List of Officers of the State Navy (269) and of State Marines (30), Who Have Received Lands for Revolutionary Services, and of those Who Have Not Received Such Lands 54–66
(3) List of Non-Commissioned Officers, Seamen and Marines (483) Who are Entitled to lands for a Revolutionary War Service of Three Years 66–72
(3[a]) Pension Abstracts, Virginia Sea Service 72–82

SECTION II

[*Document No. 30—"No. 1"*]

(4) List of Officers of the Army and Navy Who Have received Lands from Virginia for Revolutionary Services, the Quantity and When Received; the Time of Service, etc., to September 1, 1833 (1350) . . 85–122

[*Document No. 31—"No. 2"*]

(5) List of Officers of the Virginia Continental and State Lines and State Navy Whose Names Appear on the Army Register, Who Have Not Received Land for Revolutionary Services, etc. (356) . . 123–144
(6) List of Officers in the State Line, State Continental and State Navy, etc. Prepared by order of Gov. John Floyd from Army Register in Auditor's Office (705) 145–153

[*Document No. 32—"List No. 4"*]

(7) List of Officers of the Illinois Regiment (31), and of Crockett's Regiment (17) Who Have Received Land for Their Services. Legal Report, John H. Smith, Richmond, 19 Aug. 1833 154–164
(8) List of Officers of the Illinois Regiment Who Have Not Received Lands for Revolutionary Service (18) 164–165

(9) List of Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the Illinois Regiment, and the Western Army Under Command of General George Rogers Clarke, Who are Entitled to Bounty in Land (600). 165–181
(10) List of Captain Francis Charloville's Volunteers Entitled to Two Hundred Acres of Land Each (28)..... 182

[*Document No. 34—"List No. 6"*]

(11) List of that Portion of Armand's Corps (1779), Which was credited to Virginia as part of her quota, entitled to land from the United States, from Virginia (136), etc..... 182–186
(12) List of Soldiers (Virginians), Who were reported to the Senate of the United States as not having claimed the warrants for Bounty Land, which remained on file in the Bounty Land Office after January 16th, 1828 (7)..... 186
(13) List of Soldiers (of the Invalid Regiment, and Part of the Quota of Virginia) Who were reported to the Senate of the United States on 18th January, 1828, entitled to Bounty Land from the U. S. (9). 186
(14) List of Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Continental Line, Who were reported in the Senate of the United States, entitled to Bounty Land from the U. S. (See Senate Docs. 1827–'28), (322).. 186–190
(15) List of Officers and Soldiers, Who have been allowed Bounty Land by the Executive of Va. and who have not received warrants therefor (171)..... 190–194
(16) List of Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers reported to the Executive (in No. 3) as entitled to Bounty Land for Va. (88)..... 195–196

[*Document No. 43, Richmond, 1835*]

(17) List of Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia State Line and Non-Commissioned Officers, Seamen and Marines of the State Navy, Whose Names are on the Army Register and Who have not received Bounty Land for Revolutionary Services; Richmond, 1835, John H. Smith, Comr. etc. (Army and Navy separated.)..... 197–218

[*Document No. 44, Richmond, 1835*]

(18) List of Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment, Whose names appear on the Army Register, and who have not received Bounty Land..... 219–279

[*23d Congress, 2d Session, 1834*]

(19) Report from The Secretary of The Treasury In Obedience to a Resolution of The Senate of the 16th of June last, with statements showing the amount of Land Scrip issued (satisfied and unsatisfied) to the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line and Navy, and of the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War..... 280–318

SECTION III

(20) Virginia Military Land Warrants, Virginia Military District of Ohio, Granted for Revolutionary War Service; State Line and State Navy, Beginning February 14, 1782. (United States Land Office Records.) 321–386
(21) Virginia Military Land Warrants, Virginia Military District of Ohio, Granted for Revolutionary War Service; Continental State Line. (United States Land Office Records.) 387–525

SECTION IV

(22) "Virginia State Troups on Virginia State Line" (Copied from Documents in the State Department" U. S. and Filed in N. R. and L.) 529–538
(23) Virginia and Other Half Pay Claims. (U. S. Adjutant General's Office, War Department.) See Section II, (7 to 10) 538–590
(24) "Bird-Samuels Papers": Original Records of Old Dunmore County, Va.—Census & Revolutionary War Rolls of 1775 590–609
(25) List of the Names of Those Persons Who Entered and Located Lands in the Virginia Military District in Ohio on Continental Establishment (Virginia State Archives) 609–617

Full Index 619

ILLUSTRATIONS

Numbers

1. Bounty Land Warrant, Lewis Jones, Lieut. State Navy, 26 June, 1783 ..... *Frontispiece*
2. Certificate from American Officers, Prisoners in Philadelphia, Commending Mrs. Martha Gray, 29 January, 1778 ..... *facing page* 24
3. Virginia Deed, 19 March, 1788, to Wm. Croghan, Assignee of John Pleet, State Line, Va. Military District of Ohio ..... " " 92
4. Trustees, "Town to be laid off on the Mississippi river and the waters thereof," Va. Continental and State Lines, 17 December, 1783 ..... " " 154
5. Deed from Commissioners Virginia Military District of Ohio for Abraham Chapline's Revolutionary War services, 18 July, 1788 ..... " " 164
6. Captain John Denton's Census List, Dunmore County, November, 1775 ..... " " 596
7. Henry Nelson, Junior's Census List, Dunmore County, November, 1775 ..... " " 598

8–9. John Netherton's Census List, Dunmore County, November, 1775 ..... " " 600

10–12. Muster Roll, Alexander Machir's Company, Strasburg District ..... " " 608

13. Letter from Colonel Benjamin Wilson to Colonel Peter Muehlenburg, 23 January, 1776 ..... " " 608

SECTION I

VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

(1) to (3^a)

Vessels (38), Officers and Seamen, Virginia State Navy

The following authentic rolls (50) of the State Navy are reproduced from photostatic copies of official records furnished by the Virginia State Librarian and State Archivist and the U.S. Naval Records and Library.

Accomac, Oct., 1777	65
Accomac, Sept., 1778	9
Adventure, 1776	3
American Congress, 1776	7
Caswell, 1776	6
Defiance, 1776	6
Diligence, 1777 & 1780	24
Dragon, 1776	32
Dragon, Sept. 2, 1779	108
Dragon, Oct. 7, 1779	21
Dragon	139
Fly	7
Gloucester	30
Greyhound (Trade)	2
Henry "Before Apr. 8, 1778"	71
Hero, 1776	63
Hornet (Liberty) Dec., 1776	2
Jefferson, 1779, 1780	40
Lewis (Row Galley), 1776	12
Lewis (Galley), 1778	3
Lewis (Schooner—Trade), 1779	39
Liberty (Brig), 1776	16
Liberty (Sloop—Hornet)	—
Liberty, Nov., 1779	22
Manley	4
Manley, 1779	30
Manley, Sept., 1779	15
Musquitto—see Henry (19)	13
Nicholson	3
Norfolk Revenge, 1776	9
Northampton, "90 or 100"	39
Page (2d Row Galley), 1776	8
Patriot, 1777	7
Peace & Plenty	4
Protector, 1776, 1777	33
Raliegh, 1776	5
Revenge, 1776	9
Row Galley 1st & 2d	—
Safeguard, 1777	83
Scorpion, 1777	8
Tartar, 1776	14
Tartar, Sept., 1778	6
Tartar, 1779, 14; 1780	17
Tartar, 1779–80 (Navy Dept.)	17
Tempest, Sept., 1778	4
Tempest, Dec. 7, 1779	89
Tempest, 1779, "A," 12; "B"	13
Virginia (Trade)	1
Washington (Trade), 1777	3

Note: The above numbers apparently refer to guns, as given in the records of the Virginia State Library. See also "Introduction" and pages 35, 39, 52 and numerous other pages in this volume. G. M. B.

Rolls of Vessels of the Virginia State Navy

(1) "Accomac" Galley, Officers and Men, October, 1777

Virginia State Navy (Virginia State Archives)

Underhill, William, Capt. comd. & resigned 24(?)th July, 1779.
Milliner, Ro., 1st Lieut. resigned 20th Aug. 1778, see Journal Navy Bd.
Andrews, Ishmael, 2d Lieut. discharged from ye service Feb. 10th, 1779.

1. Harris, John, Lt.
2. Marshall, Jenepher, Master
3. Murray, David, Master Mate
4. Howard or Hayward, Thos., Midship (*)
5. White, William, Surgeon's Mate
6. Webb, Ro., Pilot
7. Field, John, Stew'd. & Clk.
8. Cropper, John, Carpenter
9. Wilson (Melson?), Levin, Cop. Mate
10. Johnson, Joshua, Boatswain (*)
11. Taylor, Jabez, B. Mate (*)
12. Broadwater, John, Gunner
13. Waters, Isaac, G. Mate
14. Simpson, William, Cook
15. Mear (?), Bartholomew, Qr. M.
16. Tunnells, William, Q. M.
17. Tennells, Joseph, Private
18. Rogers, Henry, Private
19. Collins, Stephen, Private (*)
20. Collins, James, Private (*)
21. Broadwater, Covington, Private
22. Andrews, William, Private
23. Taylor, Daniel, Private (*)
24. Chance, Shadrack, Private (*)
25. Johnston, Isaiah, Private
26. Warrington, James, Private
27. Taylor, Severn (Levern?), Private
28. Taylor, Ayres, Private (*)
29. Moore, Stephen, Private
30. Simpson, Elisha, Private
31. Simpson, Hancock, Private
32. Warrington, Stephen, Private
33. Bloxsom George, Private
34. Bloxsom, Stephen, Private
35. Johnson, John, Private
36. Darby, Ayres, Private
37. Taylor, Thomas, Private (*)
38. Paradise, Merit, Private (*)
39. Walker, James, Private
40. Riggs, William, Private (*)
41. Joynes, Edwd., Private
42. Macklin, Edwd., Private
43. Kingston, Negro, Private
44. Towsand, Tho., Private
45. Button, Michael, Private
46. Tobey, Tho., Private
47. Stewart, Geo., Private
48. Harris, John, Midship.[1]
59. Bloxsum, Scarborough, Midship.[2]
50. Pitts, John, Surgeon [3]
51. Hays, William

"N.B. The persons whose names are marked (*) in black ink have been reported to the executive in the case of Wm. Tennells and 23 others desiring

* 1 to 4 see 1st Vol. Navy Papers, 1779.

[1] Appointed January 26, 1778 (48).

[2] Appointed August 28, 1777 (49).

[3] Appointed October 6, 1777 (50).

land bounty as entitled, etc., also Geo. B. Riggs, Laban Marriner, Wm. Miles, Elisha Madrid, Miles Worthan, Elijah Ross, Geo. Beckett, Spencer Wartens, John White, Tho. Hartins, Daniel Lewis, Jacob Philips, James Tunnells & Jos. Webb."

OFFICERS ON BOARD THE "ACCOMAC" IN SEPTEMBER, 1778

"A copy of a Memo. on the back of loose sheets of the Navy Board in the 1st Auditor's Office," Richmond, Va.

[Under]hill, William, Capt.; Aug. 6, 1777; date of comm. (5,333⅔).*
Milliner, Ro., 1st Lieut., Aug. 18, 1777 (4,000).
Andrews, Ishmael, 2d Lieut., Aug. 10, 1777.
Marshall, Jenniphir, Master, Aug. 14, 1777 (2,666⅔).
Murray, David, Master's Mate, Dec. 20, 1777.
Pitts, John, Surgeon, Oct. 6, 1777 (6,000 3 yrs.).
White, William, Surgeon's Mate, Oct. 6, 1777.
Bloxsum, Scarborough, Mid., Aug. 28, 1777.
Harris, John, Mid., Jan. 20, 1778.

"ADVENTURE" SCHOONER—VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

Saunders, Wm., Capt.; appointed by Comm. of Safety, 1st Mate, Apr. 1, 1776; Capt. by Comm. of S., June 6, 1776; received commission from the Governor July 20, 1776.
Lightburn, Richard, Lieut.
Lawson, ————

"CASWELL" GALLEY—VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

Wilson, Willis, Capt.; appointed Sept. 7, 1776; appointed to command of *Jefferson* Dec. 1, 1780.
Herbert, Argyle, 1st Lieut., Dec. 5, 1776.
Blaws, Ro., 2d Lieut., Apr. 26, 1777; resigned July 22, 1777.
Bourk, Chas. Jaynes, Lieut.; turned over to *Caswell* Aug. 30, 1777.
Bell, Wm. (Lucilto?) (Scoville?), Surgeon, Sept. 11, 1776.
Peaton, Solomon.

"CONGRESS" SLOOP—VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

Skinner, William, Capt., Nov. 26, 1776; vice Boucher resigned.
Cabell, Absalm, 1st Lieut.; vice Skinner pro. Jan. 7, 1777.
Crawford, ————
Brannon, John, Qmr.

Marines on board March, 1776

Allison, John, Capt.
Payne, Wm., Lieut.
Moody, James, 2d Lieut.

* Figures in "( )" refer to acres, Bounty Land Warrants.

Officers on board, 1776

John Boucher, Commd.
William Skinner, 1st Lieut.
John Thomas, 2d Lieut.
George Hunter, Doctor
Charles L. Broadwater, Midship.
Daniel Triplett, Midship.
John Richards, Gunner
Robert Cary, Boatswain
John Dunlevy, Clerk
Joseph Catherines, Steward

Marines on board, 1776

John Allison, Capt.
Robert Winsor Brown, 1st Lieut.
James Moody, 2d Lieut.
John Buffin, Sergt., Adjt.
John Philips, Sergt.
John Stone, Sergt.
James Bolton, Sergt.
John Adams, Corp.
John Huey, Corp.
Henry Rhodes, Corp.
Vollantine Pears, Corp.

(This certified list is filed in N. R. & L., case of *Capt. William Skinner*. See the latter for various affidavits of much interest from and concerning officers, etc. See Vol. 2. G.M.B.)

"DEFIANCE" SLOOP—VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

Callender, Elazer, Capt.; appointed by Comm. of Safety; comm. July 20, 1776.
Green, William, 1st. Lieut.; comm. July 20, 1776; comm. Capt. vice Callender Dec. 6, 1776, and John Crew 1st Lieut. vice Green pro.
Jones, Lewis, 2d Lieut., July 20, 1776.
Green, Wm., Capt., Dec., 1776.
Johnston, Dr. Wm., Surgeon.

"There is on file in this office a memo. book in the handwriting of Jno. H. Smith, late Commissioner for the examination of Revolutionary accounts in which is found an entry of which the foregoing is a true copy." From certificate attached to a copy of the above entry, the Sloop *Defiance*, per Mr. Vincent, July 28, 1851.

"DILIGENCE" GALLEY—VIRGINIA STATE NAVY, OCTOBER, 1777

Watson, Johannes, Capt.; comm. resigned July 24, 1779
Parker, Richard, 1st Lieut.; comm.
Carmon, Jesse, 2d Lieut.; comm.
Stewart, George (rank illegible); comm.
Bouswell (?), Thos., Midship.
Byrd, Levin, Pilot
Carmon, Luke, Midship.
Beech, Benja., Mr. Mate
Lowell, Thos., ——— Steward
White, Jacobus, Carpenter
Bailey, Laban, Mr. at Arms
Philips, Jacob, Boatswain[1]
Rolly, James, Gunner's Mate.[2]
Simpson, Sclattul, Master at Arms
Romas (Pomas?), Adam, Capt. Mate
Powell, Solomon, Quartermaster
Stevens, Simon, Cook
Phillips, William, Seaman
Bailey, Southey, Seaman
Amis, Levi, Seaman
Hornby, John, Seaman
Hammond, Tyson, Seaman
Roberts, James, Seaman
Fisher, Isaac, Seaman

[1] See Navy Papers, Vol. I, Oct. and Dec., 1779 (8 names).
[2] See Navy Papers, Vol. I, May, 1780 (all below).

Jan. 20, 1779, Dr. Galt was ordered to ——— up ——— for 60 men on board the *Diligence*. (See Navy Journal, 584.)

"DRAGON" SHIP—VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

1. Callender, Eliezer, Capt.; appointed by Comm. of Safety Apr. 1, 1776; Capt. 2d Cruiser on Rappahannock July 20, 1776; his officers received comms. from the Governor as officers of the *Defiance* (the *Courier?* being given that name). Dec. 19, 1776 he was appointed to superintend building of the *Dragon* at Fredericksburg. Oct. 9, 1777 recommended as Capt. of *Hornet*, which vessel he commanded until middle of July, 1779.
2. Lurtey, John, 1st Lieut.; his comm. of 1st Lieut. *Page* delivered to him Aug. 2, 1776; recommended 1st Lieut. *Dragon* Oct. 9, 1777; recommended Capt. in the Navy Apr. 9, 1778 and commanded *Northampton* and *Tartar* at different times.
3. Hamilton, Jno. (3 years), 2d Lieut.; recommended as Lieut. in the Navy Apr. 4, 1778.
4. Montague, Richd., Lieut.; recommended as Lieut. in the Navy, Feb. 9, 1779.

5. Brown, Dr., Surgeon
6. Henderson, David, Midship.
7. Anderson, David, Midship.
8. Hall, Jonathan, Midship.
9. Page, Wm.
10. Fry, Thos.
11. Mayhorn, Geo.
12. Crowder, Joshua
13. Massey, Peter
14. Moore, Lott
15. Humphries, James
16. Webb, Francis
17. Wills, Henry, Midship.
18. Frost, Carter
19. Thorp, ———
20. Kent, Joshua (p. 470, N. J.)
21. Downton, Wm. (drew land)
22. Brown, Jonathan
23. Taylor, Jessee
24. West, James
25. Dudley, John
26. Lewis, Wyatt
27. Coates, Wm.
28. Curtis, James
29. "Chiles," John
30. Barns, Griffin
31. Gaskins, Thos.
32. Bingham, Philip

"It is probable Capt. Callender had his full number of men. The foregoing list, however, contains all that I have been able to find belonging to him, except those whose names are in the following Returns taken from Vol. I Navy Papers."

Taken from Navy Papers, Vol. I, and Council Journal and Navy Journal and Proc. of Comm. of Safety. (Originals, Va. Archives, Richmond, Va., p. 13.)

Sept. 8, 1778, Capt. was authorized by the Navy Board to receive 6 men from the *Manly* and as many as he wanted from the *Page* galley.

"A LIST OF MEN OF THE "DRAGON" WANTING PROVNS. FOR 30 DAYS ENDORSED SEPT. 2, 1779 (names only retained).

1. Markham, James (6,501) Capt.
2. Singleton, Joshua, Lieut. (2,666⅔)
3. Swope, John (6,000), Surgen
4. Moore, John, Master
5. Saunders, Jos., Mr. Mate
6. Smart, Richard, Mr. Mate

7. Eskridge, Edwin, Midship.
8. Webb, Francis, Midship.
9. Dawson, Thos., Midship.
10. Kinzer, Howson, Midship.
11. Mittall, Iresoon, Midship.
12. McWilliams, Joshua, Midship.
13. Nail, Presley, Midship.
14. Booth, Wm., Pilot
15. Hughs, Wm., Gunner
16. Allen, Thos. Boatswain
17. Mitchell, Thos., Steward
18. Sandall, Arman, Private
19. Hays, Alexander, Private
20. Evans, Philip, Private
21. Manghon (?), Geo., Private
22. Dorton, Wm., Private
23. Hall, John, Private
24. Brown, Harry, Private
25. West, Wm., Private
26. Bevear, Wiatt, Private
27. Brown, Jonathan, Private
28. Brown, Joseph, Private
29. Humphries, Saml., Private
30. Cassey, Jas., Private
31. Vassey, Peter, Private
32. Hubbard, Chas., Private
33. Nellims, Meredith, Private
34. Morgan, James, Private
35. Fleetwood Isaac, Private
36. Reaves, James, Private
37. Wilder, Geo. (100), Private
38. Davis, John (100), Private
39. Jones, Charles, Private
40. Wilder, Jas. (100), Private
41. Norman, Wm. (100), Private
42. White, John (100), Private
43. Mortimer, James, Private
44. Tarlick, John, Private
45. Coats, Wm., Private
46. Tosscot, Ezekiel (100), Private
47. Loury, Wm. (100), Private
48. Procure, Thos., Private
49. Glenendy, Geo., Private
50. Lewis, Chas., Private
51. Latcher, Wm., Private
52. Marks, Anthony, Private
53. Tate, Jessee, Private
54. Coats, Samuel (100), Private
55. Powers, Jacob, Private
56. Hinton, Lewis, Private
57. Edwards, Wm. (100), Private
58. Fisher, Wm., Private
59. Haw, Wm., Private
60. Chiles, John, Private
61. Ranger, Joseph, Private
62. Woods, Thos., Private
63. Balson, Thos. (100), Private
64. Lee, James, Private
65. Dudley, John, Private
66. Schofield, Ro., Private
67. Ammley (?) Saml., Private
68. Carter, Francis, Private
69. Skinner, Elisha, Private
70. Swift, Philip, Private
71. Coats, John, Private
72. Temple, Alexander (100), Private
73. Brown, John (100), Private
74. Gibbs (Gible?), James, Private
75. Coats, Jesse, Private
76. Tapscott, John (100), Private
77. Whale, John, Private
78. Richard, Lewis, Private
79. Beatty, Ralph (100), Private
80. Sewings (?), Lawrence, Private
81. Kenner, Rhodum (100), Private
82. Ashburn, Lott, Private
83. Tulley, Mathew, Private
84. Daniel, Thos. (100), Private
85. Lewis, Ambrose, Private
86. Davis, Daniel, Private
87. Price, Edward, Private
88. Bailiff, Peter, Private
89. Wicking (Nicking?), Jas. (100), Private
90. Williams, Moses (100), Private
91. "Cudbirth or Cuthbert," Gill, Private
92. Tapley, Wm., Private
93. Brent, John, Private
94. Prosser, John, Private
95. Hulbard, Jesse, Private
96. Jennings, James, Private

97. Pope, Thos., Private
98. Coats, Edwey, Private
99. Nut, Thomas (100), Private
100. Carr, John, Private
101. Hart, Darby, Private
102. Bingham, Philip, Private
103. Coats, Thos., Private
104. Blindle, Seth, Private
105. Browne, Dr. Daniel, Surgeon
106. Henderson, David (2,666⅔), Midship.

Signed by Jos. Saunders. Countersigned by Jas. James, P. Bd. War.

OFFICERS ON BOARD THE "DRAGON," OCTOBER 7, 1779

James Markham, Capt.
Joshua Singleton, Lieut.
Lieut. Fields,
John Swope, Doctor
John Moor, Mastr.
Edwin Eskridge
Frad. Webb
Joshua McWilliams

(This list is contained in the P. B., R 98, case of Dr. John Swope, Vol. 2.)

A RETURN OF SUGAR AND COFFEE TO BE DRAWN FOR THE OFFICERS ON BOARD THE "DRAGON" (Names only entered). OCT. 7, 1779 (Va. Library).

1. Markham, James, Capt.
2. Singleton, Joshua, Lieut., "resigned in 1777."
3. Fields, Theophilus, Lieut.
4. Swope, John, Lieut.
5. Moore, John, Master
6. Eskridge, Edwin, Midship.
7. Webb, Francis, Midship.
8. McWilliams, Joshua, Midship.
9. Nuttall, Ireson, Midship.
10. Dawson, Thos., Midship.
11. Kenner, Howsen, Midship.
12. "Weil" (or Neil?), Priesly, Midship.
13. Saunders, Jos., Master Mate
14. Smart, Richd., Master Mate
15. Booth, Wm., Pilot
16. Hughs, Wm., Gunner
17. Allen, Thos., Boatswain
18. Evans, Philip, Carpenter
19. Mitchell, Thos., Steward

For August and Sept., 1779. (Signed) Joshua Singleton
James Barron

Thomas Mitchell, Steward, gave his receipt for the articles.

A RETURN OF SUGAR AND COFFEE TO BE DRAWN FOR THE OFFICERS ON BOARD THE "DRAGON;" OCT. 7, 1779. (N. D.)

	Coffee 4; B. Sugar	12; Loaf Sugar 6.
Markham, James, Capt.		
Singleton, Joshua, Lieut.	4	12
Fields, Lieut.	4	12
Swope, John, Doctor	4	12
Moor, John, Master	4	12
Eskridge, Edwin, Midship.	2	10
Webb, Fras, Midship.	2	10
McWilliams, Joshua, Midship.	2	10

Nuttall, Iverson, Midship.	2	10
Dawson, Thos., Midship.	2	10
Kenner, Howsen, Midship.	2	10
Neil, Presley, Midship.	2	10
Sanders, Joseph, Master Mate	2	10
Smart, Richard, Master Mate	2	10
Both, William, Pilot	2	10
Hues, William, Gunner	2	10
Allen, Thomas, Boatswain	2	10
Evans, Phillip, Carpenter	2	10
Mitchell, Thomas, Steward	2	10

Joshua Singleton
Jas. Barron

Recd. Oct. 7, 1779, of William Armisted, the above 48 pds. Coffee and 200 pds. Sugar for which I am to acct. and pay for.

Thomas Mitchell

The above is a true copy of a paper to be found in 1st Vol. of papers concerning the State Navy given under my hand at the Auditor's Office, Richmond, this 8th day of Jan., 1846.

Jas. E. Heath, Auditor P. Acct.

"A LIST OF OFFICERS AND SEAMEN OF THE [VIRGINIA] STATE NAVY BELONGING TO THE "DRAGON"; CAPTAIN ELEASER CALLENDER." *

Names	*When entered service*	*When discharged or paid*
1. Almond, John	Feb. 11, 1777	Feb. 11, 1777, "deserted"
2. Allen, Thomas	Apr. 22, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
3. Ajoring, Peter	Jan. 20, 1778	Aug. 19, "deserted"
4. Angel, Joseph	Mar. 30, 1778	Jan. 20, 1779
5. Brown, David, Surgeon	July 21, 1777	May 13, 1778
6. Bennett, Charles, Sails Mast	Mar. 17, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
7. Bertrange, John	Mar. 17, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
8. Beshan, Presley	Mar. 16, 1777	May 13, 1778
9. Bowen, John	Mar. 3, 1777	Nov. 27, 1778, "died"
10. Bowing, Joshua	July 8, 1777	Mar. 1, 1778, "exchanged"
11. Brown, John	Mar. 30, 1778	Jan. 20, 1779
12. Biggs, Thomas	June 15, 1778	Jan. 20, 1779
13. Ball, John	———	Jan. 20, 1779
14. Callender, Eleaser, Capt.	Dec. 13, 1776	Jan. 20, 1779
15. Cheesman, Thomas	June 8, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
16. Curvell James	Feb. 7, 1777	———
17. Crowder, Robert	Feb. 17, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779

* Pages 37 to 40 in "Papers Concerning the State Navy," Va. Archives.

Names	*When entered service*	*When discharged or paid*
18. Crowder, Joshua	Feb. 18, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
19. Coats, Edney	May 17, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
20. Craghill, Nathaniel, Midship.	June 6, 1777	July 24, 1777
21. Coats, Jesse	Oct. 8, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
22. Coats, Thomas	Oct. 8, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
23. Coats, Raleigh	Oct. 8, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
24. Carter, Anthony	Oct. 28, 1777	Dec. 16, "deserted"
25. Carions, Peter	Nov. 7, 1778	Nov. 23, "deserted"
26. Crow, Anthony	Jan. 20, 1778	Aug. 19, "deserted"
27. Carter, Francis	Nov. 5, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
28. Chaldron, Francisway	————	Jan. 20, 1779
29. Coats, Samuel	Mar. 30, 1778	Jan. 20, 1779
30. Daniel, Thomas	Jan. 25, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
31. Davis, John	Jan. 30, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
32. Dickinson, George	Jan. 22, 1777	Sept. 23, 1777
33. Davis, Alexander, 2d Mr.	Aug. 10, 1777	May 13, 1778
34. Dearing, James	Sept. 16, 1777	Nov. 21, "died"
35. Douglass, William	Oct. 22, 1777	Dec. 16, "deserted"
36. Downton, William, Gunner's Mate	————	Jan. 20, 1779
37. Dudley, John	————	Jan. 20, 1779
38. Dawson, Thomas, Midship.	Sept. 12, 1778	Jan. 20, 1779
39. Edge, John	Sept. 1, 1777	May 13, 1778, "deserted"
40. Evan, Philip	Feb. 9, 1778	Jan. 20, 1779
41. Frost, Carter	————	Jan. 20, 1779
42. Foyle, Robert	Jan. 8, 1778	Mar., 1778, "deserted"
43. Fisher, William	Mar. 15, 1778	May 20, 1779
44. Ford, Joseph	Feb. 27, 1777	July 4, "deserted"
45. Fry, Thomas	Apr. 17, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
46. Fleetwood, Isaac	Jan. 16, 1778	Jan. 20, 1779
47. George, Jesse	Oct. 12, 1777	May 3, 1778
48. Garrings, Laurence	Nov. 5, 1778	Jan. 20, 1779
49. Glendenny, George	Sept. 5, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
50. Granberry, John, S. Master	Jan. 24, 1778	May 13, "discharged"
51. Hunton, Thomas	June 5, 1777	Sept. 1, 1777, "discharged"
52. Henderson, David, Midship.	Apr. 1, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
53. Hanney, Spencer	Mar. 4, 1777	Nov. —, 1777
54. Hall, John, Cook	Mar. 29, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
55. Hill, Martin	Feb. 16, 1777	Aug. 13, "died"
56. Heister, Ezekiel	Mar. 4, 1777	June 28, "died"
57. Hubbard, Charles	Mar. 15, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
58. Hinton, William	Mar. 17, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
59. Hart, Darby	Apr. 29, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
60. Hays, Alexander	Sept. 17, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
61. Hudgens, Ridgnell	June 15, 1777	Feb. 4, 1778, "died"

Names	*When entered service*	*When discharged or paid*
62. Hoggan, Henry	July 23, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
63. Hall, Jonathan	————	Jan. 20, 1779
64. Humphries (?)—see "Umphries"		
65. Jennings, James	Sept. 10, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
66. Knowles, John, Capt. Mate	Feb. 26, ——	Jan. 2, 1779
67. Kent, Wm.	————	Jan. 20, 1779
68. Lurty, John, Lieut.	Apr. 17, 1777	May 3, 1778
69. Laws, John, Boatswains Mate	Jan. 29, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
70. Laws, Charles	Apr. 15, 1778	Jan. 20, 1779
71. Lewis, Charles	Apr. 15, 1778	Jan. 20, 1779
72. Lucas, John	Sept. 10, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
73. Lee, James	Sept. 4, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
74. Lane, John	Jan. 8, 1778	Mar., 1778, "deserted"
75. Longwash, Joseph	Jan. 20, 1778	Aug., ——, "deserted"
76. Lewis, Ambrose	Mar. 30, 1778	Jan. 20, 1779
77. Lovell, Morris	————	Jan. 20, 1778
78. Lowry, William	————	Jan. 20, 1778
79. Mahorn, George	Feb. 14, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
80. Mahorn, John	Feb. 22, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
81. Moore, Limeford	Mar. 4, 1777	Sept. 23, 1778
82. McDaniel, James	May 3, 1777	Nov. 23, 1778, "deserted"
83. McArvoy, Stephen	May 3, 1777	Nov. 23, 1778, "deserted"
84. Montague Richard, Midship.	July 7, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
85. Mitchell, Thomas	Nov. 5, 1778	Jan. 20, 1779
86. Mitchell, Peter	Nov. 5, 1778	Jan. 20, 1779
87. Mark, Anthony	Nov. 5, 1778	Jan. 20, 1779
88. Milvan, Mathew	Mar. 10, 1779	————
89. Nuttall, John	Feb. 22, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
90. Nuttall, Iverson	Feb. 22, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
91. Neil, John	May 3, 1777	Mar. 19, 1778, "deserted"
92. Nickelburn, John	Jan. 20, 1778	Aug., ——, "deserted"
93. Newbell, Zachariah	————	Jan. 20, 1779
94. "Owens", Evan	Sept. 12, 1777	Nov. 30, 1777, "discharged"
95. "Owen", Ephraim	Sept. 16, 1777	Dec. 3, 1777, "discharged"
96. Overthrow, Samuel	Dec. 12, 1777	Mar. 10, 1778
97. "Owens," Willam	————	Jan. 20, 1779
98. Powers, Jacob	Jan. 22, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
99. Philipion, John	Feb. 23, 1777	Oct. 29, 1778
100. "Playl," John	Feb. 18, 1777	Aug. 18, 1778, "deserted, paid Jan. 20, 1779"
101. Pope, Thomas	Sept. 10, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
102. Procure, Thomas	Sept. 10, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
103. Rambourg (Ramburg?), John	Mar. 17, 1777	Mar. 30, "deserted"

Names	*When entered service*	*When discharged or paid*
104. Reives, James	Feb. 8, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
105. Richards, Lewis	Nov. 5, 1778	Jan. 20, 1779
106. Rust, Benjamin, Midship.	June 9, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
107. Russell, John	July 15, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
108. Roberts, Philip	Aug. 4, 1777	Feb. 18, 1778, "deserted"
109. Revears (?) (Rivier?), Wiatt (Wyatt)	————	Jan. 20, 1779
110. Saunders, Joseph	Mar. 4, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
111. Swift, Philip	May 3, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
112. Steele, Thomas	Dec. 1, 1778	Dec. 21, 1778
113. Sullivan, John	June 15, 1778	Jan. 20, 1779
114. Skinner, Elisha	Aug. 12, 1778	Jan. 20, 1779
115. "Turlie (Turlick)," John	Feb. 7, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
116. Tully, Matthew	Feb. 7, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
117. Tapscott, Ezekiel	Mar. 19, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
118. Tapscott, John	Mar. 19, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
119. Tutt, James	June 25, 1777	Jan. 24, 1778, "discharged by Navy Bd."
120. Temple, Alexander	July 31, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
121. Tate, Jesse	Sept. 10, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
122. Thatcher, William	Mar. 30, 1778	Jan. 20, 1779
123. Taylor, Jesse	————	Jan. 20, 1779
124. "Umphries," James	May 12, 1777	Nov. 24, 1778, "died"
125. "Umphreys," Samuel	Aug. 12, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
126. Vasey, Peter	Apr. 29, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
127. West, James	————	Jan. 20, 1779
128. Watson, Thomas, 2d Mr.	Mar. 21, 1777	Sept. 2, 1777, "died"
129. Wood, Thomas	Apr. 21, 1778	Jan. 20, 1779
130. Wilder, George	Mar. 30, 1778	Jan. 20, 1779
131. Wilder, James	Mar. 1, 1777	Jan. 20, 1779
132. Whitt, Richard	May 20, 1777	June 4, "discharged for bad behavior"
133. Webb, Francis, Midship.	Mar. 1, 1778	Jan. 20, 1779
134. Wilson, Alvin, Midship.	Mar. 1, 1778	Jan. 20, 1779
135. Whale, John	Mar. 30, 1778	Jan. 20, 1779
136. Wood, Allen	————	Jan. 20, 1779
137. Willis, Henry	Sept. 6, 1778	————
138. Playl (Wayl?), John	Feb. 18, 1777	Aug. 18, 1778, "deserted, paid Jan. 20, 1779"

"This list was copied from a list (the original paper) in the hands of David Henderson, Esq., of Fredericksburg." (Written upon page 40 of the original record in the Virginia Archives, Richmond, Va.)

BOAT "FLY," VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

Chamberlayne, ——— Lt. Com'd.
Jennings, John, S. Mast. 2,666⅔
Lowe, T.
Kent, Joshua
Clarke, Wm.
Pate, Mathew
Butler, Henry
Parker, William
Livingston, Dr. 6,000

Aug. 10, 1779, Capt. Saunders ordered to furnish men for Boat Fly, etc.

SHIP "GLOCESTER," VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

1. Lilly, Tho., Capt.
2. Christian, Wm., Lieut.
3. Archer, 2d Lieut.[1]
4. Christie, Dr., Surgeon
5. Brown, George, Midship.
6. Epperson, Richard, Midship.
7. Bosworth, Obediah
8. "Dawsey or Dorsey," Lawrence
9. Morrison, Anthony
10. Nicken, Edward
11. Nicken, James
12. Bateman, James
13. Haynes, Peter
14. Jones, Ro.
15. George, Samuel (*)
16. Gill, Thomas (*)
17. Partridge Samuel (*)
18. Dowling, John (*)
19. Nicken, Hezekiah (*)
20. Haws (or Howe?), Wm. (*)
21. Hubbard, James (*)
22. Summerson, Gavin †
23. Dove, James †
24. Pope, William †
25. Hinton, Spence †
26. Moore, John †
27. Smart, Richd.†
28. Cooke, John †
29. Stott, Wm.[2] †
30. Cooke, Dawson [3]

July 5, 1779

The Ship "*Gloster*" ordered to be dismantled; her crew and stores transferred, etc., and her hull, etc., sold.

"GREYHOUND" BRIGANTINE (EMPLOYED IN TRADE)

Woneycutt, Edward, Capt., Dec. 4, 1776
Rogers, George, Mate, Feb. 22, 1777 (3,533⅓)

"HENRY" GALLEY, OFFICERS AND MEN, VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

1. Tompkins, Ro. Capt.[4]
2. Singleton, Joshua, 1st Lieut.[5]
3. Tompkins, Christo. 2d Lieut.[6]
4. Read, Francis, 1st Mate

* 8 to 21 see Navy Jour., p. 310.
† 22 to 29 see Navy Jour., p. 488.
[1] Recommended Aug. 27, 1777 (3).
[2] Drew as Lieut. 2666⅓ (29).
[3] Midship. 2666⅓; Navy Jour., p. 362 (30).
[4] Capt. of a galley in York river before July 6, 1776; comm. Nov. 28, 1776 (1).
[5] 1st Lieut. *Manley* galley before July, 1776; comm. vice Chamberlayne and sent to brig *Musquitto* (resigned comm. Dec. 16, 1779) (2).
[6] 2d Lieut; comm. Apr. 3, 1777 (resigned comm. Jan. 14, 1779) (3).

5. Dobson, Ro., Midship.
6. Dunford, William, Master
7. Hall, Ro., Mr. Mate
8. Swope, John, Surgeon
9. Arnando, Ambrose, Gunner
10. Moss, Starkey, Carp.
11. Norton (Worton?), John, Boatswain
12. Foster, Peter, Carp. Mate
13. Wollage (Nollage?), Edward, Boatswain's Mate
14. Horn, Francis, Sailmaker
15. Brown, Francis, Steward
16. Lucas, William, Clerk
17. Moss, Francis, Mariner
18. Willis, James, 2d Master
19. Dodd, Newcomb, 2d Master
20. Lucas, William, Master at Arms
21. Revell, John, Seaman
22. Minter, James, Seaman
23. Bander, John, Seaman
24. Jarvis, William, Seaman
25. Moore, Dunford, Seaman
26. Saunders, Richd. Seaman
27. Brumlay, Philip, Seaman
28. Pippen, William, Seaman
29. Cleveriess (?), John, Seaman
30. Wilson, John, Seaman
31. Moore, Edward, Seaman
32. Peters, James, Seaman
33. Donovan, Michael, Seaman
34. Hall, Spencer, Seaman
35. Donohow, Henry, Seaman
36. Bingham, Hugh Boatswain
37. Malone, Jerry, Seaman
38. Cunningham, Michael, Seaman
39. Welsh, Patrick, Seaman
40. Cavener, Saml., Seaman
41. Williams, James, Seaman
42. Clark, John, Seaman
43. Edwards, Enoch, Seaman
44. Prosser, John, Seaman
45. Fitzhugh, John, Seaman
46. Hall, George, Seaman
47. Darby, Ayers, Seaman
48. Herman, Curtis, Seaman
49. White, John, Seaman
50. Lucas, Charles, Seaman
51. Wilkinson, Stephen, Seaman
52. Lucas, James, Seaman
53. Edwards, Geo., Seaman
54. Byrd, Fred, Seaman
55. Williams, Wm., Seaman
56. Pippen, Banister, Seaman
57. Foster, Voss, Seaman
58. Scarborough, Nicholas, Seaman
59. Brumley, William, Seaman
60. Foster, Voss (deserted), Seaman
61. Brown, Geo., Midship.[1]
62. Stoll, Wm., Boatswain.[2]

The above is an abstract of a payroll signed by Wm. Stoll, Boatswain.[2] There is no date to it, but the payroll must have been made out before Apr. 8, 1778, then Lieut. Singleton took command pro tem.

Lieut. Singleton (Joshua) took command of the *Henry* Galley, April 8, 1778; and a short time after Capt. Wright Westcott commanded her.

The following 9 first-named men belonged to the *Henry* Galley until Nov. 21, 1776, when they were by the order of the Navy Board turned over to the *Musquitto*, Capt. Harris (See Navy Journal 113), viz:

1. Bleanford, John
2. Edwards, George
3. Freeman, John
4. Leland, Ellis

---

[1] Navy Jour., p. 282 (61).
[2] Died early in 1776 (62).

5. Run (?), Mathew
6. Sorrell, Charles
7. Wilkins, John
8. Wilkinson, Stephen—Jarvis, Wm.
9. Massenburg, John [1]
10. Glenn, Tho.[2]
11. Hubbard, John, Midship. (Drew land as Midshipman)
12. Harcum, Lott, Midship. (See Journal Navy Bd. 441) 2,666⅔A
13. Heywood, Richd. (Navy Jour. p. 208)
14. Dorsey, Lawrence (Navy Jour. p. 481)
15. Wilson, John (Navy Jour. p. 308)
16. Garney Priceley (Navy Jour. p. 470)
17. Brumley (?) John, Ship Carp.
18. Harcum, Henry, Midship.[3]
19. Haws, Bannister, Master, [90 men]

"HERO" GALLEY, OFFICERS AND MEN, VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Remarks*
1.	Muter, George	Captain	Appointed by Comm. of Safety Mar. 16, 1776; comm. by Governor July 19, 1776 (Resigned July 2, 1777). (Original, page 10, Va. Archives.)
2.	Pollard, Benjamin	1st Lieut.	Afterward of the Marines. Appointed by Comm. of Safety Mar. 29, 1776.
3.	Stratton, Tho.	2d Lieut.	Appointed by Comm. of Safety Sept. 7, 1776; comm. by Governor Mar. 4, (?), 1777; 1st Lieut. July 31, 1777. Resigned Aug. 26, 1778. Former Lieut. Jones was aboard this vessel.
4.	Chamberlayne, Phil.	1st Mate	Appointed by Comm. of Safety Mar. 27, 1776; comm. as Capt. July 15, 1777. Resigned Dec. 5, 1777.

5. Kuntzman, John, Midship. No. 1
6. Morris, Christopher
7. Jennings, Michael
8. Tarpley, William
9. Tarpley, Thos.
10. Lalkin (or Lalkie?)
11. McCrowdy, John
12. Kough, Timothy
13. Lewis, Rowland
14. Hay (or Hoy?), Charles
15. Williams, John
16. Surton (Gurton (?)) (Furton (?)), John
17. Williams, Meridith
18. McIntyre, Charles
19. Walker, John
20. Bassford, John
21. Jackson, John
22. Reed, John
23. Browne (or Brown), Joseph
24. Hurt (or Hart?), Michael
25. Fleming, John
26. Mason, John
27. Cornelius, Wm.
28. Nicholas, James
29. Nichols, Richard
30. Pureley, Tho.
31. Webb, James
32. Nichols, Nathan
33. Spriggs, Nathan
34. Hill, John
35. Davis, Zedick
34. "Tapore," (or Zapore?), John
35. Docket, Earl
36. Negro, Pluto
37. Jack

[1] See Navy Jour., p. 326 (9).
[2] See Navy Jour., p. 383 (10).
[3] See Navy Jour., p. 441 (18).

38. Bachus
39. Boston
40. Will
41. George
(Nos. 5 to 41, See Navy Journal, p. 309)
42. Morris, Charles, Pilot
43. Crandle, William
44. Doggett, Elmer
45. Roberts, Wm.
46. Fleming, John
47. Davis, John
48. Nichols, James
49. Bachus, Charles
50. Hart, Isaac
51. Lyons, John, Surgeon
52. Pipenholt, Geo.
53. Lewis, John, Midshipman
54. Wilson, John, Midshipman
55. Powell, Francis, Midshipman
56. Herbert, Charles
57. Herbert, William
58. Stratton, Henry, Lt. comd. 14 Sept. 1777
59. Hanson, Dr. Valentine, Surgeon
60. Lyons, Dr. John, Surgeon's Mate

Lieut. John Barrett recommended as Capt. Dec. 12, 1777. Capt Barrett resigned Sept. 3, 1778.

Lieut. James Gray took command of the *Hero* about Dec. 15 (5?), 1777.

Lieut. Richd. Sightburn was in this galley from about the 1st. or middle of Oct., 1778.

Lieut. David Larkin was on board this vessel. He resigned Nov. 18, 1778.

July 5, 1779, the *Hero* ordered to be dismantled; her crew and stores transferred, etc., and her hull, etc., sold.

"WARRANT OFFICERS ON BOARD THE 'HERO' GALLEY SEPT., 1778"

"Copy of a memo, on the back of loose sheets of the Navy Board in the 1st Auditor's Office," Richmond, Va.

Kuntzman, John, Midship.—as Lieut. Sept. 2, 1777, date of comm. (2,666⅔)
Wilson, John, Midship., Feb. 7, 1778
Powell, Francis, Midship., May 4, 1778. (See also page 18, No. 40.)

SCHOONER "HORNET" (Formerly the "*Liberty*," which see) VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

Taylor, Richard (Capt.). Appointed by Comm. of Safety, commissioned (renewed? or recommended?) by the Gov. Dec. 1776.
Wonneycutt, Edward (1st Mate)

BRIG "JEFFERSON," OFFICERS AND MEN; VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

"Extract from an a/c in Vol. 11, Navy Papers and from Dec. 20, 1779 to Jan. 20, 1780." (Page 18, Original, Va. Archives, Richmond, Va.)

1. Barron, Philip, Capt.
2. Chamberlayn, Geo., Lieut.
3. Hall, Ro., Master
4. Grant, Thos., Midship.
5. Jennings, Michael, Boatsn.
6. Willett, Danl. P., Steward
7. Chowning, Geo., Seaman
8. Simmonds, Jerry, Seaman
9. Boyd, (?) urt, Seaman
10. Askins, Jno., Seaman
11. Taylor, Thos., Seaman
12. Griggs (Les?), Seaman

13. Cocknical (?), Jno., Seaman
14. Blundall, Wm., Seaman
15. Day, Thos. (100), Seaman
16. Figg, Thos., Seaman
17. Chowning, Chatma. (100), Seaman
18. Price, Ebenezer (2666⅔), Q. M.
19. Anderson, Luke, Seaman
20. Frary, Jno., Seaman
21. Wallace, Wilson, Seaman
22. Brumley, Wilson, Seaman
23. Bunns (?), Saml., Seaman
24. Roberts, Abraham, Seaman
25. Russell, Thos., Seaman
26. Edwards, Enock (100), Seaman
27. Marley, James, Seaman
28. James, Christo., Seaman
29. Neal, Presley, Seaman
30. Smith, Wm. (100), Seaman
31. Webb, Jephey, Seaman
32. O. Daniel, John, Seaman
33. Peaton, Solomon, Seaman
34. Tumblin, Wm., Seaman
35. Tompson, Ambrose, Seaman
36. George, Benja., Seaman
37. Boush, James, Seaman
38. Brent, Hugh, Seaman
    (Signed by) Geo. Chamberlayne, Lieut.
    James, James
    Nelson, Wm.
39. Harcum, Rhodham (2,666⅔), Midship.
40. Powell, Francis, Midship.

N. B. The Board of War ordered Aug. —, 1779: 50 Chex shirts, 50 Caps for the crew of the *Jefferson*.

Sept. 10, 1779, Lieut. Chamberlayne was ordered to take comm. of the *Jefferson*, Navy Papers Vol. 1.

Dec. 1, 1780, Capt. Willis Wilson informed by letter of his appointment to Capt. of the *Jefferson*.

"LEWIS GALLEY" (A FIRST "ROW GALLEY"), VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

Saunders, Celey, Capt., appointed by Comm. of Safety, 1776.
Lighthouse, Stafford, 1st Lieut., appointed June 17, 1776, recommanded July 20, 1776. Lieut. Stafford Lighthouse resigned his comm. May 11, 1778.

Healy, Samuel, 2d Lieut.
"Geo." Jesse, 2d Lieut., Jan. 7, 1777
Jones (?), Lewis, Lieut. Comm., May, 1778
Newton, John, Cook
Furguson, Ro., Surg. Mate
Summerson, Geo.
Sandje (?), Richard
Pope, Wm.
Hinton, Spencer
Johnson, Hendrick, Boatswain

Eight men from Capt. Markham and nine from the *Protector* were ordered on board the *Lewis* in July, 1778.

"WARRANT OFFICERS ON BOARD THE 'LEWIS GALLEY' IN SEPT., 1778"

"A copy of a Memo. on the back of loose sheets of the Navy Board in the 1st Auditor's Office," Richmond, Va.

Summerson, Gavin, Midship., Apr. 1, 1778 (2,666⅔).

Dove, James, Midship., Apr. 2, 1778.
Pope, William, Midship., Apr. 11, 1778.

LEWIS SCHOONER, CAPT. STEVENS, TRADE

July 4, 1779. The *Lewis* ordered to be dismantled, her crew and stores to be transferred, etc., and her hull, etc., sold.

ACCOUNT OF OFFICERS AND SEAMEN BELONGING TO BRIG LIBERTY FROM MAY 18 UNTIL JULY 30, 1776 *

1. Lilly, Thomas, Capt.
2. Herbert, Thomas, 1st Lieut.
3. Rogers, George, 2d Lieut.*
4. Massenburg, Alexr., Master
5. Wheeler, Joseph, Master's Mate
6. Goodwin, Joseph, Midship. (June 12)
7. Bingham, John, Midship. (June 6)
8. Taylor, Timothy, Midship. (June 27)
9. Cook, Dawson, Midship. (May 18)
10. Culley, Robert, Carpenter
11. Mercer, Saml. Boatsn. Mate (May 16)
12. Chick, John, Gunner (May 18)
13. Baxter, Andrew, Gunner's Mate (May 18)
14. Laws, John, Sail Maker (July 16)
15. Coleman, Thomas, Pilot (July 31)
16. Conner, Michael, Qr. Master (May 18)
17. Douglas, James, Master at Arms
18. Christian, Thos., Doctor (June 10)
19. Morrison, Joseph, Doctor's Mate
20. Roystor, John, Steward (July 20)

Another pay roll (copy) of the Brig *Liberty*, same period, repeats many of the above names adding:

Wilson, Joseph, Master's Mate
Douglas, Samuel, Master at Arms (July 13)
Harrison, Joseph, Doctor's Mate (June 20)
Ronald, John, Cook

Seamen, May 18:

Killis, Wm.
Wilson, James
Twig, Thomas
Coff, John
McAlister, Wm.
Wooton, Wm.
Frank, Mulatto
Charles, Mulatto
Maloney, Jeremiah (July 6)
Doyle, Thomas
Robinson, James (July 13)
Mackner, Michael (May 18)
Dorman, John (a lad)
Clarkson, Jesse (a lad)
Cane, Thomas (a lad)

I certify that I loaned the Book or Journal herein referred to, to Mr. Mayo, that the list of officers and crew of the Brig *Liberty* was in the hand writing of

---

* Filed in Bounty Land application of heirs of Capt. George Rogers, Courtesy of Office of Naval Records and Library, U. S. Navy Department.

Capt. Thomas Lilly. And I further certify that in a conversation with Warren Ashly, a Midshipman on board of the Brig *Liberty* and who was afterwards transferred to the *Gloucester* (as he told me) that the said Brig carried eighteen guns and I also understood from others that she rated eighteen guns.

JOHN DARBY *

Richmond, June 13, 1833.

Richmond Jan. 26, 1851. James Murdaugh certifies to the authenticity of the foregoing list copied from the original book filed by Mr. Mayo in Lieut. Joseph Goodwin's land claim.—said book is amongst the papers of said Joseph Goodwin in the Executive Dept. at Richmond.

James Murdaugh

Executive Department
Richmond, Va. June 24, 1851.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true extract from a paper filed in this Department, among the papers in which the heirs of Capt. George Rogers were allowed land bounty on April 15, 1833, for his services in the State Navy.

WM. H. RICHARDSON, Secy. Com.

Joseph Goodwin was employed during the whole of that war whenever the condition of the Navy required his services. This affiant became acquainted with the said Joseph Goodwin when the affiant entered the State service of Virginia as a Midshipman about the year 1779 (now Capt. in U. S. Navy), and that subsequently and to the end of the said war, the said Joseph Goodwin served as a Lieut. in the said Navy. ———————— the said Joseph Goodwin neither resigned nor left the naval service of Virginia until the termination of the revolutionary war. And the said affiant further states that the said Joseph Goodwin was a gentleman of property, and after the war resided on Nansemond river in Va. until his death.

(Signed) James Barron

Affidavit executed Dec. 6, 1837, before Tazewell Taylor, N. P. of Norfolk, Va.

BRIG "LIBERTY," VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

1. Lilly, Thomas, Capt., appointed, by Comm. of Safety, Mar. 26, 1776, Comm. by the Gov. Aug. 31, 1776.
2. Herbert, Thomas, 1st Lieut., appointed by Comm. of Safety, Mar. 26, 1776, Comm. by the Gov. Aug. 31, 1776.
3. Rogers, Geo., 2d Lieut., comm. at the same time, Aug. 31, 1776.
4. Merriwether, Thomas, Lieut. of Marines
5. Christie, Dr. Tho.
6. Griffin, Dr. Corbin
7. Massenburg, Alexander, Midship.
8. Wilson, Joseph, Midship.
9. Click, John, Gunner
10. Coleman, Tho., Pilot

* John Darby married a daughter of Capt. Lilly of the Navy, as I think I was informed by himself. I was well acquainted with her. J. E. H.

11. Bailey, Thos.
12. Royston, John, Steward
13. Douglass, James
—. Riddle, Dr. Geo., Surg. Mate
—. Christie, Dr. Wm.
14. Clarke, Z.
15. Powell, Ben
16. Powell, S.

SLOOP "LIBERTY," VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

Taylor, Richard, Capt., changed to the *Hornet* which was before July 26, 1776. ("Richard Taylor was appointed first by the Comm. of Safety, Capt. of the "armed vessel fitted by Col. Lewis.")
(Edward Mounequest (?) his 1st Mate)
(James Gray, 2d Mate)
(James Blows, Midship.)
(Harry Lightburn, Pilot)
(Additional line is torn and illegible.)
Jeffries, Aaron, of the Schooner *Revenge* appointed to the command of Sloop *Liberty*, Nov., 1776; resigned his comm. of 1st Lt. Schooner *Revenge* May 21, 1777.
Brooke, Walter, Capt., Dec., 1776.
Ivey, William, Capt., Jan. 7, 1777, vice W. Brooke.
Swope, Dr. John, Surgeon.

BOAT "LIBERTY," VIRGINIA STATE NAVY, NOVEMBER, 1779

"Wanted for the use of the Boat LIBERTY, rations of rum for the following men:"

1. Bulley, Edward (200), Boatswain
2. Taylor, Jesse
3. Bulley, Jno. (2,666⅔), Boatswain
4. Bulley, Tho. (100)
5. Waller, James
6. Curtis, Henry
7. Bulley, Jno. (100)
8. Johnston, Wm. (100)
9. Lewis, Mathew
10. Biscoe, James (200), Boatswain
11. Almand, John (100)
12. Rudd, John
13. Moore, Wm.
14. Smith, Tho.
15. Dykes, Hen. (100)
16. Reed, John
17. Morgan, Wm.
18. Dodd, Able
19. Temple, Saml.
(Signed) Theophilus Field
James James
William Nelson
James Barron
20. Britton (or Britain), Jno., Master
21. Hall, Jno. (100)
22. Johnson, Wm.

March 29, 1777, James Barron Recomd. as Capt. and Richd. "Sowant" (?) or Sewant (?), 1st Lieut.

"Sept. 23, 1779. The Board of War issued an order for liquor for 30 men of the Boat *Liberty* for 30 days." (See Vol. 11, Navy Papers.)

PAY ROLL FOR STATE BOAT "LIBERTY," LIEUT. MICHAEL JAMES, COMMANDER (Nav. Arch.).

Entry	Men's Names	Stations	Day	Paid to	Amts.	Mos.	Days
1784							
Aug. 3	Michael James	Commander	8/	12 Jan. 1785	£64.16		162
Oct. 5	John Ewing	Pilot	4/	12 Jan. 1785	19.16		99
Oct. 5	Stephen Denton	Seaman	£ 3	12 Jan. 1785	9.14	3	7
Oct. 12	John Pickett	Seaman	£ 2.8.0	12 Jan. 1785	7.4	3	—
Oct. 20	William Rogers	Seaman	2.14	12 Jan. 1785	7.7	2	23
Oct. 20	Michael Dixon	Seaman	1.16	12 Jan. 1785	4.18.3½	2	23
Oct. 20	Matthew Cook	Boy	1.10	12 Jan. 1785	4.2	2	23
Nov. 1	Benjamin Rudd	Seaman	3.0	12 Jan. 1785	7.4	2	12
Nov. 13	Edward Bully	Boatswain	4.0	12 Jan. 1785	7.17.4	–	—
	William Bush	Public negro	——	——	——	–	—
Oct. 12	P. Bartlett	Surgeon for both Boats	5.0.0	12 Jan. 1785	15.0.0	3	—
					£147.18.7½		

E. E. Jas. Barron

Given under my hand at the Auditor's office. Richmond this 3d day of December, 1844.
James E. Heath, Auditor.

PAY ROLL FOR THE STATE BOAT "LIBERTY," LIEUT. MICHAEL JAMES, COMMANDER

Time of Entry		*Mos.*	*Days*
1784			
Aug. 3	James, Michael, Comdt.		162
Aug. 5	Ewing, John, Pilot		99
Aug. 5	Dunton, Stephen, Seaman	3	7
Aug. 12	Pickett, John, Seaman	3	
Aug. 20	Rogers, William, Seaman	2	23
Aug. 20	Dixon, Michael, Seaman	2	23
Aug. 20	Cook, Mattw., Boy	2	23
Nov. 1	Rudd, Benj., Seaman	2	12
Nov. 13	Bully, Edward, Boatswain		
Nov. 13	Bush, William, Public Negro		
Oct. 12	Bartlett, P., Surgeon for both boats 3 mo. time up to Jan. 12, 1785.		

Richmond, Apr. 8, 1845.

"Pay Roll of the State Boat "*Liberty*" July 15, 1785, Lieut. Michael James, Comndg."—See Calendar of State Papers, Palmer, Vol. 4, p. 42, "The Schooner *Liberty*." See "*The Researcher*," Vol. 2, No. 3, pp. 123–126 and "The History of Virginia's Navy of The Revolution—Stewart. See *Hornet*, formerly *Liberty*. See also "Officers of Brig *Liberty*" under JOSEPH GODWIN, p. 20.

"MANLEY" GALLEY, OFFICERS AND MEN, VIRGINIA STATE NAVY, (See page 24)

1. Cocke, James, Captain
2. Sturdivant Joel, 1st Lieut.
3. Chamberlayne, Geo. 2d Lieut.
1. Sturdivant, Joel, Capt.*
2. Bolling, Ro., 1st Lieut.
(1 & 2 Jan. 28, 1777)
—. Blaws, Ro. 2d Lt., Feb. 6, 1777
(See Navy Journal, 164, 172).
3. Sturdivant, Jno. Lt., comd. Sept. 8, 1777
4. Russell, Dr. and —. Griffin, Dr. Corbin also } Both acted as Surgeon.
5. Sharpless, Dr., Surgeon
6. Richardson, Daniel, Midship.
(363 Navy Journal)
—. Crump, Abner, Lt. at one time
7. ———— ks, John
8. Williams, John
9. Harford, John
10. Maynes, Wm.
11. Burton, John
12. Pomeroy, Isaac
13. Scott, John
(7 to 13 Navy Journal, pp. 101, 108, 311)
14. Smith, Wm. (Navy Journal 311)
15. Scott, John (Navy Journal 311)
16. Turpin, John
17. Drake, Augt. (482)
18. Green, James
19. Tupman, Jake
20. Jobbs, Moses
21. North, Bolling
22. Scott, Thos.
23. Carmin, Lebanor
24. Chase, John
25. Scott, John
26. Davis, Alexr.
(18 to 26, Navy Journal, p. 488)
27. Boneywell, Tho. (489)
28. Ferguson, ———— (515)
30. Comer, ————

These officers (1 to 3) were comd. Dec. 4, 1776. Commanded a short time by Capt. Travis and afterwards by (Aug. 3, 1776) Edward Travis, Capt. John Harris and Joshua Singleton, Lieutenants.

Joel Sturdivant served as Capt. Jan. 28, 1777, vice Cocke resigned.

Geo. Chamberlayne transferred to *Musquitto* Brig, May 5, 1777, Wm. Saunders was recommended Capt. vice Sturdivant deceased; he continued in comd. until about Aug., 1779, and then ————ted ——— the *Jefferson.*

Ro. Blaws recommended as Lieut. in 1777.

Lt. Richardson resigned July, 1779.

Ro. Bolling and Sturdivant received land as Lt. in C Line.

July 5, 1779. The *Manley* was ordered to be dismantled; her crew and stores delivered over to other vessels and her hull, etc., sold.

A RETURN OF OFFICERS BELONGING TO THE "MANLEY" GALLEY SEPT. 11, 1779

1. Muse (?), Jesse, Comr.
2. Sharpless, John, Comr.
3. Johnson, Ro., Steward
4. Brannan (?), Jno., 2d (?)
5. Penn, Jno. Cook
6. Jett, John (100)
7. Solomon, Saml.
8. Case, John
9. Wilkerson
10. Carmine, Levin
11. Browne, Richd.
12. Scott, Tho.
13. Sturdivant Lewis
—. Scott, Tho.
—. Richardson, ————

James Barron gave orders for spirits for these men, which Jesse Muse (?) gave a receipt for.

"WARRANT OFFICERS ON BOARD THE "MANLY" GALLEY IN SEPT., 1778"

"Copy of a Memo. on the back of loose sheets of the Navy Board in the 1st Auditor's Office," Richmond, Va.

Richardson, Daniel, June 15, 1776 (4,000)
Turpin, John, Mar. 8, 1777
Washington, ————, ————
Boush (?), Wm., Feb. 1, 1777.

BRIG "MUSQUITTO," VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

Younghusband, I. or J., Captain.
Chamberlayne, Byrd, appointed 1st Lieut., Nov. 25, 1776.
Chamberlayne, Geo., 2d Lieut. (vice Bolling made 1st Lieut. *Manley* Galley) Jan. 28, 1777.
Harris, John, Captain (vice Youngblood resigned Nov. 1, 1776—5,333⅓ acres).

4. Branford, John
5. Edwards, Geo.
6. Freeman, John
7. Leland, Ellis
8. Run (?), Mathew
9. Scovell, Charles
10. Williams, John
11. Wilkinson, Stephen
12. Jarvis, Wm.

Captain Dick with his company of marines ordered on board the *Musquitto* Feb. 6, 1777.

(See Pay Roll of the *Henry* for list of men turned over to Capt. Harris of the *Mosquitto*, by order of the Navy Board, G. M. B.)

PRISONERS TAKEN BY THE BRITISH FROM THE "MUSKITO"

The Va. Gazette, Williamsburg, Nov. 27, 1778.*

A list of men that were taken prisoners by the British, belonging to the 1st Va. regiment taken on board the *Muskito*, and part of whom we pressed on board King's ships:

William Graves and William Coleman, Serjeants.
William Mitchell and William Dishman, Corporals.
John Dodd, drummer.

Henry Raines	Thomas Chandler	Larkin Ball
Daniel Dean	Vincent Landman	Jeffe Vaughan
Larkin Farish	Ralph Horn	Francis Secket
Charles Spalding	Brutan Sullivance	John Parlane
George Spilman	George Ruffell	John Dishman
William Thorp	Henry Butridge	John Landrum
Moses Stanley	William Moore	James Emmerson

and James Dishman. These men were under Alex. Dick.

* Published in *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Vol. 10, Nos. 1 and 2, pp. 80, 85.

We the Subscribers Officers in the American Army, now Prisoners in Philadelphia think it our duty in this manner to testify the Obligations we are under & the Respect We entertain for Mrs. Martha Gray, Wife of George Gray Esq. for her unwearied attention to the distresses of the Numerous Sick & wounded Soldiers in confinement, supplying them at great Expence; with food & Raiment, confined by Visiting & alleviating by her attention, their wretched condition. — and on every circumstance interesting herself in their behalf. As We have been Eye Witnesses to the above. We have hereunto set our Names Philad.a Jan.y 29. 1778

John Hannum
Col.l Chester Co. M.l.a

Luke Marbury Co.l 4th Batt.n
Maryland Militia

Wm. Taliaferro Lt. Col.o
4th Virg.a Batt.n

Chas. Frazer Lt. Col.o
5th Pens.a Reg.t

Q. Towles Major 6th
Virg.a Batt.n

Certificate from American Officers, Prisoners in Philadelphia, Commending Mrs. Martha Gray, 29 January, 1778.

BOAT "NICHOLSON"

Speeke, Jos. Lieut.
Mercer, Isaac, Lieut. commandg.
Stewart, I.

"NORFOLK REVENGE" GALLEY, VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

1. Calvert, John, Capt. Appointed by Comm. of Safety Feb. 8, 1776; resigned his Comm. Sept. 8, 1777.
2. Herbert, Argyle, 1st Lieut. Comd. and appointed July 12, 1776.
3. Elam, Ro., 2d Lieut. Comd. and appointed July 12, 1776.
4. Tennant, James, Master. Appointed 2d Lieut. Oct. 24, 1776, and 1st Lieut. Feb. 3, 1777, vice Pollard who accepted a 2d Lieutenancy.

–. Pollard, Tho. Comd. 1st Lieut. vice A. Herbert appointed to the *Caswell* Galley May 29, 1777. Tho. Pollard resigned Dec. 10, 1777.

5. Pell, Dr. Simon, Surgeon. July 29, 1776.

–. Boush, Charles. Recommissioned Aug. 30, 1777, 2d Lieut. and afterwards transferred to the *Caswell.*

–. Ross, John. Recommissioned 2d Lieut. Nov. 1, 1777.

6. Frakar (?) Nicholas.
7. Dawes, John ("Davis, Jno." follows indistinctly written).
8. Randel, Ben. died in service, 1776.

The *Norfolk Revenge* was sunk May 29, 1778, in Nansemond River.

BRIG "NORTHAMPTON," OFFICERS AND MEN; VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

(Page 19, Original record, Va. Archives, Richmond, Va.)

1. Bright, Francis, Captain. Apr. 1, 1776, appointed by the Comm. of Safety Capt. of the *1st Cruiser E. Shore;* resigned his comm. May 12, 1778. John Lurty, Capt., succeeded Capt. Bright.
2. James, Michael, Lieut.
3. Jones, Lewis, 2d Lt. Resigned his Comm. July 6, 1779.
4. Livingston, Dr. Julius, Surgeon
5. Christian, Wm. 1st Lt. Mar.
6. Scott, John } Marines, discharged, Navy, served their time
7. Comer (Corner?) Michl. } Marines, discharged, Navy, served their time
8. Richardson, Wm. } Marines, discharged, Navy, served their time
9. Chandler, Tho. (4,000)
10. Cutler, Wm.
11. Bounwell, Tho. (Land in part)
12. Bounwell, Geo.
13. Gibbins, Tho.
14. Griggs, John
15. Christian, Wm. (Ordered from on bd. the "*Gloster*")
16. Malone, Terry
17. Cooke, Wm. (2,666⅔)
18. Short, John (Ordered from "*Gloster*")
19. Cunningham, Michael
20. Howlett, Wm., Midship.
21. Bryant, Henry
22. Bell, James
23. Bassil, John
24. Trounworger (?) Geo.
25. Crabb, John
26. Mitchell, Joseph
27. Rogers, Melvin
28. Metcalf Gordon, Q. M.

29. Metcalf, Walter
30. Merry, John
31. Bidson, Andrew
32. Jones, Robin
33. Dougwood Clem
"Doggit, Clement 100"
34. Rose, Wm.
35. Fitzhugh, John
36. Groden, Charles
37. White, John
38. Janey, P.

Nos. 21 to 32, see Navy Journal, page 469.

Men were ordered from the *Lewis* and *Page* Galleys on board the *Northampton*. (See Navy Journal, p. 471.)

There was a Company of Marines under the C———— and of Capt. Lurty.

Wm. Christian, 1st Lieut. Marines resigned Feb. 2, 1779.

It is probable there were nearly or quite 90 or 100 men on board the *Northampton*.

"*Page*" GALLEY, VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

("Name given to 2d Row Galley in Rappa.")

Markham, James, Captain. Appointed by Comm. of Safety Capt. *2d Row Galley* on Rappahannock April, 1776.
Lurty, John, 1st Lieut. Comd. Aug. 2, 1776, date July 25.
Lightburne, Henry, 2d Lieut. June 11, 1776; resigned his Comm. May 12, 1778.
Jones, Lewis. Recomd. 1st Lieut. Aug. 22, 1776; resigned July 6, 1777 (2,666⅔).
Muse, Jesse, Midship. (2,666⅔).
Richards, John, Steward 100.
Cooke, I. N.
Currell, James

July 5, 1779. The "*Page*" was ordered to be dismantled, her crew and stores delivered over to others and sold, and her hull, etc., sold.

BOAT "PATRIOT," VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

Barron, Richard, Captain. (Before 1776 appointed by Comm. of Safety and recomd. to the Gov. as Capt. Mar. 29, 1777.)
Jones, Charles, 1st Lieut. Mar. 29, 1777.
Pinot (?), Benjamin, Lieut. (4,000).
Almand, Wm. (2,666⅔).
Johnston, Wm. (100).
Briteia, or Britain, John, S. Mast, (2,666⅔).

Thos Chandler was Lieut. in this vessel when he was taken and he died a prisoner of war in Norfolk after having been in service in the Navy upwards of four years. (James Barron, Capt.)

"PEACE AND PLENTY" (EMPLOYED IN TRADE)

Guthrie, Alexander, Captain.
Bolling, Ro. Lieut., Oct. 1776.

Williams, John (to take charge), Dec. 5, 1776.
Darnes, John.

"PROTECTOR" GALLEY, VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

1. Conway, Ro., Capt. Appointed by Comm. of Safety, June, 1776.
2. Thomas, John, 1st Lieut. (vice Tuille resigned) Dec. 4, 1776, and afterward Captain.
3. George, Jesse, Lt.
4. Jones, Lewis, Lt.; resigned July 6, 1779
5. Reynolds, Dr. John, Surgeon
6. Harcum, Lott, Cadet
7. Hughes, William, Gunner
8. Eckridge, Edwin, Midship.
9. Kermer (Kumer?), Rhodam (100)
10. Booth, William
11. Nightingale, M. (200) Boatswain
12. Waddy, Sharpley, Cadet (2,666⅔)
13. Branham, Seth, Cadet
14. Flint, John, Carp. (2,766⅔)
15. Dameron, Joshua
16. Johnson, Ro.
17. Harcum, Rhodam, Midship. (Drew as Midship. for 3 yrs. service, 2,666⅔ acres)
18. Taylor, Theodore
19. Dameron, Thomas
20. Daggett, Clem. (100)
21. Lattimore, Senica
22. Eskridge, Saml. Midship. (2,666⅔)
23. Dykes, John
24. Day, Tho. (100)
25. Poplar, Hack. (100)
26. Cockrell, Littleton (100)
27. Hammentree, John (100)
28. Blundall, Wm. (100) ("Wm. Blundon") in pencil
29. Dykes, Henry (100)
30. Corbell, Clem.

"OFFICERS ON BOARD THE 'PROTECTOR,' IN SEPT., 1778"

"Copy of a Memo. on the back of loose sheets of the Navy Board in the 1st Auditor's Office."

Dougherty, James, Midship., Jan. 19, 1777, (2,666⅔).
Harcumia (?), Rhodham (?), Midship. Jan. 20, 1777, (2,666⅔).
Eskridge, Edwin, Midship. Jan. 1, 1777, (2,666⅔).

BRIG "RALEIGH," VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

Cocke, James, Capt. On the Oct. 24, 1776, Capt. Edward Travis took command.
Barrett, John, 1st Lieut. Comd. July 12, 1776.
Sturdivant, Joel, 2d Lieut. Comd. July 12, 1776.
Gray, Ro., 2d Lieut. Nov. 1, 1776.
Ballentine, Andrew, Surgn. July 29, 1776.

"REVENGE" GALLEY, VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

Deane, Wm. Capt. Received his Comm. July 21, 1776.
Jeffries, Aaron, 1st Lieut. Received his Comm. July 21, 1776; resigned May 21, 1777.

Towles, Saml. 2d Lieut. vice ———— 1776, ————.
Towles, Saml., Capt. Nov. 25, 1777, vice Deane; appointed Supt. Shipbuilding.
Morton, Edward, 1st Lieut. vice Jeffries sent to command *Liberty*.
Griffin, Dr. Corbin.
Harris, Dr. Simon, Surgeon.
Williams, John, Pilot.
Hart, John.

"SAFEGUARD" GALLEY, VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

"Officers and men. Taken from Capt. Elliott's pay roll (from March 1, to June 16, 1777) in the 1st Vol. Navy Papers and from Navy Journal)." (Page 11, original, Va. Archives.)

1. Elliott, George, Capt., (4,000).
2. Sprake, Joseph, 1st Lieut. Recommended to Govr. Mar. 19, 1777.
3. Payne, Merriman, 2d Lieut. Recommended Mar. 5, 1777 (4,000)
4. Mercer, Isaac, Master
5. Chapin, Benja., Carp. (6,000)
6. Crain, James, Pilot
7. Larkin, David, Midship.
8. Elliott, Alexander, Midship.
9. Bingham, Hugh, Boatswain
10. Elder, Charles, Gunner
11. King, Edwd., Steward and Capt's. Clerk
12. Cox, John, Carpenter
13. Rankin, Wm. Capt's. Mate
14. Thomas, James, Boatswain's Mate
15. Loyd, Morris, Gunner's Mate
16. Hunt, Tho., Armourer
17. Malone, Jerry, 2d "Mr."
18. Reilly, Barney, Cook
19. Townsend, Jacob, Cooper
20. Hughlett, John, Landsman
21. "Trout (or Frost)," Carter, Landsman
22. Ewing, John, Landsman
23. Harman, Tho., Landsman
24. Ferguson, Ro., Landsman
25. Standley, Wm., Landsman
26. Cunningham, Michael, Landsman
27. Martain, Edwd., Landsman
28. Welch, Pat, Landsman
29. Galloway, Jonathn, Landsman
30. Ball, John, Landsman
31. "Nessor (or Vessor)," Ephraim, Landsman
32. Lindsey, John, Landsman
33. Binn, Whittier, Landsman
34. McClure, James, Landsman
35. Tobey, Ro., Landsman
36. McClaine, Francis, Landsman
37. Price, Edward, Landsman
38. Pipenhalst, Geo., Landsman
39. McLaughlin, Daniel, Landsman
40. Whitehead, John, Landsman
41. Welton, James, Landsman
42. Covington, Saml., Landsman
43. Askins, John, Landsman
44. Drummond, David, Landsman
45. Bakehous, Jos., Landsman
46. Robertson, Jas., Landsman
47. "Clerk (or Clark)," John, Landsman
48. Cervill, John, Landsman
49. Haskins, Edwd., Landsman
50. Roberts, Godfrey, Landsman
51. Murphy, Pat., Landsman
52. Grigs, John, Landsman
53. Wilson, Saml., Landsman
54. Orders, John, Landsman
55. Mullok, Wm., Landsman
56. McGraw, James, Landsman
57. Hamilton, Ro., Landsman

58. "Yeats or Yates," Ro., Landsman
59. Williams, James, Landsman
60. Grumbly (Grimbly?) Tho., Landsman
61. Terrell, Wm., Landsman
62. Newhouse, Anthony, Landsman (Removed to Brig. *Northampton*)
63. Coney (or Coneg?), Stephen, Landsman (Removed to *Northampton*)
64. Davis, Geo. Landsman (Removed to *Northampton*)
65. Jackson, Wilson, Private
66. Reed, David, Private
67. Elliott, Richard, Private
68. Cox, James, Private
69. Sprakes, Leonard, Private
70. Boyd, Walter, Private
71. Hemphill, Edward, Private (Recomd. 2d Lieut. Jan. 6, 1778)
72. King, Tho., Private
73. Chapin, Plato, Private
74. Hamilton, John, Private
75. Hart, Darby, Private, May 9, 1777, turned over on board the *Dragon*
76. Triplett, Daniel, Private
77. Jarvis, Tho., Private
78. Archibald, Bartholw., 2,666⅔ as Midship. 77 and 78, see Navy Journal, pp. 136, 435, 436
79. Owen, Wm.
80. Hulett, John, (2,666⅔, see Navy Journal, 443 and 458)
81. Stoll, Wm.
82. Thorp, ————
83. Hunt, John

In Jan., 1777, Capt. Elliott was ordered to turn over all the men of the *Safeguard*, except six to the *Hero* Galley and with these six bring the *Safeguard* to (indistinct) Creek. (See Navy Journal, p. 353, 45.)

On the May 18, 1779, 35 men were ordered by the Navy Board from the *Tempest* to the *Safeguard*.

July 5, 1779. The *Manley*, *Safeguard*, *Hero*, *Lewis and Page* Galleys and Ship *Glocester* ordered to be dismantled and their men, stores, etc., transferred to other vessels of war.

"Deserted: John Griggs, Ro. Yates, Daniel Reed."

"SAFE GUARD" GALLEY

1777 Commonwealth of Va. to George Elliott Dr.

Names	*Officers*		*Days*	*Per Day*	*Total*	*To 16 June, 1777.*
Elliott, George	Capt.	Mar. 1	108	8/	£43.18	8/over tax rations
Speake, Joseph	1st Lieut.	Mar. 19	90	6/	£27.0	
Payne, Merryman	2d Lieut.	Mar. 1	108	4/6	£24.6	
Mercer, Isaac	Master	Mar. 1	108	6/	£32.14	6/over
Chapin, Benjamin	Surgeon	Mar. 1	108	8/	£43.12	8/over

The above is truly extracted from a Roll now on file in this Office. To be found in the 1st. Vol. of papers concerning the State Navy.

Richmond Aug. 13, 1846 Jas. E. Heath Audr."

SLOOP "SCORPION," VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

Westcott, Wright, Captain.
Goffagan, Laban, 1st Lieut. Payne, Wm., Lieut. Marines.

Ivey, William, 2d Lieut.
Archer, John, 2d Lieut.; recommended vice Ivey promoted on board the *Liberty* June y. 2, 1777.
Livingston, Dr.
James, Henry, Steward.
Richards, John, Steward (100).
James, Edward.

SHIP "TARTAR," OFFICERS AND MEN, VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

"Taken from Vol. 1 Navy Papers and from Navy Journal." (Original, page 12, Va. Archives, Richmond, Va.)

1. Taylor, Richard, Capt. Appointed, Mar. 14, 1776, by Comm. of Safety; in 1779 and '80 Captains Lurty and Saunders, commanded the *Tartar*.
2. Payne, Merriman, 1st Lieut. Aug. 12, 1778 (4,000).
3. Richards, Wm., 2d Lieut. Apr. 15, 1778.

–. Messeures, Francis, Lieut. Aug. 22, 1777; resigned Feb. 13, 1778.
–. Taylor, John, Lieut. Aug. 26, 1778; resigned Oct. 27, 1778.

4. Grant, Thomas, Midship. Sept. 5, 1777.
5. Parker, William, Midship. Sept. 22, 1777.
6. Taylor, Benj., Midship. Oct. 10, 1777.
7. Summerson, Gavin, Midship. (See Jour. of Navy Bd. p. 588.)
8. Fleet, Henry, Private. (See Navy Jour. 545) (2,666⅓).
9. Curreli, James, Private (2,666⅓).
10 Livingston, Dr. or Dr. Reynolds, Surgeons (6,000).
11 Hall, R., Private (2,666⅓).
12. Lovell, Tho.
13. Lovell, Wm.
14. McPherson, ————————.

There were two orders of the Navy Bd. each directing 10 men to be delivered to Capt. Taylor from the *Protector*—see pp. 368, 462; also an order directing the Coxs., offr. of the *Lewis* Galley to deliver to Capt. Taylor as many men as he wanted for the "*Tartar*"—see p. 465 of the Journal) (See pages 18, 26 and below for Officers).

In 1780 Jan. 1, and for sometime previous, the officers of the *Tartar* (as appears by orders for their supplies, in the 1st Vol. Navy papers) were:

OFFICERS ON BOARD THE "TARTAR," SEPT., 1778

Copy of a Memo. on the back of loose sheets of the Navy Board in 1st Auditor's Office.

Payne, Maynard, 1st Lieut. Aug. 12, 1777 (4,000 3 yrs).
Richards, Wm., 2d Lieut. Apr. 15, 1778.
Taylor, John, Midship. Aug. 15, 1777.
Grant (?), Tho., Midship. Sept. 5, 1777.
Parker, Wm., Midship. Sept. 22, 1777.
Taylor, Benj., Midship. Oct. 10, 1777.

SHIP "TARTAR" OFFICERS

From Sept. 28, to Nov. 28, 1779;

1. Saunders, Wm., Captain
2. Parker, Wm., Lieut.
3. Livingston, Justice, Surgeon
4. Topman, John, Master
5. "Furguesson," Ro., Mate
6. Darly, Darman, Pilot
7. Redman, John, Gunner
8. Smith, Wm. Boatswain
9. "May," Wm., Carpenter
10. Green, James, Midship.
11. Spearman, Martin, Midship.
12. Taylor, Benja., Midship.
13. Summerson, Gavin, Midship.
14. Wilson, Saml., Midship.

From Nov. 25, 1779 to Jan 1, 1780:

1. Saunders, William, Captain
2. Parker, William, Lieut.
3. Sharpless, John, Surgeon
4. Turpin, John, Master
5. Wilson, Saml., Master
6. Darly, Darman, Pilot
7. Redmond, John, Gunner
8. Smith, Wm., Boatswain
9. "Mays," Wm., Carpenter
10. Green, James, Midship.
11. Spearman, Martin, Midship.
12. Taylor, Benjamin, Midship.
13. Summerson, Gavin, Midship.
14. "Furguson," Ro., Surgns. Mate and Clerk
15. Chowning, Wm., Surgns., Mate
16. Carson, Ro., Steward
17. Carter, Jno., Steward

"A List of necessaries wanting at the public store for the Officers on board the Ship *Tartar* for two months from Nov. 25, 1779, to Jan. 25, 1780.

	Tea	*Coffee*	*Brown Sugar*	*Rum*
1. William Saunders, Captain	1 lb	4 lbs.	24 lbs.	$7\frac{1}{2}$
2. Parker, William, Lieut.	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	12	$5\frac{1}{2}$
3. Sharpless, John, Surgeon. (No amts. carried out in original.)				
4. Topman, John, Master	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	12	$5\frac{1}{2}$
5. Wilson, Samuel, Master	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	12	$5\frac{1}{2}$
6. Darley, Darmin, Pilot	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	12	$3\frac{1}{2}$
7. Rydman, John, Gunner	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	12	$3\frac{1}{2}$
8. Smith, William, Boatswain	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	12	$3\frac{1}{2}$
9. Mays, William, Carpenter	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	12	$3\frac{1}{2}$
10. Green, James, Midship.	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	12	$3\frac{1}{2}$
11. Spearman, Martin, Midship.	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	12	$3\frac{1}{2}$
12. Taylor, Benjn., Midship.	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	12	$3\frac{1}{2}$
13. Summerson, Gavin, Midship.	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	12	$3\frac{1}{2}$
14. Ferguson, Robert, Surgeon's Mate and Clerk	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	12	$3\frac{1}{2}$
15. Chewning, William, Surgeon's Mate	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	12	$3\frac{1}{2}$
16. Carson, Robert, Steward	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	12	$3\frac{1}{2}$
17. Carter, John, Steward	$\frac{1}{2}$	2	12	$3\frac{1}{2}$
Totals	$8\frac{1}{2}$	34	204	66

Wm. Saunders.

Jas. James
Wm. Nelson
Geo. Syne (?)"

Courtesy of Office of United States Naval Records and Library.

"OFFICERS ON BOARD THE "TEMPEST" IN SEPT., 1778"

"Copy of a Memo. on the back of loose sheets of the Navy Board in the 1st Auditor's Office."

Muse, Jesse, Midship., June 16, 1776, (2,666⅔)
Masterson, Tho., Midship., Feb. 6, 1778.
Marshall, James, Midship., Feb., 12, 1778.
Triplett, Reuben, Midship., Feb. 16, 1778.

"A RETURN OF SPIRIT FOR THE SHIP 'TEMPEST,' DEC. 7, 1779, (QUANTITIES OF SPIRIT OMITTED)," Virginia State Navy, (Original, Va. Archives, p. 15).

1. Saunders, Celey
2. James, Michael
3. Steele, Wm.
4. McNickal, John
5. Wilson, John
6. Michell, Richd.
7. Gordon, Churchill
8. Lundrum, Tho.
9. Wood, William
10. Wray, Geo.
11. Robins, Jno.
12. Laws, Timothy
13. Christian, Nicholas
14. Gouge, Richd.
15. Wilkerson, Wm.
16. Deane, Danl.
17. Spriggs, Nathl.
18. Houchings, Saml.
19. Fleming, John
20. Brown, Thomas
21. Dameron (Dawson?), Tho.
22. Fortune, Gabriel
23. Burders, Andrew
24. Creed, Simon
25. Roberts, Wm.
26. Cannady, John
27 Hauth, Wm.
28. Peters, Saml.
29. Hauth, John
30. Peay, George
31. George, Saml.
32. Sibery, Geo.
33. Mott, James
—. Sibony, George
34. Pope, Joseph
35. Doggett, Elmer
36. Nickins, Nathl.
37. (Negro), George
38. (Negro), Charles
39. Webb, Tarpley
40. Taylor, Michael
41. Nickins, Richd.
42. Dobey, Robert
43. Lefavours, Nathl.
44. Dowling, John
45. Garner, Presley
46. Lowe, John
47. Jones, Robert
48. Stubbs, John
49. Long, Isaac
50. Achison, Wm.
51. George, Benj'n.
52. Fodrow, John
53. Aschew, Thomas
54. Jones, Wm.
55. Boyd, Jno.
56. Edwards, Rodham
57. Wood, James
58. Smith, Wm.
59. Elliott, John
60. Dyke, John
61. Dameron, Joshua
62. Hammontree, John
63. Angel, Baker
64. O. Damel, John
65. Scott, Richd.
66. "Wall (or Well)," Jos.
67. Kent, Joshua
68. (Negro), Emanuel
69. Longwith, John

70. Brent, Hugh
71. Mitchell, Joseph
72. Lane, John
73. Thomas, Frank
74. Caroll, John
75. James, Christopher
76. Marlow, James
77. Tumblin, Wm.
78. Peaton, Solomon
79. (Negro), James
80. Rogers, Melvin
81. Lattimore, Seneca
82. Miller, Wm.
83. Webb, James
84. Tompson, Ambrose
85. Neale, Presley
86. Brown, Wm., Midship.
87. Curtis, James
Signed Celey Saunders C. T.
88. George, Wm.
89. Masterson, Mr.
James Innis
Wm. Nelson
Geo. Lynn

Va. Archives list gives "Carmody"; U. S. Navy Dept. document, certified list gives "Cannady," The latter list after 41 gives: Green, Williams; Nickens, Hezkh. G. M. B.

"James Marshall was Midshipman in the *Tempest* in 1778."

"Received Dec. 8, 1779, of William Armistead, the above 326¼ gallons rum for the use of the Ship *Tempest.*

Celey Saunders"

John H. Smith, Comr. Rev. Claims of the State of Va., certifies to the genuineness of the copy in YS. of Navy Dept. taken from the original in Vol. 1, Navy Papers, now on file in this office. Dec. 5, 1835.

"NECESSARIES FOR THE OFFICERS ON BOARD SHIP "TEMPEST"

"Memorandum of Sugar and Tea for Officers of "*Tempest*" for one month."
"To the Comy. of Stores"

A. Dec. 30, 1779

1. Saunders, Celey, Capt.
2. James, Michael, Lieut.
3. Steele, William, Lieut.
4. McMickal, John, Surgeon
5. Lendrum, Tho., Sr. Mate
6. Robins, John, Midship.
7. Wilson, John, Midship.
8. Mitchell, Richd., Midship.
9. Gordon, Churchill, Midship.
10. Woods, Wm., Pilot
11. Christian, Nicholas, Steward
12. Law, Timothy, Gunner (For 60 days)

Signed by: James James
James Barron
George Lyn

B. Sept. 8, 1779

1. Mitchell, Ro., Master
2. Pierce, Jno., Midship.
3. Robins, Jno., Midship.
4. Mitchell, Richd., Midship.
5. Wilson, Jno., Midship.
6. Tyler, Henry, Midship.
7. Wray, Geo., actg., Midship.
8. Stubbs, John, Midship.
9. Lane, Jno., Midship.
10. Lendrum, Thos., Surgns. Mate
11. Wood, Wm., Pilot
12. McPherson, Mark, Steward
13. Triplett, Reuben, Bos. Mid. & Clk.

Signed by: James Barron
Receipted by
Mark McPherson, Steward

("See Vol. 1, Navy Papers")

"Memo:

(1) "Celey Saunders appointed Apr. 1, 1776, Capt. of "*1st Row Galley* on Rappahannock river, by Comm. of Safety, Comd. by the Govr. Capt. (also his subalterns) July 20, 1776 (*Lewis* Galley). Sometime in the first part of the year 1778 he took charge of the *Tempest*."

(Original does not indicate to whom this refers:) "Resigned his Comm. Aug. 21, 1778 (See Navy Journal)."

(3) Wm. Steele appointed Lieut. of the *Tempest* Feb. 21, 1778.

SLOOP "VIRGINIA" (EMPLOYED IN TRADE)

(No details are given in the originals.)

SHIP "VIRGINIA" (Built in 1778 and 1779)
Barron, James, Captain ($7,777\frac{2}{3}$ and $4,350\frac{1}{3}$)

SHIP "WASHINGTON," VIRGINIA STATE NAVY

Boush, Goodrich, Captain, Feb. 3, 1777.
Boush, William
Davenport, John

CAPTAIN WILLIS WILLIS AND JOHN STEWART, SHIP "WASHINGTON" (Supplies)

(Act of Va. General Assembly, Dec. 22, 1792; Va. Archives, H. R. McIlwaine, State Librarian, Richmond, Va.)

[Richmond, Va.], Dec. 22, 1792.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly that the Auditor of public accounts shall be and he is hereby directed, on application to him made, to issue to John Stewart a certificate for the sum of 33£, 12s and 9d for certain supplies, furnished the ship *Washington*, Capt. Willis Wilson, who being on a cruise in the year 1779, with a full complement of Men, was compelled for the want thereof to put into port, and having received the same was thereby enabled to pursue the objects of his cruise.

The Act shall commence in force from and after the passage thereof.

A true copy from the Enrolled bill in the office of the General Assembly.

(Teste) Charles Hay

Recd. warrant for the above

John Stewart

(Dec. 27, 1792, read 1st time.)

BOARD FOR CONDEMNATION OF STATE NAVY VESSELS

In Council, Mar. 22, 1781.

The Governor having laid before the Board a resolution of Assembly of Mar. 13, 15, 1781, concerning the *Accomack* and *Diligence* rallies. Whereupon they advise that *James Henry*, *Thos. Bailey* and *Jas. Arbuckle*, or any two of them, be empowered to have the said vessels examined by skilful persons and on their

report and their own judgment determine whether it be most for the public advantage to repair the same, to sell them, or to apply their materials to other uses, and to proceed to sell the same if that be best, or if not to employ persons at the public expense to repair them, or to save their materials. That they further proceed to enquire into the damage the said Galleys have sustained by robbery or plunder and into the authors thereof and to make report to the Executive of their whole proceedings herein.

(Copy) Archd. Blair C. C.

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of a paper to be found in 1st Vol. of papers concerning the State Navy—it appears in the same book that the *Diligence* Galley was sold on May 19, 1781 and the *Accomack* on July 16, 1781.

Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., May 12, 1846.

Jas. E. Heath, Aud.

(Office of Naval Records and Library U. S. Navy Department)

STATE FLEET AT TURKEY ISLAND, MAR. 22, 1781

(Calendar of Va. State Papers, Palmer, Vol. 1, p. 588)

Ship *Renoun*, Capt. William Lewis, mounting 16 6-pounders and 22 men.
Brig *William Lass*, Capt. Williams, mounting 12 4-pounders and 20 men.
Brig *Marrs*, Capt. Thomas, mounting 8 4-pounders and 10 men.
Brig *Morning Star*, Capt. Beary, mounting 2 4-pounders and 13 men.
Schooner, *Hero*, Capt. Howell, mounting 3 swivels and 13 men.
Sloope *Eminence*, Capt. Westcoat, mounting 1 howitzer and 8 men.
Brig *Wilkes*, Capt. Cunningham, mounting 12 3- and 4-pounders and 20 men.
One Duck g. and one open River "*Craft*" belonging to Jno. Cooke of Petersburg, with 5 negroes on board.
One Duck g. "*Crafte*," the property of Capt. Murry, with 3 men on board.
"Return," Robt. Mitchell

10TH HENNING, MAY, 1780, P. 297. (Nav. Arch.)

"And whereas it is indispensably necessary that there should be a marine force for the protection of the Sea Coast of this State and of the Chesapeake Bay and its depending Rivers within the Commonwealth. Be it enacted that the Governour with the advice of Council be empowered to direct the Commissioner of the Navy to order the Ships *Thetis*, *Tempest*, *Dragon*, together with the Brig *Jefferson* to be immediately repaired, manned and made ready for the defence of the Bay and Sea Coast; and that the *Henry* Galley be in like manner immediately repaired, manned and made ready for the purpose of defending Hampton, Hampton Road and the adjacent waters." [CHAP. XV, NOV. 1781, P. 458]

"PROCEEDINGS OF A BOARD OF OFFICERS LATE OF THE STATE LINE AND NAVY THAT SAT AT RICHMOND, IN CONSEQUENCE OF A REQUISITION OF THE SUPREME EXECUTIVE ON THURSDAY THE 13TH MAY, 1784." (N. A. and Va. Lib.).

Present:	Commodore Barron	Colonel Meriwether and
	Colonel Muter	Captain Lilly.

The Board examined the list of Officers of the Navy, and find from the best evidence they can procure, that it is agreeable to the arrangement of the Officers of the Navy next preceding the fall Session of Assembly in 1781. And that the Officers, that are now alive, whose names are included in the said list, have always behaved themselves, in such a manner, as to be justly entitled to all the emoluments given by law to the Officers of the State Navy. The Board however are informed that Lieut. Gray in his life time, and while he commanded the *Cormorant*, behaved much amiss in making away with stores intrusted to his care, this happened in the year 1780.

"LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STATE NAVY AGREEABLE TO THE ARRANGEMANT NEXT PRECEDING THE FALL SESSION OF ASSEMBLY IN 1781"

Barron, James, Commodore, commissioned July 3, 1780.
Barron, Richard, Captain, commissioned Jan 6, 1776.
Lilly, Thomas, Captain, commissioned Jan. 14, 1776.
Taylor, Richard, Captain, when comd. not known.
Saunders, ————————, Captain, when comd. not known. Since dead.
Travis, Edward, Captain, when comd. not known. Since dead.
Wilson, Willis, Captain, when comd. not known.
Markham, James, Captain, when comd. not known. Since dead.
Waistcott, Wright, Captain, when comd. not known.
Elliott, ————————, Captain, when comd. not known.
Harris, John, Captain, when comd. not known. Since dead.
Saunders, William, Captain, when comd. not known.
James, Mich'l, Lieutenant, when comd. not known.
Gray, ————————, Lieutenant, when comd. not known. Since dead.
Chandler, Thos., Lieutenant, when comd. not known. Since dead.
Steel, Wm., Lieutenant, when comd. not known.
Parker, Wm. H., Lieutenant, when comd. not known.

In Council, May 27, 1784, James Barron, Presd't.
Benj. Harrison."

"LIST OF OFFICERS OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR IN VIRGINIA STATE LINE WITH A FEW OFFICERS OF THE STATE NAVY; CLAIMS FOR HALF PAY, ETC." (N. R. and L.—undated).

"Banks, James, Sailing Master Brig *Liberty*.
Barron, James, Commodore, Commander-in-Chief, Va. State Navy during Rev. War.
Barron, Richard, Capt., Va. State Navy.
Barron, Samuel, Lieut., Va. State Navy.
Bartlett, Philip, Surgeon, Brig *Liberty*.
Bayly, Laban, Sailing Master, *Diligence*.
Bennett, William, Sailing Master, *Diligence*.
Bonewell, Thomas, Sailing Master, *Diligence*.

Booth, William, Sailing Master, Va. State Navy.
Boush, Charles S., Lieut., Va. State Navy.
Britain, John, Sailing Master, *Patriot* and *Liberty*.
Brooke, Walter, Commodore, Va. Navy, April, 1777–Sept., 1778.
Cannon, Jesse, Lieut., *Diligence* Galley.
Cannon, Luke, Midship., *Diligence* Galley.
Cartett, George, Lieut. Marines, Brig *Mosquito*.
Chamberlain, George, Lieut., Brig *Mosquito*.
Chandler, Thomas, Lieut., Va. State Navy.
Cox, John, Captain, *Sally Morton*.
Crew, John, Lieut., *Defiance*.
Dekay, Charles, Sailing Master, *Mosquito*.
Dobson, Robert, Sailing Master, Galley *Henry*.
Dougherty, James, Lieut., *Protector* and *Dragon*.
Elliot, George, Capt., *Safeguard*.
Field, Theophilus, Lieut., Va. State Navy.
George, Jesse, Lieut., Ship *Dragon*, Ship *Protector*, Galley *Lewis*.
Gibson, John, Sailing Master, *Liberty*.
Godwin, Joseph, Lieut., *Liberty*.
Goffaghan, Laban, Lieut., Cruiser *Potomac*, Sloop *Scorpion*.
Gooseley, George, Captain, *Thetis*.
Graves, William, Lieut., Va. State Navy.
Gray, James, Lieut., Ship *Cormorant*.
Griffin, Corbin, Hospital Surgeon, *Manley*.
Hall, Robert, Sailing Master, Galley *Henry*, Brig *Jefferson*, Boat *Liberty*.
Hardyman, John, Capt. of Marines, *Cormorant*.
Harris, John, Capt., Privateer *Mosquito*, Galley *Accomac*.
Healy, Samuel, Lieut., Galley *Lewis*.
Herbert, Pascow, Lieut., *Liberty*.
Humphlett, Thomas, Lieut., Schooner *Patriot*.
James, Michael, Lieut., Ship *Tempest*.
Jennings, John, Sailing Master, *Fly* and *Patriot*.
Johnston, William, Surgeon, *Defiance* and *Nicholson*.
Jones, Charles, Lieut., *Patriot* and *Liberty*.
Kautzman, John V., Lieut., *Tempest*.
Landrum, Thomas, Surgeon, Mate, *Tempest*.
Lyon, John, Surgeon, Mate, Ship *Hero*.
Livingston, Justice, Surgeon, Sloop *Scorpion*, Brig *Northampton*, Ship *Tartar*, Va. State Navy, 1775–1783.
Monickle, John, Surgeon, *Tempest*.
Malcom, James, Capt., *Tempest*.
Marshall, Jenifer, Sailing Master, *Accomac*.
Marshall, Joseph, Sailing Master, Schooner *Scorpion*.
Massenburg, Alexander, Sailing Master, Brig *Liberty*, Galley *Henry*, Schooner *Nicholson*.
Maxwell, James, Capt., *Cormorant*.

Moore, John, Sailing Master, Galley *Lewis*.
Parker, Richard, Lieut., Galley *Diligence*.
Parker, Wm. H., Lieut., *Tartar*.
Pasteur, John, Capt., *Molly*.
Reynolds, John, Surgeon, Galley *Protector*, Ship *Tartar*.
Rodgers, John, Capt., Va. State Navy.
Roe, Wm., Surg. Mate, Va. State Navy.
Saunders, Joseph, Galley *Lewis*, Brig *Jefferson*.
Saunders, Wm., Capt., Ship *Tartar*.
Skinner, Wm., Capt., *Congress*.
Speak, Joseph, Lieut., Galley *Safeguard*, Sloop *Washington*.
Steele, Wm., Lieut., *Tempest*.
Swope, John, Surgeon, Sloop *Liberty*, Galley *Henry*.
Taylor, Richard, Capt., Ship *Dragon*.
Travis, Edward, Capt., Va. State Navy.
Tripman, John, Sailing Master, *Manley* and *Tartar*.
Westcott, Wright, Capt., Cruiser *Potomac*, Sloop *Scorpion*.
White, Wm., S., Surgeon's Mate, Galley *Accomac*.
Wilson, James, Capt., Va. State Navy.
Worreycott, Edward, Lieut. and Capt., Schooner *Hornet*, Brig *Greyhound*.

"SURGEONS, NAVY, ALLOWED HALF PAY. (N. R. and L.)

Applewhaite, John, Surgeon
Bartlett, Philip, Surgeon
Livingston, Justice, Surgeon
McNickle, John, Surgeon
Reynolds, John, Surgeon
Snead, Robert, Surgeon
Swope, John, Surgeon

The above Seven Surgeons of the Navy are all that have received half pay for Naval services. *Corbin Griffin* was originally in the Navy but transferred to the Naval Hospital as Hospital Surgeon. There were forty armed vessels in the Va. Navy and of these over twenty were in service in 1780 and 1781, or after these years, so that at least twenty odd Surgeons were enlisted, several of these however appear to have died from 1783 to 1785.

Vespasian Ellis."

"Pension Office, April 27, 1852. (N. R. and L.)

Sir:

Will you do me the favor to send me by bearer the papers in the following cases of Officers whose representatives have received half pay under Act of July 5, 1832, to wit:

Nos.

3,791 Applewhaite, John, Surgeon, Petn., paid Aug. 16, 1838.
2,506 Bartlett, Philip, Surgeon, Petn., paid July 16, 1846.
19,735 Fonschee, William, Surgeon, Petn., paid Feb. 25, 1845.
8,263 Grier, Charles, Surgeon, Petn., paid Oct. 13, 1849, and Jan. 4, 1850, No. 8,600.

4,024 Lyon, John, Surgeon's Mate, paid Feb. 20, 1836.
3,315 Livingston, Justice, as Surgeon, paid Mar. 18, 1847.
4,061 McNickle, John, as Surgeon, paid Mar. 9, 1836.
1,614 Nicholson, Robert, Surgeon, paid Apr. 11, 1846.
7,015 Roe, William as Surgeon's Mate, paid Feb. 9, 1849.

Very respectfully yr. obt. servt.
J. E. Heath, Comr. Pensions

John L. Gallaher, 3d Auditor."

"OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND MARINES, 1776–1778

BY COMM. OF SAFETY AND THE COUNCIL, VIRGINIA *

Allison, John, Mar. 16, 1776., Capt.
Payne, Wm., Mar. 16, 1776, 1st Lieut.
Moody, James, Mar. 16, 1776, 2d Lieut.
} Comm. of Safety, Marines of the Sloops *American Congress*, *Potomac*, appointed this day.

Arell, John, Dec. 19, 1777. Capt. Marines, vice Valentine Peirs res. By Comm.
Hamilton, Thos., Dec. 19, 1777. 1st Lieut., Marines, vice Arrell, promoted. By order of Council.
Jessee George, Jan. 7, 1778. 2d Lieut. *Lewis* Galley Comd. by Council.

Barron, James, Captain, Mar. 6, 1776. Bt. *Liberty*, (Comm. of Safety).
Barron, Richard, Capt., Mar. 14, 1776. Bt. *Patriot*, (Comm. of Safety).
Blaws, James, Midship., Mar. 27, 1776. Capt. R. Taylor's report not received, Comm. of Safety.
Bright, Francis, Capt., Apr. 1, 1776. 1st Cruiser, *E. Shore*. Appointed this day, Comm. of Safety.
Boush, Charles, 1st Lieut., June 1, 1776. Of Marines lately commanded by Capt. Marsden (C. S.).
Barret, John, 1st Lieut., July 12, 1776. Brig *Raleigh*. Received comm. this day.
Blankhead, James, appointed 2d Lieut., Sept. 30, 1776. Capt. Dicks, Marines, vice Charles Thompson resigned (C. S.).
Boush, Goodrich, Capt., Feb. 3, 1777. *Washington* Galley. Comd. (Council).
Blaws, Robert, appointed 2d Lieut., Feb. 6, 1777. *Manley* Galley, Vice Chamberlayne sent to the *Musquito*.
Bolling, Robt., 1st Lieut., Mar. 21, 1777. *Manley* Galley, Vice Sturdivant pro. 21st (Council).
Brooke, Walter, Commodore State Navy, Apr. 8, 1777. Comd. (Council).
Blaws, Ro., 2d Lieut., Apr. 26, 1777. *Caswell* Galley, Apptd. C.
Brown, Windsor, 1st Lieut., June 18, 1777. Marines, *Saunders* Cruiser, C.

Calvert, John, Feb. 8, 1776. Capt., *Row Galley* on James River (C. S.).
Chamberlayne, Phil., Feb. 8, 1776. 1st Master, Capt. Muters Cruiser (C. S.).
Callender, Eleazer, Apr. 1, 1776. Capt., 2d Cruiser or Rappahannock (C. S.).
Green, Capt. Wm., Apr. 1, 1776. 1st Mate, 2d Cruiser on Rappahannock. Appointed this day.

* From the Virginia State Archives, Richmond, Va.

Cooke, Ro., Apr. 29, 1776. Capt., 2d Cruiser, E. Shore. Appointed this day (C. S.).

Cocke, James, May 6, 1776. Capt., Cruiser, Outfit. Appointed this day. (C. S.).

Calvert, Christopher, June 6, 1776. Capt. Appointed to superintend the building of the *Row Galley* (C. S.).

Conway, Robert, June 18, 1776. Master, 1st Galley on the Potomac River, Geo. Gooseley resigned (C. S.).

Cocke, James, July 12, 1776. Capt., Brig *Raleigh*
Barret, John, July 12, 1776. 1st Lieut., Brig *Raleigh*
Sturdivant, Joel, July 12, 1776. 2d Lieut., Brig *Raleigh*
} (Council) received their comms. this day.

Calvert, John, July 12, 1776. Capt., Sloop *Nor. Re.*
Herbert, Argyle, July 12, 1776. 1st Lieut., Sloop *Nor. Re.*
Elam, Robert, July 12, 1776. 2d Lieut., Sloope *Nor. Re.*
Tennant, James, July 12, 1776. Master, Sloop *Nor. Re.*
} (Council) received their commissions this day.

Callender, Eleazer, July 20, 1776. Capt., Sloop *Defiance*, Council.
Green, William, July 20, 1776. 1st Lieut., Sloop *Defiance*, Council.
Jones, Lewis, July 20, 1776. 2d Lieut., Sloop *Defiance*, Council.

Chamberlayne, Philip, Aug. 19, 1776. Lieut., Sloop *Defiance*. Recd. Comm. 19, Council.

Cocke, John Catesby, Aug. 29, 1776. Capt., *Mannis*. Recd. Comm. 29, Council.

Carr, Samuel, Nov. 18, 1776. Capt., *Mannis*, Council. "Rank from July 22, 1776."

Chamberlayne, Byrd. Appointed Nov. 25, 1776. 1st Lieut., Brig *Mosquito*, Capt. Harris, (Council).

Cocke, John C., Nov. 25, 1776. Capt., *Mannis*, (Council).

Cocke, James, Dec. 4, 1776. Capt., *Manley* Galley, (Council).
Sturdivant, Joel, Dec. 4, 1776. 1st Lieut., *Manley* Galley, (Council), Comd.
Chamberlayne, Geo., Dec. 4, 1776. 2d Lieut., *Manley* Galley, (Council), Comd.

Crew, John, Dec. 17, 1776. 1st Lieut., Sloop *Defiance*, Capt. Green, (Council).

Cabell, Absolom, Jan. 9, 1777. 1st Lieut., Sloop *Congress*, vice Skinner pro. do.

Chamberlayne, Geo., Feb. 3, 1777. 2d Lieut., Brig *Mosquito*, vice Bolling removed, do.

Carr, Samuel, Apr. 26, 1777. Capt., *Mannis*, to take rank from July 22, 1776, (Council).

Davies, John, June 1, 1776. 3d Lieut., of Marines, lately commanded by Capt. Marsden (C. S.).

Dick, Alexander, July 24, 1776. Capt., Marines, order respecting him (Council).

Deane, Wm., Aug. 21, 1776. Capt., Schooner *Rev*[*enge*]do. (Council).
Jeffries, Aaron, Aug. 21, 1776. 1st Lieut., Schooner *Rev*[*enge*]do., recd. comm. (Council).

Davis, James, Nov. 1, 1776. 3d Lieut., Marines, Capt. Jas. Foster's Co., (Council).

Elain, Robert, July 12, 1776. 2d Lieut., Sloop *Nor. Revenge*. Comd. July 12, 1776 (Council).

Foster, James, May 14, 1776. Lieut. Marines, in Capt. Marsden's Co. (C. S.).
Foster, James, June 1, 1776. Capt., of Marines lately commanded by Capt. Marsden (C. S.).
Boush, E., June 1, 1776. 1st Lieut., of Marines lately commanded by Capt. Marsden (C. S.).
Valentine, Jacob, June 1, 1776. 2d Lieut., of Marines lately commanded by Capt. Marsden (C. S.).
Davies, John, June 1, 1776. 3d Lieut., of Marines lately commanded by Capt. Marsden (C. S.).

Gooseley, George, Feb. 26, 1776. Capt., Brig *Liberty*
Green, William, Mar. 16, 1776. Master, *Row Galley*
} $\frac{3}{4}$ belonging to the Com. $\frac{1}{4}$ to Mr. Ronaldo, Rappahannock river (C. S.).

Gray, James, Mar. 27, 1776. 2d Master, Capt., R. Taylor's vessel not named. Appointed on the recommendation of Capt. Taylor (C. S.).
Green, Wm. Capt., Apr. 1, 1776. 1st Mate, 2d Cruiser on Rappahannock (C. S.).
Graves, Rd. C., May 14, 1776. Marine service (C. S.).
"Goffagan, Labn," June 18, 1776. 1st Mate, Capt. Westcott's Cruiser on Potomac (C. S.).
Green, Wm., July 21, 1776. 1st Lieut., Sloop *Defiance* (Council).
Gray, Robt., Nov. 1, 1776. 2d Lieut., Bg. *Raleigh*, lately commanded by Jas. Cocke (Council).
Green, Wm., Dec. 6, 1776. Capt., Sloop *Defiance*, vice Collender (Council).
George, Jessee, Jan. 7, 1777. 2d Lieut., *Lewis* Galley, Comd. Jan. 7 (Council).

Hamilton, Thomas, Mar. 14, 1776. Lieut., Marines, apptd. (C. S.).
Hanway, Samuel, May 5, 1776. Capt., Marines, recruiting (C. S.).
Hog, Richard, May 5, 1776. Marine service, recruiting (C. S.).
Healey, Samuel, June 17, 1776. 2d Mate of Galley commanded by Capt. C. Saunders (C. S.).
Herbert, Argyle, July 12, 1776. 1st Lieut., Sloop *No. Revenge*, (Council).
Healey, Samuel, July 21, 1776. 2d Lieut., *1st Row Galley* (Council).
Harris, John, Aug. 3, 1776. 1st Lieut., *Manley* Galley. Received his comm. (Council).
Herbert, Thomas, 1st Lieut., Bg. *Liberty* (Council).
Herbert, Charles, Aug. 11, 1776 of *Hero* Galley (No rank given) (Council).
Herbert, William, Aug. 11, 1776 of *Hero* Galley (No rank given) (Council).
Hogg, Richard, Aug. 11, 1776. Lieut., Marines *Nor. Revenge* Galley (Council).
Harris, John, Nov. 1, 1776. Capt., Brig *Mosquito*, vice Younghusband resigned.
Herbert, Argyle, Dec. 5, 1776. 1st Lieut., *Caswell* Galley (Council).
Hamilton, Thomas, Jan. 7, 1777. 1st Lieut., Marines, vice Arell promoted (Council).
Hamilton, Thomas, Mar. 17, 1777. Capt., Marines, vice Arell resigned (Council).
Healy, Samuel, Apr. 23, 1777. Capt., Schooner *Hornet*, Trading Dept. 23d (Council).

Irey, William, Jan. 7, 1777. Capt., Sloop *Liberty*, vice Walter Brooke, (Council).

Jones, Lewis, July 21, 1776. 2d Lieut., Sloop *Defiance* (Council).
Jeffries, Aron, Aug. 21, 1776. 1st Lieut., Schooner *Revenge*. Received his comm. (Council).

K (none).

Lilly, Thomas, Mar. 26, 1776. Capt., Brig *Liberty* (C. S.).
Lightburn, Henry, Mar. 26, 1776. Pilot, Capt., R. Taylor's vessel (not named) (Comm. Safety).
Lightburn, Stafford, June 17, 1776. 1st Mate of Galley commanded by Capt. C. Saunders (C. S.).
Lightburn, Henry, June 17, 1776. 2d Mate of Capt. Markham's vessel (C. S.).
Lightburn, Richard, June 18, 1776. Mate of Capt. Wm. Saunder's Cruiser (C. S.).
Lightburn, Stafford, June 20, 1776. 1st Lieut., *1st Row Galley*, received comm. (C. S.).
Lurty, John, June 20, 1776. 1st Lieut., *2d Row Galley* (Council).
Lightburn, Henry, June 20, 1776. 2d Lieut., *2d Row Galley*, received comm. July 20 (Council).
Lightburn, Richard, June 20, 1776. Lieut., Schr. *Adventure*, received comm. (Council).
Lee, John, June 20, 1776. Capt., Marine (C. S.).
Lilly, Thomas, Aug. 3, 1776. Capt., Brig *Liberty*, received comm. Aug. 3 (Council).
Lee, John, Dec. 18, 1776. Capt., Marines (Council).
Lattimore, Edwd., Feb. 3, 1777. 1st Lieut., Pilot, Boat *Molly*, Feb. 3, 1777. (Council).

Muter, George, Mar. 14, 1776. Master, Row Galley to be built on James River (C. S.).
Moody, James, Mar. 16, 1776. 2d Lieut., Marines, Sloop *American Congress* (C. S.).
Meriwether, Thomas, Mar. 29, 1776. 1st Lieut., Marine Sloop *Potomac* (C. S.).
Markham, James, Apr. 1, 1776. Capt., Commd. by Capt. Lilly. York River (C. S.).
Mitchell Wm., May 1, 1776. Capt., Marines remembering money paid him (C. S.).
Markham, James, July 20, 1776. Capt., *2 Row Galley*, received comm. July 20 (Council).
John, John, July 20, 1776. 1st Lieut., *2 Row Galley*, received comm. July 20 (Council).
Lightburn, Henry, July 20, 1776. 2d Lieut., *2 Row Galley*, received comm. July 20 (Council).
Mitchell, Wm., July 26, 1776. Capt., Marines, order respecting him July 26 (Council).
Muter, Geo., Aug. 19, 1776. Capt., *Hero* Galley, received comm. Aug. 19 (Council).
Chamberlayne, Bird, Aug. 19, 1776. Lieut., *Hero* Galley, received comm. Aug. 19 (Council).

Herbert, Charles, Aug. 19, 1776. ————, *Hero* Galley, received comm. Aug. 19 (Council).

Herbert, William, Aug. 19, 1776. ————, *Hero* Galley, received comm. Aug. 19 (Council).

Madison, Gabrail, Oct. 19, 1776. ————, Marines, Comd. this day (Council).

Meriwether, Thomas, Nov. 25, 1776. Capt., Marines, vice Wm. Mitchell, res. (Council).

Morton, Edward, Nov. 26, 1776. 1st Lieut., Schr. *Revenge*, vice Aron Jeffries appointed to command of Sloop *Liberty* (Council).

Meriwether, James, Mar. 28, 1776. 2d Lieut., Marines, Capt. Thos. Meriwether's Co. (Council).

N (none), O (none).

Payne, William, Mar. 16, 1776. 1st Lieut., Marines of the Sloop *American Congress* (C. S.).

Pollard, Benjamin, Mar. 29, 1776. 1st Lieut., in Capt. Muter's *Row Galley* (C. S.).

Peers, Valentine, June 18, 1776. Capt., Marines, vice Stunenbarger ("Steinbar"?), who failed to recruit. (Council).

Portear, ————, Aug. 8, 1776. Capt. in the Trading Department (Council).

Pollard, Benjamin, Aug. 19, 1776. Lieut., Marines.

Pollard, Benjamin, Dec. 14, 1776. Appointed Capt., Marines, vice Saml. Harway resigned.

Payne, Merriman, Mar. 4, 1777. 2d Lieut., *Safeguard* Galley (C. S.).

Stratton, Thos., Mar. 4, 1777. 2d Lieut., *Hero* Galley (C. S.).

Pollard, Benjamin, Mar. 22, 1777. 2d Lieut.

Pollard, Thomas, May 29, 1777. 1st Lieut., *Nor. Re.* Galley, vice Argyle Herbert appointed to *Caswell* Galley (Council).

Pasteur, John, Feb. 3, 1777. Capt., Pilot Boat *Molly*.

Quarles, James, June 8, 1776. Lieut., Capt. Cocke Marines, warrant, to him (C. S.).

Quarles, James, Aug. 3, 1776. 1st Lieut., Marines under Capt. Cocke (Council).

Rogers, George, Aug. 3, 1776. 1st Lieut. Brig *Liberty*, Aug. 3, received comm. (Council).

Rootes, Daniel, Aug. 21, 1776. 1st Lieut., Schr. *Speedwell*, Capt. Cooke Trading dept. (Council).

Reynolds, John, Dec. 2, 1776. 3d Lieut., vice Waller promoted (Council).

Saunders, Celey, Apr. 1, 1776. Capt., one *Row Galley* in Rappahannock River (C. S.).

Saunders, Wm., Apr. 1, 1776. 1st Lieut., one *Row Galley* in Rappahannock River(C. S.).

Stratton, Henry, May 6, 1776. Lieut., Marines, recruiting expenses pd. (C. S.).

Saunders, Wm., June 8, 1776. Master, *Adventure*, Cruiser Rappa. (C. S.).

Saunders, Celey, July 20, 1776. Capt., *1 Row Galley* (Council).
Singleton, Joshua, Aug. 3, 1776. 2d Master, *Adventure* (Council).
Stratton, Henry, Sept. 14, 1776. Lieut., *Hero* Galley (Council).
Sandford, [Laurence], Oct. 18, 1776. Capt., Brig *Adventure* (Comm. Council).
Shields, John, Nov. 25, 1776. 1st Lieut., Marines, vice Meriwether promoted (Council).
Singleton, Joshua, Nov. 26, 1776. Comd. 1st Lieut. *Henry* Galley, vice B. Chamberlayne removed to the *Mosquito* (Council).
Skinner, Wm., Nov. 26, 1776. Capt., Sloop *Congress*, vice Boacher resigned (Council).
Sturdivant, Joel, Dec. 4, 1776. Appointed 2d Lieut., Brig *Raleigh*, received his comm. July 12, 1776, 1st Lieut. *Manley* Galley (Council).
Sturdivant, Joel, Feb. 5, 1777. Appointed Capt. *Manley* Galley, vice Ja. Cocke resigned (Council).
Stratton, Thomas, Mar. 4, 1777. 2d Lieut., *Hero* Galley (appointed by C. S.).
Sprake, Joseph, Mar. 19, 1777, 1st Lieut., *Safeguard* (Council).
Saunders, Wm., May 5, 1777. Capt., *Manley* Galley, vice Joel Sturdivant deceased (Council).
Stratton, Thomas, Jan. 3, 1777. 2d Lieut., *Hero* (appointed by C. S.).

Taylor, Richard (Caroline), Mar. 14, 1776. Capt., Armed vessel fitted by Col. Lewis (C. S.).
Tompkins, Ro., June 6, 1776. Capt., Galley in York River 2 18-pounders (C. S.).
Tennant, James, July 12, 1776. Master, Sloop *Norfolk Revenge* (Council).
Towles, Samuel, July 23, 1776. 2d Lieut., Cruiser *Revenge* vice Richd Marsh res. (Council).
Taylor, Richd., July 26, 1776. Capt., Schr. *Liberty*, order respecting him July 26 (Council).
Travis, Edward, Aug. 3, 1776. Capt., *Manley* Galley (Council).
Taylor, Richard, Aug. 14, 1776. Capt., Schr. *Hornet* (Council).
Tennant, James, Oct. 24, 1776. Appointed 2d Lieut., *Norfolk Revenge* Galley (Council).
Travis, Edward, Nov. 1, 1776. Appointed Capt., Brig *Raleigh* lately commanded by Ja. Cocke.
Towles, Saml., Nov. 25, 1776. Appointed Capt., Schr. *Revenge*, vice Dean, appointed Supt. Ship Building (Council).
Tompkins, Ro., Nov. 28, 1776. Capt., *Henry* Galley Comd. Nov. 28, 1776 (Council).
Taylor, Richard, Dec. 2, 1776. Capt., Schr. *Hornet*. His comm. (Council) granted by C. S. received and signed by Governor (Council).
Thomas, John, Dec. 7, 1776. 1st Lieut., *Protector* Galley, Capt. Conway (Council).
Tompkins, Christopher, Apr. 3, 1777. 2d Lieut., *Henry* Galley, vice Geo. Chamberlayne promoted.
Tennant, James, July 3, 1777. 1st Lieut., *Norfolk Revenge* Galley (Council).
Taylor, Richard, July 21, 1777. Capt., appointed to superintend the building and fitting of trading vessels (Council).

U (none).

Valentine, Jacob, June 1, 1776. 2d Lieut. of Marines lately commanded by Capt. Marsden, Oct. 17, 1776 (C. S.).

Wonneycutt, Edward, Mar. 27, 1776. 1st Mate, Capt. R. Taylor's vessel (not named—see *Hornet*) appointed on recommendation of Capt. Taylor (C. S.).

Wilson, Willis, Sept. 7, 1776. Appointed Capt., *Caswell* Galley (Council).

Waller, Edmund, Oct. 30, 1776. 3d Lieut., *Caswell* Galley (Council).

Waller, Edmund, Dec. 2, 1776. 2d Lieut., Capt. Dick's Co. Marines, vice Blankhead resigned (Council).

Wonneycutt, Edwd., Mar. 27, 1776. 1st Mate
Gray, James, Mar. 27, 1776. 2d Mate
Blaws, James, Mar. 27, 1776. Midship.
} Capt. R. Taylor's vessel (not named).—Appointed on recommendation Capt. Taylor.

Lightburn, Henry, Mar. 27, 1776. Pilot

Chamberlayne, Phil, Mar. 27, 1776. 1st Mate, Capt. Muter's Cruisers.

Merriwether, Tho., Mar. 29, 1776. 1st Lieut., Marines in Sloop comd. by Capt. Lilly, York River, appointed this day.

Pollard, Benj., Mar. 29, 1776. 1st Lieut., Capt. Muter's *Row Galley*, appointed this day.

Callender, Eleazer, Apr. 1, 1776. Capt., *2d Cruiser* on Rappahannock.

Green, Capt. Wm., Apr. 1, 1776. 1st Mate, *2d Cruiser* on Rappahannock.

Saunders, Celey, Apr. 1, 1776. Capt., One *Row Galley* on Rappahannock River.

Saunders, Wm., Apr. 1, 1776. 1st Lieut., One *Row Galley* on Rappahannock River.

Markham, James, Apr. 1, 1776. Capt., 2d *Row Galley* on Rappahannock River.

Bright, Francis, Apr. 1, 1776. Capt., 1st Cruiser E. Shore.

Cooke, Ro., Apr. 2, 1776. Capt., 1st Cruiser E. Shore.

Mitchell, Wm., May 1, 1776. Capt., Marines, recruiting money pd. him.

Hanway, Samuel, May 5, 1776. Capt., Marines, recruiting.

Cocke, James, May 6, 1776. Capt., Cruiser outfit, etc.

Hog, Richd., May 6, 1776. Marine service, recruiting.

Stratton, Henry, May 6, 1776. Lieut. Marines, recruiting expenses pd.

Foster, James, May 6, 1776. Lieut. Marines, Capt. Marsden's Co.

Graves, Rd. C., May 14, 1776. Marine service.

Foster, James, June 1, 1776. Capt. of Marines lately comd. by Capt. Marsden.

Boush, Charles, June 1, 1776. 1st Lieut., Marines lately comd. by Capt. Marsden.

Valentine, Jacob, June 1, 1776. 2d Lieut., Marines lately comd. by Capt. Marsden.

Davies, John, June 1, 1776. 3d Lieut., Marines lately comd. by Capt. Marsden.

Calvert, Christopher, June 6, 1776. Capt. Appointed to superintend the building of *Row Galley*.

Tompkins, Ro., June 6, 1776. Capt., Galley in York River, 2 18-pounders ordered for her.

Quarles, James, June 8, 1776. Lieut., Capt. Cocke's Marines—a warrant to him.

Saunders, Wm., June 8, 1776. Master, *Adventure*, Cruiser Rappahannock.

Lightburn, Stafford, June 17, 1776. 1st Mate Galley comd. by Capt. C. Saunders.

Healey, Saml., June 17, 1776. 2d Mate, Galley comd. by Capt. C. Saunders.

Lightburn, Henry, June 17, 1776. 2d Mate, Capt. Markham's vessel.

Lightburn, Richd., June 17, 1776. Mate of Capt. Wm. Saunders' Cruiser.

Lee, John, June 18, 1776. Capt., Marines } Same Company.
Brown, Windsor, June 18, 1776. 1st Lieut., Marines }

Goffeygan, Labon, June 18, 1776. 1st Mate, Capt. "Wintcoll" Cruiser on Potomac.

Peers, Valentine, June 18, 1776. Capt. Marines, appointed vice "Steenbar" (see p. —) who failed to recruit.

Conway, Ro., June 18, 1776. Master, 1st Galley on the Potomac, vice Geo. Goosey resigned.

"OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND MARINES—MEMO. FROM JOURNALS OF COUNCIL FOR PART OF 1776–7"

Cocke, James, July 12, 1776. Capt., Brig *Raleigh*. Received Comm. this day.

Barrett, John, July 12, 1776. 1st Lieut., Brig *Raleigh*. Received Comm. this day.

Sturdivant, Joel, July 12, 1776. 2d Lieut., Brig *Raleigh*. Received Comm. this day.

Calvert, John, July 12, 1776. Capt., Sloop *Nor. Revenge*. Received their Comm. this day.

Herbert, Argyle, July 12, 1776. 1st Lieut., Sloop *Nor. Revenge*. Received their Comm. this day.

Elain, Ro., July 12, 1776. 2d Lieut., Sloop *Nor. Revenge*. Received their Comm. this day.

Tennant, James, July 12, 1776. Master, Sloop *Nor. Revenge*. Received their Comm. this day.

Callender, Eleazer, July 20, 1776. Capt., Sloop *Defiance*. Received their Comm. 20th.

Green, William, July 20, 1776. 1st Lieut., Sloop *Defiance*. Received their Comm. 20th.

Jones, Lewis, July 20, 1776. 2d Lieut., Sloop *Defiance*. Received their Comm. 20th.

Saunders, Celey, July 20, 1776. Capt., *1st Row Galley*. Received their Comm. 20th.

Lightburn, Stafford, July 20, 1776. 1st Lieut., *1st Row Galley*. Received theit Comm. 20th.

Healey, Samuel, July 20, 1776. 2d Lieut., *1st Row Galley*. Received their Comm. 20th.

Markham, James, July 20, 1776. Capt. *2d Row Galley*. Received their Comm. 20th.

Lurty, John, July 20, 1776. 1st Lieut., *2d Row Galley*. Received their Comm. 20th.

Lightburn, Henry, July 20, 1776. 2d Lieut., *2d Row Galley*. Received their Comm. 20th.

Saunders, Wm., July 20, 1776. Capt., Schr. *Adventure*. Received their Comm. 20th.

Lightburn, Richd., July 12, 1776. 1st Lieut., Schr. *Adventure*. Received their Comm. 20th.

Towles, Samuel, July 23, 1776. 2d Lieut., Cruiser *Revenge*, vice Richd. Marsh resigned.

Dick, Alexander, July 24, 1776. Capt., Marines, order respg. him.

Mitchell, William, July 26, 1776. Capt., Marines, order respg. him.

Taylor, Richard, July 26, 1776. Capt., Schr. *Liberty*, order respg. him.

Travis, Edward, Aug. 3, 1776. Capt., *Manley* Galley. Received their Comm.

Harris, John, Aug. 3, 1776. 1st Lieut., *Manley* Galley. Received their Comm.

Singleton, Joshua, Aug. 3, 1776. 2d Lieut., *Manley* Galley. Received their Comm.

Lilly, Tho., Aug. 3, 1776. Capt., Brig *Liberty*. Received their Comm.

Herbert, Tho., Aug. 3, 1776. 1st Lieut., Brig *Liberty*. Received their Comm.

Rogers, Geo., Aug. 3, 1776. 2d Lieut., Brig *Liberty*. Received their Comm.

Quarles, James, Aug. 3, 1776. 1st Lieut., Marines under Capt. Cocke.

Pasteur, ————————, Aug. 8, 1776. Capt. in the Trading Dept.

Muter, George, Aug. 19, 1776. Capt., *Hero* Galley. Received their Comm.

Chamberlayne, Philip, Aug. 19, 1776. Lieut., *Hero* Galley. Received their Comm.

Herbert, Charles, Aug. 19, 1776. Lieut., *Hero* Galley. Received their Comm.

Herbert, William, Aug. 19, 1776. Lieut., *Hero* Galley. Received their Comm.

Hogg, Richd., Aug. 19, 1776. Lieut. Marines, *Nor. Revenge* Galley.

Pollard, Benj., Aug. 19, 1776. Lieut. Marines.

Taylor, Richard, Aug. 19, 1776. Capt., Schr. *Hornet*.

Deane, William, Aug. 21, 1776. Capt. Schr. *Revenge*. Received Comm.

Jeffries, Aaron, Aug. 21, 1776. 1st Lieut., Schr. *Revenge*. Received Comm.

Towles, S., Aug. 21, 1776. Lieut., Schr. *Revenge*.

Rootes, Daniel, Aug. 21, 1776. 1st Lieut., Schr. *Speedwell*, Capt. Cooke (Trading Dept.).

Cocke, John Catesby, Aug. 29, 1776. Capt. Marines. Schr. *Revenge*. Received Comm.

Wilson, Willis, Sept. 7, 1776. Appointed Capt. *Caswell* Galley.

Stratton, Henry, Sept. 14, 1776. Lieut. *Hero* Galley.

Sandford, Laurence, Oct. 18, 1776. Capt. Brig *Adventure*. Received Comm.

Tennant, James, Oct. 24, 1776. Appointed 2d Lieut. *N. Revenge* Galley.

Madison, Gabrael, Oct. 19, 1776. Marines, Comm. this day.

Blankhead, James, Oct. 30, 1776. Appointed 2d Lieut. Capt. Dick's Marines, vice Chas. Tompson resigned.

Waller, Edmund, Oct. 30, 3d Lieut. Capt. Dick's Marines, vice Chas Tompson resigned.

Harris, John, Nov. 1, 1776. Appointed Capt. Brig *Musquito* vice Younghusband resigned.

Travis, Edwd., Nov. 1, 1776. Appointed Capt. Brig *Raleigh*, lately comd. by Ja. Cocke.
Gray, Ro., Nov. 1, 1776. 2d Lieut. Brig *Raleigh*, lately comd. by Ja. Cocke.
Davis, James, Nov. 1, 1776. 3d Lieut. Marines, Capt. Jas. Foster's Co.
Carr, Saml., Nov. 18, 1776. Capt. Marines.
Chamberlayne, Byrd, Nov. 25, 1776. 1st Lieut. Brig *Musquito*, Capt. Harris.
Merriwether, Thomas, Nov. 25, 1776. Capt. Marines, vice Wm. Mitchell resigned.
Shields, John, Nov. 25, 1st Lieut. Marines, vice Meriwether promoted.
Towles, Saml., Nov. 25, 1776. Appointed Capt. Schr. *Revenge*, vice Deane appointed Superintendent Ship bldg.
Morton, Edward, Nov. 25, 1776. 1st Lieut. Schr. *Revenge*, vice Aaron Jeffries appointed to command of Sloop *Liberty*.
Singleton, Joshua, Nov. 26, 1776. 1st Lieut. *Henry* Galley, vice B. Chamberlayne removed to the *Musquito*.
Skinner, Wm., Nov. 26, 1776. Capt. Sloop *Congress*, vice Boucher resigned.
Meriwether, James, Nov. 28, 1776. 2d Lieut. Marines, Capt. Meriwether's Co.
Tompkins, Ro., Nov. 28, 1776. Capt. *Henry* Galley. Commissioned.
Waller, Ed., Dec. 2, 1776. 2d Lieut., Capt. Dick's Co. Marines, vice Blankhead resigned.
Reynolds, John, Dec. 2, 1776. 3d Lieut., vice Waller promoted.
Taylor, Richd., Dec. 2, 1776. Capt. Schr. *Hornet*, his commission granted by Comm. of Safety. Received and signed by the Gov.
Cocke, John C., Dec. 2, 1776. Capt. Marines.
Cocke, James, Dec. 4, 1776. Capt. *Manley* Galley. Commissioned.
Sturdivant, Joel, Dec. 4, 1776. 1st Lieut. *Manley* Galley. Commissioned.
Chamberlayne, Geo., Dec. 4, 1776. 2d Lieut. *Manley Galley*. Commissioned.
Pollard, Benj., Dec. 4, 1776. Appointed Capt. Marines, vice Saml. Hanway resigned.
Herbert, Argyle, Dec. 5, 1776. 1st Lieut. *Caswell* Galley. Commissioned.
Green, Wm., Dec. 6, 1776. Capt. Sloop *Defiance*, vice Callender.
Thomas, John, Dec. 7, 1776. 1st Lieut. *Protector* Galley (Capt. Conway vice Terrell (?) resigned).
Crew, John, Dec. 17, 1776. Appointed 1st Lieut. Sloop *Defiance*, Capt. Green.
Lee, John, Dec. 18, 1776. Capt. Marines.
Arell, John, Dec. 19, 1776. Capt. Marines, vice Val. Peers resigned.
Hamilton, Thomas, Jan. 7, 1777. 1st Lieut. Marines, vice Arell promoted.
George, Jasper, Jan. 7, 1777. 2d Lieut. *Lewis* Galley. Commissioned.
Irey, Wm., Jan. 7, 1777. Capt. Sloop *Liberty*, vice Walter Brooke.
Cabell. Absalom, Jan. 7, 1777. 1st Lieut. Sloop *Congress*, vice Skinner promoted.
Chamberlayne, Geo., Feb. 3, 1777. 2d Lieut. Brig *Musquitto*, vice Bolling removed as 1st Lieut. *Manley* Galley.
Pasteur, John, Feb. 3, 1777. Capt. Pilot Bt. *Molly*.
Boush, Goodrich, Feb. 3, 1777. Capt., *Washington* Galley. Commissioned.
Tennant, James, Feb. 3, 1777. 1st Lieut., *Nor. Revenge* Galley.
Lattimore, Edwd., Feb. 3, 1777. 1st Lieut., Pilot Bt. *Molly*.

Sturdivant, Joel, Feb. 5, 1777. Appointed Capt., *Manley* Galley, vice Ja. Cocke resigned.
Blaws, Ro., Feb. 6, 1777. 2d Lieut., *Manley* Galley, vice Chamberlayne sent to the *Musquitto*.
Westcott, Wright, Feb. 6, 1777. Capt., *Scorpion*.
Taylor, Richd., Feb. 21, 1777. Capt. Appointed to superintend the building and fitting of trading vessels.
Payne, Merriman, Mar. 4, 1777. 2d Lieut., *Safeguard* Galley. Appointed by Comm. of Safety.
Stratton, Thomas (Strutton?), Mar. 4, 1777. 2d Lieut., *Hero* Galley. Appointed by Comm. of Safety and commissioned.
Hamilton, Tho., Mar. 17, 1777. Capt. Marines, vice Arell resigned.
Sprake, Joseph, Mar. 19, 1777. 1st Lieut., *Safeguard* Galley. Commissioned.
Bolling, Ro., Mar. 21, 1777. 1st Lieut., *Manley* Galley, vice Lurdivant promoted.
Pollard, Benja., Mar. 22, 1777. Comd. date Dec. 14, 1776, agreeable to his Marine comm.
Tompkins, Christo., Apr. 3, 1777. 2d Lieut., *Henry* Galley, vice Geo. Chamberlayne promoted.
Brooke, Walter, Apr. 8, 1777. Commodore State Navy. Commissioned.
Healey, Saml., Apr. 22, 1777. Capt., Schr. *Hornet*, Trading Dept.
Carr, Saml., Apr. 26, 1777. Capt. Marines, to take rank from July 22, 1776.
Blaws, Ro., Apr. 26, 1777. 2d Lieut., *Caswell* Galley, Appointed.
Saunders, Wm., May 5, 1777. Capt., *Manley* Galley, vice Joel Sturdivant deceased.
Pollard, Tho., May 29, 1777. Comd. 1st Lieut., *Nor. Revenge* Galley, vice Argyle Herbert appointed to the *Caswell* Galley.

"THE FOLLOWING IS A COPY OF THE ENTRY IN THE MINUTES OF THE NAVY BOARD, FROM MARCH 6TH, 1776 TO AUGUST 23D, 1779, IN THE 1ST AUDITOR'S OFFICE." (Original, Va. State Archives, page 34)

CAPTAINS IN THE VIRGINIA NAVY

Markham, James, 1776 (6,591)
Saunders, Celey, 1776 (4,666⅔)

LIEUTENANTS IN THE VIRGINIA NAVY

Gray, James, Mar. 16, 1776, recommended 1st Lieut.
Morton, Edmund, Mar. 25, 1777, recommended 1st Lieut.
Singleton, Joshua, Mar. 26, 1777, recommended. Resigned (2,666⅔ = 1334 dol.)
Herbert, Argyle, Dec. 5, 1777, recommended. Resigned.
Chamberlayne, George, Aug. 12, 1777, recommended (4,000)
Payne, Merryman, Aug. 12, 1777, recommended (4,000)
Jones, Lewis, Aug. 22, 1777, recommended. Resigned (2,666⅔)
Boush, Charles Sayre, Aug. 30, 1777, recommended
Sturdivant, Jno., Sept. 8, 1777, recommended. Resigned

Parker, Richard, Oct. 16, 1777, recommended (4,000)
Carmon, Jessee, Oct. 16, 1777, recommended (4,000)
Hamilton, John, Apr. 4, 1778. Resigned
Richards, Wm., Apr. 14, 1778. Resigned
Throll, Jno., May 2, 1778. Resigned (4,000)
Dougherty, James, Aug. 27, 1778 (4,000)
Cheshire, John, Sept. 2, 1778. Resigned
Pettygrew, John, Sept. 22, 1778 (4,000)
Rust, Benja., Oct. 23, 1778. Resigned (4,000)
Richardson, David, Nov. 17, 1778. Resigned (4,000)
Chandler, Thomas, Nov. 20, 1778. Died a prisoner of war after having served about five years (4,000)
Montague, Richard, Jan. 28, 1779. Resigned (2,666⅔)
Parker, William, Jan. 29, 1779 (4,000)
Harris, Jno., Feb. 6, 1779
Field, Theophilus
James, Michael, Northampton County, Eastern Shore

VIRGINIA MARINES, 1776

Dick, Alexander, Capt. before Feb. 8, 1776
Allison, John, Capt., Feb. 16, 1776
Payne, William, 1st Lieut., Feb. 16, 1776
Moody, James, 2d Lieut., Feb. 16, 1776
Hamilton, Thos., 1st Lieut., Mar. 14, 1776
Meriwether, Tho., 1st Lieut., Mar. 29, 1776
Mitchell, William, Capt., May 5, 1776
Hanway, Samuel, Capt., May 5, 1776
Hay, Richard, Lieut., May 6, 1776
Stratton, Henry, Lieut., May 6, 1776
Foster, James, Lieut., May 6, 1776 ("14" elsewhere, G.M.B.)
Graves, R. C., Marine Service, May 14, 1776
Foster, James, Capt., June 1, 1776, marines lately com. by Capt. Marsden.
Boush, Charles, 1st Lieut., June 1, 1776, marines lately com. by Capt. Marsden.
Valentine, Jacob, 2d Lieut., June 1, 1776, marines lately com. by Capt. Marsden.
Davis, John, 3d Lieut., June 1, 1776, marines lately com. by Capt. Marsden.
Lee, John, Capt., June 18, 1776
Brown, Windsor, 1st Lieut., June 18, 1776
Peers, Valentine, Capt., June 18, 1776
Quarles, James, Lieut., Aug. 3, 1776
Pollard, Benj., Lieut., Aug. 3, 1776
Madison, Gabrail, Sept. 19, 1776 (Rank not given)
Cocke, John Catesby, Capt., Sept. 29, 1776
Quarles, James, 1st Lieut., Aug. 3, 1776
Pollard, Benj., Lieut., Aug. 3, 1776
Blankhead, James, 2d Lieut., Sept. 30, 1776

Waller, Edmund, 3d Lieut., Sept. 30, 1776
Reynolds, John, 3d Lieut. (vice Waller made 2d Lieut. Dec. 2d)
Merriwether, Tho., Capt., Nov. 25, 1776 (vice Mitchell resigned)
Mitchell, John, 1st Lieut., Nov. 25, 1776
Merriwether, James, 2d Lieut., Nov. 25, 1776
Pollard, Benj., Capt. (vice H———— resigned Dec. 5, 1776)
Arell, John, Capt. (vice Peers resigned Dec. 19, 1776)
Hamilton, Tho., 1st Lieut. (vice Arell promoted Dec. 19, 1776)
Hamilton, Tho., Capt. (vice Arell resigned Mar. 19, 1777)
Davis, John R., Lieut., Mar. 19, 1777
Hogg, Richard, Lieut., Mar. 19, 1777
Jones, Gabrail, Capt., Mar. 19, 1777
Shields, John, 1st Lieut., Mar. 19, 1776 (com'd. vice T. Merriwether promoted Nov. 25, 1776)

NAVY, APPOINTED BY COMM. OF SAFETY, 1776

Dougherty, James, Lieut., recommended Aug. 27, 1778 (4,000)*
Gooseley, George, Capt., 1st Galley, resigned June, 1776 (5,000)
Cocke, James, Capt., Cruiser, resigned before Jan. 28, 1777
"Goffagan, Labon," 1st Mate, June, Capt. Westcott's Cruiser
Sandford, Laurence, Brig *Adventure*, comm. Oct. 18, 1776
Reynolds, John, 3d Lieut., Dec. 2, 1776
Pollard, Benj., Capt., Marines, vice Hanway, resigned Dec. 5, 1776 (4,000)
Lattimore, Edward, 1st Lieut., Brig *Molly*
Blaws, Ro., 2d Lieut., *Caswell*, June, 1777; resigned July, 1777
Archer, John, 2d Lieut., *Scorpion*, Jan. 2, 1777, 2d Lieut., *Gloucester*, Aug. 27, 1777 (4,000)
Arell, Samuel, Lieut., Marines, early 1776; recommended Capt. Dec. 13, 1776, vice Piers resigned
Barrett, John, Capt., *Hero;* Lieut., 1776; recommended Capt. Dec. 12, 1776, resigned his comm. Sept. 3, 1778
Blaws, Ro., 2d Lieut. (————?) and *Manley*, resigned comm. July 22, 1777
Bloxsum, Scarborough, Midship. (2,666⅔)
Boucher, Comr. resigned Nov. 26, 1776
Boush, Goodrich, Capt., *Washington* Galley, Jan. 31, 1777 (5,333⅓)
Boush, Ro., Comg. Naval Sta. and Supt. Genl. Naval Mag., Feb. 26, 1779 (2,666⅔)
Browne, Jno., Clk. and Paymr. Chicka. Ship Yard, ———— 26, 1777
Calvert, Capt. Chris., Supt. Ship Yard at So. Quay, July, 1776 and continued until after March, 1779
Carter, Dr. Wm.
Chamberlayne, Boyd, 1st Lieut., Brig *Musketto*, resigned his comm. Aug., 1778 (4,000)
James, Michael, Lieut., comm. Aug., 1778 (2,666⅔)

* The "4000," etc., apparently refer to land warrants for acres mentioned. G.M.B.

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

Chamberlayne, Edwd., Midship., Brig *Musquitto*, Nov. 21, 1776
Chandler, Tho., Lieut., Navy, Nov. 20, 1778 (4,000)
Cheesman, Dr. Tho. [Surgeon's Mate]
Cheshire, John, Lieut., Navy, recommended, Sept. 2, 1778
Cooke, Ro., Capt., *Speedwell* Trade, D. R. Hall, 1st Lieut.
Dawson, Tho., Midship., Lieut. Ro. Elane, resigned Aug. 30, 1776
Dove, James, Midship., Edwin Eskridge, Midship.
Healey, Saml., Lieut., comm. delivered Aug. 2, 1776
Richardson, Daniel, Lieut. in Navy, resigned July 1, 1777 (4,000)
Richardson, Wm., Lieut. in Navy, resigned Jan. 1, 1777
Ross, John, 2d Lieut., *Nor. Revenge* Galley, recommended Nov. 1, 1777
Rush, Benj., Lieut., recommended Oct. 23, 1778, resigned July 3, 1779 (4,000)
Lightburn, Richd., Lieut., resigned comm. July 3, 1779 (2,666⅔)
Throll, John, Lieut. (drew 4,000 acres)
Pascho, Herbert, Lieut. (drew 2,666⅔ acres)
Pollard (?), John, Lieut. (drew 4,000 acres)

OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND MARINES

BY COMMITTEE OF SAFETY

Calvert, John, Capt., *Row Galley* on James River, Feb. 8, 1776, appointed this day
Younghusband, Isaac, Capt., Feb. 21, 1776
Gooseley, George, Capt., Brig *Liberty*, Feb. 26, 1776, ¾ this belonging to the Commonwealth, ¼ to Mr. Rowlet, Trader
Barron, James, Capt., Brig *Liberty*, Pd. &c., Mar. 6, 1776
Barron, Philip, Capt., Brig *Patriot* Pd. &c., Mar. 6, 1776
Taylor, Richard (Caroline), Capt. Armed vessel fitted by Col. Lewis (apptd), Mar. 14, 1776
Hamilton, Thos., Lieut., Marines (apptd.), Mar. 14, 1776
Muter, George, Master, *Row Galley* to be built on James River, Mar. 14, 1776 (apptd. this day)
Green, William, Master, *Row Galley* (Rappahannock), Mar. 16, 1776
Allison, John, Capt., Marines, Sloop *American Congress*, Potomac, appointed this day, Mar. 16, 1776
Payne, Wm. 1st Lieut., *American Congress*, Potomac, appointed this day, Mar. 16, 1776
Moody, James, 2d Lieut., *American Congress*, Potomac, appointed this day, Mar. 16, 1776
Lilly, Tho., Capt., Brig *Liberty*, Mar. 26, 1776

"VIRGINIA FLEET" "VIRGINIA MARINE" (LIBRARY OF CONGRESS)

"A List of the Navy of the Commonwealth of Virginia now fit for Duty, Apr. 24, 1777.
Brig *Raleigh*, 10 4-pounders, 60 men (under cruising orders)
Brig *Northampton*, 10 3- and 4 4-pounders, 50 men

Galley *Henry*, 2 18- and 6 6-pounders, 60 men
Galley *Hero*, 2 12-pounders, 50 men
Galley *Revenge*, 2 18-pounders, 50 men
Galley *Manley*, 2 12-pounders, 40 men
Galley *Protector*, 1 18-pounder, 45 men
Galley *Safeguard*, 1 18-pounder, 45 men
Galley *Page*, 1 12-pounder, 35 men
Galley *Lewis*, 1 12-pounder, 35 men
Sloop *Scorpion*, 8 3-pounders, 20 men

April 24, 1777
(Signed)—Tho. Whiting, Comr."

"EXTRACT FROM A PAYROLL OF MARINES AND SEAMEN BELONGING TO THE NAVY OF THE STATE OF VIRGINIA COMMANDED BY COMMODORE JAMES BARRON."

1. Peterson, John, Midship. and Clk., Entered Jan. 16, 1783
2. Ragsdale, Godfrey, Sergt., Entered Jan. 16, 1783
3. Dyhouse, Edwd., Armourer, Entered Jan. 16, 1783
4. Reynolds, James, Sergt., Entered Jan. 20, 1783
5. McAlley, James, Musician, Entered Jan. 20, 1783
6. Spencer, Abraham, Carpenter, Entered Jan. 16, 1783
7. Cox, Tho., Seaman, Entered Jan. 16, 1783
8. Nicholson, Wm., Seaman, Entered Jan. 16, 1783
9. Lane, John, Seaman, Entered Jan. 16, 1783
10. Hunt, Henry, Marine, Entered Jan. 16, 1783
11. Boston, Adam, Marine, Entered Jan. 16, 1783
12. Colbert, John, Marine, Entered Jan. 16, 1783
13. Lock, William, Marine, Entered Jan. 16, 1783
14. Butler, Edmund, Marine, Entered Jan. 16, 1783
15. Deewey, Benj., Marine, Entered Jan. 16, 1783
16. Miller, James, Marine, Entered Jan. 16, 1783
17. White, William, Marine, Entered Jan. 16, 1783
18. Davis, Aquila, Marine, Entered Jan. 20, 1783
19. Cole, William, Seaman, Entered Jan. 20, 1783
20. Hopkins, Tho., Marine, Entered Jan. 20, 1783
21. Cooley, Tho., Marine, Entered Jan. 20, 1783
22. Dunton (?), Stephen, Seaman, Entered Jan. 20, 1783
23. Watkins, William, Marine, Entered Jan. 20, 1783
24. Taylor, Major, Marine, Entered Jan. 20, 1783
25. White, James, Marine, Entered Jan. 20, 1783
26. Young, John, Seaman, Entered Mar. 24, 1783
27. Hardaway, Joseph, Marine, Entered Jan. 20, 1783
28. Bartlett, John, Marine, Entered Jan. 25, 1783
29. Dagnell (?), Stephen, Marine, Entered Jan. 25, 1783
30. Bryant, Daniel, Marine, Entered Jan. 31, 1783

William Grove, Lieut. of Marines came before me, one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Norfolk and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of

Almighty God, that the above is a true payroll of the non-comd. officers, seamen and marines enlisted out of the State Legion. Given under my hand this 5th day of April, 1783. (Signature is torn off)

List of Officers of the State Navy agreeably to the arrangement May 13, 1784: (Pension Bureau), No. 89, Papers of Capt. William Saunders).

Barron, James, Commod. Commissioned July 3, 1780.
Barron, Richard, Capt. Commissioned Jan. —, 1776.
Lilly, Thomas, Capt. Commissioned Jan. —, 1776.
Taylor, Richard, Capt.
Saunders, Celery, Capt., dead.
Travis, Edward, Capt., dead.
Wilson, Willis, Capt.
Markham, James, Capt.
Westcott, Wright, Capt., dead
Elliott, ————————, Capt.
Harris, John, Capt., dead.
Saunders, William, Capt.
James, Michael, Lieut.
Gray, ————————, Lieut., dead, black list.
Chandler, Thomas, Lieut., dead.
Steel, William, Lieut.
Parker, William H., Lieut.

The above is a true copy of a paper found in 1st volume of Papers concerning the State Navy, certified to by Jas. E. Heath, Auditor, in the Auditor's Office, Richmond, Va., Feb. 5, 1850.

[DOC. No. 33.—No. 5.]

(2) LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STATE NAVY,

Who have received Land for Revolutionary Services, and of those who have not received Lands for the same Services, &c.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF MARINES,

Who have received Lands for Revolutionary Services, and of those who have not received Lands for the same Services, &c.

---

(3) LIST OF NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, AND SEAMEN AND MARINES,

Who are entitled to Lands for a Service of three years in the State Navy, during the Revolutionary War.

(2) LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, WHO HAVE RECEIVED LANDS FOR REVOLUTIONARY SERVICES,

Also of those whose Names are on the Army Register, and in the Journals of the Navy Board, who have not received Lands, with remarks distinguishing those who are believed to be entitled to Lands, from such as resigned their commissions, or are, for other reasons, thought to be not entitled to Lands.

NOTE.

The midshipmen, surgeons and surgeons' mates, and other non-commissioned officers of the navy, were generally appointed by the captains of vessels. The books and papers of no one vessel belonging to the navy have been preserved. These officers were not chargeable with the loss or destruction of these documents, and ought not to suffer in consequence thereof.

The dates of the appointments of these officers can rarely be ascertained. Their claims to bounty land have been, under these circumstances, viewed with a favorable eye; and where they have been found enrolled as officers, and the journals of the navy board do not shew that they resigned or retired from the service, a favorable report has been made of their claims. With the exception of the surgeons and surgeons' mates, they were generally taken from among the seamen who enlisted for three years. There were very few, and almost no desertions from the navy, and the presumption of service for three years, or for the war, is therefore very strong.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*No. of Acres*	*Remarks*
1.	Arnando, Ambrose	Gunner	2666⅔	
2.	Ashby, Benjamin	Midship.	2666⅔	
3.	Archer, (or Asher), John	Lieutenant	4000	
4.	Allen, Thomas	—	2666⅔	
5.	Allman, William	Gunner	2666⅔	
6.	Anderson, David	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
7.	Ballard, William	Pilot	2666⅔	
8.	Barron, James	Commodore	7777⅓	
	Barron, James	Commodore	4350⅓	
9.	Barron, Richard	Captain	5333⅓	
	Barron, Richard	Captain	1111⅔	
10.	Brooke, Walter	Commodore	6666⅔	
	Brooke, Walter	Commodore	3333⅓	
11.	Brittain, John	Master	2666⅔	
12.	Banks, James	Master	2666⅔	
13.	Blundon, Seth	Midship.	2666⅔	
14.	Boush, Charles	Lieutenant	4000	
15.	Barnett, Artax's	Gunner	2666⅔	
16.	Boush, Goodrich	Captain	5333⅓	

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*No. of Acres*	*Remarks*
17.	Bloxsom Scarbro'h	Midship.	2666⅔	
18.	Broadwater, John	Gunner	2666⅔	
19.	Byrd, Levin	Pilot	2666⅔	
20.	Bailey, Laben	Q. Master	2666⅔	
21.	Broadwater, James	Q. Master	2666⅔	
22.	Bennett William	Master	2666⅔	
23.	Burk, James	Gunner	2666⅔	
24.	Burk, John	Carpenter	2666⅔	
25.	Broadwater Covington	Midship.	2666⅔	
26.	Barnett, Jonathan	Lieutenant	4000	
27.	Bright, Francis	Captain	5333⅓	
28.	Barron, Samuel	Lieutenant	4000	
29.	Butler Thomas	Pilot	2666⅔	
30.	Bully, John	Boatswain	2666⅔	
31.	Barron, William	Lieutenant	4000	
32.	Bonnewell, Thomas	Master	1629⅓	In part.
33.	Blaws, Robert	Lieutenant	—	Resigned July 22, 1777.
34.	Barrett, John	Captain	—	Commissioned July 12, 1776; resigned Sept. 3, 1778.
35.	Boucher, ————	Commodore	—	Resigned Nov. 26, 1776.
36.	Brown, George	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
37.	Brown, David	Doctor	—	Appears in service down to Jan., 1779, in the *Dragon*, and probably was in service three years. Entitled to land for three years service.
38.	Brown, William	Midship.	—	Entitled to bounty land for a service of three years.
39.	Bell, William Smith	Surgeon	—	Sept. 11, 1776, recommended by navy board to Capt. Willis Wilson, as surgeon of the *Caswell* galley; but it does not appear that he was appointed surgeon and served so long as to entitle him to land.
40.	Boush, William	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
41.	Callender, Eliezer	Captain	5333⅓	
42.	Chamberlayne George	Lieutenant	4000	
43.	Cunningham William	Lieutenant	4000	
44.	Cotrell William	Midship.	2666⅔	
45.	Chandler, Thomas	Lieutenant	4000	
46.	Cook, William	Gunner	2666⅔	
47.	Currell, James	Midship.	2666⅔	
48.	Carr, Samuel	Captain	4666⅔	
49.	Chapin, Benjamin	Surgeon	6000	
50.	Cook, Dawson	Midship.	2666⅔	
51.	Christian, William	Lieutenant	4000	
52.	Cropper John	Carpenter	2666⅔	

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*No. of Acres*	*Remarks*
53.	Copes, Beverley	Midship.	2666⅔	
54.	Chamberlayne, Philip	Lieutenant	4000	
55.	Chamberlayne, Byrd	Lieutenant	4000	The allowance to the heirs of Byrd Chamberlayne has been stopped at Washington, and their petition for land is under the re-consideration of the executive.
56.	Corbin, William	Master	2666⅔	
57.	Cannon Jessee	Lieutenant	4000	
58.	Cannon, Luke	Midship.	2666⅔	
59.	Calvert, John	Captain	—	Resigned Sept. 8, 1777.
60.	Cocke, James	Captain	—	Resigned Jan. 28, 1777.
61.	Cheshire, John	Lieutenant	—	Resigned, and not entitled to land.
62.	Chowning, William	Surg. M. N.	—	Surgeon's mate on board the *Tartar* 1779 and 1780, and was in service at the time of the reduction of the officers in 1781; after which he was probably supernumerary. He ought to be allowed land for the war.
63.	Curtis, James	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
64.	Christie, William	Doctor	—	He appears to have been a surgeon in the navy, but does not appear to have been in service long enough to entitle him to bounty land.
65.	Crew, John	Lieutenant	—	Recommended Dec. 11, 1776, first lieutenant of the *Defiance;* but it does not appear that he was commissioned or served long enough to be entitled to land.
66.	Conway, Robert	Captain	—	Robert Conway was appointed June 8, 1776, master of the first galley on the Potomac. In Oct., 1776, he was captain of the *Protector*. He received pay for seven days, Dec. 7, 1776, and does not appear afterwards to have had any command in the navy. His title to land is not proved.
67.	Cabell, Absalom	Lieutenant	—	Recommended by the navy board January 8, 1777, as first lieutenant of the sloop *Congress;* but it does not appear that he was commissioned or served long enough to entitle him to land.
68.	Calvert, Christopher	Captain	—	Superintendent of the shipyard at South Quay, and held no commission in the navy. He is not considered entitled to bounty land.
69.	Carter, William	Doctor	—	William Carter, senior surgeon continental line, received land for seven years and five months: perhaps he was the Doct. Carter here named. If he was not, Doct. Wm. Carter, surgeon of the navy, does not appear to have served long enough to be entitled to land for that service.
70.	Chamberlayne, Edward	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
71.	Cooke, Robert	Captain	—	Belonged to the trading department, and is not entitled to land.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*No. of Acres*	*Remarks*
72.	Cheeseman, Thomas	Doctor	—	It does not appear that he is entitled to land. (See report of this case among claims referred to the agent by the executive, and reported on.)
73.	Dodson, Robert	S. M.	2666⅔	
74.	Daugherty, James	Lieutenant	4000	
75.	Dale, Richard	Lieutenant	4000	
76.	Dawson, Thomas	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
77.	Dove, James	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
78.	Deane, William	Captain	—	Appointed superintendent of ship building Nov. 1776, and seems to have given up his command in the navy. Not entitled to bounty land.
79.	Eskridge, Edwin	Midship.	2666⅔	
80.	Eskridge, Samuel	Midship.	2666⅔	
81.	Evans, Philip	Carpenter	2666⅔	
82.	Elliott, Alexander	Midship.	2666⅔	
83.	Elliott, George	Captain	4000	
84.	Epperson, Richard	Midship.	—	Entitled to bounty land for a service of three years.
85.	Elam, Robert	Lieutenant	—	Resigned Aug. 30, 1776 and is not entitled to land.
86.	Fleet, Henry	Midship.	2666⅔	
87.	Ferguson, Robert	Midship.	2666⅔	
88.	Fields, John	Steward	2666⅔	
89.	Flynt, John	Carpenter	2666⅔	
90.	Fields, Theophilus	Lieutenant	—	Entitled to land for the war.
91.	Foster, Peter	Midship.	—	Entitled to bounty land for a service of three years.
92.	Gibson, John	S. M.	2666⅔	
93.	Green, William	Gunner	2666⅔	
94.	Green, William	Carpenter	2666⅔	
95.	Grear, Charles	Surgeon	6000	
96.	Gibson, James	Gunner	2666⅔	
97.	Goffigon, Peter	Pilot	2666⅔	
98.	Gibson, John	Gunner	2666⅔	
99.	Grant, Thomas	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
100.	Green, James	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
101.	Gordon, Churchill	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
102.	Griffin, Corbin	Surgeon	—	Does not appear to be entitled to land.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*No. of Acres*	*Remarks*
103.	Gray, Robert	Lieutenant	—	Does not appear to be entitled to land.
104.	Goffogan, Laben	Lieutenant	—	Does not appear to have been long enough in service to be entitled to land.
105.	Guthrie, Alexander	Captain	—	Employed in trade, and not entitled to bounty land.
106.	Gray, James	Lieutenant	—	Entitled to land for the war. Served more than seven years. (See list No. 2.)
107.	George, Jessee	Lieutenant	—	Entitled to land for the war. (See list No. 2.)
108.	Henderson, David	Midship.	2666⅔	
109.	Harcum Roodham (or Rodham)	Midship.	2666⅔	
110.	Harris, John	Captain	5333⅓	Entitled to additional bounty for a service from Aug. 3, 1776, to the end of the war.
111.	Harris, John	Lieutenant	4000	
112.	Herbert, Thomas	Captain	4000	Entitled to the difference between 4000 acres and a major's bounty.
113.	Hamilton, John	Lieutenant	4000	
114.	Hall, Robert	M.	2666⅔	
115.	Hubbard, John	Midship.	2666⅔	
116.	Harcum, Lott	Midship.	2666⅔	
117.	Hughlett, John	Midship.	2666⅔	
118.	Herbert, Pascow	Midship.	2666⅔	
119.	Hunter, George	Surgeon	6000	
120.	House, William	Gunner	2666⅔	
121.	Holt, Henry	Midship.	2666⅔	
122.	Humphlett, Thomas	Lieutenant	4000	
123.	Hansford, Cary	S. M.	4000	
124.	Harcum, Henry	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
125.	Howard, (or Hayward) Thomas	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
126.	Hall, Jonathan	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
127.	Hughlett, William	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
128.	Healy, Samuel	Lieutenant	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
129.	Harris, Simon	Surgeon	—	Received pay Nov. 23, 1776, for his services on board the schooner *Revenge;* but does not appear to have served long enough to be entitled to land.
130.	Herbert, Argyle	Lieutenant	—	Commissioned first lieutenant sloop *Norfolk Revenge*, July 12, 1776; resigned Apr. 29, 1779;

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*No. of Acres*	*Remarks*
	2 years 9 months and a half. Probably in service before he was made first lieutenant in the navy, and if he had served two and a half months, he completed his three years of service before he resigned. Ought to be allowed land for a service of three years.			
131.	Jones, Lewis, Jr.	Lieutenant	2666⅔	
132.	Jones, Lewis	M. M.	2666⅔	
133.	Jennings, John	S. M.	2666⅔	
134.	James, Michael	Lieutenant	2666⅔	
135.	Jeffries, Aaron	Lieutenant	—	Resigned May 21, 1777.
136.	Ivey, William	Captain	—	Was captain Jan. 7, 1777. Does not appear to have served long enough to be entitled to land.
137.	Johnston, William	Doctor	—	Does not appear to be entitled to land.
138.	Jones, Charles	Lieutenant	—	Was recommended first lieutenant of the *Patriot* in Mar., 1777. It does not appear that he was commissioned, or that he served long enough to be entitled to land.
139.	Kautzman, John	Lieutenant	2666⅔	
140.	Kennon, Hawson	Midship.	2666⅔	
141.	Kent, Jessee	Midship.	2666⅔	
142.	Lightburne, Richard	Lieutenant	2666⅔	
143.	Livingston, Justice	Surgeon	6000	
144.	Lurty, John	Captain	4000	
145.	Longwith, Burgess	Gunner	2666⅔	
146.	Lilley Thomas	Captain	5333⅓	Entitled to additional bounty for a service from Jan. 14, 1776, to the end of the war.
147.	Loyd Morris	Gunner	2666⅔	
148.	Lumber, William	Gunner	2666⅔	
149.	Lang, Alexander	Boatswain	2666⅔	
150.	Lumber, Thomas	G. M.	2666⅔	
151.	Lightburne, Stafford	—	—	Resigned May 12, 1778.
152.	Lightburne, Henry	—	—	Resigned May 12, 1778.
153.	Lyon, John	Surgeon	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years. The evidence of documents, taken together with the evidence of a living witness, (used before the executive,) supports this claim.
154.	Landrum, Thomas	Surg. Mate	——	Received 100 acres of land as private. Entitled to land as surgeon's mate for three years service. (See list No. 2.)
155.	Lane, John	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
156.	Lattimore, Edward	Lieutenant	—	Recommended to the governor first lieutenant pilot boat *Molly* Jan. 31, 1777; was commissioned Feb. 3, 1777; but does not appear to have served long enough to be entitled to land. The pilot boat *Molly* is believed to have been employed in the trading department.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*No. of Acres*	*Remarks*
157.	Moore, Alexander	Midship.	2000	
158.	M'Williams, Joshua	Midship.	2666⅔	
159.	Montague, Richard	Lieutenant	2666⅔	
160.	Moore, John	Master	2666⅔	
161.	Markham, James	Captain	6591	
162.	Muier, John	Midship.	2666⅔	
163.	M'Clurg, Walter	Surgeon	6000	
164.	Mercer, Isaac	Master	2666⅔	
165.	Muse, Jessee	Midship.	2666⅔	
166.	March, William	Midship.	2666⅔	
167.	Millener, Robert	Lieutenant	4000	
168.	Marshall, Janifer	S. M.	2666⅔	
169.	Melson, Levin	C. M.	2666⅔	
170.	Murray, David	S. M.	2666⅔	
171.	Moss, Starke	Carpenter	2666⅔	
172.	Messeures, Francis	Lieutenant	—	Resigned Jan. 13, 1778.
173.	M'Nichal, John	Surg. Doctor	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
174.	Mitchell, Richard	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
175.	Masterson, Thomas	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
176.	Massenburg, Alexander	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
177.	Marshall, James	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
178.	Morton, Edward	Lieutenant	—	Lieutenant Nov. 26, 1776; prisoner May 20, 1778, and in service afterwards, but how long does not appear. Did not resign, and is believed to have served at least three years, and to be entitled to land.
179.	Nuttall, Iverson	Midship.	2666⅔	
180.	Neil, Priesley	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
181.	Parker, William H.	Captain	4000	
182.	Parker, Richard	Lieutenant	4000	
183.	Pettigrew, John	Lieutenant	4000	
184.	Price, Ebenezer	Q. Master	2666⅔	
185.	Phillips, Jacob	Boatswain	2666⅔	
186.	Pierce, John	Midship.	2666⅔	
187.	Pitt, John	Surgeon	6000	
188.	Payne, Merryman	Lieutenant	4000	
189.	Pollard, Thomas	Lieutenant	—	Resigned Dec. 17, 1777.
190.	Parker, Thomas	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*No. of Acres*	*Remarks*
191.	Powell, Francis	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
192.	Pell, Simon	Doctor	—	Does not appear to be entitled to land.
193.	Pasture, John	Captain	—	Captain of the pilot boat *Molly*, employed in trade, and is not entitled to land.
194.	Pope, William	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
195.	Patterson, John	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
196.	Rydman, John	Gunner	2666⅔	
197.	Rust, Benjamin	Lieutenant	4000	
198.	Richardson, Daniel	Lieutenant	4000	
199.	Roe, William	S. M.	2666⅔	
200.	Revell, John	Gun. M.	2666⅔	
201.	Rogers, John	Captain	5333⅓	
202.	Read, Francis	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
203.	Richards, John	Lieutenant	—	Does not appear to be entitled to land.
204.	Reynolds, John	Surg. Doctor	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
205.	Robins, John	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
206.	Russell, James	Surgeon	—	Mentioned only once in the navy journal, viz: in July, 1776, as surgeon of the *Manley* galley. Does not appear to be entitled to land.
207.	Riddle, George	Surgeon	—	Does not appear to be entitled to land.
208.	Ross, John	Lieutenant	—	Does not appear to be entitled to land.
209.	Richardson, William	Lieutenant	—	Resigned Jan. 12, 1779, and does not appear to be entitled to land.
210.	Reynold, John	Lt. Marines	—	Does not appear to be entitled to land. A John Reynolds, ensign, continental, received land for three years service.
211.	Singleton, Joshua	Lieutenant	4000	
212.	Saunders, William	Captain	4666⅔	Entitled as major, and also to additional bounty for a service from Apr. 1, 1776, to the end of the war.
213.	Smart, Richard	M. M.	2666⅔	
214.	Summerson, Gavin	Midship.	2666⅔	
215.	Steele, William	Lieutenant	2666⅔	
216.	Saunders, Joseph	Lieutenant	2666⅔	

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*No. of Acres*	*Remarks*
217.	Shearman, Martin	Midship.	2666⅔	
218.	Saunders, Richard	Midship.	2666⅔	
219.	Stott, William	Lieutenant	2666⅔	
220.	Swoope, John	Surgeon	6000	
221.	Saunders, Celey	Captain	4666⅔	Entitled as major, and also to additional bounty for a service from Apr. 1, 1776, to the end of the war.
222.	Sharpless, John	Surgeon	6000	
223.	Servant, Richard	Lieutenant	4000	
224.	Simpson, Hancock	Coxswain	2666⅔	
225.	Sneed, Robert	Surgeon	6000	
226.	Saulsberry, Moses	Armorer	2666⅔	
227.	Strother, Benjamin	Midship.	2666⅔	
228.	Skinner, William	Captain	5333⅓	
229.	Stubbs, John	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
230.	Sturdivant, Joel	Captain	—	Entitled to land for three years. (See Sturdivant's case among those referred by the executive, and the report thereon.)
231.	Stephens, ————	Captain	—	Employed in trade, and not entitled to land.
232.	Speake, Joseph	Lieutenant	—	Recommended as lieutenant of the *Safeguard*, Mar. 19, 1777; was probably in service on board the *Safeguard* until she was dismantled, soon after July 5, 1779, and then supernumerary. Entitled to land for three years service; perhaps for the war.
233.	Sandford, Lawrence	Captain	—	Employed in trade, and not entitled to land.
234.	Tompkins, Christopher	Lieutenant	4000	
235.	Tompkins, Robert	Captain	4000	Entitled as major in the land service.
236.	Taylor, Benjamin	Midship.	2666⅔	
237.	Travis, Edward	Captain	5333⅓	
238.	Tupman, John	Master	2666⅔	
239.	Thomas, John	Captain	5333⅓	
240.	Thrall, John	Lieutenant	5333⅓	
241.	Tucker, Silas	Paymaster	2666⅔	
242.	Terrant, Ceaser	Pilot	2666⅔	
243.	Tutt, James	Midship.	2666⅔	
244.	Taylor, Richard	Captain	—	Entitled to land for the war. (See list No. 2.)
245.	Taylor, John	Lieutenant	—	Resigned Oct. 27, 1778, and not entitled to land.
246.	Tyler, Henry	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*No. of Acres*	*Remarks*
247.	Triplett, Reuben	Act. Mid. and Clerk.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
248.	Towles, Samuel	Captain	—	Appointed second lieutenant of the cruizer *Revenge*, July, 1776. Appointed captain of the schooner *Revenge*, Nov. 1776. There is no proof of his resignation, nor any of his title to bounty land. A captain in the navy could not have served three years without being oftener named in the navy journals than this officer was.
249.	Turpin, John	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
250.	Underhill, William	Captain	5333⅓	
251.	Wright, Westcott	Captain	4000	Entitled as major in the land service; also to additional bounty from early in 1776, to the end of the war.
252.	Willis, Wilson	Captain	5333⅓	Entitled to additional bounty for a service from early in 1776, to the end of the war.
253.	Waddy, Shapleigh	Midship.	2666⅔	
254.	Watkins, James	Lieutenant	4000	
255.	Webb, Robert	Pilot	2666⅔	
256.	Walters, Isaac	Boatswain	2666⅔	
257.	White, Jacobus	Carpenter	2666⅔	
258.	White, William	S. M.	4000	
259.	Williamson, John	Pilot	2666⅔	
260.	Wonicutt, Edward	Lieutenant	4000	This claim has been stopped at Washington.
261.	Watson, Johannus	Captain	5333⅓	
262.	Wilson, John	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
263.	Wilson, Samuel	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
264.	Willis, Henry	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
265.	Webb, Francis	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
266.	Wray, George	Act. Mid.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
267.	Wilson, Joseph	Midship.	—	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
268.	Washington, ————	Midship.	—	Does not appear to be entitled to land.
269.	Younghusband Isaac	Captain	—	Resigned Oct. 31, 1776, and not entitled to land.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF MARINES, WHO HAVE RECEIVED LAND,

And also those whose Names appear on the Army Register, who have not received Land for Revolutionary Services, with remarks respecting them.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*No. of Acres*	*Remarks*
1.	Allison, John	Captain	6000	
2.	Boush, Charles	Lieutenant	4000	
3.	Brown, Windsor	Lieutenant	4666⅔	
4.	Carr, Samuel	Captain	4666⅔	
5.	Dick, Alexander	Captain	5333⅓	As major
6.	Foster, James	Captain	4000	
7.	Lee, John	Captain	5333⅓	As major.
8.	Moody, James	Lieutenant	4000	
9.	Merewether, Thomas	Captain	5333⅓	
10.	Merewether, James	Lieutenant	2666⅔	
11.	Payne, William	Lieutenant	4000	
12.	Peers, Valentine	Captain	5333⅓	
13.	Pollard, Benjamin	Captain	4000	
14.	Quarles, James	Lieutenant	5333⅓	
15.	Reynolds, John	Lieutenant	2666⅔	
16.	Sheilds, John	Lieutenant	4000	
17.	Valentine, Jacob	Lieutenant	4000	
18.	Arell, John	Captain	—	Resigned in 1777.
19.	Burkhead (or Bankhead), James	Lieutenant	—	Resigned Dec. 2, 1776.
20.	Cock, John Catesby	Captain	—	Commissioned captain of marines Aug. 29, 1776. Does not appear to have resigned his commission. It is doubtful whether he is entitled to bounty land or not.
21.	Davis, John R.	Lieutenant	—	Does not appear to be entitled to land.
22.	Graves, R'd. C.	Lieutenant	—	Was in the minute service early in 1776, but does not appear to be entitled to land.
23.	Hanway, Samuel	Captain	—	Resigned Dec. 3, 1776.
24.	Hamilton, Thomas	Captain	—	Received 4000 acres of land as captain.
25.	Hogg, Richard	Lieutenant	—	Does not appear that he is entitled to land.
26.	Jones, Gabriel	Captain	—	Does not appear to be entitled to more land than he has received, viz: 4000 acres.
27.	Mitchell, William	Captain	—	Resigned Nov. 25, 1776. Afterwards acted as quarter master at York, and does not appear to be entitled to bounty land.
28.	Madison, Gabriel	—	—	Does not appear to be entitled to land.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*No. of Acres*	*Remarks*
29.	Stratton, Henry	Lieutenant	—	Not considered entitled to land. Seems to have quitted the navy at an early period, and to have commanded a vessel employed in trade. (See report of claims referred by the executive to the agent.)
30.	Waller, Edmund	Lieutenant	—	Received land as major in the land service, and probably was the officer here named.

(3) LIST OF NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, SEAMEN AND MARINES, IN THE STATE NAVY,

Who are entitled to Bounty Land for a service of three years, during the Revolutionary War.

1. Amis, Levi, Seaman
2. Archibald, Bartholomew, Seaman
3. Askins (or Asker), John, Seaman
4. Ashburn, Lott, Seaman
5. Achison, William, Seaman
6. Askew, Thomas, Seaman
7. Arkins, John, Seaman
8. Anderson, Luke, Seaman
9. Beech, Benjamin, Master Mechanic
10. Brown, Francis, Steward
11. Bingham, Hugh, Boatswain
12. Burnley, John, Carpenter
13. Brannan, John, Quarter Master and Seaman
14. Britton (or Britain), John, Master
15. Bloxum, Stephen, Seaman
    Reported among claims referred to the agent by the executive.
16. Button, Michael, Seaman
17. Bailey, Southey, Seaman
18. Bauder, John, Seaman
19. Brumley, Philip, Seaman
20. Byrd, Frederick, Seaman
21. Brumley, William, Seaman
22. Bleauford, John, Seaman
23. Blassford, John, Seaman
24. Browne, Joseph, Seaman
25. Bachus, Charles, Seaman
26. Ball, John, Seaman
27. Benn, Whitten, Seaman
28. Bakehouse, Joseph, Seaman
29. Boyd, Walter, Seaman
30. Barnes, Griffin, Seaman
31. Bingham, Philip, Seaman
32. Brown, Harry, Seaman
33. Brown, Jonathan, Seaman
34. Banger, Joseph, Seaman
35. Brumley, Samuel, Seaman
36. Bailiff, Peter, Seaman
37. Brent, John, Seaman
38. Blundle, Seth, Seaman
39. Brown, Thomas, Seaman
40. Burders, Anthony, Seaman
41. Boyd, John, Seaman
42. Brent, Hugh, Seaman
43. Burton, John, Seaman
44. Brown, Richard, Seaman
45. Boyd, Gust., Seaman
46. Blundall, William, Seaman
47. Burnley, William, Seaman
48. Burnes, Samuel, Seaman
49. Boush, James, Seaman
50. Bonnewell, George, Seaman
51. Bryant, Henry, Seaman
52. Bell, James, Seaman
53. Bassill, John, Seaman
54. Bidson, Andrew, Seaman
55. Bailey, Thomas, Seaman
56. Bosworth, Obediah, Seaman
57. Bateman, James, Seaman
58. Booth, William, Seaman

59. Branham, Seth, Seaman
60. Boush, William, Seaman
61. Butler, Henry, Seaman
62. Branford, John, Seaman
63. Bryant, Daniel, Marine
64. Beckett, George, Seaman
Reported among the claims referred by the executive to the agent.
65. Bully, Thomas, Seaman
Reported among the claims referred by the executive to the agent.
66. Crain, James, Pilot
67. Cox, John, Carpenter
68. Carson, Robert, Steward
69. Chick, John, Gunner
70. Coleman, Thomas, Pilot
71. Collins, Stephen, Seaman
Reported among cases referred by the executive to the agent.
72. Collins, James, Seaman
Reported among cases referred by the executive to the agent.
73. Chance, Shadrack, Seaman
Has been allowed 100 acres of land.
74. Cleverius, John, Seaman
75. Cunningham, Michael, Seaman
76. Cavener, Samuel, Seaman
77. Clark, John, Seaman
78. Crandle, William, Seaman
79. Cerrill, John, Seaman
80. Cavengha, Samuel, Seaman
81. Coney, Stephen, Seaman
82. Cox, James, Seaman
83. Chapin, Plato, Seaman
84. Coates, William, Seaman
85. Curtis, James, Seaman
86. Chiles, John, Seaman
87. Carter, Francis, Seaman
88. Coates, John, Seaman
89. Coates, Jessee, Seaman
90. Coates, Edney, Seaman
91. Coates, Thomas, Seaman
92. Carr, John, Seaman
93. Creed, Simon, Seaman
94. Cannady, John, Seaman
Reported entitled, among cases referred by the executive to the agent, and reported upon.
95. Carroll, John, Seaman
96. Carmines, Lebanon, Seaman
97. Chase, John, Seaman
98. Carmines, Levin, Seaman
99. Curtis, Henry, Seaman
100. Cockrical, John, Seaman
101. Cutler, William, Seaman
102. Crabb, John, Seaman
Reported entitled as gunner, among claims referred by executive to agent.
103. Clarke, Z., Seaman
104. Cooke, John, Seaman
105. Cooke, J. N., Seaman
106. Currell, James, Seaman
107. Coobell, Clem., Seaman
108. Clarke, William, Seaman
109. Crawford, ————, Seaman
110. Cox, Thomas, Seaman
111. Comer, Michael, Marine
112. Cooley, Thomas, Marine
113. Christian, John, Marine
See report on claims referred by the executive to the agent, where the claim is said not to be allowable.
114. Dunford, William, Master
115. Dodd, Newcomb, Seaman and Quarter Master
116. Darly, Dawson (or Darmoa), Pilot
117. Darby, Ayres, Seaman
118. Donahow, Henry, Seaman
119. Donoran, Michael, Seaman
120. Dorsey, Lawrence, Seaman
121. Davis, Zedick, Seaman
122. Doggett, Elmer, Seaman
123. Davis, John, Seaman
124. Docket, Earl, Seaman
125. Dobey, Robert, Seaman
126. Drummond, David, Seaman

127. Davis, George, Seaman
128. Dudley, John, Seaman
129. Davis, Daniel, Seaman
130. Deane, Daniel, Seaman
131. Dawson, Thomas, Seaman
132. Dowling, John, Seaman
133. Dyke, John, Seaman
134. Dameron, Joshua, Seaman
135. Drake, Aug'e, Seaman
136. Davis, Alexander, Seaman
137. Dodd, Able, Seaman
138. Dougwood, Clem., Seaman
139. Douglas, James, Seaman
140. Dove, James, Seaman
141. Dames, John, Seaman
142. Dameron, Thomas, Seaman
143. Davenport, John, Seaman
144. Elder, Charles, Gunner
145. Ewing, John, Seaman
146. Elliott, Richard, Seaman
147. Elliott, John, Seaman
148. Fisher, Isaac, Seaman
149. Fitzhugh, John, Seaman
150. Freeman, Edward, Seaman
151. Fleming, John, Seaman
152. Frost, Carter, Seaman
153. Fry, Thomas, Seaman
154. Fisher, William, Seaman
155. Fortune, Gabriel, Seaman
156. Fodron, John, Seaman
157. Franks, John, Seaman
158. Ferguson, ————, Seaman
159. Figg, Thomas, Seaman
160. Frary, John, Seaman
161. Freeman, John, Seaman
162. Glenn, Thomas, Seaman
163. Gurton, John, Seaman
164. Galloway, Jonathan, Seaman
165. Grumbly, Thomas, Seaman
166. Gaskins, Thomas, Seaman
167. Glenendy, George, Seaman
168. Gibbs, James, Seaman
169. Gerrings, Lawrence, Seaman
170. Gill, Cudbreth (or Cuthbert), Seaman
171. George, Richard, Seaman
172. George, Samuel, Seaman
173. Garner, Presley, Seaman
174. George, William, Seaman
175. Green, James, Seaman
176. Griggs, Lee, Seaman
177. George, Benjamin, Seaman
178. Gibbins, Thomas, Seaman
179. Griggs, John, Seaman
180. Groden, Charles, Seaman
181. Gill, Thomas, Seaman
182. Gaudge, Richard, Seaman
183. Horn, Francis, Sailing Master
184. Howe, Banister, Master
185. Hunt, Thomas, Armorer
186. Hughes, William, Gunner
187. Hays, William, Seaman
Reported entitled, among claims referred to the agent by the executive, and reported on.
188. Hammond, Tyson, Seaman
189. Hall, Spencer, Seaman
190. Harman, Curtis, Seaman
191. Hoy, Charles, Seaman
192. Hart, Michael, Seaman
193. Hart, Isaac, Seaman
194. Herbert, Charles, Seaman
195. Herbert, William, Seaman
196. Hill, John, Seaman
197. Harman, Thomas, Seaman
198. Haskins, Edward, Seaman
199. Hamilton, Robert, Seaman
200. Humphill, Edward, Seaman
201. Hamilton, John, Seaman
202. Hart, Darby, Seaman
203. Hunt, John, Seaman
204. Humphries, James, Seaman
205. Hays, Alexander, Seaman
206. Hall, John, Seaman
207. Humphries, Samuel, Seaman
208. Hinton, Lewis, Seaman
209. Haw, William, Seaman
210. Hulbard, Jessee, Seaman
211. Houchings, Samuel, Seaman
212. Hauth, John, Seaman
213. Hauth, William, Seaman
214. Harford, John, Seaman

215. Haynes (or Hanie), Peter, Seaman
216. Hubbard, James, Seaman
217. Hinton, Spencer, Seaman
218. Hart, John, Seaman
219. Hunt, Henry, Marine
220. Hastens, Thomas, Seaman
Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.
221. Johnson, Joshua, Boatswain
Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.
222. Johnson, Robert, Steward
223. James, Henry, Steward
224. Johnson, Hendrick, Boatswain
225. Johnston, Josiah, Seaman
226. Johnson, John, Seaman
227. Jarvis, William, Seaman
Reported among claims referred to the agent by the executive, and reported upon by him.
228. Jennings, Michael, Seaman
229. Jackson, John, Seaman
230. Jackson, Wilson, Seaman
231. Jones, Charles, Seaman
232. Jennings, James, Seaman
233. Jones, Robert, Seaman
234. Jones, William, Seaman
235. James, Christopher, Seaman
236. Jobbs, Moses, Seaman
237. Ironmonger, George, Seaman
238. Jones, Robin, Seaman
239. Janey, P., Seaman
240. James, Edward, Seaman
241. Johnson, Robert, Seaman
242. King, Edward, Steward and Clerk
243. Kough, Timothy, Seaman
244. King, Thomas, Seaman
245. Kent, Joshua, Seaman
246. Lowell, Thomas, Steward
Reported among claims referred to the agent by the executive.
247. Lucas, William, Clerk
248. Laws, Timothy, Gunner
249. Lucas, Charles, Seaman
250. Lucas, James, Seaman
251. Leeland, Ellis, Seaman
252. Lewis, Rowland, Seaman
253. Lewis, John, Seaman
254. Lindsay, John, Seaman
255. Lovell, William, Seaman
256. Lewis, Wyatt, Seaman
257. Lewis, Charles, Seaman
258. Lee, James, Seaman
259. Lewis, Ambrose, Seaman
260. Lefavours, Nathaniel, Seaman
261. Lowe, John, Seaman
262. Long, Isaac, Seaman
263. Lane, John, Seaman
264. Lattimore, Seneca, Seaman
265. Lewis, Matthew, Seaman
266. Lawson, ————, Seaman
267. Lowe, Thomas, Seaman
268. Loorell, Charles, Seaman
269. Lewis, Daniel, Seaman
Reported among cases referred by the executive to the agent.
270. Moss, Francis, Armorer
271. Morris, Charles, Pilot
272. M'Pherson, Mark, Steward
273. Mays, William, Carpenter
274. Mitchell, Robert, Master
275. Moore, Stephen, Seaman
Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.
276. Macklin, Edward, Seaman
277. Minter, James, Seaman
278. Moore, Edward, Seaman
279. Malone, Jerry (or Terry), Seaman
280. Moore, Dunford, Seaman
281. Massenburg, John, Seaman
282. M'Crewley, John, Seaman
283. M'Intire, Charles, Seaman
284. Mason, John, Seaman
285. Martain, Edward, Seaman
286. M'Clure, James, Seaman
287. M'Claine, Francis, Seaman
288. M'Laughlin, Daniel, Seaman
289. Murphey, Pat., Seaman
290. Mullok, William, Seaman
291. M'Graw, James, Seaman
292. Maborn, George, Seaman
293. Massey, Peter, Seaman

294. Moore, Lott, Seaman
295. Maughan, George, Seaman
296. Morgan, James, Seaman
297. Mortimer, James, Seaman
298. Marks, Anthony, Seaman
299. Mott, James, Seaman
300. Mitchell, Joseph, Seaman
301. Miller, William, Seaman
302. Marlow, James, Seaman
303. Maynes, William, Seaman
304. Moon, William, Seaman
305. Morgan, William, Seaman
306. Marley, James, Seaman
307. Merry, John, Seaman
308. Morrison, Anthony, Seaman
309. Marriner, Laban, Seaman
310. Miles, William, Seaman
311. Madrid, Elisha, Seaman
312. Marriner, Levin, Seaman
Reported among claims referred to the agent by the executive.
313. Newton, John, Cook
314. Norris, Christopher, Seaman
315. Nicholas, James, Seaman
316. Nichols, Richard, Seaman
317. Nichols, Nathan, Seaman
318. Nichols, James, Seaman
319. Nessell (or Vessell), Ephraim, Seaman.
320. Newhouse, Anthony, Seaman
321. Nickins, Nathaniel, Seaman
322. North, Bolling, Seaman
323. Nickins, James, Seaman
324. Nicken, Hezekiah, Seaman
325. Negro Kingston, Seaman
326. Negro, Pluto, Seaman
327. Negro, Jack, Seaman
328. Negro, Backus, Seaman
329. Negro, Boston, Seaman
330. Negro, Will, Seaman
331. Negro, George, Seaman
332. Negro, Charles, Seaman
333. Negro, Emanuel, Seaman
334. Negro, James, Seaman
The ten negroes here named, have been found regularly enrolled as seamen, belonging to different vessels in the navy of the state. They were freemen, and were entitled to land as seamen. They, or their heirs, are believed to be entitled to the bounty in land, offered by the legislature to seamen in the state navy.
335. Northam, Miles, Seaman
Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.
336. Orders, John, Seaman
337. O'Daniel, John, Seaman
338. Parker, Robert, Seaman
Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.
339. Paradice, Merit, Seaman
340. Pippen, William, Seaman
341. Prosser, John, Seaman
342. Purcley, Thomas, Seaman
343. Pipenholt, George, Seaman
344. Pierce, Edward, Seaman
345. Page, William, Seaman
346. Procure, Thomas, Seaman
347. Powers, Jacob, Seaman
348. Price, Edward, Seaman
349. Pope, Thomas, Seaman
350. Peters, Samuel, Seaman
351. Pea, George, Seaman
352. Pope, Joseph, Seaman
353. Peaton, Solomon, Seaman
354. Pomeroy, Isaac, Seaman
355. Partridge, Samuel, Seaman
356. Pope, William, Seaman
357. Pate, Matthew, Seaman
358. Parker, William, Seaman
359. Philips, Jacob, Seaman
360. Payne, John, Sailing Master
361. Pools, John, Seaman
Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.
362. Rolly, James, "Gen's" Mate
363. Romas, Adam, Carpenter's Mate
364. Rankin, William, Carpenter's Mate
365. Reilly, Barney, Cook

366. Royston, John, Steward
367. Riggs, William, Seaman
Reported by the executive among cases referred to the agent.
368. Roberts, James, Seaman
369. Run, Matthew, Seaman
370. Read, John, Seaman
371. Robertson, James, Seaman
372. Roberts, Godfrey, Seaman
373. Revear, Wyatt, Seaman
374. Richards, Lewis, Seaman
375. Reaves, James, Seaman
376. Robins, John, Seaman
377. Rogers, Melvin, Seaman
378. Rudd, John, Seaman
379. Roberts, Abraham, Seaman
380. Russell, Thomas, Seaman
381. Rose, William, Seaman
382. Randall, Ben., Seaman
383. Richardson, William, Marine
384. Ragsdale, Godfrey, Marine
385. Riggs, George B., Seaman
386. Ross, Elijah, Seaman
Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.
387. Simpson, William, Cook
388. Stewart, George, Master M. and Paymaster
389. Saunders, Joseph, Master M.
390. Simpson, Salatheal, Master at Arms
Entitled to land for three years service. His claim has been reported on among the claims referred by the executive to the agent of the state.
391. Scarborough, Nicholas, Seaman
392. Sorrell, Charles, Seaman
393. Salkie, John, Seaman
394. Standley, William, Seaman
395. Speakes, Leonard, Seaman
396. Sandall, Arman, Seaman
397. Satcher, William, Seaman
398. Schofield, Robert, Seaman
399. Skinner, Elisha, Seaman
400. Swift, Philip, Seaman
401. Spriggs, Nathaniel, Seaman
402. Sibery, George, Seaman
403. Stubbs, John, Seaman
404. Scott, Richard, Seaman
405. Scott, Thomas, Seaman
406. Solomon, Samuel, Seaman
407. Sturdivant, Lewis, Seaman
408. Smith, Thomas, Seaman
409. Simmonds, Jerry, Seaman
410. Short, John, Seaman
411. Summerson, George, Seaman
412. Stewart, J., Seaman
413. Scott, John, Marine
414. Stott, William, Boatswain
415. Stanback Littleberry, Seaman
416. Taylor, Jabez, Boatswain Mate
See report to the executive on claims referred to the agent, &c.
417. Tunnells, William, Seaman and Quarter Master
Reported on among cases referred by the executive to the agent.
418. Thomas, James, Boatswain Mate
419. Towensend, Jacob, Cooper
420. Turpin, John, Master
421. Tennant, James, Master
422. Tunnells, Joseph, Seaman
423. Taylor, Daniel, Seaman
424. Taylor, Severn, Seaman
425. Taylor, Ayers, Seaman
426. Taylor, Thomas, Seaman
Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent. (422 to 426)
427. Tobey, Thomas, Seaman
428. Townsend, Thomas, Seaman
429. Tarply, William, Seaman
430. Tarply, Thomas, Seaman
431. Tapore, John, Seaman
432. Terrell, William, Seaman
433. Triplett, Daniel, Seaman
434. Taylor, Jessee, Seaman
435. Tulley, Matthew, Seaman
436. Tarlick, John, Seaman
437. Tate, Jessee, Seaman
438. Tapley, William, Seaman

439. Taylor, Michael, Seaman
440. Thomas, Frank, Seaman
441. Tompson, Ambrose, Seaman
442. Tumblin, William, Seaman
443. Temple, Samuel, Seaman
444. Traker, Nicholas, Seaman
445. Tunnells, James, Seaman
Reported among cases referred to the agent by the executive.
446. Vassey, Peter, Seaman
447. Warton, John, Boatswain
448. Wallage, Edward, Boatswain Mate
449. Willis, James, Seaman and Quarter Master
450. Wilson, Samuel, Master
451. Wood, William, Pilot
452. Williams, John, Pilot
453. Willitt, Daniel P., Steward
454. Warrington, James, Seaman
Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.
455. Warrington, Stephen, Seaman
456. Welch, Patrick, Seaman
457. Williams, James, Seaman
458. Wilkinson, Stephen, Seaman
459. Williams, William, Seaman
460. Wilson, John, Seaman
461. Wilkins, John, Seaman
462. Williams, John, Seaman
463. Williams, Meredith, Seaman
464. Walker, John, Seaman
465. Welton, James, Seaman
466. Wilson, Samuel, Seaman
467. Williams, James, Seaman
468. Webb, Francis, Seaman
469. West, James, Seaman
470. Woods, Thomas, Seaman
471. Whale, John, Seaman
472. Wray, George, Seaman
473. Wilkerson, William, Seaman
474. Webb, James, Seaman
475. Webb, Tarpley, Seaman
476. Wood, James, Seaman
477. Wall (or Wells), Joseph, Seaman
478. Waller, James, Seaman
479. Wallace, Wilson, Seaman
480. White, William, Marine
481. Webb, Joseph, Seaman
482. White, John, Seaman
483. Wartens, Spencer, Seaman
Reported among claims referred to the agent by the executive. (481 to 483)

Note: See the extensive Navy warrants scattered throughout the following lists. G. M. B.

(3ª) PENSION ABSTRACTS, VIRGINIA SEA SERVICE †

ELKANAH ANDREWS. (U. S. Pension Bureau; Va. sea service, Va. Agcy.; 6,507; Cert. 2,136, issued Nov. 20, 1832, Act of June 7, 1832, at $96.00 per an. from Mar. 4, 1831.)

This seaman applied for pension Aug. 1832, then residing in Accomac Parish, Accomack Co., Va., age 67 and born in that Co.

He enlisted in 1777 and served on the *Accomac* Galley, commanded by *Capt. William Underhill*, as a seaman or sailor until the winter of 1780 or 1781 when the ship was dismantled and her crew discharged. This galley was built for the defence of the counties of Accomac and Northampton; cruised the greater part of the time in Chesapeake Bay, on the sea side of the peninsula, in the waters of the said counties; was never in battle.

† A few pension application abstracts have been taken from the manuscript of "Revolutionary War Records, Vol. II" which includes unpublished records from all States (Archives) and all branches of the Revolutionary War. Advance subscriptions will be appreciated. G. M. B.

He received bounty land for said services from Va., for 3 years service as a seaman in the State Navy of Va.

June 26, 1824, the deposition of *William Andrews*, aged about 63 yrs., declares that he served on board the Galley *Accomac*, Capt. Underhill, in the fleet of Commodore Barron, from the year 1777 to 1780; that he knows that Elkanah Andrews served on board said Galley as a common seaman from 1777 to 1779.

June 3, 1824, Elkanah Andrews writes that he is age 57 yrs., resident of Accomac Co., Va.; his wife, Hetty, aged about 40 yrs.; 3 children: Robert, aged 20 yrs., Richard, aged 11 yrs., and Samuel, aged 8 years.

JOHN APPLEWHAITE Surgeon *Liberty* Boat, Virginia State Navy (U. S. Navy Archives, File 87,260). Mentioned: Dr. John Ramsay, Surgeon; Va. State Troops of Rev. fame. Dr. Johnathon Colvert—Mr. Orr and Dr. Applewhaite, his mates. William Jennings, a pilot and a Captain during the War; Pay Roll of the State Boat *Liberty:* Lieut. Michael James; Commodore James Barron; Dr. Miles C. Selden; Markham of the land service, Capt. Lilly of the Navy.

Mar. 28, 1838, Judith Cary Applewhaite, administratrix, daughter and sole heir of Dr. John Applewhaite, says that he was a Surgeon in the Va. State Navy in the Rev. War, and served until its end. The administratrix claimed commutation of five years' full pay, with interest, pursuant to the Act of July 5, 1832. She was allowed $1,825., from Apr. 22, 1783 to Feb. 5, 1850, $3,077.00 having been paid Aug. 16, 1838, by the United States as half pay for life; the amount was paid to Otway B. Barrand, her attorney in fact.

Sarah Gilbert, daughter of *Dr. John Ramsay*, of Revolutionary fame, deposed that Dr. Applewhaite was the Mate of deponent's father, as early as 1776.

William Jennings, a pilot and a Captain during said War, deposed that Dr. Applewhaite was a Surgeon and actively employed as such at Hampton, after the surrender of York Town, and continued to serve to the end of said War.

It appears from the papers of the State Boat *Liberty*, under command of Lieut. James, that Dr. Applewhaite was a Surgeon on board that ship in 1785 and 1786.

Borough of Norfolk, State of Va.

Personally appeared before me Wm. G. Camp, Alderman of the Borough afore sd Com. James Barron, U. S. Navy, who being first duly sworn, says: I was well acquainted with *Dr. P. Bartlett*, remember well when he came from New England to Va. and was a Surgeon in the Navy of Va. about the same time with *Dr. John Applewhaite* to the best of my recollection. He, Dr. Bartlett, served to the end of the war, I remember distinctly his serving with the State Navy afore sd under the command of my Father. [See p. 38, 73, 74]

JAMES BARRON

Subscribed and sworn to before me, Alderman as afore sd at the Borough afore sd this Nov. 27, 1844.

WM. G. CAMP, Alderman

I hereby certify that I was well acquainted with *Dr. P. Bartlett* during the Rev. War. The said Bartlett came to Hampton, Va. from one of the New

England States and settled himself in the said town of Hampton as a practicing Physician during said war and somewhere about the year 1780 or 1781 was appointed by my father Commodore James Barron, a Surgeon in the Va. State Navy—served in that capacity until the end of the war. I was intimately acquainted with the late *Dr. Applewhaite*, and know that Dr. Bartlett was in the service with him, I further know that after the war aforesaid terminated, he Dr. Bartlett was retained in the Naval Service of Va. and was the Surgeon of the Armed Schooner *Liberty* commanded by Capt. *Michael James* of Va., which vessel with the Schooner *Patriot*, remained in the Va. Marine Service until the adoption of the Federal Constitution, Norfolk, Va., Apr. 4, 1846.

JAMES BARRON

JOHN APPLEWHAITE, SURGEON. (U. S. Pension Bureau R 12,129.)

Otway B. Barrand, atty. for Miss J. C. Applewhaite, on Jan. 11, 1850, called the attention of the Bureau to the adjustment of her claim as administratrix and sole heiress of Dr. John Applewhaite, for commutation and interest, for his services as a Surgeon in the Va. State Navy in the Rev. War to the end of the same. The claim of the deceased for half pay was adjusted by this Department about 1833–1834 by the petitioner as said attorney. Dr. Applewhaite was one of the only two Surgeons retained in the service until after the close of the War. From an examination of the records of this Office and that of the Third Auditor, it appears that $3,077.00 (awarded by the Superior Court of Va., Mar. 25, 1833), was paid Aug. 16, 1838, under the Act of July 5, 1832, as half pay during life, from Apr. 22, 1783 to Mar. 1, 1800, the date of death accepted. A further claim under said Act for commutation of five years full pay, was filed in 1850, and allowed by the Secretary of the Interior, under the opinion of the Attorney General, amounting to $9,138.70, less $3,077.00 formerly paid.

The date of death of Dr. John Applewhaite is given as Apr. 23, 1800.

The payment of $6,061.70, made Feb. 6, 1850, exhausted the claim before this Office and under this Act.

JAMES BARRON, Commodore, for services as Commander-in-Chief of Va. State Navy during the Rev. War. (U. S. Navy Archives, File Nos. 8,583 and 8,613.)

The Secretary of the Interior, after obtaining the opinion of the Attorney General, decided that the representatives of the late Commodore James Barron, who was Commander in chief of the Virginia State Navy during the Revolutionary war, were entitled to commutation and interest under the Acts of July 5, 1832 and Mar. 3, 1835, in lieu of half pay for life which was paid by Va. on Dec. 15, 1823. Under an order of said Secretary the Commissioner of Pensions certifies that commutation and interest are due; the commutation amounts to $4,258.31⅓, to which will be added interest at 6% from Apr. 22, 1783 to Dec. 15, 1823, adding the amount of the interest up to Dec. 15, 1823, to the commutation and deducting from the total $2,008.52 paid in Dec., 1823, and upon the balance struck calculate interest from that time to the present time, Jan. 2, 1850. The amount was payable to James Lyon, of Richmond, Virginia, as atty. of George N. Camp admr. of said James Barron.

A letter of James Barron, son of Commodore James Barron, deceased, sets forth that his father never made a will.

On Dec. 31, 1849, the Secretary above named allowed the claim for commutation and half pay.

JAMES BARRON, MIDSHIPMAN, VA. STATE NAVY. (U. S. Navy Archives.)

"Executive Dept. Richmond, Dec. 21, 1833.

James Barron is allowed Land Bounty for his services as a Midshipman in the State Navy for three years, if not heretofore drawn. The Register will issue a warrant accordingly. James Barron appears to have been an Aid-de-camp to Commodore James Barron, Commander in Chief of the Navy of Virginia.

JOHN FLOYD

Teste,
I. B. Richardson
A copy from the Records of the Va. Land Office.
Teste, S. H. PARKER, Reg. L. Office."

JAMES BARRON AND MARY A. B. BARRON. (U. S. Pension Bureau, File No. W 12,264; Cert. No. 23,375, Issued Jan. 14, 1834, Act of June 7, 1832, at $144.00 per annum from Mar. 4, 1831. Applied for Pension Jan. 14, 1834, age 65, then living in Philadelphia, Pa.; Pa. Agcy.; Service Va. sea and U. S. Navy, Va. half pay, Navy, midshipman.)

James Barron entered the Navy in 1780, and served in the Va. State Navy to the close of the Rev. war in 1783. Served as an Aide-de-camp to his father, the late Commodore James Barron who was Commander in Chief of the Va. Navy, whose rank was equal to Brigadier General in the Land Office.

A Land Warrant was granted by the State of Virginia to James Barron, for his three years service as midshipman, No. 7,421, for 2,666⅔ acres, dated Dec. 28, 1833.

Mary A. B. Barron applied for a pension as the widow of James Barron, Dec. 20, 1853. She was a resident of Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., Va.; her husband, the said James Barron, died April 21, 1851. Her claim was allowed, Cert. No. 5,017, Va. Agcy., at $144.00 per annum, commencing Feb. 3, 1853; issued Mar. 10, 1855.

John Cox, of Portsmouth, Apr. 7, 1833, declared that he held a private commission in the Va. service as a Captain, and commenced service in 1777, and commanded for two years thereafter many private armed vessels engaged in transportation of munitions of war from the West Indies to the United States. His public duties frequently required him to receive the commands and instructions of Commodore James Barron, Commander in Chief of the Va. Naval forces and remembers having seen on several of these occasions young *James Barron*, son of said commodore (and the present Commodore in the United States Navy), as an officer performing duties in the naval service, etc.

William Jennings of the Norfolk district, Va. Apr. 8, 1833, declared that he served as a mariner during the Rev. War in the Va. State Navy, and that he was well acquainted with Midshipman *James Barron* (now Commodore) who served

three years as midshipman until the peace of 1783, principally in the Schooner *Liberty* and as an aide to his father, visiting the various vessels composing the fleet.

RICHARD BARRON AND ELIZABETH BARRON. Captain, for services in the Va. State Navy (Act of July 5, 1832, $11,215.78. U. S. Navy Archives, No. 8,613).

At Elizabeth City County Court, Oct. 22, 1818, on motion of Ann Barron the younger, widow of Richard Barron the younger (son of Richard Barron the elder, deceased), it was ordered that the letters of administration issued to Rebecca Barron, executrix of said Richard Barron the elder, be revoked, and letters of administration with the will annexed on the estate of said Richard Barron the elder were granted to said Ann Barron, and never revoked.

Mrs. Elizabeth Barron had qualified on the estate of her husband Richard Barron, but her powers were revoked by the Co. Court of Elizabeth City Co., and Mrs. Anna Barron, the widow and devisee of Richard Barron the younger qualified as admx. *de bonis c. t. a.* She, afterwards, married James Hubbard, who died leaving his wife to survive him.

The Commissioner of Pensions on Jan. 8, 1850, states that the Secretary of the Interior decided in this case, after taking the opinion of the Attorney General, that said admx. was entitled, under the Acts of July 5, 1832, and Mar. 3, 1835, to the commutation of five years' full pay and interest, on account of services in the Va. State Navy. Under this decision Ann Hubbard (formerly Ann Barron) admx. was entitled to $2,509.30, being five years full pay and interest at 6% from Apr. 22, 1783, to said date, but the sum of $1,338 paid by Va. on Mar. 2, 1833, was to be deducted, and the amount to be paid to Frederick Vincent of Philadelphia, attorney for the said admx.

A statement is filed that Ann Hubbard of Gloucester Co., Va., was the widow of James Hubbard, deceased, and admx. of Capt. *Richard Barron* of Elizabeth City Co., Va. That she was formerly Ann Barron, widow and devisee of Richard Barron the younger, son of Captain Richard Barron. She married James B. Balfour in 1824. From her marriage to Capt. Richard Barron she had several sons: Thomas Cary, James and Richard. She had several children from her marriage to James Balfour.

WILL OF RICHARD BARRON (ABSTRACT):

I, Richard Barron,—of Hampton—give:

In primus—I lend the use of house and lott where I live to wife during her life—at her death, executors to sell at 12 mos.' credit, resulting money to be equally divided between my sons: Thomas Cary Barron, Miles Selden Barron and Richard Barron—if any die their share to be divided, etc.

Item: Executor sell on 12 mos.' credit my plantation on James River, purchased of William Jennings, to pay debts, etc.

Item: I give to my daughter Elizabeth Jones one thousand acres of my land in Western County, given by the State of Va., etc.

Item: I give to my daughter Mary Graves one thousand acres of my land in Western County, etc.

Item: My executors shall sell at best price the remainder of my land given to me by the State for my services—resulting money paid to wife and my three sons.

Item: I give my household and kitchen furniture, with my negroes, to my wife during her life for support of three sons and at wife's death I give the negroes with their increase and furniture to be equally divided between my sons, etc.

Item: My sloop to be sold for payment of my debts.

Item: My military certificates shall be kept together so long as my creditors will allow and the interest to pay my debts. After latter are paid remainder of estate of what kind soever be equally divided between my wife and three sons forever, etc.

Item: I appoint my wife, my executrix and Miles King my executor, etc.

June 26, 1787.

(Signed) RICHARD BARRON (Seal)

Witnesses: William Johnstone, Ann Harper, Henry Dunn. Produced in Elizabeth City County Court Jan. 24, 1788, and proved by Wm. Johnstone and Henry Dunn.

Apr. 24, 1788, in same Court, the will was probated—executor and executrix, together with their securities Wm. Armistead and Wm. C. Selden, Gent. entered into and acknowledged bond in penalty of fifteen hundred pounds, etc.

Test. JOHNSON TABB, C. E. C.

Samuel S. Howard, Clerk of Elizabeth City Co. Court, certifies to the manuscript Jan. 2, 1850.

SAMUEL BARRON, Lieut. *Liberty* and *Patriot* Schooners; Captain and Commodore, U. S. N., Va. Sea Service. (U. S. Naval Archives, Nos. 8,952 and 19,548.)

Mentioned in 8,952: Midshipman James Barron, Aide-de-camp to Commodore James Barron; 1781 Arnold or Gen. Phillips; Capt. Lilly; William Jennings; Thomas Jennings, Sr. on Schooner *Patriot* in his 16th year; Miles King commanded a Vidette company during the Revolution; Captain Richard Taylor, Brig *Augusta;* Obituary sketch of Commo. Samuel Barron by Thos. Boughton, Nov. 2, 1810. Order of Commo. Rogers (same period). Order from Paul Hamilton, Sec. of Navy Nov. 9, 1810.

Claim of Samuel Barron of the U. S. Navy, as admr. of the estate of his deceased father, the late Commodore Samuel Barron of said Navy, for services as Capt. in the Va. State Navy in the Rev. war.

No. 8,952, Samuel Barron, deceased, 5 years' full pay and interest as Lieut. in the Va. State Navy. Act of July 5, 1832, $1,083.77; died in 1810.

The evidence upon which Lieut. Samuel Barron drew his land bounty consisted of an affidavit of Commodore James Barron, stating that he was the brother of Commodore Samuel Barron of the United States Navy, who died in Nov. 1810. The said Samuel Barron entered said Va. State Navy about two years before the siege of Yorktown, and being promoted to a lieutenancy, was entrusted with the command of several vessels of said State Navy, amongst whom were the schooner *Liberty* and *Patriot.* That Samuel Barron was in actual service until the end of the war in 1783.

Statement from Norfolk Borough, Mar. 26, 1833, that Commodore Samuel Barron died Oct. 29, 1810, intestate, leaving an only son, Samuel, now a Lieut. in the U. S. Navy, and a daughter, Jane, who married Gill Armistead. Both of the last named are deceased, but left an only child, Elizabeth B. Armistead, their only surviving heir at law. Commodore Barron, after concluding his education at the William and Mary University, took his station in the Virginia squadron, and remained in it until disbanded at the conclusion of the War.

He filled a respectable command in private service for several years, and later commanded the brig *Augusta*, fitted by the Norfolk inhabitants for the defence of their coast during the depredations of the French in 1798, and later

the U. S. Government conferred on him the rank that he has occupied, commanding a squadron in the West Indies, then, on orders of his government, he assumed command in the Mediterranean, as successor to Preble, and returned after concluding a treaty with the enemy on the Barbary Coast.

The *Norfolk and Portsmotuh Herald* of Feb. 14, 1810, Nov. 14, 1810 and Feb. 6, 1811 have obituaries and notices relating to him.

SAMUEL BARRON. (PENSION BUREAU, R 6, VA. HALF PAY; VA. SEA SERVICE.)

Samuel Barron of the U. S. Navy, Admr. of his father, the late Commodore Samuel Barron, appoints Frederick Vincent his attorney, etc.

Letter of Samuel Barron, dated Feb. 17, 1850, U. S. Ship *Pennsylvania*, stating that some years ago he received half pay for his father (the late Commodore Samuel Barron) for services as a Capt. in the Va. State Navy during the Rev. war, through which entire period of time he served. That the Attorney General has decided that the naval officers are entitled to the commutation pay for five years, with interest, as well as officers in land service. Asks for settlement of father's account upon the principle of commutation.

James Barron of the U. S. Navy certifies that his brother, the late Commodore Samuel Barron U. S. Navy, served in the Va. State Navy in the Rev. war in the grades of Midshipman and Lieut. until the surrender of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown in 1781. After this, he commanded the schooner *Patriot* of 10 guns and was promoted to the rank of Capt. and so continued until the disbandment of the Va. State Navy.

Commodore Samuel Barron died in Nov. 1810, leaving a son and a daughter.

PHILIP BARTLETT. (U. S. Naval Archives, Va. State Navy; Surgeon, for services on Brig *Liberty*, Schooner *Patriot*, close of war, and Galley *Henry*.)

Papers in this case mention Surgeon William Johnston, Commodore James Barron, U. S. N., Dr. Applewhaite, Ensign John Kay, under Gen. Thomas Mathews at Fort Nelson; Later entered the marine service on armed Galley *Henry*. Captain Michael James, 1780 or 1781; Lieut. Wm. Graves, Cuffy, a faithful slave, Pilot of the vessel died of injuries received in service; Samuel Reid, company of Continentals; Captain Robert Thilaball; Order of Commissioners in reference to ships *Thetis*, *Tempest*, *Dragon*, Brig *Jefferson*, *Henry*, and other documents; Pay roll of *Liberty*. (For latter see p. 19, et seq.)

Philip Bartlett was a resident of Elizabeth City Co., Va. when he enlisted at Norfolk Borough. The administrator claimed commutation with interest pursuant to the Act of July 5, 1832. Administrator was allowed $4,374.80 balance from Apr. 22, 1783 to Mar. 29, 1850, including interest. (5 years' half pay was $1,825.00.)

Surgeon Philip Bartlett d. July 1, 1809.

(U. S. Pension Bureau, R 7; *Philip Bartlett, Surgeon, Va. Sea Service;* entitled to and granted half pay.) [See p. 38, 73, etc.]

JOHN KAY. (Naval Archives papers of Philip Bartlett; Ensign in Va. Army, later in Marine service on Armed Galley *Henry*, Va. State Navy.)

Norfolk, Va. June 14, 1844. Jonathan Kay, before W. D. Delany, Mayor, declares that John Kay, his father was an Ensign under Gen. *Samuel Thomas Matthews* at Fort Nelson. He was later transferred to the Va. Marine service and in 1781 was attached to the State armed galley *Henry* under Capt. *Michael James*. Dr. *Philip Bartlett* served as her surgeon, etc.

LABAN BAYLY, SAILING MASTER, DILIGENCE GALLEY, VA. STATE NAVY, COMMANDED BY LIEUT. RICHARD PARKER. (State Dept. Nos. 5,224 and 2,702 in U. S. Naval Archives.)

Mentioned: Elkanah Andrews, seaman; Lieut. Col. John Cropper; Thos. Cropper; and Custis Bull; Capt. Michael Parker; Jacob White, Carpenter; Midshipman Beverly Coops; Levin Bird, Pilot; Lieut. John Pettigrew or Pettigraw; John Fields, steward; Solomon Powell, quartermaster; Return of sundries for officers of *Diligence*. Daniel and Lewis Story, soldiers discharged by Capt. Taylor; Pay roll of John Teackle or John Teagle, paymaster of galleys *Diligence* and *Accomac* 1780; Robert Webb, Pilot; James Broadwater, held office on her; William Littleton; Hancock Simpson, coxswain; Lieut. Jesse Cannon; Master Thomas Bonewell; James Henry; Thomas Bailey; James Arbuckle, Board in council, Mar. 22, 1781; Archibald Blair.

John Bayly, Sr. nephew of Laban Bayly, age 70, files deposition Apr. 18, 1836 as one of the heirs, etc.—witness Tully R. Wise. John I. Bayly, Admr. age 46, files a similar deposition Apr. 25, 1836, power of atty. etc. and the Court certifies as to character and that Laban Bayly was alive May 21, 1799.

Thos. Cropper Sr. Oct. 8, 1838, age 75, makes affidavit that during the Rev. War he lived in Accomac Co. Va. on Folly Creek, "on a farm belonging to my Bro. Gen. Jno. Cropper who was at that time Lieut. Col. in the Army and stationed at the North." The Galley *Diligence*, Va. State Navy, was stationed within a few hundred yards of the house where I resided,—there remained until the Bd. of Commissioners reported that she should be sold—Almost daily saw crew and officers and Laban Bayly continued to be its Sailing Master until the *Diligence* was sold and all became supernumerary.

John C. Wise, J. P. certifies etc. Henry A. Wise certifies that Thos. Cropper Sr. has been J. P. Sheriff, Atty., etc.

Custis Bull, Nov. 14, 1835, age 77, deposes that he lived on Folly Creek, well knew Laban Bayly, etc.

Elkanah Andrews, age 76, deposes that he served over 3 yrs. with Laban Bayly, Sailing Master, of *Diligence*, etc. Henry Fletcher, J. P. certifies to the reliability, service, etc. of Elkanah Andrews.

Wm. Lilleston, age 75 in Jan. 1830, Dec. 30, 1830, deposes that he well knew the officers and crews of the *Accomac* and *Diligence*, toward the end of the Rev. Of the latter he knew *Beverly Coopes*, Midshipman; *Jacobus White*, Carpenter, "who continued in service until she was laid up"; *Levin Bird*, Pilot; *Laban Bailey*, Quartermaster, etc. That *John Pettigrew* was Lieut. of the *Accomac* and *John Fields* was Steward; that *Robert Webb* was Pilot; *John Cropper* was Carpenter; *James Broadwater* was on bd. but he does not know in what office; that "Pilot Webb died about the time the galley was laid up."

Capt. *Michael Parker*, age 87, Jan. 15, 1837, deposes that he "pursued the water for more than 20 yrs. a greater part of which he was Capt. and commanded his own vessel." He well knew *Laban Bailey*, Sailing Master ("my neighbor") and *Richard Parker* ("my cousin"), "who was Lieut. on bd. sd. Galley *Diligence*, etc.

Capt. *Michael Parker*, Mar. 9, 1837 further deposes that he is about 87, defines duties of officers; Capt. Richard Parker (his cousin) commanded the *Diligence* and "one Powell" was Quartermaster; testifies further as to Laban Bayly.

Levin S. Joynes, Sr. J. P. and Wm. Lee testify concerning Capt. M. Parker, who is a Baptist, crippled by rheumatism and must make his mark, etc.

Mary West, Dec. 21, 1838, deposes that she well knew Labin Bayly, of Accomac Co. Va. at the time of her marriage to Labin Powell, her former husband May 21, 1794 (Bible record) and "during the fall of sd. yr. he went to sea and never returned and has not been heard from."

Elkanah Andrews, Dec. 28, 1838, deposes as above, and that she m (1) Labin Powell and (2) John West, records and facts are correct.

Wm. Lee, Dec. 6, 1835, deposes that the heirs of Laben Bayly, a Rev. officer etc. all reside in Accomac Co. and are John I. Bayly, Peggy Bayly, Susan West and Avery Melvin who m. Catherine Bayly.

Levin L. Joynes, J. P. certifies that Wm. Lee is a minister of M. E. Ch. and that the heirs are as stated.

J. E. Edwards, Comr. of Pensions Feb. 14, 1839, certifies that Laban Bayly was Sailing Master etc.—went to sea in fall of 1794 and has never since been heard from—under Act of July 5, 1832 he be allowed at rate of $152.08 per an. from Apr. 22, 1783, termination of war to Sept. 1, 1794, etc. 11 yr. and 133 ds. at $152.08, or $1,728.29 was pd. Feb. 21, 1839. 1 yr. 338 ds. or $292.91, from May 19, 1781 to Apr. 22, 1783 was also pd. Oct. 31, 1846.

(P. B. R 1, Laban Bayly; Sailing Master, boat *Diligence;* Va. State Navy.)

It appears from the papers of Laban Bayly that *John Tapman* and *Sam Wilson*, were both Sailing masters on board the ship *Tarter* from Nov., 1779, to Jan., 1780, they therefore certify that half pay from May 19, 1781 to Apr. 22, 1783 is still due and is payable to Francis A. Dickins, substitute for Samuel C. White, attorney of John Bayly, administrator of Laban Bayly, deceased.

WILLIAM BOOTH, PILOT AND SAILING MASTER, FOR SERVICES IN VA. STATE NAVY $4,549.48. (U. S. NAVY ARCHIVES, No. 4,314.)

William Booth was a sailing master in the Va. State Navy from Feb. 1, 1780 to 1810, when he died. He served on Galley *Protector*, Capt. John Thomas. Carter Crafford was admr. of his estate.

There appears a Land Office Military Warrant, No. 8,232, addressed to the principal surveyor of the lands set apart for the officers and soldiers of the Commonwealth of Virginia, to survey and lay off for Thomas Booth, brother and only heir at law of William Booth, deceased, his heirs or assigns, 2,466⅔ acres of land, due unto said heir, in consideration of the services of said William Booth for three

years in the Va. State Navy, agreeable to a certificate from the Governor and Council. Dated Aug. 20, 1835.

Certificate of the Commissioner of Pensions, dated Sept. 8, 1847, setting forth the examination of the claim of the admr. of William Booth, deceased, claiming half pay under the Act of July 5, 1832, and the finding that the decedent served as a sailing master in the Va. State Navy up to the first day of Feb. 1780; that half pay was due said admr. from Feb. 1, 1780, when decedent left the service, to Jan. 1, 1810, in which year it appears that he d.; the amount at the rate of $152.80 per annum is payable to Francis A. Dickens, atty. for Carter Crafford of Warwick Co. Va., admr. of said William Booth, deceased.

BOOTH, WILLIAM, VIRGINIA SEA SERVICE (U. S. PENSION BUREAU, II).

Oct. 30, 1841, *John Smith Kesterson*, of Northumberland Co. Va., declares that he was personally acquainted with William Booth and that the latter served on board the *Protector* Galley, commanded by Capt. John Thomas, in the Rev. War; that said galley was fitted out by the State of Va., and that he knew him while he was on duty on board said galley. William Booth served as Sailing Master and Pilot; after his discharge he lived in Northumberland County, Va., and died Sept. 1789; left no direct heirs but deponent has heard him speak of a bro. Thomas Booth, of Somerset Co., Md.

He enlisted Feb., 1777, and served three years as Master and Pilot; discharged Feb. 1, 1780; was paid to Jan. 1, 1810, the year it appears that he died, and that the amount at the rate of $152.08 per annum is payable to Francis A. Dickins, attorney of Carter Crafford, of Warwick Co., Va., admr. of said William Booth, deceased.

CHARLES SAYER BOUSH. (U. S. Navy Archives, State Dept. No. 355; Boush, Charles S. 2d Lieut. *Revenge*, 1777; 1st Lieut. *Caswell*, 1778 and *Washington*, 1779; for service in Va. State Navy.)

Mentioned (355): Dabney's Legion; Nelson's Corps State Cav.; Major George Walls; Captain George Bailey and Chaplin's Companies; Commo. James Barron to bring cannon from *Cormdrant;* 2 letters of James Barron to Gov. of Va. July, 1782 and Jan. 1783. Ship *New York* overhauled by French frigate *Seable* (*Sibyl*), Sloop *Good Intent*, Capt. Alsene; Mr. H. Ross, Capt. Hart., Lieut. Joseph Saunders, Brig *Jefferson*. J. Barron Comdr. 1780; Gen. Cornwallis; Board James Innis, P. B. W. William Nelson and Samuel Griffin; *Manley*, *Safeguard*, *Hero*, *Lewis* and *Page*, gallies; Ship *Gloucester;* J. Ambler, D. Rose: Ships, *Dragon* and *Tartar*, *Henry*, Galley *Thomas Jefferson* 1780; Dudley Digges; Lieut. Lewis Jones Sloop *Defiance*, Capt. Eleyer (Emager) *Callender* 1776; Payroll of *Safeguard* 1777; Board of War: Mr. Travis, Whiting, Archer, George Lyne, Bernard Webb, Foster Webb, Jr.; Paymaster and Muster Master, 1778; John Webb appointed Paymaster 1779; List of officers of *Safeguard*, galley; Issac Mercer, Master of brig *Jefferson* Christopher Calvert; Capt. Willis Wilson of ship *Caswell*.

Norfolk Borough. At a Hastings Court held Sept. 26, 1831. Ordered that it be entered of record that it has been made to appear to the satisfaction of the

Court by the oath of Ann Pusey, that Anne Wythe Mallory and Martha F. S. Parks, the wife of Marshall Parks, are the only heirs of Lieut. Charles S. Boush who was an Officer in the Va. State Navy during the Revolutionary War and that the said Chas. S. Boush died intestate, Feb., 1809.

JOHN WILLIAMS, C. C.

Lieut. Charles Boush was appointed and served from the Borough of Norfolk, Va. Pension issued July, 1845, in pursuance of the Act of July 5, 1832.

BOUSH, CHARLES S., Va. Half pay; U. S. Pension Bureau, R 12.

He was commissioned in 1777 as Lieut. in Va. State Navy and served until 1781, and d. in Feb., 1809. A claim of half pay was allowed to William B. Lamb of Norfolk, Va., admr. of said Lieut. Charles S. Boush.

WILLIAM JOHNSTON. (NAVAL ARCHIVES, VA. STATE NAVY, SURGEON, FOR SERVICES ON *Defiance* AND *Nicholson.*)

No. 952, William Johnston, decd. July 5, 1832, $4,795.50. Reported Mar. 11, 1852; returned Mar. 12, 1852; recd. Mar. 12, 1852, of 3d Auditor, Regt. No. 1698, d. this day for $4,795.50.

William Johnston d. in Elizabeth City Co., Va., Aug. 1809, intestate; and Robert Tompkins, resident of said Co., Christopher Tompkins of Norfolk, Julia, wife of John D. Moreland, and James Tompkins are the surviving heirs and next of kin of said William Johnston, decd., claiming as such under their grandmother Anna Tompkins, decd., nee Anna Johnston of York Co., niece and only surviving heir of said Dr. William Johnston.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR VIRGINIA NAVAL PENSIONERS. (State Papers 16th Cong., 1st Session. Act of Mar. 18, 1818 to Dec. 20, 1819.)

Gatlin, Edward, Mariner, *Ranger* Ship
Kilby, John, Mariner, *Good Richard*
Pegan, Andrew, Marine, *Montgomery* Ship
Stanley, Moses, Seaman, *Musquito* Brig

SECTION II

ARMY AND NAVY BOUNTY LAND WARRANTS (4) TO (19)

Section II (4), [Document No. 30—List No. 1]

(4) List of Officers of the Army and Navy, Who Have Received Lands from Virginia for Revolutionary Services; the Quantity Received, the Time of Service for Which Each Officer Received Land, &c. Down to September, 1833.‡

U. S. Naval Archives and Library has a letter from which the following extract is taken:

"Mr. [John H.] Smith was appointed Commissioner (in pursuance of a Resolution of General Assembly of Virginia passed Feb. 7, 1833) to examine Revolutionary documents (composed of a huge and chaotic mass scattered throughout the offices) and to report to the Executive a list of names of persons entitled to unsatisfied claims on Va. for Bounty Land, etc. Vide Doc. No. 8 Smith's Report.

Before Commissioner Smith had completed his labours the Va. Legislature, during Session of 1834–5, abolished his office.

The Executive of Va. allowed Land Bounty to the following officers, among numerous claims, whose names are not mentioned in any of Mr. Smith's lists:

Captain John Rogers
Captain John Cox
Lieut. Edward Wade
Captain John Jones"

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Anderson, Rich'd C.	Colonel	Cont'l.	6000	Dec. 1, 1782	Mar. 6, 1777 to May 12, 1780
Anderson, Rich'd C.	Colonel	Cont'l.	1000	Nov. 19, 1794	7th year
Anderson, Rich'd C.	Colonel	Cont'l.	833⅓	Nov. 21, 1808	10 months
Archer, Joseph	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 14, 1782	1776 till his death, Dec. 14, 1782
Archer, Peter F.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 14, 1782	1779 to date of warrant
Armstead, Thomas	Captain	State	4000	Dec. 28, 1782	Aug. 1776 to May 21, 1782
Allison, John	Lieut. Col.	State	6000	Feb. 11, 1783	Apr. 18, 1776 to Feb. 6, 1781
Allen, David	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	July 10, 1783	Mar. 1777 to date of warrant
Allen, Edward	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 22, 1783	3 years
Ashley, Benjamin	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 22, 1783	3 years

‡ The Bounty Land Lists are republished without arranging alphabetically, following the originals, except (17), page 197. The full index makes all names available where the name and service are exactly duplicated it apparently means that Land Warrants were issued for service of over three years or to correct a deficiency in the Warrant.

G. M. B.

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Anderson, Nathaniel	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Jan. 12, 1784	3 years
Anderson, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Feb. 2, 1784	7 years
Anderson, John	Captain	Cont'l.	555	Sept. 19, 1809	10 months
Armstead, William	Captain	State	4000	Feb. 3, 1784	3 years
Archer, Richard	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 24, 1784	End of war
Austace, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 26, 1784	End of war
Alexander, Geo. D.	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	June 10, 1784	3 years
Ashby, Stephen	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 21, 1784	3 years
Allen, John	Captain	State	4000	Dec. 21, 1784	3 years
Arrel, David	Captain	State	4000	Apr. 12, 1785	3 years
Amands, Ambrose	Gunner	Navy	2666⅔	July 17, 1788	3 years
Ashly, Warren	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	July 14, 1794	For the war
Armstrong, James	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Aug. 11, 1795	For the war
Arbuckle, Matthew	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 19, 1799	3 years
Apperson, Richard	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Jan. 27, 1807	7 years
Arnold, Samuel	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 1, 1808	3 years
Aylett, William	Colonel	Cont'l.	6665	Apr. 7, 1809	3 years
Arthur, Barnabas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 7, 1811	3 years
Avery, William Haly	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Sept. 11, 1818	During war
Alexander, Arch'd	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	July 26, 1824	During war
Armstrong, Edward	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	July 28, 1830	During war
Asher, William	Ensign	State	2666⅔	Mar. 29, 1831	During war
Archer, John or (Asher)	Lieutenant	Navy	4000	Nov. 8, 1832	3 years
Allen, Thomas	Lieutenant	Navy	2666⅔	Nov. 12, 1832	3 years
Allman, William	Gunner	Navy	2566⅔	Nov. 13, 1832	
Andrews, Robert	Chaplain	State	6000	May 17, 1833	3 years
Blair, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 12, 1782	Jan. 1777 to Aug. 18, 1780
Blair, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Mar. 30, 1798	End of war
Bentley, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 14, 1782	Jan. 1776 to date of warrant
Bentley, William	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	June 10, 1783	7th year
Bentley, William	Captain	Cont'l.	555	Aug. 14, 1807	10 months
Bowne, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 20, 1782	May 1777 to date of warrant
Bowne, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Dec. 3, 1795	7th year
Booker, Samuel	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 24, 1782	Nov. 1776 to date of warrant
Booker, Samuel	Captain	Cont'l.	1222	Nov. 29, 1808	22 months
Boswell, Macken	Captain	State	4000	Jan. 11, 1783	3 years ending Feb. 6, 1781
Baylor, George	Colonel	Cont'l.	6666⅔	Jan. 30, 1783	Jan. 1777 to date of warrant
Baylor, George	Colonel	Cont'l.	2222	Jan. 29, 1784	7th and 8th years
Brodie, Lodovick	Surgeon	State	6000	Feb. 1, 1783	Aug. 15, 1778 to Aug. 2, 1782
Ballard, William	Pilot	Navy	2666⅔	Nov. 24, 1782	3 years
Ballard, William	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Mar. 7, 1783	3 years
Browne, Windsor	Captain	State	4666⅔	Mar. 25, 1784	Mar. 1776 to date, &c.

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Beale, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Mar. 26, 1784	Feb. 10, 1776 to date, &c.
Beale, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	555	Sept. 27, 1808	10 months
Bland, Theodorick	Colonel	Cont'l.	6666⅔	Mar. 28, 1783	June 1776 to Jan. 1780
Butler, Lawrence	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Mar. 26, 1783	Dec. 2, 1776 to date
Butler, Lawrence	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	July 21, 1807	7th year
Biggs, Benjamin	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 1, 1783	3 years, ending Dec. 27, 1779
Biggs, Benjamin	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Nov. 1, 1793	7th year
Barbee, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 1, 1783	3 years
Barbee, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	1111	Feb. 12, 1808	20 months
Bohannon Ambrose	Capt. Lieut.	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Apr. 3, 1783	Feb. 1776 to Mar. 25, 1783
Bohannon, Ambrose	Capt. Lieut.	Cont'l.	500	Oct. 9, 1807	9 months
Balmain, Alexander	Chaplain	Cont'l.	6666⅔	Apr. 3, 1783	Feb. 20, 1777 to Mar. 25, 1783
Balmain, Alexander	Chaplain	Cont'l.	833	Dec. 9, 1807	9 months
Baldwin, Cornelius	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	Apr. 4, 1783	3 years
Baldwin, Cornelius	Surgeon	Cont'l.	500	Sept. 14, 1807	6 months
Bedinger, Henry	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 5, 1783	Summer 1775 to Nov. 1783
Bedinger, Henry	Captain	Cont'l.	1333⅓	Oct. 29, 1793	Summer 1775 to Nov. 1783
Bell, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 8, 1783	3 years
Blackwell, Jos.	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 14, 1783	Feb. 1776 to Jan. 1783
Blackwell, Jos.	Captain	Cont'l.	1333⅓	Aug. 11, 1806	7th and 8th years
Bradford, Sam'l K.	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 17, 1783	3 years
Blackwell, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	May 16, 1783	7 years
Blackwell, John	Captain	Cont'l.	500	Feb. 12, 1808	9 months
Brackenridge, Alex'r	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 22, 1783	3 years
Baylor, Walker	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 23, 1783	3 years
Baylor, Walker	Captain	Cont'l.	500	May 20, 1828	9 months
Browne, Jacob	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	3110⅔	May 23, 1783	7 years
Baskerville, Sam'l	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	3110⅔	May 23, 1783	7 years
Baskerville, Sam'l	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	333⅓	Apr. 7, 1808	9 months
Bowyer, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 27, 1783	3 years
Bowyer, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	June 1, 1805	7th year
Buford, Abraham	Colonel	Cont'l.	6666⅔	May 29, 1783	3 years
Buford, Abraham	Colonel	Cont'l.	1111	June 1, 1805	7th year
Buford, Abraham	Colonel	Cont'l.	833	Sept. 16, 1807	10 months
Brownlee, William	Capt. Lieut.	Cont'l.	4000	May 30, 1783	3 years
Brent, William	Colonel	State	6666⅔	May 31, 1783	3 years
Barron, James	Commodore	Navy	7777⅔	June 2, 1783	Dec. 25, 1775 to Apr. 7, 1783
Brown, William	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	June 2, 1783	3 years
Barron, James	Br. General	State	4350⅓	Apr. 8, 1831	Dec. 25, 1775 to Apr. 7, 1783
Barron, Richard	Captain	Navy	5333⅔	June 3, 1783	3 years

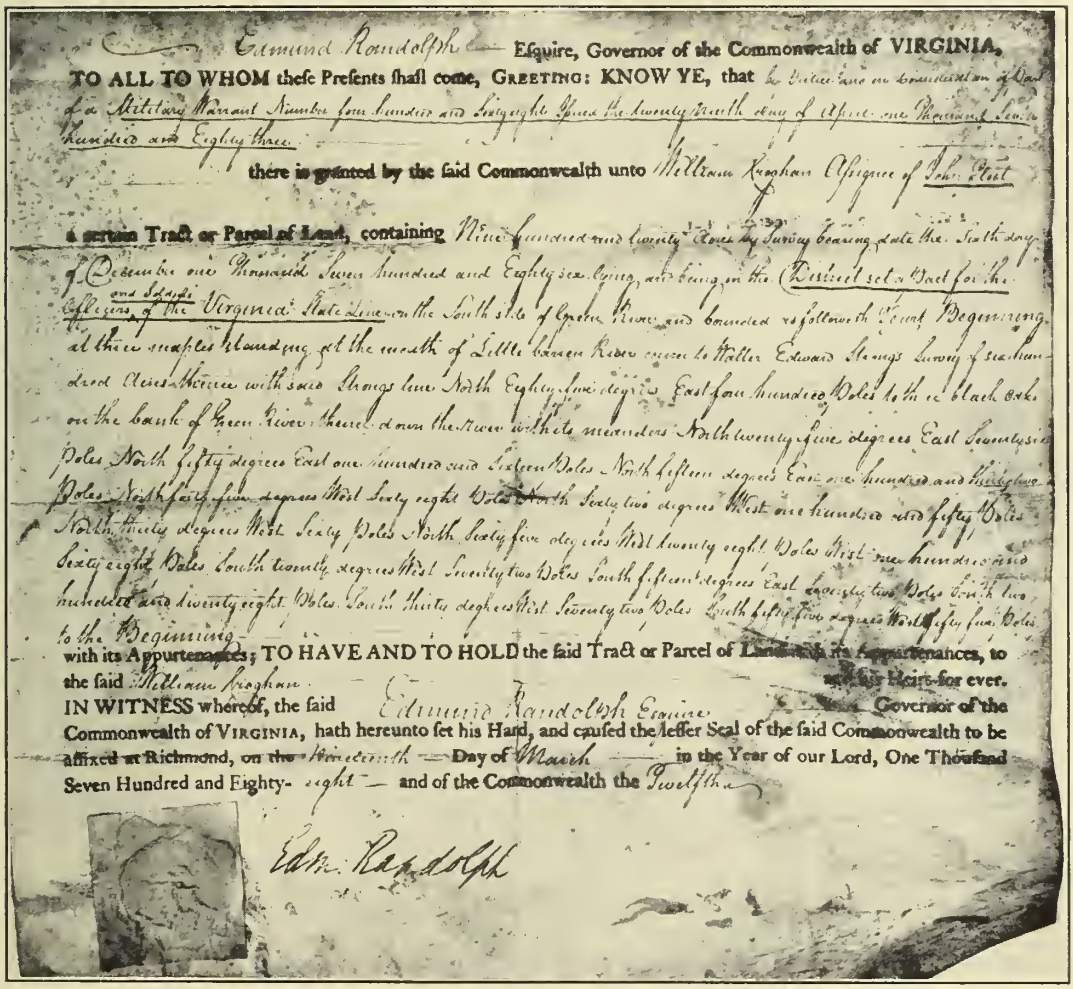
Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Barron, Richard	Captain	Navy	1111⅙	July 30, 1832	15 months
Bowen, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 5, 1783	May 1, 1777 to date
Bowen, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	555	July 7, 1808	15 months
Bernard, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 10, 1783	3 years
Beck, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 17, 1783	3 years
Beck, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444⅔	June 7, 1807	7th year
Beale, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 17, 1783	3 years
Beale, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	1055½	Apr. 27, 1809	19 months
Ball, Burgess	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	7777⅔	June 20, 1783	Feb. 10, 1776 to May 1783
Ball, Burgess	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	648	Jan. 24, 1810	7 months
Brooke, Walter	Commodore	Navy	6666⅔	June 21, 1783	3 years
Barbour, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 25, 1783	3 years
Burton, Hutchens	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 28, 1783	3 years
Burfoot, Thomas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	July 17, 1783	3 years
Britain, John	S. M.	Navy	2666⅔	Aug. 4, 1783	3 years
Banks, James	S. M.	Navy	2666⅔	Aug. 5, 1783	3 years
Baytop, James	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Aug. 13, 1783	3 years
Baytop, John	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Aug. 13, 1783	3 years
Bowyer, Henry	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Aug. 23, 1783	3 years
Bowyer, Henry	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444⅔	June 1, 1805	7th year
Breckenridge, Robt.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	3110⅔	Aug. 23, 1783	7 years
Blackwell, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Sept. 30, 1783	3 years
Blackwell, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	1333⅓	Aug. 6, 1806	7th and 8th years
Blackmore, Geo.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Oct. 7, 1782	3 years
Blackwell, Samuel	Captain	State	4000	Oct. 15, 1782	3 years
Berry, George	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Oct. 31, 1782	3 years
Belfield, John	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Nov. 1, 1782	3 years
Belfield, John	Major	Cont'l.	888⅚	Nov. 23, 1798	7th year
Belfield, John	Major	Cont'l.	370	Feb. 3, 1808	5 months
Blundon, Seth	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	Dec. 10, 1782	3 years
Boush, Charles	Lieutenant	Navy	2666⅔	Apr. 27, 1784	3 years
Boush, Charles	Lieutenant	Navy	1333⅓	Nov. 4, 1823	3 years
Baytop, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 25, 1784	3 years
Baylis, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 17, 1784	3 years
Bullock Rice	Sub.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 19, 1784	3 years
Barksdale, John	Sub.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 25, 1784	3 years
Bowyer, Michael	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 28, 1784	3 years
Bowyer, Michael	Captain	Cont'l.	833	Apr. 20, 1809	Aug. 2, 1776 to Nov. 15, 1783
Brown, Robert	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Apr. 21, 1784	3 years
Burwell, Nath'l	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Dec. 15, 1783	7 years
Burwell, Nath'l	Captain	Cont'l.	722	Nov. 24, 1807	13 months
Bruin, Peter B.	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Dec. 20, 1783	3 years
Bedinger, Daniel	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 23, 1783	3 years
Barret, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Jan. 1, 1784	3 years
Barret, William	Captain	Cont'l.	444	Aug. 29, 1809	8 months
Barret, Chiswell	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Jan. 21, 1784	3 years
Bell, Henry	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Jan. 21, 1784	3 years
Bell, Henry	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	666	Aug. 6, 1810	18 months

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Brooke, Francis	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Jan. 21, 1784	End of war
Brooke, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Jan. 21, 1784	End of war
Buckner, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Jan. 23, 1784	7 years
Booker, Lewis	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Jan. 31, 1784	7 years
Booker, Lewis	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Jan. 31, 1784	7th year
Booker, Lewis	Captain	Cont'l.	555	Feb. 12, 1808	10 months
Butler, Samuel	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Feb. 3, 1784	7 years
Broadus, James	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 19, 1784	3 years
Broadus, William	Sub.	State	2666⅔	Feb. 19, 1784	3 years
Brooke, Edmund	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 19, 1784	End of war
Bradley, James	Captain	State	4000	Feb. 2, 1784	3 years
Ball, Daniel	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 2, 1784	3 years
Brashear, Rich'd	Captain	State	4000	Mar. 3, 1784	3 years
Bailey, John	Captain	State	4000	Mar. 3, 1784	3 years
Baynham, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 19, 1784	3 years
Ballard, Robert	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6000	July 1, 1784	3 years
Byrd, Otway	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6000	July 30, 1784	3 years—Resolution of H. D.
Boush, Robert	Sub.	State	2666⅔	Aug. 25, 1784	7 years—entitled to additional
Bradley, Chris'r	Sub.	State	2666⅔	Oct. 19, 1784	3 years
Bartis, Henry	Sub.	State	2666⅔	Nov. 30, 1784	End of war
Boyce, William	Sub.	State	2666⅔	Jan. 5, 1785	3 years
Boyce, William	Sub.	State	778	July 7, 1807	21 months
Berwick, James	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Dec. 15, 1785	Resolution of H. D.
Bell, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 24, 1783	3 years
Brownley, John	S. M.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 13, 1783	3 years
Buchannon, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 29, 1787	3 years
Barnett, Artax's	Gunner	Navy	2666⅔	Oct. 22, 1788	3 years
Bradford, Charles	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Oct. 5, 1789	3 years
Boush, Goodrich	Captain	Navy	5333⅓	Mar. 1, 1791	End of war
Bumberry, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 20, 1798	3 years
Briscoe, Reuben	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 26, 1800	For the war
Briscoe, Reuben	Captain	Cont'l.	1333⅓	Feb. 11, 1808	2 years
Browning, Isaac	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Jan. 31, 1805	3 years
Bunting, Wm. B.	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 16, 1807	For the war
Barnett, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	3444	Apr. 15, 1809	7 years
Bowman, Abraham	Colonel	Cont'l.	7591⅔	Oct. 1, 1810	6 years 10 months
Boulding, Wood	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Oct. 1, 1810	3 years
Boykin, Francis	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Oct. 6, 1810	3 years
Baldwin, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 22, 1812	3 years
Berry, William	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 5, 1812	3 years
Burton, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Jan. 13, 1813	3 years
Bolling, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 14, 1817	For the war
Beeson, Edward	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Aug. 2, 1819	For the war
Britton, Joseph	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	July 17, 1820	For the war
Bowen, Rees	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	May 9, 1821	For the war
Beall, Isaac	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	July 12, 1823	For the war
Brownlee, Alex'r	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 6, 1824	For the war
Backus, George	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 9, 1824	For the war

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Bressic, Thomas	Captain	State	4666⅔	July 24, 1830	7 years
Bloxom, Scarboro'	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	Dec. 15, 1830	3 years
Bowman, Joseph	Major	State	5333⅓	Dec. 21, 1830	For the war
Broadwater, John	Gunner	Navy	2666⅔	Feb. 26, 1831	3 years
Bird, Levin	Pilot	Navy	2666⅔	Feb. 26, 1831	3 years
Bailey, Laben	Q. M.	Navy	2666⅔	Feb. 26, 1831	3 years
Broadwater, James	Q. M.	Navy	2666⅔	Mar. 1, 1831	3 years
Bert, John	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Mar. 16, 1831	3 years
Bennet, William	Master	Navy	2666⅔	Mar. 26, 1831	3 years
Burk, James	Gunner	Navy	2566⅔	Apr. 1, 1831	3 years
Burk, John	Carpenter	Navy	2666⅔	Apr. 4, 1831	3 years
Broadwater Covington	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	Apr. 8, 1831	3 years
Brooke, Walter	Commodore	S.Navy	3333⅓	Apr. 20, 1831	3 years—Additional allowance
Blackwell, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Sept. 26, 1831	3 years—Additional allowance
Brady, Christopher	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 17, 1831	For the war
Brady, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 17, 1831	For the war
Braidfoote, John	Chaplain	State	6000	June 11, 1832	3 years
Bullett, Thomas	Colonel	Cont'l.	2592⅓	June 13, 1832	In part
Bullett, Thomas	Colonel	Cont'l.	2223	Aug. 16, 1832	In part
Bullett, Thomas	Colonel	Cont'l.	740⅔	July 16, 1832	In part
Bullett, Thomas	Colonel	Cont'l.	555½	Oct. 18, 1833	
Barnett, Jonathan	Lieutenant	Navy	4000	Oct. 11, 1832	For the war
Bright, Francis	Captain	Navy	5333⅓	Oct. 12, 1832	For the war
Barron, Samuel	Lieutenant	Navy	4000	Oct. 12, 1832	3 years
Butler, Thomas	Pilot	Navy	2666⅔	Oct. 23, 1832	3 years
Bully, John	Boatswain	Navy	2666⅔	Oct. 24, 1832	3 years
Barron, William	Lieutenant	Navy	4000	Oct. 4, 1832	For the war
Bennet, Caleb P.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 9, 1832	3 years
Bonnewell, Thomas	Master	Navy	1333⅓	Nov. 16, 1832	3 years
Bonnewell, Thomas	Master	Navy	296	Nov. 16, 1832	3 years
Bressic, William	Captain	State	4000	May 2, 1832	3 years
Brent, George P.	Lieutenant	State	1777⅔	Mar. 30, 1833	3 years
Brent, George P.	Lieutenant	State	888⅔	Apr. 4, 1833	3 years
Cabell, Sam'l J.	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6000	Sept. 30, 1782	Mar. 4, 1776
Cabell, Sam'l J.	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	1000	June 25, 1783	7th year
Cabell, Sam'l J.	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	833⅓	Oct. 3, 1807	10 months
Campbell, Wm.	Captain	State	4000	Oct. 15, 1782	3 yrs.—Entitled to add'l allowance
Campbell, Wm.	General	Cont'l.	5000	Dec. 23, 1783	Resolution of H. D. —Additional
Campbell, Samuel	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 13, 1782	Sept. 1777 to his death, Aug. 1778
Carrington, Mayo	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 29, 1782	Feb. 1776 to date
Carrington, Mayo	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	May 10, 1783	7th year
Carrington, Mayo	Captain	Cont'l.	555	Feb. 11, 1808	10 months
Croghan, Wm.	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Nov. 29, 1782	Feb. 1776 to date

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Croghan, Wm.	Major	Cont'l.	888⅔	Nov. 21, 1783	7th year
Croghan, Wm.	Major	Cont'l.	6420	Nov. 21, 1783	Resolution of H. D.
Croghan, Wm.	Major	Cont'l.	740	Mar. 3, 1809	10 months
Clay, Matthew	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 14, 1782	Jan. 1776 to date
Clay, Matthew	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	814	Oct. 22, 1807	22 months
Callender, Eliezer	Captain	Navy	5333⅓	Jan. 30, 1783	3 years
Coleman, Samuel	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 4, 1783	Jan. 13, 1775 to Feb. 15, 1783
Coleman, Samuel	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444½	Mar. 27, 1796	7th year
Coleman, Samuel	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	370	June 10, 1807	10 months
Cowne, Robert	Lieutenant	State	4000	Mar. 7, 1783	3 years
Cowne, Augustine	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Mar. 7, 1783	3 years
Crocket, Joseph	Lieut. Col.	State	6666⅔	Mar. 9, 1783	Sept. 1775 to Feb. 6, 1781
Crocket, Joseph	Lieut. Col.	State	2443⅓	Jan. 9, 1810	2 years 9 months
Clarke, Jonathan	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	7000	Mar. 10, 1783	Mar. 4, 1776 to date
Clarke, Jonathan	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	666⅔	June 30, 1807	8 months
Cowherd, Francis	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Mar. 11, 1783	May 8, 1776 to date
Cowherd, Francis	Captain	Cont'l.	1444	June 1, 1808	2 years 2 months
Craddock, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 20, 1783	Jan. 1, 1776 to date
Craddock, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	555	Feb. 12, 1808	10 months
Crute, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 20, 1783	3 years
Crute, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	407	Apr. 30, 1808	11 months
Coleman, Jacob	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 1, 1783	3 years
Coleman, Jacob	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444⅔	June 8, 1807	7th year
Carter, John C.	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Apr. 8, 1783	7 years
Carter, John C.	Captain	Cont'l.	555	May 24, 1808	10 months
Clarke, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 8, 1783	3 years
Crawford, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 9, 1783	3 years
Crawford, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444	Feb. 20, 1784	7th year
Crawford, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444⅔	Apr. 28, 1807	8th year
Calmes, Marquis	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 12, 1783	3 years
Curry, James	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 15, 1783	3 years
Curry, James	Captain	Cont'l.	333⅓	Dec. 9, 1808	6 months
Crump, Abner	Captain	State	4000	May 1, 1783	3 years
Cannon, Luke	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	May 31, 1783	3 years
Cannon, Luke	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	148	Feb. 12, 1808	4 months
Clements, Mace	Surgeon	Cont'l.	7000	June 4, 1783	7 years
Casey, Benjamin	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 5, 1783	3 years
Chamberlayne, Geo.	Lieutenant	Navy	4000	June 5, 1783	3 years
Cunningham, Wm.	Major	Cont'l.	5333	June 10, 1783	3 years
Cunningham, Wm.	Major	Cont'l.	1924	May 24, 1809	2 years 2 months
Cunningham, Wm.	Major	Cont'l.	1924	Mar. 23, 1810	2 years 2 months
Cunningham, Wm.	Lieutenant	Navy	4000	Jan. 19, 1831	3 years
Chapman, John	Captain	State	4000	June 12, 1783	3 years
Clayton, Philip	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 12, 1783	3 years—Dup. 11th 1833
Clayton, Philip	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444½	Nov. 27, 1794	7th year
Carney, Martin	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 16, 1783	3 years
Crawford, William	Colonel	Cont'l.	6666⅔	June 17, 1783	3 years

Officers, Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Cary, Samuel	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	June 21, 1783	3 years
Cropper, John	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6666⅔	June 21, 1783	3 years
Cropper, John	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	2222	Sept. 18, 1807	7th and 8th years
Crittenden, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 23, 1783	3 years
Crittenden, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	148	July 28, 1810	4 months
Coleman, Whitehead	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 26, 1783	3 years
Coleman, Whitehead	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Oct. 18, 1799	7th year
Coleman, Whitehead	Captain	Cont'l.	388⅔	Feb. 12, 1808	7 months
Catlett, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 26, 1783	3 years
Chilton, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 27, 1783	3 years
Coverly, Thomas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	3110⅔	July 22, 1783	7 years
Coverly, Thomas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	370	Aug. 18, 1783	10 months
Carter, Thomas	Surgeon	State	6000	Aug. 6, 1783	3 years
Cotrill, William	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	Aug. 18, 1783	3 years
Conway, Joseph	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	3110⅔	Aug. 22, 1783	7 years
Carrington, Edward	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	7000	Sept. 25, 1783	7 years
Carrington, Edward	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	833⅓	Nov. 24, 1807	10 months
Christie, Thomas	Surgeon	Cont'l.	7000	Oct. 25, 1783	7 years
Christie, Thomas	Surgeon	Cont'l.	629	Nov. 25, 1812	7 months 15 days
Carrington, George	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Oct. 31, 1783	3 years
Cubbertson, James	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 6, 1783	3 years
Cubbertson, James	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Jan. 5, 1801	7th year
Cherry, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 28, 1783	3 years
Cherry, William	Captain	Cont'l.	1000	Mar. 19, 1832	18 months
Campbell, Arch'd	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 5, 1783	3 years
Craig, James	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 6, 1783	3 years
Craig, James	Captain	Cont'l.	1166	July 23, 1810	21 months
Craine, James	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 10, 1783	3 years
Craine, James	Captain	Cont'l.	1500	Aug. 12, 1808	2 years 3 months
Coleman, John	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 16, 1783	3 years
Carnes, Patrick	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Jan. 11, 1784	3 years
Carrington, Clement	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Jan. 12, 1784	End of war
Coleman, Richard	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Jan. 12, 1784	3 years
Call, Richard	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Jan. 21, 1784	3 years
Call, Richard	Major	Cont'l.	888⅔	Jan. 5, 1801	7th year
Call, Richard	Major	Cont'l.	370	Aug. 11, 1801	5 months
Clay, Thomas	Captain	State	4000	Jan. 23, 1784	3 years
Clarke, George R.	Br. General	State	10000	Jan. 26, 1784	3 years
Cocke, Colin	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Jan. 30, 1784	7 years
Cocke, Colin	Captain	Cont'l.	500	July 2, 1807	9 months
Claiborne, Richard	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Jan. 31, 1784	End of war
Claiborne, Richard	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	888⅔	June 8, 1799	7th and 8th years
Clarke, Edmund	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 2, 1784	3 years
Cleverius, James	Capt. Lieut.	State	4000	Feb. 5, 1784	3 years
Coleman, Wyatt	Lieutenant	State	3110⅓	Feb. 9, 1784	7 years
Calvert, Joseph	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Mar. 3, 1784	3 years
Clarke, William	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Mar. 3, 1784	3 years
Chaplin, Abraham	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Mar. 3, 1784	3 years
Chaplin, Abraham	Captain	State	1333⅓	Dec. 20, 1793	3 years
Clarke, Richard	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Mar. 3, 1784	3 years



Edmund Randolph Esquire, Governor of the Commonwealth of VIRGINIA,
TO ALL TO WHOM these Presents shall come, GREETING: KNOW YE, that he Value Land on consideration of Bond
for a Military Warrant Number four hundred and Sixty eight Issued the twenty fourth day of April one Thousand Seven
hundred and Eighty three
there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto William Croghan Assignee of John Pleet
a certain Tract or Parcel of Land, containing Nine hundred and twenty Acres by Survey bearing date the Sixth day
of December one Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty seven lying and being in the District set a Part for the
Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia State Line on the South side of Green River and bounded as follows to wit Beginning
at three maples standing at the mouth of Little Barren River corner to Walter Edward Stamps Survey of sixteen
hundred Acres thence with some Stamps line North Eighty five degrees East four hundred Poles to the black oaks
on the bank of Green River thence down the River with its meanders North twenty five degrees East Seventy six
Poles North fifty degrees East one hundred and Sixteen Poles North fifteen degrees East one hundred and Sixty two
Poles North forty five degrees West Sixty eight Poles North Sixty two degrees West one hundred and fifty Poles
North thirty degrees West Sixty Poles North Sixty five degrees West twenty eight Poles West one hundred and
Sixty eight Poles South twenty degrees West Seventy two Poles South fifteen degrees East Seventy two Poles South two
hundred and twenty eight Poles South thirty degrees West Seventy two Poles South fifty five degrees West fifty four Poles
to the Beginning
with its Appurtenances; TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract or Parcel of Land with its Appurtenances, to
the said William Croghan and his Heirs for ever.
IN WITNESS whereof, the said Edmund Randolph Esquire Governor of the
Commonwealth of VIRGINIA, hath hereunto set his Hand, and caused the lesser Seal of the said Commonwealth to be
affixed at Richmond, on the Nineteenth Day of March in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand
Seven Hundred and Eighty-eight and of the Commonwealth the Twelfth
Edm: Randolph

Virginia Deed, 19 March, 1788, to William Croghan, Assignee of John Pleet, State Line, Va. Military District of Ohio.

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Campbell, Richard	Colonel	Cont'l.	6000	Apr. 2, 1784	3 years
Cocke, Pleasant	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 28, 1784	3 years
Cooper, Leonard	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Oct. 18, 1784	7 years
Cooper, Leonard	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Dec. 13, 1796	7 years
Chandler, Thomas	Lieutenant	Navy	2666⅔	Feb. 28, 1785	3 years
Chandler, Thomas	Captain	State	1333⅓	Apr. 19, 1831	3 years
Cooper, Appollus	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 23, 1787	3 years
Cook, William	Gunner	Navy	2666⅔	Nov. 8, 1787	3 years
Currell, James	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	Oct. 29, 1789	3 years
Carr, Samuel	Captain	Navy	4666⅔	Dec. 8, 1790	For the war
Chaplin, Benjamin	Surgeon	Navy	6000	Jan. 21, 1792	For the war
Carter, William sr.	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	Feb. 7, 1792	For the war
Carter, William sr.	Surgeon	Cont'l.	1416⅔	Apr. 30, 1807	17 months
Cook, Dawson	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	May 13, 1794	3 years
Currell, Nicholas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 17, 1794	3 years
Cummins Alex'r	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 25, 1797	3 years
Calderwood, James	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 6, 1797	For the war
Cole, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 29, 1803	For the war
Courtney, Philip	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 15, 1806	3 years
Claiborne, Buller	Captain	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Feb. 14, 1807	8 years
Cobbs, Samuel	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	3630	Sept. 1, 1807	8 years
Curtis, Thomas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Sept. 17, 1807	3 years
Conway, Henry	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Dec. 7, 1808	7 years
Carrel, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 7, 1811	3 years
Conner, William	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 6, 1813	During war
Collier, Thomas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	July 10, 1813	3 years
Christian, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 9, 1824	3 years
Callis, William O.	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 3, 1824	During war
Carson, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 9, 1824	During war
Christian, William	Lieutenant	Navy	4000	Dec. 10, 1830	During war
Cropper, John	Carpenter	Navy	2666⅔	Feb. 26, 1830	3 years
Copes, Beverly	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	Feb. 26, 1830	3 years
Chamberlayne, Phil.	Lieutenant	Navy	4000	Feb. 28, 1830	3 years
Chamberlayne, Byrd	Lieutenant	Navy	4000	Mar. 1, 1830	During war. (N. B. —The allowance to Byrd Chamberlayne's heirs has been stopped at Washington.)
Corbin, William	Master	Navy	2666⅔	Mar. 1, 1830	3 years
Crawley, Samuel	Captain	State	4000	Sept. 15, 1831	
Clarke, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	July 26, 1831	3 years
Craik, James	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	Mar. 12, 1832	During war
Cannon, Jessee	Lieutenant	Navy	4000	Mar. 17, 1832	3 years
Cannon, Luke	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	Mar. 17, 1832	3 years
Collier, Charles	Captain	State	4000	Aug. 28, 1832	3 years
Calvert, Jonathan	S. M.	State	2666⅔	Oct. 26, 1832	3 years—In part
Carney, Richard	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	May 15, 1833	3 years
Cameron, Charles	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 25, 1833	3 years
Clarke, John	Cor.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 20, 1833	During war

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Chapman, Reuben	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Feb. 20, 1833	3 years
Colvert, Jonathan	S. M.	Cont'l.	1333⅓	Feb. 2, 1833	In part
			2666⅔		
			4000	— — —	In all
Drew, Thomas H.	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 25, 1782	4 years
Drew, Thomas H.	Captain	State	4000	Dec. 14, 1782	Feb. 1777 to Feb. 1781
Dudley, Henry	Captain	State	4000	Nov. 30, 1782	3 years
Dabney, Charles	Colonel	State	6666⅔	Nov. 30, 1782	Dec. 1776 to date
Dandridge, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 28, 1782	Nov. 1776 to date
Dandridge, John	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Aug. 19, 1794	For the war
Davis, Joseph	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	Dec. 31, 1782	Apr. 1778 to date
Diggs, Dudley	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Feb. 18, 1783	June 1779 to date
Dix, Thomas	Capt. Lieut.	Cont'l.	4000	Feb. 27, 1783	Jan. 13, 1777 to date
Dix, Thomas	Capt. Lieut.	Cont'l.	666⅔	Sept. 28, 1796	7th year
Dix, Thomas	Capt. Lieut.	Cont'l.	555	Dec. 21, 1807	10 months
Dickerson, Edmund	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Mar. 27, 1783	3 years
Dawson, Henry	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 11, 1783	3 years
Dawson, Henry	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444	Dec. 28, 1810	7th year
Duff, Edward	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	May 13, 1783	3 years
Denholm, Arch'd	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 24, 1783	3 years
Dandridge, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 3, 1783	3 years
Darke, William	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6666⅔	June 13, 1783	Feb. 1776 to Dec. 1782
Darke, William	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	1111⅓	Mar. 5, 1790	7th year
Darke, William	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	883	Mar. 2, 1810	9 months
Draper, George	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	June 21, 1783	3 years
Dudley, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 21, 1783	3 years
Darby, Nathaniel	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	3110⅓	June 30, 1783	7 years
Darby, Nathaniel	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	370	June 10, 1809	10 months
Delapline, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	July 5, 1783	3 years
Dobson, Robert	S. M.	Navy	2666⅔	Aug. 4, 1783	3 years
Dye, Jonathan	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 26, 1783	3 years
Dixon, Anthony F.	Surgeon	State	5200	Dec. 16, 1783	3 years
Dixon, Anthony F.	Surgeon	State	2000	July 13, 1809	7th and 8th years
Drew, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 23, 1783	End of war
Dick, Alexander	Major	State	5333	Jan. 27, 1784	Feb. 1776 to date
Dade, Francis	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Jan. 29, 1784	3 years
Davis, William	Colonel	Cont'l.	7777⅔	Feb. 11, 1784	7 years
Duvall, Daniel	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Feb. 13, 1784	3 years
Dandridge, Alex. S.	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 26, 1783	3 years
Davenport, Opie	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Feb. 5, 1784	End of war
Deklawnan, Charles	Major	State	5333	June 4, 1784	3 years
Dent, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Aug. 9, 1785	3 years
Davenport, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 3, 1785	3 years
Drake, Thomas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 3, 1787	3 years
Darvill, William	Captain	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Jan. 23, 1788	3 years
Daring, Henry	Ensign	State	2666⅔	Nov. 27, 1788	For the war
Demin, Brain Tim'y	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 13, 1791	For the war

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
De Benneville, Dan'l	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	June 1, 1795	For the war
Dunn, Peter	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 4, 1797	For the war
Davis, Jesse	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Jan. 10, 1804	For the war
Drummond, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 16, 1807	3 years
Diggs, Cole	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 19, 1807	3 years
Dillard, James	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Feb. 5, 1810	3 years
Davis, James	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Aug. 19, 1822	3 years
Dorsey, Richard	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 16, 1822	During war
Dougherty, James	Lieutenant	Navy	2666	June 16, 1832	3 years
Dougherty, James	Lieutenant	Navy	1333⅓	Dec. 3, 1832	
Dale, Richard	Lieutenant	Navy	4000	July 11, 1832	3 years
Dogget, Richard	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Oct. 12, 1832	During war
Davis, Thomas	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 12, 1832	3 years
Ewing, Alexander	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Sept. 3, 1782	3 years
Edmunds, Thomas	Captain	State	4000	Dec. 11, 1782	Mar. 18, 1777 to date
Edmunds, Thomas	Captain	State	500	July 8, 1808	9 months
Edmunds, Elias	Lieut. Col.	State	6000	Mar. 9, 1783	1777 to Feb. 1781
Eddins, Samuel	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Mar. 27, 1783	Mar. 7, 1776 to Dec. 28, 1782
Eddins, Samuel	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Sept. 3, 1796	7th year
Eddins, Samuel	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Nov. 17, 1796	8th year
Evans, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 2, 1783	3 years
Evans, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	407	Sept. 14, 1808	11 months
Eastin, Rich'd	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 5, 1783	3 years
Eskridge, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	3110⅔	Apr. 5, 1783	During war
Eskridge, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	512	Sept. 29, 1807	14 months
Eastin, Philip	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	3110⅔	Apr. 8, 1783	During war
Ewell, Charles	Captain	State	4000	May 15, 1783	3 years
Eppes, William	Capt. Lieut.	Cont'l.	4000	May 29, 1783	3 years
Eppes, William	Capt. Lieut.	Cont'l.	4000	Aug. 1, 1783	3 years
Edwards, Leroy	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Aug. 2, 1783	3 years
Edwards, Leroy	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	June 14, 1784	7th year
Edwards, Leroy	Captain	Cont'l.	500	Jan. 28, 1811	9 months
Eustace, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 19, 1783	3 years
Eustace, John	Captain	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 26, 1784	End of war
Egleston, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 2, 1784	3 years
Evans, George	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	Feb. 10, 1784	3 years
Erskine, Charles	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 17, 1784	3 years
Edmundson, Benj'n	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Mar. 6, 1784	3 years
Eskridge, Edwin	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	Jan. 13, 1786	3 years
Eskridge, Samuel	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	Mar. 28, 1787	3 years
Evans, Philip	Carpenter	Navy	2666⅔	Nov. 9, 1787	3 years
Elliot, Alexander	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	June 1, 1788	3 years
Elliot, George	Captain	Navy	4000	June 1, 1788	3 years—Entitled to add'l allowance
Eliott, Thomas	Colonel	Cont'l.	6666⅔	Nov. 13, 1794	3 years—Entitled to add'l allowance
Eppes, Francis	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6000	Sept. 7, 1803	For the war
Elliot, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666	Jan. 24, 1806	For the war

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Elliot, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	259	Feb. 12, 1808	7 months
Emmerson, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 16, 1820	During war
Eggleston, Joseph	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	July 17, 1783	3 years
Finn, Thomas	Capt. Lieut.	Cont'l.	4000	Jan. 13, 1783	Jan. 1777 to date
Finn, Thomas	Capt. Lieut.	Cont'l.	666⅔	Aug. 29, 1798	7th year
Fowler, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Feb. 24, 1783	3 years
Fields, Reuben	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 1, 1783	3 years
Fields, Reuben	Captain	Cont'l.	1139	June 19, 1812	20 months
Fleet, John	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Apr. 29, 1783	3 years
Fox, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 20, 1783	3 years
Fox, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Aug. 1, 1799	7th year
Fox, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	222	Feb. 12, 1808	4 months
Foster, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	May 23, 1783	3 years
Fox, Nathaniel	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 31, 1783	3 years
Fox, Nathaniel	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Feb. 19, 1784	7th year
Fox, Nathaniel	Captain	Cont'l.	500	Mar. 30, 1808	9 months
Fox, Nathaniel	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	May 1, 1810	3 years
Finley, Samuel	Major	Cont'l.	6222	July 31, 1783	7 years
Finley, Samuel	Major	Cont'l.	1258	Sept. 15, 1807	17 months
Fleming, Charles	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6000	Nov. 8, 1783	3 years
Fauntleroy, Henry	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 26, 1783	3 years
Fleet, Henry	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	Nov. 28, 1783	3 years
Febiger, Christian	Colonel	Cont'l.	7777⅔	Jan. 24, 1784	7 years
Febiger, Christian	Colonel	Cont'l.	1570	July 28, 1810	17 months
Fitzgerald, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Jan. 29, 1784	7 years
Fitzhugh, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 20, 1784	End of war
Foster, James	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Feb. 25, 1784	3 years
Fleming, Thomas	Colonel	Cont'l.	6666⅔	Mar. 16, 1784	3 years
Fleming, John	Major	Cont'l.	5333	Mar. 16, 1784	3 years
Frazer, Falvey	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 29, 1784	3 years
Fitzgerald, John	Major	Cont'l.	5333	Apr. 2, 1784	3 years
Foster, John	Sub.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 24, 1784	End of war
Fauntleroy, Griffin	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 26, 1784	3 years
Ferguson, Robert	S. M.	Navy	2666	Aug. 20, 1784	3 years
Fitzhugh, Peregrine	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666	Oct. 6, 1784	3 years
Fitzhugh, Peregrine	Captain	Cont'l.	1333⅓	Nov. 25, 1785	3 years
Finnie, William	Colonel	Cont'l.	6666⅔	Nov. 20, 1785	3 years
Fuley, Timothy	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	July 29, 1786	3 years
Fauntleroy, Moore	Major	Cont'l.	6222⅓	May 25, 1790	During war
Firer, Charles	Captain	State	4000	Dec. 16, 1793	For the war
Forsyth, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Aug. 11, 1795	3 years
Forsyth, Robert	Major	State	1333⅓	Feb. 28, 1831	End of war
Frayser, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 1, 1797	3 years
Fullerton, Humph'y	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	Mar. 9, 1801	For the war
Field, Henry	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	May 2, 1804	For the war
Foster, Sampson	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 18, 1806	For the war
Foster, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 24, 1807	For the war
Faulkner, Ralph	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Jan. 29, 1808	During war
Foster, Richard	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 14, 1810	3 years

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Fields, John	Steward	Navy	2666⅔	Feb. 26, 1831	3 years
Foster, Peter	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	May 22, 1832	End of war
Fisher, John	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔		3 years
Field, Benjamin	Captain	State	4000	Aug. 12, 1832	3 years
Flynt, John	Carpenter	Navy	2666⅔	Dec. 3, 1832	3 years
Franklin, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 14, 1832	3 years
Franklin, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	250	Dec. 14, 1832	3 years
Giles, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 21, 1782	Till his death
Green, John	Colonel	Cont'l.	7777	Feb. 1, 1783	Sept. 4, 1775 to date
Green, John	Colonel	Cont'l.	1111	June 1, 1805	8th year
Green, John	Colonel	Cont'l.	185	Feb. 12, 1808	2 months
Green, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 1, 1783	Till his death
Graves, William	Cor.	State	2666⅔	Feb. 8, 1783	Aug. '79 to date—not ent'ld to more
Gist, Nathaniel	Colonel	Cont'l.	6666⅔	Feb. 25, 1783	Jan. 10, 1777 to date
Gist, Nathaniel	Colonel	Cont'l.	847⅓	Jan. 25, 1812	10 months 5 days
Galt, Patrick	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	Mar. 24, 1783	Early in 1776 to date
Gibson, John	Colonel	Cont'l.	6666	Apr. 1, 1783	3 years
Gibson, John	Colonel	Cont'l.	1000	Apr. 8, 1808	7th year
Gray, George	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 1, 1783	3 years
Gray, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666	Apr. 10, 1783	3 years
Green, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 12, 1783	3 years
Green, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	889⅔	May 17, 1823	2 years
Griffith, David	Chaplain	Cont'l.	6666⅔	Apr. 17, 1823	3 years service
Griffith, David	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	Apr. 19, 1783	3 years
Gaines, William F.	Capt. Lieut.	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 28, 1783	Jan. 1777 to Jan. 1783
Gaines, William F.	Capt. Lieut.	Cont'l.	555	Sept. 16, 1807	10 months
Griffith, David	Chaplain	Cont'l.	6666	Apr. 17, 1783	3 years
Garland, Peter	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 8, 1783	3 years
Garland, Peter	Captain	Cont'l.	1222	Nov. 20, 1809	22 months
Gillison, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 16, 1783	3 years
Gillison, John	Captain	Cont'l.	666	June 1, 1805	7th year
Gillison, John	Captain	Cont'l.	555	Feb. 12, 1808	10 months
Gibson, John	S. M.	Navy	2666⅔	June 3, 1783	3 years
Graham, Walter	Capt. Lieut.	State	4000	May 30, 1783	3 years
Gaskins, Thomas	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6000	June 7, 1783	3 years
Gaskins, Thomas	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	1000	Feb. 26, 1784	7th year
Gaskins, Thomas	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	1832	Aug. 25, 1809	22 months
Gilchrist, George	Major	Cont'l.	5333	June 12, 1783	3 years
Gilchrist George	Major	Cont'l.	888⅚	Mar. 30, 1798	7th year
Gilchrist, George	Major	Cont'l.	666⅔	June 10, 1809	9 months
Gates, Horatio	M. G.	Cont'l.	17500	June 13, 1783	May 1776 to date
Grayson, William	Colonel	Cont'l.	6666	June 23, 1783	3 years
Grayson, William	Colonel	Cont'l.	926	July 26, 1810	10 months
Greer, Charles	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	June 24, 1783	3 years
Gill, Erasmus	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	July 4, 1783	7 years
Gill, Erasmus	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Nov. 9, 1796	8th year
Gamble, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Aug. 4, 1783	3 years

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Gamble, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Feb. 16, 1797	7th year
Gamble, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	250	Sept. 15, 1807	4½ months
Gratten, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Aug. 4, 1783	3 years
Guthrey, George	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Oct. 18, 1783	3 years
Guthrey, George	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444	Nov. 12, 1801	7th year
Gray, Francis	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 28, 1801	3 years
Green, Gabriel	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 31, 1801	3 years
Gibson, John jr.	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 31, 1801	3 years
George, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 28, 1801	3 years
Gordon Ambrose	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666	Jan. 21 1784	3 years
Gray James	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Feb. 21 1784	3 years
Gerault John	Captain	State	4000	Mar. 3 1784	3 years
Gordon Arthur	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 11 1784	3 years
Glasscock Thomas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 17 1784	3 years
George, Robert	Captain	State	4000	Apr. 29, 1784	3 years
Gill, Samuel	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 30, 1784	3 years
Gibbs, Churchill	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	May 26, 1784	3 years
Gibbs, Churchill	Lieutenant	State	444–70	May 30, 1813	1 year
Galt, John M.	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	Sept. 2, 1784	Resolution of H. D.
Green, Samuel B.	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Sept. 25, 1784	3 years
Goodwin, Dinwiddie	Sub.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 20, 1784	3 years
Grymes, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 2, 1785	3 years
Gallahue, Charles	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Jan. 21, 1786	3 years
Green, William	Gunner	Navy	2666⅔	Jan. 17, 1788	3 years
Gibson, George	Colonel	State	6666⅔	Mar. 4, 1786	3 years
Gibson, George	Colonel	State	2222	July 28, 1830	2 years
Glenn, Bernard	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Aug. 10, 1789	3 years—entitled as captain
Gilliam, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 30, 1791	For the war
Gregory, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 19, 1792	For the war
Gunn, James	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	July 17, 1793	7 years
Gunn, James	Captain	Cont'l.	777	Nov. 10, 1808	14 months
Grimes, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Aug. 24, 1797	For the war
Grymes, Benjamin	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Jan. 29, 1808	For the war
Gilmore, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 28, 1807	3 years
Green, Berryman	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 19, 1808	For the war
Galloway, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	May 15, 1809	3 years
Grimes, William	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅔	Jan. 30, 1810	3 years
Graves, John	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅔	Oct. 6, 1810	3 years
Garnett, Benjamin	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Jan. 26, 1811	For the war
Goodman, Wm.	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Mar. 6, 1811	For the war
Gregory, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 30, 1812	For the war
Gregory, William	Captain	Cont'l.	1333⅓	Mar. 6, 1833	3 years
Greenway, George	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 17, 1813	During war
Gibbs, Harrod	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 25, 1813	During war
Garland, Edward	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 18, 1818	3 years
Gist, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 15, 1820	During war
Green, William	Captain	Navy	5333⅔	June 25, 1830	During war
Grear, Charles	Surgeon	Navy	6000	Dec. 9, 1830	During war
Graves, Ralph	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Jan. 5, 1831	During war

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Gooseley, George	Captain	State	4000	Mar. 21, 1831	3 years
Gooseley, George	Captain	State	1333⅓	Apr. 6, 1831	
Gibson, James	Gunner	Navy	2666⅔	Apr. 5, 1831	3 years
Griffith, Philemon	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 4, 1831	3 years
Gay, Samuel	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	June 6, 1832	3 years
Goffigon, Peter	Pilot	Navy	2666⅔	July 23, 1832	3 years
Gibson, John	Gunner	Navy	2666⅔	July 30, 1832	During war
Garnett, Henry	Captain	State	4000	Feb. 26, 1833	3 years
Garden, Alexander	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 29, 1832	3 years
Holmes, Benjamin	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Sept. 17, 1782	3 years
Holmes, Benjamin	Captain	Cont'l.	1333⅔	Sept. 15, 1796	7th and 8th years
Homes, Thomas C.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 4, 1782	3 years
Holt, John Hunter	Captain	State	4000	Dec. 5, 1782	Upwards of 3 years
Hogg, Samuel	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 24, 1782	June 11, 1777 to date
Hill, Thomas	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Dec. 27, 1782	More than 3 years
Hill, Thomas	Major	Cont'l.	1628	Dec. 28, 1809	22 months
Hill, Baylor	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Jan. 21, 1783	Dec. 17, 1776 to Jan. 15, 1783
Hill, Baylor	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Sept. 14, 1797	7th year
Hoffler, William	Captain	State	4000	Feb. 5, 1783	Jan. 9, 1779 to June 1780
Hardyman, John	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Feb. 12, 1783	Sept. 3, 1776 to Feb. 1782
Harrison, John P.	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Mar. 10, 1783	3 years
Huffman, Philip	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 13, 1783	3 years
Hays, John	Major	Cont'l.	5333	Mar. 27, 1783	Mar. 6, 1776 to Feb. 1781
Hays, John	Major	Cont'l.	888⅔	June 4, 1798	7th year
Hays, John	Major	Cont'l.	592	Feb. 9, 1808	8 months
Holmes, David	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	Apr. 1, 1783	3 years
Harrison, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 1, 1783	3 years
Harrison, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444½	Mar. 12, 1800	7th year
Harrison, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	407	June 22, 1820	11 months
Hite, Abraham	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 7, 1783	3 years
Hite, Abraham	Captain	Cont'l.	611	Nov. 12, 1808	11 months
Harper, James	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Apr. 12, 1783	3 years
Hackley, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	May 20, 1783	3 years
Hackley, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444⅔	Feb. 12, 1808	7th year
Hoard, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	May 20, 1783	7 years
Hoard, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	555	July 18, 1808	10 months
Holt, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 24, 1783	3 years
Holt, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Aug. 28, 1794	7th year
Holt, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	333⅓	Aug. 31, 1821	6 months
Hamilton, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	May 30, 1783	3 years
Hopkins, Samuel	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	7000	May 30, 1783	7 years
Hopkins, Samuel	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	833⅓	Feb. 12, 1808	10 months
Hughes, Pratt	Lieutenant	State	3110⅔	June 6, 1783	7 years
Higgins, Peter	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	July 9, 1783	3 years
Hawes, Samuel	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	7000	June 14, 1783	7 years

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Hawes, Samuel	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	833⅓	Feb. 16, 1808	10 months
Halcomb, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 14, 1783	3 years
Hudson, John	Captain	State	4000	July 15, 1783	3 years
Hayes, Thomas	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	July 22, 1783	3 years
Harrison, Valentine	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Aug. 18, 1783	3 years
Higgins, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Aug. 30, 1783	3 years
Holmes, Isaac	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Sept. 11, 1783	3 years
Holt, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Sept. 27, 1783	3 years
Holt, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	333⅓	Jan. 18, 1809	9 months
Heth, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Oct. 4, 1783	3 years
Heth, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	370	Aug. 5, 1807	10 months
Heth, Henry	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Oct. 20, 1783	3 years
Heth, William	Colonel	Cont'l.	7777⅔	Dec. 20, 1784	June 1775 to May 21, 1783
Heth, William	Colonel	Cont'l.	926	July 10, 1810	10 months
Henderson, David	Midship.	Navy	2266⅔	Nov. 4, 1783	3 years
Hockaday, Philip	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 29, 1783	3 years
Harcum. Rhodham	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	Dec. 10, 1783	3 years
Humphries, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 12, 1783	3 years
Hurt, John	Chaplain	Cont'l.	7000	Jan. 13, 1784	7 years
Harris, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Jan. 21, 1784	End of war
Harrison, Charles	Colonel	Cont'l.	6666⅔	Feb. 2, 1784	3 years
Harrison, Charles	Colonel	Cont'l.	2036	Jan. 13, 1808	22 months
Holland, George	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 3, 1784	3 years
Harris, Jordan	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 4, 1784	End of war
Hawkins, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 19, 1784	3 years
Hawkins, John	Captain	Cont'l.	1333⅓	Apr. 28, 1785	3 years
Hughes, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Mar. 9, 1784	7 years
Hughes, Jasper	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 9, 1784	3 years
Hughes, Jasper	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444¼	Nov. 12, 1796	7th year
Holman, Christian, or Holmer	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Mar. 9, 1784	3 years
Harris, John	Captain	Navy	5333⅓	Mar. 20, 1784	3 years
Harris, John	Captain	Navy	4000	Jan. 4, 1805	For the war
Haney, Holland	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 22, 1784	3 years
Harrison, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 26, 1784	3 years
Harrison, Richard	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Apr. 29, 1784	3 years
Harrison, Wm. B.	Cor.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Sept. 19, 1783	3 years
Harrison, Lawrence	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	3111	Nov. 28, 1796	7 years
Harrison, Battle	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 28, 1796	For the war
Harrison, Benjamin	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 20, 1812	3 years
Harrison, Robert H.	Colonel	Cont'l.	6000	Feb. 3, 1817	During war
Harrison, Cuthbert	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 3, 1824	During war
Hite, Isaac	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 5, 1784	3 years
Healey, Martin	Captain	State	4000	June 17, 1784	3 years
Hill, George	Sub.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 24, 1784	End of war
Herbert, Thomas	Captain	Navy	4000	July 5, 1784	3 years
Hawkins, Moses	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	July 17, 1784	3 years
Hughes, Henry	Sub.	Cont'l.	4000	Oct. 27, 1784	3 years
Howell, Vincent	Sub.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 27, 1784	3 years—not entl'd to add'l allowance

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Hamilton, John	Lieutenant	Navy	4000	Jan. 23, 1786	3 years—not entl'd to add'l allowance
Hamilton, John	Lieutenant	Navy	1333⅓	Aug. 29, 1832	Additional
Hall, Robert	M.	Navy	2666⅔	Oct. 6, 1787	3 years
Hubbard, John	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	Feb. 6, 1788	3 years
Hamilton, Thomas	Captain	State	4000	Mar. 4, 1788	3 years
Harcum, Lott	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	May 1, 1788	3 years
Hughlett, John	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	Aug. 2, 1788	3 years
Hopkins, David	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	July 6, 1792	For the war
Hopkins, David	Major	Cont'l.	2072	Oct. 1, 1808	8 years 4 months
Hay, Joseph	Surgeon	State	6000	Mar. 27, 1792	3 years
Herbert, Bascow or Pascow	Lieutenant	Navy	2666⅔	July 14, 1794	For the war
Hoard, James	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Sept. 19, 1799	For the war
Hoard, James	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Feb. 9, 1819	1 year
Hungerford, Thos.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 11, 1800	For the war
Hungerford, Thos.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	1222	Dec. 31, 1807	22 months
Helphinstine, Peter	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Mar. 29, 1803	For the war
Hudson, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Sept. 16, 1803	3 years
Hockaday, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Aug. 9, 1808	3 years
Handy, George	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Oct. 4, 1808	For the war
Hobson, Nicholas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 19, 1809	6 years
Hull, Edwin	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Jan. 18, 1810	3 years
Hite, Joseph	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 17, 1810	3 years
Higginbotham, Wm.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 7, 1811	3 years
Hooper, Richard	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 7, 1811	3 years
Hargus, John	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Sept. 22, 1811	3 years
Hopper, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 25, 1813	3 years
Holt, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Oct. 14, 1817	3 years
Howard, Vachel D.	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	July 31, 1820	During war
Higgins, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Aug. 21, 1821	3 years
Hook, James	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Feb. 12, 1824	During war
Hix, David	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Oct. 12, 1826	During war
Holloway, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	3000	Feb. 11, 1831	Jan. 6, 1776 to close of war
Hunter, George	Surgeon	Navy	6000	July 29, 1831	3 years
House, William	Gunner	Navy	2566⅔	Aug. 5, 1831	Additional
Holt, Henry	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	Mar. 20, 1832	3 years
Humphlett, Thomas	Lieutenant	Navy	4000	Aug. 4, 1832	3 years
Harrison, Benjamin	P. M. G.	Cont'l.	6666⅔	Apr. 6, 1833	3 years
Hansford, Cary	S. M.	Navy	4000	Jan. 28, 1833	3 years
Innis, James	Colonel	Cont'l.	6666⅔	Dec. 27, 1783	3 years
Israel, Isaac	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Mar. 7, 1807	3 years
Irvine, Matthew	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	Apr. 16, 1807	For the war
Irvine, Matthew	Surgeon	Cont'l.	2333⅓	Oct. 3, 1808	8 years 4 months
Jones, Samuel	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 19, 1782	1776 to 1781
Jones, Strother	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 3, 1783	May 1777 to Jan. 1781
Jones, Lewis jr.	Lieutenant	Navy	2666⅔	June 26, 1783	3 years

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Jones, Lewis	M. M.	Navy	2666⅔	June 26, 1783	3 years
Jones, Charles	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	July 31, 1783	3 years
Jones, Charles	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444	Mar. 6, 1784	7th year
Jones, Peter	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Oct. 18, 1783	3 years
Jones, Abridgeton	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 15, 1783	3 years
Jones, Abridgeton	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	741	Apr. 21, 1807	20 months
Jones, Churchill	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Jan. 29, 1784	3 years
Jones, Churchill	Captain	Cont'l.	611	Feb. 12, 1808	11 months
Jones, Gabriel	Captain	State	4000	Apr. 12, 1784	3 years
Jones, Cadwallader	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Feb. 21, 1784	3 years
Jones, Lewelling	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Sept. 8, 1804	3 years
Jones, Wood	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Oct. 21, 1824	During war
Jamieson, John	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6000	Mar. 20, 1783	June 13, 1778 to date
Jamieson, John	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	1000	June 19, 1784	7th year
Jamieson, John	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	416⅔	Feb. 12, 1808	5 months
Jonett, Matthew	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 26, 1783	3 years
Johnson, Gideon	Captain	State	4000	May 29, 1783	3 years
Johnson, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Oct. 6, 1783	3 years
Johnson, John B.	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 13, 1783	3 years
Johnson, John B.	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Feb. 3, 1809	7th year
Johnson, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Dec. 23, 1783	7 years
Johnson, Peter	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 29, 1784	End of war
Johnson, George	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6000	July 20, 1786	3 years
Johnston, James	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅔	Jan. 25, 1810	3 years
Jolliff, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 14, 1783	3 years
Jennings, John	S. M.	Navy	2666⅔	Oct. 15, 1783	3 years
Jordan, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Feb. 13, 1784	7 years
Jordan, John	Captain	Cont'l.	500	Mar. 10, 1808	9 months
Jouett, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 2, 1784	3 years
Joynes, Levin	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6000	Apr. 24, 1784	3 years
Joynes, Levin	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	1000	June 4, 1798	7th year
Joynes, Levin	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	833⅓	Sept. 9, 1808	10 months
Joynes, Reuben	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Jan. 18, 1808	3 years
James, Michael	Lieutenant	Navy	2666⅔	Aug. 5, 1784	3 years
Jeffries, Isaac	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 12, 1792	For the war
Jopling, Ralph	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	May 22, 1827	During war
Jordan, John	Cornet	State	2666⅔	July 3, 1830	During war
Jacquett, Peter	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 8, 1832	3 years
Kennady, James	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Dec. 20, 1782	To July 1779
Kelly, Thaddy	Captain	State	4000	Mar. 10, 1783	3 years
Kemp, Peter	Captain	State	4000	Mar. 20, 1783	3 years
Knight, John	S. M.	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 11, 1783	3 years
Knight, John	S. M.	Cont'l.	444¼	Mar. 12, 1800	7th year
Kays, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	May 7, 1783	3 years
Kerney, John	Captain	State	4000	June 24, 1783	3 years
Kerney, John	Captain	State	888⅔	Dec. 16, 1831	16 months
Kirk, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	July 17, 1783	3 years
Kirk, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444½	Feb. 27, 1807	7th year
Kirk, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	370	Sept. 16, 1807	10 months

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
King, Elisha	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 14, 1783	3 years
King, Elisha	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	333	Jan. 14, 1820	9 months
Knox, James	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Dec. 6, 1783	3 years
Knox, James	Major	Cont'l.	888⅔	June 1, 1805	7th year
Knox, James	Major	Cont'l.	740	Sept. 16, 1807	10 months
Kirkpatrick, Abra'm	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Dec. 9, 1783	Feb. 19, 1776 to date
King, Miles	S. M.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 4, 1784	3 years—(In part)
Kinley, Benjamin	Captain	State	4000	Mar. 5, 1784	3 years—(In part)
Kendall, Custis	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Apr. 13, 1784	7 years
Kemp, James	Ensign	State	2666⅔	Apr. 15, 1784	3 years
Kautzman, John	Lieutenant	Navy	2666⅔	May 7, 1784	3 years
Kennon, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	May 11, 1784	3 years
Keeth, Isham	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	July 9, 1784	Resolution of H. D.
Kellar, Abraham	Captain	State	4000	July 12, 1785	3 years
Kennon, Hawson	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	June 21, 1785	3 years
Kent, Jesse	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	Aug. 9, 1786	3 years
Kilty, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 11, 1793	For the war
Kennon, Richard	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 24, 1800	For the war
Kennon, Richard	Captain	Cont'l.	1166½	Oct. 5, 1807	21 months
Kirkpatrick, David	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	July 26, 1824	During war
Kieth, Alexander	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Oct. 14, 1831	During war
Kirkwood, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 8, 1832	3 years
Kemp, Thomas	S. M.	State	2666⅔	Dec. 3, 1832	For the war
Kemp, Thomas	S. M.	State	1333⅓	Mar. 10, 1833	Additional
Kent, Daniel	Ensign	State	2666⅔	July 9, 1833	3 years
Lewis, William	Major	Cont'l.	6222	Dec. 24, 1782	Sept. 1775 to date
Lewis, William	Major	Cont'l.	888⅔	Dec. 2, 1806	8 years
Lipscomb, Bernard	Captain	State	4000	Dec. 31, 1782	Dec. 1778 to Mar. 1782
Lipscomb, Reuben	Captain	State	4000	Dec. 31, 1782	Jan. 1776 to Oct. 2, 1778—died
Lipscomb, Yancey	Capt. Lieut.	State	4000	Dec. 31, 1782	May 1778 to Mar. 1782
Lipscomb, Thomas	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 31, 1782	3 years
Lovely, William L.	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 4, 1783	Mar. 1776 to date
Lind, Arthur	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 15, 1783	Feb. 1776 to Feb. 1781
Lewis, George	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 19, 1783	3 years
Lapsley, Samuel	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 23, 1783	3 years
Lapsley, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 23, 1783	3 years
Lewis, Addison	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 25, 1783	3 years
Lee, John	Major	State	5333⅔	Apr. 29, 1783	3 years
Lewis, Andrew	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 3, 1783	3 years
Long, William	Captain	State	4000	June 3, 1783	Apr. 16, 1777 to Feb. 6, 1781
Lawson, Benjamin	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 6, 1783	From Mar. 1778
Ludeman, Wm. J.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 14, 1783	3 years
Lindsay, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 26, 1783	3 years
Lightbume, Rich'd	Lieutenant	Navy	2666⅔	June 26, 1783	3 years

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Langham, Elias	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	July 21, 1783	3 years
Langham, Elias	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	333½	Aug. 26, 1809	9 months
Livingstone, Justice	Surgeon	Navy	6000	July 22, 1783	3 years
Long, Reuben	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Aug. 13, 1783	3 years
Lee, Henry	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	7777⅔	Aug. 31, 1783	7 years
Lee, Henry	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	462⅔	July 8, 1897	5 months
Long, Gabriel	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 23, 1783	3 years
Lurty, John	Lieutenant	Navy	4000	Jan. 24, 1784	3 years—not entl'd to add'l allowance
Linton, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	440	Feb. 6, 1784	7th year
Linton, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Jan. 28, 1784	3 years
Liegh, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 20, 1784	3 years
Lawson, Claiborne	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Mar. 1, 1784	3 years
Longwith, Burgess	Gunner	Navy	2666⅔	Mar. 25, 1784	3 years
Lewis, Stephen	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 6, 1784	3 years
Lilley, Thomas	Captain	Navy	5333⅓	Apr. 26, 1784	3 years
Lee, Philip R. F.	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	July 21, 1784	3 years
Lawson, Robert	B. G.	Cont'l.	10000	Nov. 21, 1784	3 years
Lucas, James	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Feb. 20, 1784	3 years
Lucas, Nathaniel	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 30, 1784	Resolution of H. D.
Lunsford, Wm.	Cor.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	July 1, 1784	3 years
Leitch, Andrew	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	June 29, 1784	3 years
Lamme, Nathan	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Jan. 17, 1786	3 years
Lewis, Thomas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	July 28, 1786	3 years
Loyd, Morris	Gunner	Navy	2666⅔	June 1, 1788	3 years
Lovell, Robert	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Nov. 19, 1789	During war
Lovell, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 29, 1795	For the war
Lewis, Charles	Colonel	Cont'l.	6000	July 13, 1796	During war
Lewis, Charles	Colonel	Cont'l.	666⅔	Dec. 3, 1832	For the war
Lanier, Thomas	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	July 21, 1808	3 years
Lucas, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 20, 1823	3 years
Lambert, George	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 22, 1823	3 years
Langbourne, Wm.	Major	Cont'l.	6224	Nov. 20, 1824	7 years
Lumber, William	Gunner	Navy	2220	Feb. 14, 1831	3 years
Lang, Alexander	Boatswain	Navy	2666⅔	Feb. 26, 1831	3 years
Lumber, Thomas	G. M.	Navy	2221⅓	May 6, 1831	3 years
Lewis, John	Captain	Cont'l.	5000	Feb. 8, 1832	Mar. 1776 to end of war
Lyton, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Jan. 4, 1832	3 years
Marks, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Sept. 3, 1782	More than 3 years
Morgan, Daniel	B. G.	Cont'l.	11666⅔	Nov. 24, 1782	June 1775
Morgan, Daniel	B. G.	Cont'l.	11666⅔	June 21, 1782	8th year—(Appears to be a mistake)
Merewether, Thos.	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Nov. 25, 1782	Mar. 1776 to Feb. 6, 1781
Marshall, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 30, 1782	3 years
Moody, Edward	Captain	State	4666⅔	Dec. 10, 1782	Died Mar. 1781
Muter, George	Lieut. Col.	State	6666⅔	Dec. 12, 1782	Mar. 14, 1776 to date

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Marshall, Thos. jr.	Captain	State	4000	Dec. 19, 1782	To Apr. 23, 1780
Marshall, Humphrey	Captain	State	4000	Dec. 19, 1782	1778 to date
Morton, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 26, 1782	Jan. 1, 1776 to Dec. 20, 1782
Morton, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444½	Mar. 18, 1797	7th year
Morton, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	370	Nov. 23, 1807	10 months
Moseley, Benjamin	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 26, 1782	Sept. 10, 1778 to date
Mallory, Philip	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 31, 1782	Nov. 22, 1776 to date
Mallory, Philip	Captain	Cont'l.	611	Feb. 4, 1809	11 months
Murray, Abraham	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Jan. 3, 1783	Nov. 14, 1776 to Feb. 14, 1781
Moseley, William	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Feb. 8, 1783	Feb. 5, 1776 to Apr. 18, 1781
Moseley, William	Major	Cont'l.	888⅔	Nov. 18, 1796	7th year
Moseley, William	Major	Cont'l.	740	Oct. 8, 1807	10 months
Mulenburg, Peter	B. G.	Cont'l.	11666⅔	Mar. 13, 1783	Jan. 1776 to date
Mulenburg, Peter	B. G.	Cont'l.	1528	Feb. 12, 1809	7 months
Moore, Alexander	Midship.	Navy	2000	Feb. 21, 1783	3 years
Miller, William	Capt. Lieut.	Cont'l.	4000	Feb. 27, 1783	Jan. 13, 1777 to date
Miller, William	Capt. Lieut.	Cont'l.	666⅔	Oct. 18, 1799	7th year
Miller, William	Capt. Lieut.	Cont'l.	388⅔	Feb. 12, 1809	7 months
Mabin, James	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Mar. 25, 1783	3 years
Mabin, James	Captain	Cont'l.	666	Jan. 31, 1784	7 years
Mabin, James	Captain	Cont'l.	500	July 7, 1807	9 months
Mills, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 1, 1783	3 years
Miller, David	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	3110⅔	Apr. 9, 1783	7 years
Mann, David	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Apr. 11, 1783	June 24, 1778 to date
Marston, John	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	May 1, 1783	3 years
Moss, Henry	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 21, 1783	3 years
Moss, Henry	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Dec. 2, 1796	7th year
Moss, Henry	Captain	Cont'l.	555	Aug. 14, 1807	10 months
Morrow, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 26, 1783	3 years
Morrow, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	May 4, 1803	7th year
Morrow, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	555	Feb. 12, 1809	10 months
Morton, Hezekiah	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 27, 1783	Aug. 30, 1776 to date
Morton, Hezekiah	Captain	Cont'l.	500	Apr. 3, 1809	9 months
M'Ilaney, John	Captain	State	4000	May 29, 1783	Apr. 1777 to May 1780
Merewether, David	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	May 28, 1783	Nov. 1776 to date
Merewether, David	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444½	July 24, 1803	7th year
Minnis, Francis	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	June 7, 1783	7 years
M'Dowell, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 14, 1783	3 years
Mead, Richard K.	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6000	June 19, 1783	3 years
Mercer, Hugh	B. G.	Cont'l.	10000	June 24, 1783	3 years
Massey, Thomas	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	June 25, 1783	3 years
M'Williams, Joshua	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	July 5, 1783	3 years
Marshall, Thomas	Colonel	State	6666⅔	July 10, 1783	3 years
Marshall, Thomas	Colonel	State	1388⅓	Mar. 28, 1831	15 months

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Merewether, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	July 17, 1783	End of war
Montague, Richard	Lieutenant	Navy	2666⅔	July 27, 1783	3 years
Moseley, Benjamin	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Aug. 1, 1783	May 1779 to Mar. 4, 1783
Muir, Francis	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Aug. 1, 1783	3 years
Moody, James	Captain	State	4000	Aug. 12, 1783	3 years
Monroe, George	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	Aug. 22, 1783	3 years
Miller, Javan	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	3110⅔	Aug. 23, 1783	7 years
Marks, Isaiah	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Aug. 30, 1783	3 years
Moore, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Oct. 4, 1783	3 years
M'Mechen, William	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	Oct. 20, 1783	3 years
M'Clurg, James	Surgeon	State	6000	Oct. 21, 1783	Resolution of H. D.
Moore, John	Master	Navy	2666⅔	Nov. 4, 1783	3 years
Magill, Charles	Major	State	5333⅓	Nov. 12, 1783	3 years
Magill, Charles	Major	State	889⅚	Dec. 8, 1830	1 year
Matthews, George	Colonel	Cont'l.	7777⅔	Oct. 22, 1783	7 years
Matthews, George	Colonel	Cont'l.	1019	Sept. 15, 1807	11 months
Markham, James	Captain	Navy	6222	Dec. 7, 1783	7 years
Markham, James	Captain	Navy	277¾	Feb. 7, 1816	5 months
Markham, James	Captain	Navy	91¼	July 6, 1832	To make up deficiency
Mercer, John F.	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Jan. 5, 1784	3 years
Minnis, Holman	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Jan. 22, 1784	June 1776 to date
Minnis, Holman	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	June 14, 1797	7th year
Minnis, Holman	Captain	Cont'l.	945	Mar. 10, 1809	17 months
Minnis, Callohill	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Jan. 2, 1788	Feb. 1776 to date
Minnis, Callohill	Captain	Cont'l.	500	Mar. 10, 1809	9 months
Middleton, Basset	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	Jan. 23, 1784	3 years
Middleton, Basset	Surgeon	Cont'l.	1750	July 7, 1807	21 months
Meredith, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Jan. 30, 1784	3 years
Meredith, William	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	June 1, 1805	7th year
Merewether, James	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Jan. 31, 1784	3 year
Merewether, James	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Feb. 11, 1784	3 years
Martin, Thomas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Jan. 31, 1784	3 years
Martin, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	444⅔	June 23, 1784	7th year
Martin, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	555	Sept. 16, 1807	10 months
Monroe, James	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Feb. 2, 1784	3 years
Marshall, James M.	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Feb. 2, 1784	End of war
Moore, Peter	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Feb. 13, 1784	3 years
Moore, Peter	Captain	State	1333⅓	Jan. 7, 1832	During war
M'Guire, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 14, 1784	End of war
Morgan, Simon	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Feb. 25, 1784	7 years
Morgan, Simon	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Sept. 20, 1806	8th year
M'Adams, Joseph	S. M.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 26, 1784	3 years
Montgomery, James	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Mar. 2, 1784	3 years
Montgomery, John	Lieut. Col.	State	6000	Feb. 3, 1784	3 years
Muir, John	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	Mar. 10, 1784	3 years
Morgan, Spencer	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 3, 1784	3 years
Moxley, Rhodam	Sub.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 17, 1784	3 years
M'Clurg, Walter	Surgeon	Navy	6000	Apr. 20, 1784	3 years

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
M'Carty, Richard	Captain	State	4000	Apr. 22, 1784	3 years
Miller, Thomas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	May 7, 1784	3 years
*Mathews, Thomas	Lieut. Col.	State	6000	May 25, 1784	3 years
Mountjoy, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 28, 1784	3 years
Meade, Everard	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Feb. 20, 1784	3 years
Moore, Cleon	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 29, 1784	Resolution of H. D.
M'Adams, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 29, 1784	Resolution of H. D.
M'Adams, John	Captain	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Jan. 18, 1809	7 years 10 months
M'Clanahan, Alex'r	Colonel	Cont'l.	6666⅔	July 1, 1784	Resolution of H. D.
Mazerett, John	Major	State	5333⅓	Dec. 23, 1784	3 years
Maupin, Gabriel	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Mar. 10, 1785	3 years
Meade, William	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 29, 1785	3 years
Morgan, John	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	May 10, 1785	3 years
Morgan, John	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Sept. 26, 1832	3 years
Mercer, Isaac	Master	Navy	2666⅔	Sept. 27, 1786	3 years
Minor, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	5333⅓	June 15, 1830	8 years
Muse, Jesse	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	Nov. 5, 1786	3 years
March, William	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	Jan. 23, 1788	3 years
Myers, Christopher	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 6, 1788	3 years
Massenburg, Nich's	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 20, 1792	For the war
Moore, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 12, 1796	For the war
Mountjoy, Alvin	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Oct. 25, 1797	3 years
M'Nutt, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 29, 1797	3 years
Menzies, George	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	May 11, 1799	For the war
Mountjoy, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 15, 1800	For the war
Mountjoy, John	Captain	Cont'l.	555	Sept. 16, 1807	10 months
Minor, Peter	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 13, 1804	3 years
Minor, Peter	Captain	Cont'l.	1221	Apr. 21, 1807	22 months
M'Kee, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Jan. 9, 1807	3 years
Mason, David	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Feb. 20, 1807	3 years
Moore, John	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 11, 1807	3 years
Moore, Andrew	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 23, 1809	3 years
Moore, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Jan. 2, 1811	3 years
Moore, Jacob	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Sept. 22, 1812	3 years
Manning, Lawrence	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Oct. 3, 1808	For the war
Moon, Jacob	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 5, 1808	For the war
Moss, John	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Nov. 7, 1808	3 years
Meanley, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 19, 1808	3 years
Morris, Nath'l G.	Captain	Cont'l.	5221	Oct. 15, 1809	7 years 10 months
Moon, Archibald	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 2, 1809	3 years
Munford, Wm. G.	Colonel	Cont'l.	6666⅔	Sept. 8, 1809	For the war
Madison, Rowland	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Jan. 19, 1810	3 years
M'Kinley, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 21, 1810	3 years
Mosby, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 4, 1810	3 years
Mears, Bartholomew	Gunner	Navy	2666⅔	July 13, 1811	3 years
M'Craw, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 17, 1811	During the war
M'Carmick, George	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 16, 1820	During the war
Morgan, Jeremiah	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 14, 1821	During the war

* Born St. Kitts, Barbadoeo.

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
M'Lane, Allen	Major	State	1777⅓	Sept. 12, 1820	Additional for 2 years
M'Lane, Allen	Major	State	5333⅓	June 29, 1820	During war
Mosby, Littleberry	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	July 2, 1823	3 years
M'Fadden, James	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	July 28, 1830	During war
Marshall, James	Captain	State	4666⅔	Dec. 2, 1830	During war
Millener, Robert	Lieutenant	Navy	4000	Feb. 14, 1831	During war
Marshall, Janifer	S. M.	Navy	2666⅔	Dec. 8, 1830	3 years
Melson, Levin	C. M.	Navy	2666⅔	Dec. 10, 1830	3 years
Murray, David	S. M.	Navy	2666⅔	Dec. 10, 1830	3 years
Mason, James	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 9, 1831	3 years
Mosby, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	July 26, 1831	3 years
M'Gavock, Hugh	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Sept. 21, 1831	3 years
Maberry, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 26, 1831	3 years
Moss, Starke	Carpenter	Navy	2666⅔	July 12, 1832	3 years
Massey, William	F. M.	Cont'l.	4000	July 24, 1832	During war
Mason, Littleberry	P. M.	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 9, 1832	3 years
M'Con, Henry	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 13, 1832	3 years
M'Reynolds, Thos.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 27, 1833	3 years
Nevill, Presley	Colonel	Cont'l.	7000	Nov. 24, 1782	Aug. 1775 to date
Norvell, Lipscomb	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 11, 1783	3 years
Norvell, Lipscomb	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	148	Feb. 12, 1804	4 months
Nixon, Andrew	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 19, 1783	3 years
Nevill, John	Colonel	Cont'l.	7777⅔	June 20, 1783	Aug. 1775 to date
Nevill, John	Colonel	Cont'l.	1388¾	Aug. 18, 1807	15 months
Nuttall, Iverson	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	Sept. 2, 1783	3 years
Nelson, John	Major	State	5333⅓	Sept. 25, 1783	3 years
Noland, Pierce	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Oct. 7, 1783	3 years
Nelson, William	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6000	Dec. 27, 1783	3 years
Nelson, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Jan. 12, 1784	3 years
Nelson, John	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Aug. 1, 1799	7th year
Nelson, John	Captain	Cont'l.	500	Feb. 12, 1808	9 months
Nelson, Roger	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 29, 1784	During war
Nelson, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 1, 1797	For the war
Neal, James	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 9, 1806	3 years
Nicholas, John	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 29, 1807	3 years
Nicholas, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 3, 1807	3 years
Nevill, George	Cor.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 5, 1810	For the war
Oldham, Conway	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 11, 1782	Apr. 1777 to date
Overton, Thomas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 13, 1782	To July 1, 1779
Overton, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	1333⅓	Nov. 19, 1783	3 years
Overton, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	July 1, 1805	7th year
Overton, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	555	Feb. 12, 1808	10 months
Overton, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Feb. 28, 1783	Dec. 1776 to date
Overton, John	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	May 5, 1800	7th year
Oliver, William	Capt. Lieut.	State	4000	May 30, 1783	3 years
O'Neal, Ferdinand	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	July 17, 1783	3 years
O'Neal, Ferdinand	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Jan. 7, 1802	7th year
Oldham, George	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 16, 1807	For the war

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Owen, Richard M.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 25, 1813	3 years
Pugh, Willis	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 9, 1782	Died in service
Philips, Samuel	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 11, 1782	Killed in service
Payne, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 17, 1782	June 14, 1776 to date
Payne, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	June 11, 1794	7th year
Payne, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	500	Apr. 28, 1809	9 months
Peyton, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 17, 1782	Jan. 2, 1776 to Oct. 1778—Sup'y
Peyton, John	Captain	Cont'l.	1220	Feb. 12, 1808	22 months
Porterfield, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 18, 1783	Dec. 24, 1776 to date
Porterfield, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	June 1, 1805	7th year
Porterfield, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	555	Sept. 16, 1807	10 months
Porterfield, Chas. R.	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6000	Nov. 18, 1782	Died in service
Pendleton, James	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Feb. 7, 1783	Jan. 1776 to date
Pendleton, James	Captain	Cont'l.	555	Feb. 12, 1808	10 months
Pendleton, James	Captain	Cont'l.	555⅓	Jan. 10, 1809	10 months
Pryor, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Feb. 17, 1783	Jan. 13, 1777 to date
Pryor, John	Captain	Cont'l.	555	July 7, 1807	10 months
Pointer, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 25, 1783	3 years
Posey, Thomas	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	7000	Apr. 1, 1783	7 years
Posey, Thomas	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	833⅓	Sept. 16, 1807	10 months
Pelham, Charles	Major	Cont'l.	6222	Apr. 3, 1783	7 years
Pelham, Charles	Major	Cont'l.	666⅔	May 18, 1809	9 months
Pemberton, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 25, 1783	Dec. 17, 1776 to Jan. 15, 1783
Pemberton, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Nov. 14, 1795	7th year
Porter, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	May 29, 1783	3 years
Porter, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444⅔	July 25, 1795	7th year
Powell, Thomas	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	May 29, 1783	Died in service
Payne, Tarleton	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	May 31, 1783	7 years
Payne, Tarleton	Captain	Cont'l.	777½	July 4, 1810	14 months
Parker, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 4, 1783	3 years
Parker, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	555	Oct. 23, 1807	10 months
Parker, Richard	Colonel	Cont'l.	6666⅔	June 4, 1783	3 years
Parker, Nicholas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 18, 1783	3 years
Parker, William H.	Lieutenant	Navy	2666⅔	June 23, 1783	3 years
Parker, William H.	Captain	Navy	1333⅓	July 12, 1832	Additional
Parker, Alexander	Captain	Cont'l.	5333⅓	July 12, 1783	8 years
Parker, Josiah	Colonel	Cont'l.	6666⅔	Nov. 21, 1783	3 years
Parker, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Apr. 28, 1783	7 years
Parker, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	555	Feb. 1, 1809	10 months
Parker, Richard	Lieutenant	Navy	4000	Apr. 4, 1831	3 years
Poulson, John	Major	Cont'l.	6222	June 12, 1783	Jan. 1776 to date
Poulson, John	Major	Cont'l.	740	June 10, 1809	10 months
Powell, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 20, 1783	3 years
Powell, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Nov. 21, 1818	1 year
Powell, Peyton	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	July 22, 1783	3 years
Powell, Peyton	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444	July 19, 1797	7th year
Powell, Peyton	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	333⅓	Aug. 11, 1807	9 months

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Powell, Levin	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6000	Aug. 17, 1784	3 years
Powell, Levin	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6000	Aug. 30, 1784	Resolution of H. D.
Pearson, Thomas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 20, 1783	3 years
Pearson, Thomas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444⅔	June 1, 1805	7th year
Pearson, Thomas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	333	Feb. 12, 1808	9 months
Peyton, Valentine R.	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 28, 1783	3 years
Peyton, Dade	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 29, 1784	3 years
Peyton, Henry	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	June 29, 1784	3 years
Peyton, George	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Sept. 10, 1784	3 years
Peyton, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Sept. 10, 1784	3 years
Pendleton, Nath'l	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	July 18, 1783	7 years
Pendleton, Nath'l	Captain	Cont'l.	944	May 23, 1808	17 months
Perry, John	Cor.	Cont'l.	2666	Aug. 21, 1783	17 months
Payne, Joseph	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666	Aug. 23, 1783	17 months
Power or Poor, Robt.	Cor.	Cont'l.	3110⅔	Aug. 19, 1783	7 years
Poythress, William	Capt. Lieut.	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 8, 1783	3 years
Pettus, John R.	Capt. Lieut.	Cont'l.	4000	Jan. 7, 1784	3 years
Pierce, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Feb. 9, 1784	7 years
Payne, Josiah	Sub.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 3, 1784	End of war
Perault, Michael	Captain	State	4000	Mar. 5, 1784	3 years
Patterson, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Mar. 8, 1784	Died in service
Page, Carter	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 24, 1784	Resolution of H. D.
Perkins, Archelaus	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 3, 1784	End of war
Porter, William	Sub.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 6, 1784	3 years
Porter, William	Sub.	Cont'l.	888	Nov. 11, 1813	2 years
Purvis, James	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 8, 1784	3 years
Payne, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 18, 1785	3 years
Penn, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 26, 1785	3 years
Price, Ebenezer	Q. M.	Navy	2666⅔	June 21, 1787	3 years
Price, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	July 13, 1809	3 years
Price, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	740	Oct. 26, 1809	20 months
Price, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	739	June 12, 1828	20 months
Price, James	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 29, 1812	During war
Petters, Samuel O.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 9, 1792	For the war
Piper, John	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	May 28, 1795	3 years
Pyle, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 4, 1797	3 years
Parks, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 1, 1798	For the war
Porterfield, Charles	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Feb. 12, 1808	3 years
Pelham, William	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	May 24, 1809	3 years
Porter, Benjamin	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Oct. 6, 1810	3 years
Porter, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Oct. 6, 1810	3 years
Pullen, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 7, 1811	3 years
Poyner, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 7, 1811	3 years
Parrot, Joseph	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 10, 1813	During war
Payne, Merryman	Lieutenant	Navy	4000	Nov. 8, 1832	During war
Pugh, Joseph	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 16, 1820	3 years
Purcell, George	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 6, 1820	3 years
Parramore, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Dec. 21, 1822	During war
Peers, Valentine	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	May 21, 1823	During war
Pollard, Benjamin	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 24, 1830	During war

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Pettigrew, John	Lieutenant	Navy	4000	Mar. 1, 1831	3 years
Philips, Jacob	Boatswain	Navy	2666⅔	Mar. 26, 1831	3 years
Pitt, John	Surgeon	Navy	6000	Mar. 30, 1831	3 years
Pierce, John	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	Aug. 29, 1832	3 years
Pope, Matthew	Surgeon	State	6000	Apr. 8, 1833	End of war
Powell, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 8, 1833	3 years
Quarles, James	Captain	State	4000	Dec. 31, 1782	Apr. 1776 to Nov. 1780
Quarles, James	Captain	State	1333⅓	Feb. 26, 1783	As a major
Quarles, Henry	Captain	State	4000	May 28, 1783	3 years
Quarles, Thomas	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	June 13, 1783	3 years
Quarles, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 3, 1784	End of war
Quarles, William P.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 21, 1784	End of war
Quarles, John	Captain	State	4000	Feb. 2, 1784	3 years
Quarles, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 7, 1784	3 years
Quarles, Wharton	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Nov. 29, 1830	During war
Quirk, Thomas	Major	State	5333⅓	July 9, 1783	3 years
Russell, John	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Apr. 3, 1783	3 years
Russell, Albert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 15, 1783	3 years
Russell, Albert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	407	May 5, 1809	11 months
Russell, William	Colonel	Cont'l.	6666⅔	Dec. 6, 1783	End of war
Russell, William	Colonel	Cont'l.	1111	June 17, 1807	7th year
Russell, Charles	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Apr. 2, 1783	3 years
Russell, Andrew	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Dec. 29, 1784	3 years
Ragsdale, Drury	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 25, 1783	Jan. 13, 1777 to date
Ragsdale, Drury	Captain	Cont'l.	555	Jan. 5, 1808	10 months
Robertson, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 26, 1783	3 years
Robertson, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	889⅔	Sept. 19, 1807	7th and 8th years
Read, Nathan	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 20, 1783	3 years
Read, Nathan	Captain	Cont'l.	555	Sept. 16, 1808	10 months
Randolph, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 13, 1783	3 years
Rydman, John	Gunner	Navy	2666⅔	June 14, 1783	3 years
Rice, George	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 17, 1783	3 years
Rogers, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 18, 1783	3 years
Rogers, William	Captain	Cont'l.	1111	Jan. 6, 1808	20 months
Rust, Benjamin	Lieutenant	Navy	2666⅔	July 27, 1783	3 years
Rust, Benjamin	Lieutenant	Navy	1333⅓	Oct. 30, 1832	
Rhea, Matthew	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	July 31, 1783	3 years
Richeson, Walker	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Aug. 22, 1783	3 years
Robertson, James	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Aug. 25, 1783	3 years
Roane, Christopher	Captain	State	4000	Jan. 3, 1783	1777 to date
Roane, Christopher	Captain	State	666⅔	Sept. 30, 1783	7th year
Robins, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Oct. 11, 1783	3 years
Robins, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444¼	Sept. 9, 1797	7th year
Rose, Robert	Surgeon	Cont'l.	7000	Nov. 1, 1783	7 years
Rose, Robert	Surgeon	Cont'l.	1000	Sept. 22, 1809	8th year
Ridley, Thomas	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Dec. 15, 1783	3 years
Ridley, Thomas	Major	Cont'l.	888⅔	Dec. 3, 1795	7th year

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Ridley, Thomas	Major	Cont'l.	666⅔	Mar. 31, 1808	9 months
Robinson, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666½	Dec. 19, 1783	3 years
Roney, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	3110⅔	Jan. 12, 1784	7 years
Rickman, Wm. Dr.	Colonel	Cont'l.	6666⅔	Jan. 13, 1784	3 years
Richeson, Holt	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6000	Feb. 17, 1784	3 years
Renner, John	Captain	Cont'l.	1333⅓	June 7, 1784	3 years—(In part)
Reddick, Jason	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 10, 1784	3 years
Riddick, Willis	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 10, 1784	3 years
Read, Isaac	Colonel	Cont'l.	6666⅔	Dec. 14, 1782	Died in service
Read, Edmund	Captain	State	4000	Dec. 16, 1782	June 2, 1779 to date
Read, Clement	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Dec. 23, 1782	Died in service
Rice, Nathaniel	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Jan. 3, 1783	Dec. 7, 1788 to date
Rucker, Angus	Captain	State	4000	Jan. 21, 1783	3 years
Roberts, John	Surgeon	State	6000	Jan. 30, 1783	Jan. 1776 to Mar. 1780
Roberts, John	Surgeon	State	1500	Aug. 6, 1819	1 year
Rudder Epaphrod's	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Feb. 13, 1783	Apr. 1778 to date
Rucker, Elliot	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Feb. 20, 1783	3 years
Rogers, John	Captain	State	4000	Feb. 26, 1783	1778 to Feb. 14, 1782
Roy, Beverley	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Mar. 3, 1783	Aug. 1777 to Dec. 1782
Roy, Beverley	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Nov. 25, 1796	7th year
Rankins, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 8, 1783	July 4, 1779 to Dec. 28, 1782
Rankins, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444⅔	Nov. 23, 1796	7th year
Ransdall, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Mar. 9, 1783	July 1776 to date
Ransdall, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	944	Feb. 12, 1808	17 months
Richardson, Dan'l	Lieutenant	Navy	2666⅔	Oct. 7, 1784	3 years
Richardson, Dan'l	Lieutenant	Navy	1333⅓	Oct. 7, 1831	Additional
Roots, John	Lieutenant	Navy	3000	Feb. 14, 1785	The king's proclamation
Ralp, Ephraim	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Jan. 25, 1786	3 years
Rose, Alexander	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 11, 1785	3 years
Rose, Alexander	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Feb. 20, 1807	7th year
Rose, Alexander	Captain	Cont'l.	444	Sept. 1, 1807	8 months
Roe, William	S. M.	Navy	2666⅔	June 22, 1786	3 years
Reynolds, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 25, 1787	3 years
Robinson, Cole	Ensign	State	2666⅔	Dec. 9, 1790	3 years
Ruffin, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 7, 1808	3 years
Ramsey, John	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	Feb. 6, 1810	3 years
Ray, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 4, 1814	3 years
Royall, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4889	Jan. 21, 1815	7 years 4 months
Rudulph, John	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Apr. 26, 1819	During war
Rudulph, Michael	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 26, 1819	During war
Reynolds, John	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Oct. 29, 1822	During war
Ricketts, Nicholas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 7, 1822	During war
Rodgers, Andrew	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Sept. 20, 1823	3 years
Roberts, Benjamin	Captain	State	4000	July 28, 1830	During war
Roberts, William	Ensign	State	760	May 16, 1831	3 years—(In part)
Roberts, William	Ensign	State	$1142^{16}/_{21}$	July 13, 1832	3 years—(In part)

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Riverere, Wyatt	Sub.	State	2666⅔	Sept. 7, 1831	3 years
Roberts, John	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Dec. 7, 1831	3 years
Revell, John	G. M.	Navy	2666⅔	May 22, 1830	3 years
Robinson, Tully	Captain	State	4000	June 7, 1832	3 years
Rogers, George	Captain	Navy	4000	May 8, 1833	3 years
Rogers, George	Captain	Navy	1333⅓	June 13, 1833	3 years
Seth, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 30, 1782	1777 to date
Shepard, Abraham	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 5, 1783	3 years
Shepard, Abraham	Captain	Cont'l.	1333⅓	Mar. 7, 1807	7th and 8th years
Shepard, Abraham	Captain	Cont'l.	277⅓	Aug. 22, 1807	5 months
Swearingen, Jos.	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 15, 1783	3 years
Swearingen, Jos.	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Apr. 19, 1789	7th year
Swearingen, Jos.	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Jan. 23, 1805	8th year
Swearingen, Jos.	Captain	Cont'l.	277	Nov. 19, 1807	5 months
Stephenson, David	Major	Cont'l.	6222	Apr. 16, 1783	7 years
Stephenson, David	Major	Cont'l.	777	Sept. 19, 1807	10½ months
Sims, Charles	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6000	Apr. 17, 1783	3 years
Singleton, Joshua	Lieutenant	Navy	2666⅔	May 12, 1783	3 years
Singleton, Joshua	Lieutenant	Navy	1334	May 20, 1830	
Spotswood, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 20, 1783	3 years
Spotswood, John	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Feb. 12, 1808	7th year
Steele, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	May 20, 1783	3 years
Steele, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	388⅔	Feb. 12, 1808	7 months
Saunders, William	Captain	Navy	4000	May 20, 1783	3 years
Saunders, William	Captain	Navy	666⅔	June 21, 1786	
Smith, Larkin	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 22, 1783	3 years
Smith, Obadiah	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	May 30, 1783	3 years
Smith, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Oct. 10, 1783	3 years
Smith, Granville	Ensign	State	2666⅔	Apr. 15, 1784	3 years
Smith, Nathan	S. M.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 19, 1784	End of war—(In part)
Smith, Francis	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 24, 1782	Feb. 1, 1777 to date
Smith, Francis	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	333	Jan. 6, 1808	9 months
Smith, Gregory	Colonel	State	6666⅔	Feb. 13, 1783	3 years
Smith, Jonathan	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Feb. 8, 1783	Mar. 1777 to Mar. 12, 1783
Smith, Jonathan	Lieutenant	State	889½	May 23, 1829	1 year
Smith, William S.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 24, 1783	Feb. 1777 to Mar. 1783
Smith, William S.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	333	Nov. 13, 1807	9 months
Smith, Ballard	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 26, 1783	June 11, 1777 to Mar. 12, 1783
Smith, Ballard	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	185	May 22, 1811	5 months
Smith, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 23, 1787	3 years
Smith, Matthew	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 11, 1796	For the war
Smith, Samuel	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	Feb. 17, 1801	3 years
Smith, Joseph	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	June 1, 1806	7 years
Smith, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	3111⅓	Feb. 20, 1807	7 years
Smith, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	370	Feb. 12, 1808	10 months

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Smith, Edward	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 5, 1808	3 years
Smith, Arthur	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 1, 1808	3 years
Smith, Joseph S.	Cor.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 8, 1832	3 years
Smith, William	Cor.	Cont'l.	2566⅔	Nov. 26, 1832	
Skinner, Alexander	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	June 4, 1783	3 years
Skinner, Alexander	Surgeon	Cont'l.	1000	June 21, 1784	7th year
Skinner, Alexander	Surgeon	Cont'l.	750	Aug. 12, 1807	9 months
Smart, Richard	M. M.	Navy	2666⅔	June 5, 1783	3 years
Stokeley, Charles	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 12, 1783	Jan. 22, 1776 to Dec. 28, 1782
Stokeley, Charles	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444	Aug. 14, 1783	7th year
Stokeley, Charles	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	370	June 21, 1810	10 months
Steed, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 14, 1783	3 years
Steed, John	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Dec. 12, 1798	7th year
Scott, Charles	B. G.	Cont'l.	11666⅔	June 14, 1783	Sept. 20, 1775 to date
Scott, Charles	B. G.	Cont'l.	1666⅔	Dec. 5, 1783	8th year
Scott, Charles	B. G.	Cont'l.	1666⅔	July 13, 1809	8th year
Scott, Charles	B. G.	Cont'l.	277⅔	Feb. 12, 1808	2 months
Stribling, Sigismund	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	June 21, 1783	7 years
Stribling, Sigismund	Captain	Cont'l.	833	Oct. 23, 1807	15 months
Snead, Smith	Major	Cont'l.	6222	June 24, 1783	7 years
Snead, Smith	Major	Cont'l.	740	June 10, 1809	10 months
Stubblefield, George	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 25, 1783	3 years
Stubblefield, Bev'ly	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 26, 1783	Feb. 10, 1776 to Jan. 1783
Stubblefield, Bev'ly	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Aug. 1, 1789	7th year
Stubblefield, Bev'ly	Captain	Cont'l.	500	Feb. 12, 1808	9 months
Stokes, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	July 19, 1783	7 years
Stokes, John	Captain	Cont'l.	500	Aug. 10, 1810	9 months
Summerson, Gavin	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	Aug. 18, 1783	3 years
Steele, William	Lieutenant	Navy	2666⅔	Aug. 26, 1783	3 years
Saunders, Joseph	Lieutenant	Navy	2666⅔	Sept. 2, 1783	3 years
Shearman, Martin	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	Sept. 2, 1783	3 years
Stephens, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Sept. 25, 1783	3 years
Stephens, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	870	Oct. 25, 1824	10 months
Scott, Walter	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Sept. 29, 1783	3 years
Saunders, Richard	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	Oct. 1, 1783	3 years
Stith, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Oct. 13, 1783	3 years
Stith, John	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Nov. 1, 1798	7th year
Stith, John	Captain	Cont'l.	500	Aug. 14, 1807	9 months
Scott, John	Capt. Lieut.	State	4000	Oct. 16, 1783	3 years
Scott, Joseph	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Oct. 17, 1783	3 years
Scott, Joseph	Captain	Cont'l.	777⅔	Sept. 19, 1807	14 months
Scott, Joseph	Captain	Cont'l.	333⅓	Dec. 11, 1820	During war
Stevens, Edward	B. G.	Cont'l.	10000	Nov. 21, 1783	3 years
Singleton, Anthony	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 13, 1783	3 years
Singleton, Anthony	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Sept. 15, 1792	7th year
Singleton, Anthony	Captain	Cont'l.	222	Feb. 8, 1808	4 months
Southall, Stephen	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Jan. 21, 1784	End of war
Selden, Samuel	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Jan. 26, 1784	3 years

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Selden, Samuel	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	370	May 24, 1809	10 months
Stewart, Philip	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Jan. 31, 1784	End of war
Sears, Thomas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 6, 1784	End of war
Starke, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 9, 1784	3 years
Shelton, Clough	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Feb. 3, 1783	Mar. 1, 1777 to date
Shelton, Clough	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Feb. 10, 1784	7th year
Scott, Charles	Cor.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 10, 1784	End of war
Spencer, William	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Feb. 11, 1784	End of war
Slaughter, John	Sub.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 14, 1784	3 years
Scott, John	Sub.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 24, 1784	End of war
Savage, Joseph	S. M.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 25, 1784	3 years
Settle, Strother	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 2, 1784	End of war
Stott, William	Lieutenant	Navy	2666⅔	Apr. 3, 1784	3 years
Stephenson, Hugh	Colonel	Cont'l.	6666⅔	Apr. 21, 1784	3 years
Swan, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	May 3, 1784	7 years
Swan, John	Major	Cont'l.	1555⅓	Feb. 12, 1808	7th year
Shield, John	Captain	State	4000	May 4, 1784	3 years
Slaughter, William	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Feb. —, 1783	3 years
Slaughter, William	Lieutenant	State	666⅔	May 12, 1784	7th year
Scott, John	Sub.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 25, 1784	3 years
Scott, Joseph	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Dec. 14, 1782	Sept. 1775 to date
Sansum, Philip	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 20, 1782	Mar. 1777 to date
Sansum, Philip	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Sept. 3, 1796	7th year
Slaughter, Philip	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 23, 1782	Resigned Feb. 1781
Slaughter, Philip	Captain	Cont'l.	1000	Aug. 19, 1830	18 months
Swoope, John	Surgeon	Navy	6000	Jan. 2, 1783	May 24, 1776 to Nov. 1781
Spiller, William	Captain	State	4000	Jan. 21, 1783	3 years
Steuben, Baron	B. G.	State	15000	Jan. 30, 1783	Resolution of H. D.
Savage, Nathaniel	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Feb. 8, 1783	July 28, 1779 to date
Starke, Richard	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 20, 1783	Dec. 28, 1776 to date
Starke, Richard	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444½	Mar. 4, 1797	7th year
Saunders, Celey	Captain	Navy	4666⅔	Mar. 12, 1783	3 years
Springer, Uriah	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 1, 1783	3 years
Springer, Uriah	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Mar. 12, 1800	7th year
Springer, Jacob	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 1, 1783	3 years
Springer, Jacob	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444⅔	Mar. 7, 1807	7th year
Slaughter, Lawrence	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Apr. 1, 1783	3 years
Spencer, John	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Mar. 24, 1784	3 years
Shackelford, Wm.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 19, 1784	3 years
Scarborough, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Aug. 26, 1784	3 years
Scarborough, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444⅔	June 4, 1798	7th year
Slaughter, George	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Nov. 24, 1784	3 years—entitled as Lieut. Col.
Slaughter, Augustine	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	Nov. 24, 1784	Resolution of H. D.
Sommers, Simon	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 16, 1784	Resolution of H. D.
Sommers, Simon	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Mar. 1, 1817	1 year
Sayers, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 27, 1784	3 years
Sayers, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Mar. 18, 1805	7th year
Sayers, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	555	Sept. 16, 1807	10 months

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Spiller, Benjamin	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Mar. 1, 1783	3 years
Stephenson, Wm.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 5, 1786	3 years
Sharpless, John	Surgeon	Navy	6000	Jan. 2, 1790	3 years
Sears, John	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6000	Sept. 4, 1790	3 years
Spottswood, Alex'r	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6000	Dec. 1, 1795	During war
Seigle, Frederick	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	June 26, 1797	During war
Snowden, Jonathan	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 13, 1800	During war
Scott, David	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Mar. 3, 1806	3 years
Steele, David	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 9, 1806	3 years
Sanford, William	Captain	Cont'l.	5222	Feb. 3, 1808	7 years 10 months
Snead, Thomas	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	June 23, 1808	3 years
Spitfathom, John	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	July 6, 1809	3 years
Spitfathom, John	Ensign	Cont'l.	518	Dec. 14, 1809	14 months
Scruggs, Gross	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	May 2, 1811	3 years
Scott, John E.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 21, 1811	During war
Settle, Strother G.	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 15, 1812	During war
Slaughter, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 20, 1818	3 years
Stewart, Charles	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 10, 1819	3 years
Sturdivant, John jr.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Aug. 14, 1819	3 years
Stephenson, John	Major	Cont'l.	3555⅓	Apr. 20, 1821	During war
Stephenson, John	Major	Cont'l.	1777⅔	Apr. 20, 1821	During war
Snead, Charles	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	May 3, 1823	7 years
Spencer, Joseph	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Sept. 18, 1823	3 years
Spencer, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	1333⅓	July 26, 1824	3 years
Spencer, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	888⅔	July 26, 1824	3 years
Scott, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 19, 1824	During war
Saunders, Joseph	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	July 28, 1830	During war
Servant, Richard	Lieutenant	Navy	4000	Nov. 19, 1830	During war
Simpson, Hancock	Cox.	Navy	2666⅔	Dec. 8, 1830	3 years
Snead, Robert	Surgeon	Navy	6000	Feb. 14, 1831	During war
Saulsberry, Moses	Arm.	Navy	2666⅔	Mar. 26, 1831	3 years
Strother, Benjamin	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	Dec. 8, 1831	3 years
Saunders, Robert H.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 8, 1832	3 years
Skinner, William	Captain	Navy	5333⅓	Nov. 8, 1832	3 years
Skarratt, Clement	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 9, 1832	During war
Selden, Joseph	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Mar. 8, 1833	3 years
Sutton, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Mar. 27, 1833	3 years
Spencer, Thomas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 2, 1833	3 years
Spencer, Gideon	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Jan. 11, 1833	3 years
Stevens, Richard	Captain	Cont'l.	3072 10/13	July 23, 1824	In part
Stevens, Richard	Captain	Cont'l.	1230	July 23, 1824	In part
Thompson, William	Captain	State	4000	Dec. 10, 1782	April 23, 1780
Tabb, Augustine	Captain	State	4000	Apr. 11, 1783	3 years
Tutt, Charles	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 19, 1783	3 years
Tompkins, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 25, 1783	3 years
Tompkins, Henry	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 25, 1783	3 years
Tompkins, Chris.	Sub.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 14, 1784	3 years
Tompkins, Dan'l R.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 2, 1784	3 years
Tompkins, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 14, 1791	Died in service

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Tomkins, Christ.	Lieutenant	Navy	2666⅔	Nov. 14, 1791	3 years
Tomkins, Christ.	Lieutenant	Navy	1333⅓	Aug. —, 1831	
Taliaferro, Benj.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	4666⅔	May 8, 1783	7 years
Trent, Lawrence	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	4000	May 28, 1783	3 years
Thornton, Presley	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 17, 1783	3 years
Thornton, Presley	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Mar. 30, 1796	7th year
Taliaferro, Nicholas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 17, 1783	Nov. 1776 to Jan. 1, 1783
Taliaferro, Nicholas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	370	May 18, 1809	10 months
Taylor, Benjamin	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	June 23, 1783	3 years
Taylor, Reuben	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 22, 1783	3 years
Taylor, Richard	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6000	Sept. 8, 1783	3 years
Taylor, Richard	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	1000	Apr. 20, 1799	7th year
Taylor, Richard	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	1000	Aug. 1, 1799	8th year
Taylor, Richard	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	166⅔	Feb. 12, 1808	2 months
Taylor, Francis	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Nov. 27, 1783	3 years
Taylor, Francis	Major	Cont'l.	888⅔	Oct. 1, 1800	7th year
Taylor, Francis	Major	Cont'l.	888⅔	Feb. 12, 1808	8th year
Taylor, Isaac	Captain	State	4000	Mar. 3, 1784	3 years
Taylor, William	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Feb. 17, 1783	Jan. 29, 1776 to Feb. 10, 1781
Taylor, William	Major	Cont'l.	889⅔	Apr. 15, 1800	7th year
Taylor, William	Major	Cont'l.	888⅔	Feb. 12, 1808	8th year
Taylor, Thornton	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Sept. 20, 1784	3 years, not entitled to additional allowance
Taylor, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 13, 1832	End of war
Taylor, John	Major	Cont'l.	5333	Aug. 9, 1799	3 years
Taylor, Richard	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 14, 1811	For the war
Towles, Oliver	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6000	June 17, 1783	Feb. 1776 to Jan. 1, 1783
Towles, Oliver	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	1000	Aug. 9, 1799	7th year
Towles, Oliver	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	750	Sept. 16, 1807	9 months
Tibbs, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	July 5, 1783	3 years
Taliaferro, Wm. R.	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6000	Nov. 25, 1783	3 years
Townes, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 28, 1783	3 years
Tinsley, Samuel	Cor.	State	2666⅔	Dec. 5, 1783	End of war
Trezvant, John	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	Feb. 3, 1784	End of war
Turner, John	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Feb. 5, 1784	3 years
Temple, Benja.	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6000	Feb. 6, 1784	3 years
Temple, Benja.	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	1000	Dec. 8, 1795	7th year
Temple, Benja.	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	555½	Feb. 10, 1808	6 months
Thompson, George	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Feb. 12, 1784	3 years
Trabue, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 18, 1784	End of war
Todd, Robert	Captain	State	4000	Feb. 21, 1784	3 years
Terry, Nathaniel	Captain	Stare	4666⅔	Feb. 23, 1784	7 years
Terry, Nathaniel	Captain	State	500	Dec. 23, 1809	9 months
Tatem, Zachariah	Sub.	State	2666⅔	Feb. 28, 1784	3 years
Travis, Edward	Captain	Navy	5333⅓	Feb. 28, 1784	3 years
Thomas, Lewis	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Mar. 11, 1784	6 years

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Throckmorton, Alb'n.	Sub.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 24, 1784	End of war
Thruston, Robert	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	July 10, 1833	3 years
Thweat, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Feb. 27, 1783	Feb. 24, 1777 to May 4, 1782
Tupman, John	Master	Navy	2666⅔	Apr. 1, 1783	3 years
Tannehill, Josiah	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 1, 1783	3 years
Triplet, George	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Apr. 1, 1783	3 years
Tyler, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	July 1, 1784	3 years
Thomas, John	Captain	Navy	4000	Jan. 13, 1786	3 years—Entitled as major in land service
Triplet, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Jan. 28, 1786	3 years
Thrall, John	Lieutenant	Navy	2666⅔	Aug. 9, 1786	3 years
Thrall, John	Lieutenant	Navy	1333⅓	Dec. 3, 1832	3 years
Tipton, Abraham	Captain	State	4000	May 18, 1789	3 years
Triplett, Roger	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	July 21, 1791	3 years
Teagle, Severn	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 4, 1792	3 years
Teagle, Severn	Captain	Cont'l.	1221	Jan. 18, 1808	22 months
Tibbs, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	3111	Apr. 15, 1800	7 years
Tibbs, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	370	Feb. 12, 1808	10 months
Tucker, Silas	P. M.	Navy	2666⅔	Feb. 11, 1796	3 years
Thompson, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 17, 1801	3 years
Tatum, Henry	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 24, 1802	For the war
Tatum, Henry	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444⅓	Jan. 8, 1807	7th year
Tatum, Henry	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	296	Feb. 10, 1808	8 months
Turberville, Geo. L.	Captain	Cont'l.	4611	Jan. 20, 1810	For the war
Triplett, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Oct. 6, 1810	For the war
Triplett, William	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Feb. 12, 1812	1 year
Terrill, Henry	Major	Cont'l.	5333	Aug. 7, 1817	3 years
Thelabell, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Oct. 21, 1811	3 years
Triplett, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Oct. 14, 1817	During war
Triplett, Hedgman	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 16, 1820	6 years
Terrill, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 4, 1822	3 years
Teakle, Arthur	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	3111 17/100	May 3, 1822	7 years
Thomas, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 3, 1830	During war
Thruston, John	Cor.	State	2666⅔	Aug. 22, 1831	During war
Thomas, Mark	Captain	State	4000	May 31, 1832	3 years
Thomas, Mark	Captain	State	1333⅓	June 8, 1832	3 years
Teas, William	Cor.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 17, 1832	3 years
Thornton, John	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6000	Apr. 24, 1833	3 years
Terrant, Caesar	Pilot	Navy	2666⅔	Mar. 14, 1833	3 years
Tutt, James	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	Mar. 15, 1833	3 years
Upshaw, Thomas	Captain	State	4000	Apr. 15, 1783	3 years
Upshaw, James	Captain	State	4000	July 1, 1804	3 years—and resolution H. D.
Underhill, William	Captain	Navy	5333⅓	Dec. 8, 1830	During war
Vogluson, Armand	Captain	State	4000	Nov. 25, 1782	3 years—See letter A
Vanmeter, Joseph	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 5, 1782	3 years

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Vance, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 17, 1782	3 years
Vance, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Feb. 20, 1807	7th year
Vaughan, Claiborne	S. M.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 20, 1784	3 years
Vaughan, John	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Feb. 21, 1784	3 years
Valentine, Edward	Captain	State	4000	Mar. 12, 1784	3 years
Vawter, William	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Jan. 21, 1783	
Vandervall, Marks	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 21, 1783	Jan. 11, 1777 to Dec. 13, 1782
Vandervall, Marks	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	222	Sept. 7, 1809	6 months
Vowles, Charles	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Mar. 7, 1783	3 years
Vowles, Henry	Capt. Lieut.	State	4000	Mar. 7, 1783	3 years
Vowles, Henry	Capt. Lieut.	State	666⅔	Aug. 21, 1798	7th year
Vowles, Walter	Captain	State	4666⅔	Mar. 7, 1783	Died in service
Valentine, Jacob	Captain	State	4000	Mar. 14, 1783	3 years
Vause, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Dec. 6, 1784	3 years
Vowles, Henry	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Aug. 21, 1798	3 years
Valentine, Josiah	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	July 24, 1830	During war
Wilson, Willis	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Aug. 15, 1782	3 years
Wilson, Willis	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	333⅓	Dec. 14, 1808	9 months
Wood, James	Colonel	Cont'l.	6666⅔	Apr. 7, 1783	Nov. 1776 to date
Wood, James	Colonel	Cont'l.	1111	June 11, 1785	Additional
White, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 8, 1783	3 years
White, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	1333⅓	Nov. 15, 1799	7th and 8th years
Wright, Westcot	Captain	Navy	4000	Apr. 10, 1783	3 years
Winston, Benj.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 24, 1783	3 years
Welch, Nathaniel	Captain	State	4000	Apr. 26, 1783	3 years
Welch, Nathaniel	Captain	State	888⅔	Dec. 7, 1832	End of war
Woodson, Frederick	Captain	State	4000	Apr. 28, 1783	3 years
Williams, James	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Apr. 20, 1783	7 years
Williams, James	Captain	Cont'l.	388	Nov. 12, 1814	7 months
Winston, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 20, 1783	Dec. 6, 1776 to Feb. 13, 1781
Warman, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 22, 1783	3 years
Warman, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	777½	Oct. 18, 1832	14 months
Williams, Edward	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 5, 1783	3 years
White, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 27, 1783	Died in service
White, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444	Jan. 13, 1784	7th year
White, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	333⅓	May 4, 1807	9 months
Wallace, Wm. B.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	May 31, 1783	3 years
Wallace, Wm. B.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	889	Nov. 16, 1796	7th and 8th years
Wallace, Wm. B	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	74	Feb. 12, 1808	2 months 8 days
Willis, John	Major	Cont'l.	622?	June 6, 1783	7 years
Willis, John W.	Major	Cont'l.	888⅝	Aug. 1, 1799	8th year
Willis, John W.	Major	Cont'l.	144⅓	Feb. 12, 1808	2 months
Weedon, George	B. G.	Cont'l.	10000	Jan. 3, 1783	1776 to present day
Weedon, George	B. G.	Cont'l.	1666⅔	June 13, 1783	7th year
Weedon, George	B. G.	Cont'l.	1666⅔	Aug. 6, 1806	8th year
Walker, Jacob	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 14, 1783	3 years
Warneck, Fred'k	Lieut. Col.	State	6000	June 14, 1783	3 years

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Williams, David	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 18, 1783	3 years
Williams, David	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	3073	Sept. 26, 1809	6 years 11 months
Waggoner, Andrew	Major	Cont'l.	6222	Apr. 21, 1783	July 1775 to May 1783
Waggoner, Andrew	Major	Cont'l.	1185	Nov. 20, 1807	16 months
Wallace, James	Surgeon	Cont'l.	6000	June 23, 1783	3 years
Wallace, James	Surgeon	Cont'l.	1916	Feb. 12, 1808	23 months
Willis, Henry	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 25, 1783	3 years
Waters, Richard	Capt. Lieut.	Cont'l.	4000	July 5, 1783	3 years
Waters, Richard	Capt. Lieut.	Cont'l.	666⅔	July 7, 1784	7th year
Waters, Richard	Capt. Lieut.	Cont'l.	555½	Jan. 27, 1810	10 months
White, Tarpley	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	July 15, 1783	1776 to Jan. 1781
White, Tarpley	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	June 1, 1805	7th year
White, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	July 15, 1783	Dec. 28, 1786 to date
White, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Aug. 15, 1783	3 years
White, William	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	Feb. 17, 1784	7th year
Woodford, William	B. G.	Cont'l.	10000	Aug. 10, 1783	3 years
Winston, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Aug. 27, 1783	3 years
Woodson, Hughes	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Sept. 11, 1783	3 years
Walker, David	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Oct. 18, 1783	3 years
Woodson, Tarleton	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	Oct. 28, 1783	3 years
Woodson, Tarleton	Major	Cont'l.	1777⅔	Dec. 30, 1808	7th and 8th years
Watts, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Oct. 31, 1783	7 years
Watts, John	Captain	Cont'l.	277	Aug. 17, 1807	5 months
Whitaker, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 13, 1783	During war
Webb, Isaac	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Jan. 13, 1784	3 years
Washington, Wm.	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	7000	Jan. 21, 1784	7 years
Washington, Wm.	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	463	Nov. 24, 1824	5 months
White, Thomas	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Jan. 30, 1784	3 years
Whiting, Henry	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Jan. 31, 1784	3 years
Walker, Levin	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Feb. 3, 1784	3 years
Worsham, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 27, 1784	3 years
Williams, Jarrett	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Mar. 3, 1784	3 years
Wright, James	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Mar. 9, 1784	7 years
Walker, Levin	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Mar. 30, 1784	3 years
Wilson, Willis	Captain	Navy	5333⅓	Apr. 3, 1784	3 years
Wallace, James	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 23, 1784	3 years
Wallace, Adam	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 23, 1784	3 years
Wallace, Andrew	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 23, 1784	3 years
Wallace, Gustavus B.	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	7000	Jan. 30, 1783	7 years
Wallace, Gustavus B.	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	960	Feb. 12, 1808	10 months 7 days
Wallace, David	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 19, 1810	3 years
Wallace, Thomas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Oct. 22, 1790	3 years
Wright, Patrick	Captain	State	4000	Dec. 12, 1782	Till 1780, and resigned
White, William	Sub.	State	2666⅔	Jan. 2, 1783	Feb. 1777 to Feb. 1781
Webb, John	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6000	Feb. 8, 1783	Feb. 5, 1776 to Feb. 1781
Wyatt, Cary	Capt. Lieut.	State	4000	Feb. 8, 1783	Dec. 6, 1778 to date

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Whiting, Francis	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 19, 1783	3 years
Whiting, Francis	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	333	Feb. 3, 1808	9 months
Washington, Geo.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 20, 1783	Feb. 16, 1780 to date
Washington, Geo.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	3000	Feb. 14, 1785	Proclamation
White, William	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Mar. 11, 1783	May 8, 1776 to date
White, William	Captain	Cont'l.	1444	Nov. 5, 1808	2 years and 2 months
Williams, John	Captain	State	4000	Mar. 3, 1783	Aug. 1777 to Feb. 6, 1781
Woodson, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	4666⅔	Mar. 15, 1783	Jan. 29, to Mar. 10, 1783
Woodson, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	555	Jan. 8, 1810	10 months
Worsham, Richard	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 3, 1783	Nov. 20, 1776 to Mar. 3, 1781
Worsham, Richard	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	703½	Jan. 18, 1822	19 months
Winlock, Joseph	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	444½	Mar. 12, 1800	7th year
Winlock, Joseph	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 1, 1783	3 years
West, Charles	Major	Cont'l.	5333⅓	June 29, 1784	3 years
Waddy, Shapleigh	Midship.	Navy	2666⅔	July 1, 1784	3 years
Walls, George	Major	State	7110⅔	July 3, 1784	8 years
Worsham, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 22, 1784	3 years
Waller, Edward	Major	State	5333⅓	Apr. 12, 1784	3 years
Warring, Henry	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 29, 1786	3 years
White, Anthony W.	Lieut. Col.	Cont'l.	6666⅔	Jan. 29, 1787	3 years
Wilson, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Sept. 22, 1787	3 years
Walker, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	June 26, 1833	For the war
Wilson, Thomas	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Nov. 11, 1791	3 years
Williams, John	Captain	State	4000	Dec. 20, 1791	3 years
Waller, Allen	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 5, 1798	During war
Wills, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Mar. 5, 1801	3 years
Whiting, Beverley	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 15, 1806	3 years
West, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 1, 1807	During war, not entitled to additional allowance
Waples, Samuel	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	June 16, 1807	3 years
Woodson, Joseph	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 25, 1809	3 years
Walker, John	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Oct. 16, 1809	3 years
Wishart, Thomas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 10, 1810	3 years
Wills, Edward	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 7, 1811	3 years
Woolfolk, William	Cor.	Cont'l.	2466⅔	Nov. 14, 1821	3 years
Winchester, George	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 22, 1822	During war
Wilmot, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Mar. 19, 1822	During war
Waller, Allen	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666	June 15, 1822	During war
Wilkerson, Young	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 16, 1822	During war
Withers, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Feb. 18, 1823	During war
Wilkins, Nathaniel	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Jan. 15, 1824	3 years
Wilkins, Nathaniel	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	1333⅓ 222	July 2, 10, 1833	
Woodson, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666	Nov. 26, 1824	During war
Woodson, Obadiah	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666	July 24, 1824	During war
Watkins, James	Lieutenant	Navy	2200	Aug. 22, 1831	3 years

Officers' Names	*Rank*	*Line*	*No. acres*	*When warrant obtained*	*Time of service, etc.*
Watkins, James	Lieutenant	Navy	1800	July 13, 1832	Additional
Walls, Thomas	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Jan. 31, 1831	For the war
Webb, Robert	Pilot	Navy	2666⅔	Feb. 26, 1831	3 years
Walters, Isaac	Boatswain	Navy	2666⅔	Feb. 26, 1831	3 years
White, Jacobus	Carpenter	Navy	2666⅔	Mar. 10, 1831	3 years
White, William	S. M.	Navy	4000	Sept. 14, 1831	3 years
Williamson, John	Pilot	Navy	2666⅔	July 25, 1832	3 years
Watkins, Robert	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	July 31, 1832	3 years
Washington, John	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Aug. 10, 1832	3 years
Wren, Nathan	Ensign	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 9, 1832	3 years
Walker, Samuel	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Nov. 29, 1832	3 years
Wilson, George	Lieut. Col.	State	2250	July 17, 1832	3 years
Wilson, George	Lieut. Col.	State	750	Nov. 6, 1832	3 years
Wilson, George	Lieut. Col.	State	750	Mar. 21, 1833	3 years
Wonicutt, Edward	Lieutenant	Navy	4000	Apr. 16, 1833	3 years—Claim suspended or stop'd
White, Elisha	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Apr. 16, 1833	
Withers, James or Weathers	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Apr. 18, 1833	
Watson, Johannes	Captain	Navy	5333⅓	July 30, 1831	
Young, Henry	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	May 21, 1783	3 years
Young, Henry	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	June 10, 1795	7th year
Young, Henry	Captain	Cont'l.	500	Feb. 24, 1808	9 months
Yarborough, Charles	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Sept. 8, 1783	3 years
Yancey, Leighton	Captain	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Apr. 12, 1784	3 years
Yancey, Leighton	Captain	Cont'l.	1334⅓	May 22, 1799	Resolution of H. D.
Yancey, Leighton	Captain	Cont'l.	333⅓	Mar. 25, 1813	6 months
Yancey, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	4000	Mar. 26, 1783	Mar. 1779 to Jan. 15, 1783
Yancey, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	666⅔	June 5, 1784	7th year
Yates, John	Lieutenant	State	2666⅔	Jan. 18, 1786	3 years
Yates, George	S. M.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Oct. 26, 1787	During war
Young, Thomas	Captain	State	4000	Feb. 4, 1788	Aug. 1779 to Dec. 21, 1781
Yates, Bartholomew	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Nov. 18, 1795	During war
Young, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	3555	Sept. 11, 1807	8 years
Yancey, John	Q. M.	Cont'l.	2666⅔	Dec. 31, 1811	3 years

SECTION II, (5), [DOCUMENT NO. 31—LIST NO. 2]

(5) LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE VIRGINIA CONTINENTAL AND STATE SINES AND STATE NAVY, WHOSE NAMES APPEAR ON THE ARMY REGISTER, AND WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED LAND FOR REVOLUTIONARY SERVICES, OR NOT IN THE CHARACTERS IN WHICH THEY THERE APPEAR.

They who are entitled to Land are distinguished from those whose claims to Bounty Land are Not Satisfactorily Proved by Documents on file in the Public Offices of the State of Virginia.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Remarks*
1.	Ashby, John	Captain	Cont'l.	Captain 3d regiment July 22, 1776; settled his accounts as continental officer from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 1, same year. On list of invalids late in 1781. He is, if living, otherwise his heirs are, entitled to bounty land for a service of more than three years.
2.	Ashby, Nathaniel	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	No proof of his title to bounty land.
3.	Vogluson, Armand	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Received land as an officer of the *state line.*
4.	Berry, Thomas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	No proof of his title to land.
5.	Blackwell, Joseph	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Received land *as captain.*
6.	Brown, Daniel	Surgeon	Cont'l.	No proof of his title to bounty land. Was surgeon to the 14th Virginia regiment, and received pay from June 8, to Sept. 26, 1778. Does not appear to have served long enough to be entitled to land.
7.	Burroughs, George	Q. M.	Cont'l.	Not entitled to bounty land.
8.	Burnley, Garland	Captain	Cont'l.	Appears to have been in service, with exception of time when in minute service (which, under the circumstances, should not be taken into the estimate), from Jan. 18, 1779, to June 15, 1781. No proof of his having served three years, and therefore he does not appear to be entitled to land. It is probable other evidence may hereafter supply the deficiency of the evidence of public documents.
9.	Bernard, Peter	Captain	Cont'l.	His settled accounts show a service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1779 (two years and eight months), and no longer. Not appear to have been longer in service, and is not proved to be entitled to land. It is probable other evidence is in the possession of those interested, which may supply the deficiency of evidence of public documents.
10.	Bell, Samuel	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Pay from Mar. 8, 1777, to Mar. 31, 1779. No proof of his having been in service more than about two years, and is not entitled to land.
11.	Baldwin, Francis	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Appears to have served from February 1, 1777 (as ensign and lieutenant), till May 22, 1778, and no longer, and is not entitled to land.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Remarks*
12.	Brock, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Not entitled to land.
13.	Butler, Reuben	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Seems to have been in service about a year and seven months, and is not entitled to land.
14.	Beale, Tavener	Q. M.	Cont'l.	Not entitled to land.
15.	Ball, William	Ensign	Cont'l.	Received pay from Dec. 17, 1780. No proof of his title to land: reported as *resigned* by Chesterfield board in 1781.
16.	Buxton, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	No proof of his title to land. See report on claims referred by the executive to the agent.
17.	Baskerville, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Appears to have been but a short time in service, and is not entitled to land.
18.	Barnes, John	Lt. and Q. M.	Cont'l.	Entitled to land, for service of three years.
19.	Barrett, Robert	Captain	Cont'l.	Received pay as captain regiment of guards, from Jan. 13, 1779, to Sept. 10, 1779. No proof of his title to land.
20.	Barnes, Parker	Ensign	Cont'l.	Not entitled to land.
21.	Baylor, John	Lt. Cavalry	Cont'l.	Settled accounts prove a service of two years and ten months: from Feb. 1, 1777, to Dec. 1, 1779. Probably served longer, but no proof of it; nor is there proof of his resignation. If in service 60 days before or after he settled his accounts, he served long enough to entitle him to land. Under these circumstances, perhaps, he should be allowed land for three years service, and is reported entitled to land for the same.
22.	Byrne, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Not entitled to land.
23.	Brown, Joseph	Surgeon	Cont'l.	Appears to have been in service about one year and nine months. Not entitled to land.
24.	Booker, Richard	Captain	State	Heirs are entitled to bounty land for three years services.
25.	Bullock, Rice	Ensign	State	Received land as lieutenant for a service of three years, does not appear to be entitled to more.
26.	Broadus, William	Lieutenant	State	Reported, in 1782, entitled to half pay. Entitled to land for the war, if he has not received it. A Wm. Broadus, subaltern of the state line, has received land.
27.	Buckner, William	Master	Navy	Been allowed 2,666⅔ acres of land by the executive. The warrant has not been called for. Ought not to receive more than a non-commissioned officer in the land service.
28.	Barrett, John	Captain	Navy	Resigned commission in Sept., 1778, and not entitled to bounty land.
29.	Bond, Hance	Captain	State	No proof of his title to bounty land.
30.	Ballard, Bland	Sgt. and Q. M.	State	Entitled to land, as sergeant, for the war.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Remarks*
31.	Clements, Mace	Ensign	Cont'l.	Received land, as a surgeon, for a service of seven years, and does not appear to be entitled to more.
32.	Crockett, Joseph	Captain	Cont'l.	Received land as lieutenant colonel of the *state line.*
33.	Cordell (or Cordle), John	Capt. and Chpln.	—	As captain in the cont'l. line, received pay from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1779. As state officer (chaplain), was in service down to Feb. 10, 1781. Then received £ 4,000 advanced to him for the use of the army. Was probably in service longer. Served upwards of four years, and is entitled to the bounty in land, for a service of three years, *as chaplain*, that being his last rank.
34.	Calvert, Jonathan	Surg. Mate	Cont'l.	Received land as an officer of the *state line.*
35.	Calmees, George	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	No proof of his title to land.
36.	Carrington, George	Cornet	Cont'l.	Lieutenant in Lee's legion, received land.
37.	Camp, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Received pay as lieutenant and adjutant, from Dec. 1, 1777, to June 30, 1778, and as lieutenant, from July 1, 1778, to Sept. 30, following. Entitled to land for a service of three years. (See report of his claim to the executive, among claims referred, &c.)
38.	Carter, Thomas	Serg. Major	Cont'l.	Received land as an officer of the *state line.*
39.	Cochran, James	Ensign	Cont'l.	No proof of his title to land. Appears to have been in service but a short time.
40.	Carney (or Kerney), James	Captain	Cont'l.	Appears that he was in service from Jan. 24, 1777, to Mar. 1, 1779; but there is no proof of his title to land.
41.	Collier, Thomas	Lt. and Q. M.	Cont'l.	Received land, as lieutenant in the *state line*, for a service of three years.
42.	Culp, Daniel	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	No proof of his title to land.
43.	Conner, Edward	Cornet	Cont'l.	Does not appear that he is entitled to land.
44.	Christian, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Does not appear that he is entitled to land. A William Christian of the *state line*, subaltern, has received land.
45.	Craig, Adam	M. M.	State	Not entitled to land.
46.	Crittenden, John	B. Major	State	Received land as lieutenant, for a service of six years and four months, and is not entitled to an allowance as brigade major.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Remarks*
47.	Crump, Richard	Captain	State	Not entitled to land.
48.	Cherry, William	Captain	State	Received land as captain in the *continental line*, for service of seven years and six months.
49.	Chew, Robert B.	Lieutenant	State	Chew (it does not appear what was his christian name), was in the minute service Sept. 1776. Robert B. Chew received pay as lieutenant, and his name is on the army register; but does not appear to be entitled to land.
50.	Campbell, William	Ensign	State	Received 4,000 acres of land as captain. Served the whole war, from latter part of 1775, to the close of it. Entitled to an additional allowance. (See report of cases referred to the agent by the executive.)
51.	Crockett, Anthony	Lieutenant	State	Entitled to bounty in land, for service of three years.
52.	Catlett, George	Lieutenant	State	Does not appear that he is entitled to land.
53.	Cahett, James	Lieutenant	State	Does not appear that he is entitled to bounty land.
54.	Collins, Bartlett	—	—	Does not appear that he is entitled to bounty land.
55.	Cocke, Nathaniel	Lt. Col.	State	His commission as captain bore date May 7, 1776. Received pay of lieutenant colonel, and was in the service, probably, to last of 1781. Entitled to land for a service of three years.
56.	Calvert, John	Captain	Navy	Resigned his commission Sept. 8, 1777, not entitled to land.
57.	Davis, Peter	Q. M.	Cont'l.	Not entitled to bounty land.
58.	Dixon, Anthony	Surgeon	Cont'l.	Received land as an officer of the *state line*.
59.	Denny, Samuel	Captain	Cont'l.	Received pay as captain of artillery for a short time. Does not appear that he is entitled to bounty land.
60.	Dickerson, Ed. B.	Major	Cont'l.	*Edmund Dickerson* received land as major. Probably the person here named.
61.	Day, Benjamin	Adjutant	Cont'l.	No proof of his title to land. (See report of cases referred by the executive to the agent.)
62.	Davies, John R.	Lieutenant	State	No proof of his title to bounty land.
63.	Dudley, Ambrose	Captain	State	No proof of his title to land.
64.	Downton, William	Gun M.	Navy	Has been allowed 200 acres of land the law does not authorize any greater allowance to him. (See report of this case, among claims referred by the executive to the agent, and reported on by him.)

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Remarks*
65.	Diggs, Edward	Captain	State	Entitled to land for a service of three years. (See report of claims referred by the executive to the agent, &c.)
66.	Delaporte, Decrime	Captain	State	No proof of his title to bounty land.
67.	Dandridge, Robert	Lieutenant	State	Received land as a *continental* officer.
68.	Dalton, Thomas Val.	Lieutenant	State	Entitled to bounty land for the war.
69.	Donno, John	C. M. S.	State	Not entitled to land bounty.
70.	Eggleston, Joseph	Captain	Cont'l.	Received land as major of Lee's legion.
71.	Eskridge, George	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	No proof of his title to land.
72.	Ewell, Thomas	Captain	State	Captain in Jan. 1777. In 1782, was reported entitled to half pay and in service. Entitled to land for the war.
73.	Evans, Jessee	Captain	State	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
74.	Farish, Robert	S. M.	Cont'l.	The settled accounts for his services, show that he was surgeon's mate from May, 1780, to Dec., 1781. Does not appear to be entitled to land.
75.	Fowkes, Chandler	Adjutant	Cont'l.	Not entitled to land.
76.	Foster, Simon	Ensign	Cont'l.	Does not appear to be entitled to land.
77.	Fitzpatrick, John	Q. M.	Cont'l.	Not entitled to land.
78.	Flournoy, Gideon	Ensign	Cont'l.	Appears to have been in the service from Jan. 1777, to June, 1778. Not entitled to land.
79.	Foreman, Robert	P. Master	Cont'l.	Not entitled to land.
80.	Fowke, John	Adjutant	Cont'l.	Not entitled to land.
81.	Foster, Achilles	Q. Master	Cont'l.	Not entitled to land.
82.	Fauntleroy, Robert	Ensign	Cont'l.	Does not appear that he is entitled to land.
83.	Field, Theophilus	Lieutenant	S. N.	Commissioned lieutenant in Aug. 1779; did not resign his commission, but was in actual service, and supernumerary, to the end of the war. Entitled to land for the war.
84.	Foster, Richard	Q. M.	State	Received land, as lieutenant, in the *continental line.*
85.	Field, Stephen	Lieutenant	State	Commissioned 1st lieutenant May 12, 1777. No proof of his title to bounty land.
86.	Foster, William	A. C.	State	Received land, as captain, in the *continental line.*

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Remarks*
87.	Green, James	Ensign	Cont'l.	Does not appear to be entitled to land.
88.	Grant, Peter	Captain	Cont'l.	Appears to have been in the service in Col. Grayson's regiment, as lieutenant and captain, from Feb. 11, 1777, to Apr. 2, 1778; does not appear to be entitled to land.
89.	Guerrant, John jr.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Does not appear to be entitled to land. (See report of cases referred to the agent by the executive.)
90.	Gibson, George	Major	Cont'l.	Allowed land, as colonel of the *state line*, for a service of eight years.
91.	Greenup, Christopher	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Does not appear to have been in service more than about one year, and is not entitled to land.
92.	Green, Willis	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	There is proof of his having been in service from Jan. 1777, to Apr. 1, 1778, and no longer. Does not appear to be entitled to land.
93.	Goodall, John	Ensign	Cont'l.	Appears to have been in the service but a few months, as a continental officer, and is not entitled to land.
94.	Gould, David	Sen. Surg.	Cont'l.	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
95.	Gould, David	Sen. Surg.	State	Probably the person who was senior surgeon in the *continental line*, and who is above reported entitled to bounty land, for a service of three years.
96.	Green, Charles	Surgeon	State	Doubtful. Charles *Greer*, who is believed to be the person here meant, received land, as surgeon, for the war.
97.	Green, Robert	Ensign	State	Ensign 6th regiment, Oct. 11, 1780: lieutenant, July 11, 1782, and probably to the end of the war. A Robert Green, of the *continental line*, received land for a service of eight years, and received five years full pay in lieu of half pay for life. The officer here named was of the *state* line, and the dates of commissions and promotions, show that these were different officers. Robert Green, of the *state* line, is therefore considered entitled to land for the war.
98.	George, Jessee	Lieutenant	Navy	Commissioned 2d lieutenant, *Lewis's* galley, Dec. 28, 1776. Continued in service, probably, to end of the war; certainly, to the time of arrangement or reduction of officers of the navy, made at or after the fall session of Assembly in 1781, and was then supernumerary. Entitled to land, as lieutenant, for the war.
99.	Gray, James	Lieutenant	Navy	Reported as lieutenant, in a list of officers of the navy entitled to half pay, made by a board of officers in 1784. Commanded the *Gloucester* prison ship, was called captain Gray. In service from Feb. 27, 1776, till his death, in the latter part of the year 1783. His heirs are entitled to land for a service of more than seven years, to the end of the war.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Remarks*
100.	Harrison (or Harmon), Charles	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	*Charles Harrison*, lieutenant, does not appear to be entitled to land. No officer named *Harmon* appears to be entitled to land.
101.	Hughes, Thomas	P. M.	Cont'l.	Not entitled to bounty land.
102.	Henderson, William	Captain	Cont'l.	Appears to have been in the service, as lieutenant and captain, from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 30, 1778, does not appear to be entitled to land.
103.	Hite, Mathias	Captain	Cont'l.	Officer in July, 1776, and received pay to May, 1778; but it does not appear that he was in service long enough to be entitled to bounty land.
104.	Hamilton, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	His settled accounts show that he was lieutenant from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 28, 1778. There is no proof of his having been in service long enough to entitle him to bounty land.
105.	Heth, Andrew	Q. M. and Lieut.	State and Cont'l.	Received pay as lieutenant, *continental line*, from Aug. 27, 1777, to Feb. 11, 1780. Soon after this last date, was in service in the western army under general G. R. Clark, as assistant commissary or quarter master, continued to act in that capacity until end of the war. (One of the claims which has been referred to the agent by the executive.) Gen. Porterfield's affidavit, which accompanies the petition, is sustained by evidence of documents, and proves a service to the end of the war. Entitled to land for the war.
106.	Helm, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	No satisfactory proof of his title to bounty land. (See report of claims referred by the executive to the agent.)
107.	Hobson, Joseph	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	No satisfactory proof of his title to land.
108.	Holt, Joseph	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	No satisfactory proof of his title to land.
109.	Hubbard, Thomas	Q. M.	Cont'l.	Not entitled to land.
110.	Harris, James	Captain	Cont'l.	Received pay as captain, from Jan. 1, 1777, to Mar. 10, 1778, does not appear to have been long enough in service to entitle him to bounty land.
111.	Hill, Richard	Lieut. Art.	Cont'l.	The settled accounts of this officer prove that he was in service from Jan. 13, 1777, to May, 1779, about two years and four months. Does not appear that he served long enough to be entitled to bounty land.
112.	Hite, George	Lieut. Art.	Cont'l.	His settled accounts show a service from Sept., 1780, to Nov., 1783, as lieutenant and ensign. Received his five years full pay, in lieu of half pay for life. He should receive land for the war.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Remarks*
113.	Herndon, Edward	Capt. and A. C. G.	—	Received pay, as lieutenant and captain, from Jan. 14, 1779, to Feb. 27, 1780; afterwards was assistant commissary of issues, or assistant commissary general, at Fredericksburg station, for year 1780; was probably in service to the close of the war. Entitled to land for the war, if he, who was captain Jan., 1779, is the *same Edward Herndon* who was in service at Fredericksburg station.
114.	Henley, Henry	Q. M.	Cont'l.	Not entitled to land.
115.	Hollinback, Daniel	Ensign	Cont'l.	Received pay, as ensign, from Jan. 1, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1778, one year and nine months; but does not appear to be entitled to land.
116.	Hembrough (or Hansbrough), James	Q. M.	Cont'l.	Not entitled to land.
117.	Holliday, Joseph	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Appears to have been in service but a short time, not entitled to bounty land.
118.	Hawkins, Reuben	Ensign	Cont'l.	Appears to have been in service but a short time, not entitled to bounty land.
119.	Hopkins, Daniel (or David)	Major	Cont'l.	David Hopkins, major light dragoons, received land for service of eight years and four months. No proof that *Daniel* Hopkins is entitled to land.
120.	Hendricks, James	Colonel	Cont'l.	Commissioned officer Feb. 13, 1776; he settled his accounts for pay, as lieutenant colonel, from Jan. 1, 1777, to Mar. 2, 1778. There is reason to believe he afterwards resigned his commission. Mentioned *as resigned*, in the "list of resigned and supernumerary officers," before spoken of in this report. Considered entitled to land. Served certainly upwards of two years, to Mar., 1778, and the first account of his resignation was in 1781 or 1782. There is a strong presumption, that he was in the service at least to Mar., 1779; and is entitled to land for three years.
121.	Hamm, Valentine	Surgeon	State	No satisfactory proof of his title to land.
122.	House, Lawrence	Captain	State	Entitled to land for a service of three years. (See petition of the heirs and evidence accompanying it. This is one of the claims which has been referred to the agent by the executive, and reported upon by him.)
123.	Hogg, Richard	Lieutenant	State	Does not appear to be entitled to land.
124.	Johnston, John	Capt. and P. M.	Cont'l.	*John B. Johnston*, of the continental line, received land for service of seven years. Captain *John Johnston* does not appear to be entitled to bounty land.
125.	Jones, Samuel	Q. M.	Cont'l.	Received land as captain, in the continental line.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Remarks*
126.	Jones, Binns	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Is entitled to land for service of three years.
127.	Jenkins, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Received pay for the years 1777 and 1778; does not appear to be entitled to bounty land.
128.	Jackson, David	Q. M.	Cont'l.	Not entitled to land.
129.	Johnston, William	S. M.	Cont'l.	Received pay from Apr., 1778, to Jan., 1780; does not appear to be entitled to land.
130.	Jones, Thomas	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Does not appear to be entitled to land.
131.	Jennings, William	Captain	State	Commissioned Aug. 5, 1777; received pay as lieutenant and captain down to Dec. 15, 1779; believed to have been in service down to the winter of 1781, and perhaps longer. Is entitled to land for service of three years at least.
132.	Kelly, Thaddy	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Received 4,000 acres of land as *captain*, for a service of three years, does not appear to be entitled to more.
133.	Kay, John	Ensign	Cont'l.	Received pay from Feb., 1777, to Apr., 1778; but does not appear to be entitled to land.
134.	Kincaid, William	Lieutenant and Adj.	Cont'l.	Received pay for more than eighteen months, Jan. 1, 1777, to July 21, 1778; does not appear to be entitled to land.
135.	Kinley, Benjamin	Ensign	Cont'l.	Received land as an officer of the *state line*.
136.	Kennedy, William	Ensign	Cont'l.	Received pay for twelve months, as an officer of the regiment of guards; does not appear to be entitled to land.
137.	Kemp, James	Comm'y	Cont'l.	Received land as *ensign* in the *state line*.
138.	De Klawman, Charles	Captain	State	Received land as *major*, appears to have been an officer but a short time, not entitled to more land.
139.	Lyne, George	Major	Cont'l.	Captain in the minute service Mar. 8, 1776; major, Feb. 12, 1777, in service until he became a member of the house of delegates, in 1778–9, and 1780. Member of the board of war. His accounts show but a short service. Was not in service long enough to entitle him to bounty land.
140.	Lucas, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Does not appear to be entitled to land.
141.	Lawson, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Appears to have been in the service as lieutenant, from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 15, 1778, not long enough to be entitled to bounty land.
142.	Laird, David	Captain	Cont'l.	His settled accounts for pay, show him in service, as captain, only about one year; he does not appear to be entitled to bounty land.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Remarks*
143.	Lemon, John	Captain	Cont'l.	Appears to have been in the service, as captain, only about ten months, has no title to bounty land.
144.	Leete, Daniel	B. M. Q. M. and P. M.	Cont'l.	Not entitled to land.
145.	Langdon, Jonathan	Captain	Cont'l.	No proof of his title to land.
146.	Linton, William	Ensign	Cont'l.	Appears to have been but a short time in service, and not to be entitled to land.
147.	Lewis, John	Captain	State	A captain John Lewis, of the *continental line*, received land; and a captain John Lewis (of Augusta county), whose commission bore date Nov. 1, 1777, was reported in the list of "resigned and supernumerary officers" (several times before mentioned), as *resigned*. The claim of John Lewis, mentioned here, is therefore doubtful.
148.	Lightburne, Henry	Lieutenant	Navy	Both resigned their commissions before they had served three years, not entitled to land.
149.	Lightburne, Stafford	Lieutenant	Navy	
150.	Lipscomb Daniel	Lieutenant	State	Does not appear to have been in service long enough to entitle him to land.
151.	Landrum, Thomas	S. M.	Navy	An allowance of land has been made to Thomas Landrum, as a soldier of the continental line, for a service of three years. After expiration of his term of service as soldier, appears to have entered the navy; and in Sept., Oct., Nov. and Dec., 1779, to have been surgeon's mate on board the *Tempest*. Probably acted in that capacity until reduction of officers of the navy in 1781, ought to be allowed land, as surgeon's mate, for a service of three years.
152.	Larkins, David	Lieutenant	Navy	Resigned commission Nov. 18, 1778, is not entitled to land.
153.	Lyons, John	S. M.	Navy	Appears to be entitled to land for service of three years. A report unfavourable to this claim has already been made to the executive. A further and fuller examination of it, causes me now to report favourably of it. The evidence of documents seems to support the testimony in its favour, on which the executive has acted. (See report of claims referred to the agent by the executive.)
154.	Martin, Hudson	Lieutenant and P. M.	Cont'l.	His settled accounts as lieutenant, have been misplaced or lost; he received at one time £ 82.10. He settled his accounts as *paymaster*, from which it appears, that he was in service from Jan. 22, 1779, to Aug. 1, 1781, upwards of two years and six months. No reason to believe he resigned his commission as lieutenant; and if he was in service, as lieutenant, for six months (which the amount of pay to him renders probable), before he acted as paymaster,

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Remarks*
	he is entitled to land. Under the circumstances, he ought to be reported entitled to land for three years.			
155.	Micheaux, Joseph	Captain	Cont'l.	Was appointed captain 6th regiment Feb. 24, 1777. There is no proof of his title to bounty land.
156.	Meguire, John	Captain	Cont'l.	Does not appear that he is entitled to bounty land.
157.	Mathews, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	Received land, as lieutenant colonel, in the *state line.*
158.	Madison, Ambrose	Capt. and P. M.	Cont'l.	Journals of the council show him in service as lieutenant Culpeper battalion, Oct., 1776. Affidavit of D. Jamieson (accompanying the petition for Ambrose Madison's bounty land, which has been referred to the agent by the executive), says that he was in the minute service early in the fall of 1775. His settled accounts show him as paymaster 2d Va. regiment, from Feb. 1, 1777, to Aug. 1, 1778, and captain from Jan. 18, 1779, to Sept. 23, 1779. No certain proof of his title to land. The practice which prevailed in the army, of making the staff appointments from the line, justifies belief that he did not resign his commission of lieutenant before or whilst he acted as paymaster. It is probable his service was a *continued* service from Sept., in 1775, down to Sept. 23, 1779. Entitled to land for a service of three years.
159.	Muse, Richard	—	—	His settled accounts show a service of about two years and four months; does not appear that he is entitled to land.
160.	Martin, Hugh	S. M.	Cont'l.	The settled accounts of Doct. Martin show a service, as surgeon's mate, in the 12th Virginia regiment, from Apr. 19, 1778, to Mar. 7, 1780, nearly two years. Does not appear that he is entitled to land.
161.	Moore Cato	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Does not appear to have been in service long enough to entitle him to land.
162.	M'Ilhaney, James	Captain	Cont'l.	Received pay as lieutenant and captain from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 18, 1778; does not appear to be entitled to land.
163.	Mitchell, Joseph	Captain	Cont'l.	No proof of his title to bounty land.
164.	Moore, John	Q. M.	Cont'l.	Received land as ensign.
165.	M'Gill, Charles	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Received land, as major in the state line, for a service of seven years.
166.	Meade, John	Ensign	Cont'l.	Does not appear that he is entitled to land.
167.	M'Roberts, Alexander	F. C. M. Stores	Cont'l.	Not entitled to land.
168.	Meriwether, Nicholas	Ensign	Cont'l.	His settled accounts show a service of more than a year and ten months; does not appear to be entitled to land.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Remarks*
169.	Murray, William	Capt. Art.	Cont'l.	Received pay as captain of artillery from Jan., 1777, to Mar., 1778; does not appear to be entitled to land.
170.	Moore, Archelaus	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Seems to have been in service a very short time, and is not entitled to land.
171.	Morton, John	Captain	Cont'l.	No proof of his title to land.
172.	Macky, Robert	Surgeon	Cont'l.	In 1783, he settled his account for pay as surgeon, only for a part of the year 1777, and seems not to be entitled to land.
173.	Miller, John	Captain	State	Captain in Colonel Crockett's regiment, was commissioned 1779; resigned his commission 1780, and is not entitled to bounty land.
174.	Moore, Alexander	Lieutenant	State	Does not appear to be entitled to bounty land, although he seems to have been both state and continental officer.
175.	Mahon, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Appears to have been in service as lieutenant, from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 23, 1778, a year and nearly nine months; there is no proof of his title to bounty land.
176.	Mason, David	Colonel	Cont'l.	Captain David Mason received 4000 acres of land. Colonel David Mason (who seems to have been a different person), probably did not continue in service long enough to be entitled to land.
177.	Mann, Henry	Q. M.	Cont'l.	Not entitled to land.
178.	Malcom, James	Captain	Cont'l.	Does not appear to be entitled to land.
179.	Morgan, Haynes	Colonel	State	Does not appear to be entitled to land.
180.	Monbruin, Timothy B.	Lieutenant	State	Received land for a service of three years, no proof of his title to more.
181.	Nicholas, George	Lt. Col.	Cont'l.	George Nicholas was commissioned captain 2d regiment Jan. 28, 1776 (by the committee of safety); was commissioned major Nov. 13, 1776; was lieutenant colonel probably in 1779, and received pay as such for a time which is not ascertained. In "list of resigned and supernumerary officers" (which document contains the first and only notice of his resignation), is mentioned as "resigned." This list bears marks of having been made the last of 1781, or first of 1782; and reports as "*resigned*" many officers who served long enough to be entitled to land. If Colonel Nicholas was in service to Jan. 28, 1779, he was entitled to bounty land. There is no reason to believe he resigned as soon as that time, and he is reported entitled to land for a service of three years.
182.	Neal Ferdinand	Captain	Cont'l.	There is no proof of the claim of Ferdinand Neal to bounty land. Ferdinand O'Neal has received land for a service of seven years.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Remarks*
183.	Nicholson, Henry	Cornet	State	Does not appear (from the evidence of public documents), to be entitled to bounty land.
184.	Norris, Martin	Lieutenant	State	No proof of his title to bounty land.
185.	Oglesby, John	Captain	Cont'l.	It appears that he was in the service as lieutenant and captain from Jan. 1, 1777, to Feb. 15, 1778; but there is no proof of his title to bounty land.
186.	Oliver, Drury	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	He received pay as lieutenant from Jan. 1, 1777, to May 15, 1779, two years and about four months. He may be entitled to land; but is not satisfactorily proved to be entitled.
187.	Perkins, Archibald (or Archelaus)	Ensign and Adj.	Cont'l.	*Archelaus* Perkins served to the end of the war, received five years full pay, and 2,666⅔ acres of land, for service of three years. *Archibald* Perkins does not appear to be entitled to land.
188.	Parker, Thomas	Adjutant	Cont'l.	Not entitled to land. *Thomas Parker, captain,* received land for service of seven years and ten months.
189.	Pitts (or Pettes), Samuel	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Samuel O. Pettes received land, and, perhaps, was the individual here mentioned or intended.
190.	Pope, John	Ensign	Cont'l.	No proof of his title to land.
191.	Pride, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Received pay as lieutenant and quarter master, from May, 1777, to Jan., 1779; but there is no proof of his title to bounty land.
192.	Pettyjohn, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	His settled accounts have been mislaid or lost, no proof of his title to bounty land.
193.	Parker, Alexander	Q. M.	Cont'l.	Received land, as captain of the continental line, for a service of eight years.
194.	Paulett, Jesse	Ensign and Q. M.	Cont'l.	Received pay, as ensign and quarter master, from Oct., 1779, to June, 1781; does not appear to be entitled to bounty land.
195.	Pratt, Shuball	Surgeon	Cont'l.	No proof that he is entitled to bounty land.
196.	Perkins, Harden	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Proved to have been in the service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Apr. 26, 1778; but there is no proof of his title to land.
197.	Purvis, James	Ensign	Cont'l.	Received, as captain, 4,000 acres of land.
198.	Pritchard, Rees	Ensign	Cont'l.	Does not appear to be entitled to bounty land.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Remarks*
199.	Peyton, Valentine	Surgeon	Cont'l.	Received land, as captain, for service of three years, does not appear to have been entitled as surgeon.
200.	Peyton, Henry	Captain	Cont'l.	Received land as major of Lee's legion.
201.	Pannill, David	Captain	State	Captain Pannill was in service 1778 and 1779, and probably in 1780; but proof is not satisfactory of his title to land. This may be one of the cases in which other evidence may supply the deficiency of evidence of public documents.
202.	Porter, William	Capt. Lieut.	State	Two officers of this name have received land as subalterns of the *continental line*. This, probably, was one of them.
203.	Powell, Robert	Major	State	Robert Powell, of the *continental* line, received land as captain. If same individual, he is entitled to the difference between the allowance to a major and that to a captain. *If they were different individuals*, Robert Powell, major of the state line, does not appear to be entitled to land.
204.	Peyton, John	C. General	State	Not entitled to land as commissary general; but received his bounty in land, as captain in the *continental* line, for seven years and ten months.
205.	Pell, Joseph S.	Surgeon	Navy	Was some time in service as surgeon in the navy; but does not appear to have been in service long enough to be entitled to bounty land.
206.	Quarles, Henry	Captain	Cont'l.	Received land as an officer in the *state line*.
207.	Quirk, Thomas	Lieutenant		Received land as major in the *state line*, for service of three years. Resigned his continental commission before he entered the service of the state.
208.	Quinlan, Joseph	Surgeon	Cont'l.	His settled accounts as surgeon and surgeon's mate, prove a service from Oct., 1778, to June 6, 1779. No evidence of documents proving a longer service, and he does not appear to be entitled to land.
209.	Quarles, James	P. M.	State	Not entitled as paymaster, and James Quarles received land as major in the state line.
210.	Reins, Giles	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Was commissioned Jan. 9, 1777. Appears to have been in service but a short time, and not to be entitled to land.
211.	Rice, Holman	Captain	Cont'l.	His settled accounts prove a service of only about seven months in the regiment of guards, and he is not entitled to land.
212.	Robert, Cyrus L.	Captain	Cont'l.	In service from Jan. 1, 1777, supernumerary in 1781 or 1782, entitled to land for the war.
213.	Randolph, Harrison	P. M.	Cont'l.	Not entitled to land.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Remarks*
214.	Roult, Richard	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Appears to have been in service as ensign and lieutenant from Jan. 1, 1777, to Sept. 1, 1778, one year and eight months; does not appear to be entitled to land.
215.	Rigger, Anthony	Ensign	Cont'l.	His settled accounts have been lost or mislaid. Does not appear that he is entitled to land.
216.	Reagan, Daniel	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	No proof of his title to bounty land.
217.	Rumney, William	Sen. Surg. Hospital	Cont'l.	Received pay as senior surgeon from Mar. 12, 1778, to Mar. 12, 1780, two years, and probably was longer in the service; does not appear that he is entitled to bounty land.
218.	Rogers, John	Q. M.	State	Received land as *captain.*
219.	Russell, Thomas	P. M.	State	Not entitled to land.
220.	Ramsey, Joseph	Lieutenant	State	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
221.	Robert, William	Ensign	State	Received land in part. His heirs are entitled to the remainder of his allowance.
222.	Rose, Philip	Ensign	State	No proof of his title to land.
223.	Roberts, John	Lieutenant	State	Received land as major in the *continental* line for a service of three years.
224.	Rogers David	Colonel	State	No proof of his title to land.
225.	Ray, Andre Dr.	Surgeon	State	In service in the western army more than three years. Member of the society of the Cincinnati, who admitted as members those officers of the state line *only*, who had served three years. Entitled to land as a surgeon for three years.
226.	Stephens, Richard	Captain	Cont'l.	Received land in part, and is entitled to the balance of his portion.
227.	Slaughter, George	Captain	Cont'l.	Received land as *major* for three years, and was entitled as *lieutenant colonel.*
228.	Smith, John	Lieutenant and Adj.	Cont'l.	Does not appear to be entitled to bounty land.
229.	Smith, Frederick	Ensign	Cont'l.	Does not appear to be entitled to bounty land.
230.	Sandridge, Austin	Q. M.	Cont'l.	Not entitled to bounty land.
231.	Stephens, Adam	M. G.	Cont'l.	Does not appear to have been in service long enough to be entitled to bounty land.
232.	Slaughter, William	Ensign	Cont'l.	Received land as *lieutenant* for a service of seven years.
233.	Slaughter, John	Ensign	Cont'l.	Received land as subaltern in the continental line, for a service of three years.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Remarks*
234.	Sprig, Edward	B. Q. M.	Cont'l.	Not entitled to bounty land.
235.	Symme, John	Captain	Cont'l.	Appears to have received pay as captain from Jan. 1, 1777, to Jan. 11, 1778; but there is no proof of his title to land.
236.	Steenberger, William	Q. M.	Cont'l.	Not entitled to land.
237.	Scott, John	Lieutenant	State	Received land as an officer of the *continental line.*
238.	Selden, Wilson C.	Surgeon	State	Entitled to bounty land for the war. (See report to the executive of cases referred to the agent.)
239.	Slaughter, James	Lieutenant	State	Entitled to bounty land for a service of three years.
240.	Slaughter, Joseph	Lieutenant	State	Entitled to bounty land for a service of three years.
241.	Smith, Lawrence	P. M.	State	Not entitled to bounty land. It does not appear that he was a commissioned officer.
242.	Slaughter, Thomas	Q. M.	State	Not entitled to bounty land as quarter master. A petition has been presented to the executive for an allowance of this claim, and referred to the agent. The evidence accompanying it (although respectable), does not prove a service as lieutenant for three years.
243.	Scott, William	Lieutenant	State	Commissioned ensign July 4, 1779, received pay as ensign to Dec. 31, 1781; in 1781, enrolled as ensign in the 4th Virginia regiment. Afterwards received pay as lieutenant, and was in service at least three years. A Wm. Scott, *captain continental line*, received 4,000 acres of land. Lieutenant William Scott was probably a different man, and is entitled to land for a service of three years.
244.	Tyler, Charles	Surgeon	Cont'l.	Bounty land for 3 years.
245.	Tibbs, Willowby	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Received pay, as ensign and lieutenant, from Mar. 5, 1777, to Sept. 28, 1778; does not appear to be entitled to land.
246.	Timberlake, Benjamin	Captain	Cont'l.	Does not appear to be entitled to land.
247.	Taylor, Francis	Colonel	Cont'l.	Received land as *major* for eight years service. He was entitled as *colonel.* His heirs are now entitled to the difference between the bounty to a major and that to a *colonel.*
248.	Thomas, Thomas	Ensign	Cont'l.	Received pay from Jan. 1, 1777, to June 1, 1778; but does not appear to be entitled to land.
249.	Thweat, William	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Appears to have been in service but a short time, and not to be entitled to land.
250.	Tyree, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	No proof of his title to bounty land.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Remarks*
251.	Taylor, Charles	Surgeon	Cont'l.	Surgeon's mate, 2d regiment, July 19, 1776. Was surgeon, and received pay as such to May 15, 1780. Entitled to land for a service of three years as surgeon.
252.	Turpin, Horatio	Ensign	Cont'l.	Seems to have been in service but a short time, and not to be entitled to bounty land.
253.	Thompson, William	Captain	Cont'l.	Captain in the *state line*, received 4,000 acres of land. Reported supernumerary and entitled to half pay, by a board of officers which sat in Richmond in Feb. and Apr., 1782. Commissioned in Aug., 1777, and is not entitled to more land. His accounts as a *continental officer* embrace the time from Mar. 15, 1781, to July 15, 1781. If the continental officer is the same who received land as a state officer, he does not appear to be entitled to more; if a different individual, he does not appear to be entitled to land.
254.	Thompson, Anderson	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Resigned, and not entitled to bounty land.
255.	Turner, Hezekiah	P. M.	Cont'l.	Not entitled to land.
256.	Thompson, Robert	Adjutant	Cont'l.	Not entitled to land.
257.	Thruston, Charles M.	Colonel	Cont'l.	The evidence in support of Colonel Thruston's claim to bounty land, is not perfectly satisfactory; yet it is thought he ought to receive land for the war. (See report to the executive on claims referred to the agent.)
258.	Taylor, Richard	Captain	State	Received land as colonel in the *continental line.*
259.	Taylor, Richard	Captain	Navy	Captain of an armed vessel (appointed by the committee of safety), Mar. 14, 1776, and continued in service to the end of the war. Entitled to land for the war as major in the land service. It does not appear to be a matter of record in any of the public offices of this government, that he has ever received bounty land.
260.	Taylor, John	Midship.	Navy	Appointed midshipman Aug. 15, 1777; is on a list of officers of the *Tartar* in Sept., 1778; was recommended lieutenant Aug., 1778, resigned his commission Oct. 27, 1778. Not entitled to land.
261.	Taliaferro, Philip	Captain	State	Does not appear to be entitled to land. (See report to the executive on referred claims.)
262.	Taylor, James	Lieutenant	State	No proof of his title to bounty land.
263.	Turnbull, Stephen	Captain	State	No satisfactory proof of his title to bounty land. (See report to the executive on cases referred, &c.)
264.	Timpson, Samuel	Captain	State	Commissioned Aug., 1777, captain artillery; received pay to Sept. 20, 1779, and was probably in service long enough to be entitled to land; but there is no satisfactory proof that he was.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Remarks*
265.	Victor, John	Adjutant	Cont'l.	The evidence of public documents in the offices of this government, does not prove his title to bounty land. His settled accounts show a service as *adjutant* from Mar., 1777, to July, 1778. This claim has been referred to the agent by the executive. The evidence thus brought before him, added to the foregoing causes him to report the claim good for a service of three years as lieutenant.
266.	Warran, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	No proof of his title to land.
267.	Woolfolk, Francis	Q. M.	Cont'l.	Not entitled to bounty land.
268.	Westfall, Abell	Captain	Cont'l.	Captain 8th regiment before May 5, 1776. Received pay from Jan. 1, 1777, to Nov. 22, 1777. Probably in service too short a time to be entitled to land.
269.	Woodson, Samuel	Captain	Cont'l.	The proof in regard to him is, that he was in service too short a time to be entitled to land.
270.	White, Richard P.	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Appears to have been in service from Jan. 13, 1779, to June 10, 1781, as lieutenant and captain of the regiment of guards; does not appear to be entitled to bounty land. If the officers of that regiment were *supernumerary* when it was discharged, he is entitled to land. It is believed they were not.
271.	Woodrow, Andrew	B. Q. M.	Cont'l.	Not entitled to land.
272.	Winston, John	Ensign	Cont'l.	Captain John Winston received 4,000 acres of land. *Ensign* John Winston does not appear to be entitled to land.
273.	Watkins, John	Hospital Steward	Cont'l.	Not entitled to land.
274.	Wood, Bouldin	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	His settled accounts have been lost or mislaid. It does not appear that he is entitled to land. Lieutenant *Bouldin Wood* has received 2,666⅔ acres of land; the warrant for which was dated Oct. 1, 1810.
275.	Westfall, Cornelius	Ensign	Cont'l.	He appears to have been in service as ensign about twelve months, and is not entitled to bounty land.
276.	Woodroof, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	No proof of his title to land.
277.	Weathers, Enoch K.	Ensign	Cont'l.	No proof of his title to bounty land.
278.	Weeden, George	Adjutant	Cont'l.	Received land as brigadier general.
279.	Weed, Robert	P. M.	Cont'l.	Not entitled to bounty land.
280.	Worthington, Edward	Captain	State	Entitled to land for a service of three years. There is a doubt whether he was not supernumerary at the end of the war.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Remarks*
281.	Wadlington, John	Lieutenant	State	No proof on record of his being entitled to land bounty. He belonged to the regiment of state artillery; was paid in 1779, by law. Smith, paymaster, was commissioned Aug., 1777. He was not reported in Feb. and Apr., 1782, supernumerary. The testimony (referred to the agent by the executive), says that he left the army as supernumerary after Gates's defeat in 1780. The claim is doubtful; but the proof offered by the claimant is respectable.
282.	Yarbrough, Charles	Lieutenant	State	He received land as a *continental officer.*

ERRATA IN LIST NUMBER TWO

In list No. 2, *Charles Taylor* is said to be entitled to bounty land for three years, "as major in the land service"; it should have been for three years, *as surgeon.*

Richard Taylor is said to be entitled "for the war"; the words "*as major in the land service,*" should be added.

OFFICERS REPORTED IN THE FOREGOING LIST ENTITLED TO BOUNTY LAND

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Remarks*
1.	Ashby, John	Captain	Cont'l.	Entitled to land for a service of three years.
2.	Barnes, John	Lieut. and Q. M.	Cont'l.	For three years.
3.	Baylor, John	Lt. Cavalry	Cont'l.	For three years.
4.	Booker, Richard	Captain	State	For three years. (Reported to the executive among claims referred, &c.)
5.	Broadus, William	Lieutenant	State	For three years (if he has not received it).
6.	Buckner, William	Master	S. Navy	For three years (if he has not received it).
7.	Ballard, Bland	Sgt. and Q. M.	State	For the war (having enlisted before April, 1781).
8.	Cordell (or Cordle), John	Capt. and Chpln.	State and Cont'l.	For three years, as chaplain.
9.	Camp, William	Lieutenant and Adj.	Cont'l.	For three years, as chaplain.
10.	Crockett, Anthony	Lieutenant	State	For three years as chaplain.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Remarks*
11.	Cocke, Nathaniel	Lt. Col.	State	For three years as chaplain.
12.	Diggs, Edward	Captain	State	For three years as chaplain.
13.	Dalton, Tho. Valentine	Lieutenant	State	For the war.
14.	Ewell, Thomas	Captain	State	For the war.
15.	Evans, Jessee	Captain	State	For three years.
16.	Field, Theophilus	Lieutenant	S. Navy	For the war.
17.	Gould, David	Sen. Surg.	Cont'l.	For three years.
18.	Green, Robert	Ensign	State	For the war.
19.	George, Jessee	Lieutenant	S. Navy	For the war.
20.	Gray, James	Lieutenant	S. Navy	For seven years, to the end of the war.
21.	Hite, George	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	For the war.
22.	Heth, Andrew	Lieutenant	State and Cont'l.	For the war.
23.	Herndon, Edward	Capt. and A. C. G.	Cont'l.	For the war.
24.	Hendricks, James	Colonel	Cont'l.	For three years.
25.	House, Lawrence	Captain	State	For three years.
26.	Jones, Binns	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	For three years.
27.	Jennings, William	Captain	State	For three years.
28.	Leudrum, Thomas	Surg. Mate	S. Navy	For three years.
29.	Lyons, John	Surg. Mate	S. Navy	For three years. (A report, *unfavourable* to this claim, has been made to the executive. A further and fuller consideration of it has caused the agent to report *favourably* on it now.)
30.	Martin, Hudson	Lieut. and P. M.	Cont'l.	For three years.
31.	Madison, Ambrose	Capt. and P. M.	Cont'l.	For three years.
32.	Nicholas, George	Lt. Col.	Cont'l.	For three years.
33.	Powell, Robert	Major	State	To the difference between the allowance to a captain and that to a major, he has received land as captain.
34.	Roberts, Cyrus L.	Captain	Cont'l.	For the war.
35.	Ramsay, Joseph	Lieutenant	State	For three years.
36.	Roberts, William	Ensign	State	Entitled to the remainder of an ensign's bounty, he having received part thereof.
37.	Ray, Andree Dr.	Surgeon	State	For three years.
38.	Stephens, Richard	Captain	Cont'l.	Received land in part; entitled to the balance.
39.	Slaughter, George	Lt. Col.	State	Received land as major; entitled as lieutenant colonel.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Remarks*
40.	Selden, Wilson C.	Surgeon	State	For the war.
41.	Slaughter, Joseph	Lieutenant	State	For three years.
42.	Scott, William	Lieutenant	State	For three years.
43.	Taylor, Francis	Colonel	Cont'l.	Received land as major for eight years service; was entitled as colonel.
44.	Taylor, Charles	Surgeon	Cont'l.	For three years as major in the land service.
45.	Taylor, Richard	Captain	S. Navy	For the war.
46.	Worthington, Edward	Captain	S. Navy	For three years.
47.	Gregory, John	Captain	Cont'l.	Entitled to land for a service of three years. (This claim was not reported in the foregoing list, as all the others in this list were; but was reported to the executive among claims referred by them to the agent.)
48.	Victor, John	Lieutenant and Adj.	Cont'l.	Entitled to land for a service of three years as lieutenant.
49.	Campbell, William	Captain	Cont'l.	Received 4,000 acres of land for a service of three years. His heirs are entitled to the additional bounty, for a service from the latter part of 1775, to the close of the war.
50.	Slaughter, James	Lieutenant	State	Entitled to land for a service of three years.

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST OF OFFICERS NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING LISTS

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Remarks*
1.	Baker, James	Ensign	Cont'l.	Entitled to land for a service of three years. Killed at Stoney Point. (Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.)
2.	Crabb, John	Gunner	S. Navy	For three years. (Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.)
3.	Davenport, Joseph	Sgt. Major	Cont'l.	For three years. (Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.)
4.	Donooan, Mathew	Major	Cont'l.	For three years. (Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.)
5.	Graham, Stephen	Hosp. Mate	Cont'l.	For three years. (Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.)
6.	Helm, Leonard	Captain	State	For three years. (Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.)
7.	Julian, John	Surgeon	Cont'l.	For the war. (Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.)
8.	Johnston, Joshua	Btswn's Mate	Navy	For three years. (Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.)

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Remarks*
9.	Mitchell, Nathaniel	Major	Cont'l.	For three years. (Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.)
10.	Migginson, William	Captain	Cont'l.	For three years. (Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.)
11.	Parsons, Thomas	Lieutenant	State	For three years. (Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.)
12.	Payne, John	Sailing Master	Navy	For three years. (Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.)
13.	Ravenscroft, Thomas	Lieutenant	State	For the war. (Reported in Illinois list.)
14.	Sturdivant, Joel	Captain	S. Navy	(Died in service); for three years. (Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.)
15.	Stott, William	Btswn's Mate	S. Navy	For three years. (Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.)
16.	Simpson, Salathel	Master at Arms	S. Navy	For three years. (Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.)
17.	Thayer, William	Sgt. Major	Cont'l.	For the war. (Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.)
18.	Thurmond, William	Sgt. Major	Cont'l.	For the war. (Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.)
19.	Taylor, Jabez	Btswn's Mate	Navy	For three years. (Reported among claims referred by the executive to the agent.)
20.	Elliott, Robert	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	For the war.
21.	Hackley, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	For the war.
22.	Nelson, Thomas	Captain	Cont'l.	Captain continental regulars Feb. 22, 1776; received commission of captain 1st regiment July 1, 1776, and continued in service long enough to be entitled to land *for three years.*
23.	Moody, James	Captain	State	Entitled to land for a service from Apr. 13, 1776, to the end of the war. Received 4,000 acres of land. (See report of claims referred to the agent by the executive.)
24.	Elliott, George	Captain	S. Navy	(Received 4,000 acres of land.) Entitled to 5,333⅓, his original bounty. Captain in the navy before July, 1776, and continued in service to the end of the war, and is entitled to an additional allowance of ⅙th of all former bounties, for every year over six years service. (See report of claims referred to the agent by the executive.)

(6) GOVERNOR JOHN FLOYD'S LIST OF OFFICERS [PART OF LIST NO. 1, p. 85]

"A List of persons stated to have been Officers in the State Line Army, the State-line on Continental establishment, including also the Officers of the State Navy, with the Rank, line of Regiment in which they respectively served, designated where it could be ascertained, with a note of Sources of information in each case." (Courtesy of U. S. Naval Archives and Library.)

"Prepared by order of Governor Floyd, from various documents," from "Army Register in Auditor's Office."

"Officers' Names—Rank—Line-Regiment—How ascertained."

Armstrong, Wm., Capt. Cav., State
Armistead, Thomas,* Capt. Inf., State
Allen, John, Capt. Art., State
Allison, John, Lt. Col. Inf., State
Allen, John, Capt. Art., State
Allen, John, ————, State
Asher, William, Ens., State
Armstead, Thomas, Capt. Inf., State
Archer, John, Lieut. Navy
Anderson, Richard C., Col. Inf., Cont'l.
Allen, David, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Anderson, John, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Archer, Peter F., Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Archer, Richard, Ens. Inf., Cont'l.
Anderson, Nathaniel, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Ashby, John, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Anderson, Richard C., Col. Inf., Cont'l.
Ashby, Nathl., Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Apperson, Rich., Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Andrews, Robert, Chaplain, Cont'l.
Ashby, Stephen, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Ashby, Benjamin, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Allen, Edward, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Avery, H. Billey, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Alexander, George, Sur., Inf.
Arell, David, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Armonds, Vogluson, Lieut. Art., Cont'l.
Ashby, Benjamin, Qr. Master, Cont'l.
Arbreck, Mathew, Capt., Cont'l.
Ashby, Benjamin, Paymr., Cont'l.
Ashby, Stephen,† Capt., State
Boush, Robert, Ens. Inf., State
Brown, Windsor, Capt. Inf., State
Brown, Lodowick, Sur., State
Bullard, William, Lieut. Inf., State
Boswell, Machen, Capt. Inf., State
Brodie, Lodowick, Sur. Inf., State
Brown, Windsor, Capt. Inf., State
Baytop, John, Lieut. Inf., State
Blackwell, Saml., Capt. Art., State
Butler, Saml., Lieut. Art., State
Brent, William, Col. Inf., State
Bullock, Rice, Ens. Inf., State
Booker, Richard, Capt. Art., State
Buckner, William, Master Navy, State
Barron, James, Capt. Comdr., State
Barron, Richard, Capt. Navy, State
Broadus, William, Lieut. Inf., State
Bush, Charles, Lieut. Navy, State
Bradley, James, Capt. Inf., State
Browning, Isaac, Capt. Inf., State
Brent, George, Lieut. Cav., State
Brown, Robert, Lieut. Art., State
Bailey, John, Capt., State
Bullock, Rice, Asst. Qr. Mr., State
Brasheers, Richard, Capt. Inf., State
Brooke, Walter, Commodore, State
Bright, Francis, Capt. Navy
Boush, Robert, Ens., State
Barrett, John, Capt. Navy
Ballard, William, Lieut. Art., State
Bond, Hance, Capt., State
Bush, Goodrich, Capt., State

* "D, 1835-6; 6, 77"; Va. State Library.
† Supernumerary, Journal H. D. p. 64.

Berry, Enoch, Ens., State
Bailey, Labon, (?) Qr. Mr. Navy
Brown, Windsor, Pay Master
Brashear, Richard, Capt.
Bland, Ballard, Qr. Mr., State
Brook, Francis, Lieut. Art., Cont'l.
Brook, John, Lieut. Art., Cont'l.
Buckner, Thomas, Capt. Inf., State
Booker, Lewis, Capt. Art., State
Bohannon, Ambrose, Capt. Art., State
Breckenridge, Robert, Lieut. Inf., State
Barbour, James, Ens. Inf., State
Baylor, George, Col. Cav., State
Bedings, Henry, Lieut. Inf., State
Bedings, Daniel, Ens. Inf., State
Barber (Barbee?), Thomas, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Belfield, John, Capt. Cav., Cont'l.
Bentley, William, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Backerville, Saml., Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Booker, Samuel, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Butler, Lawrence, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Barrett, William, Capt. Cav., Cont'l.
Burrell, Nathl, Capt. Art., Cont'l.
Ball, Burgess, Lieut. Col. Inf., Cont'l.
Blackwell, Joseph, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Brown, Jacob, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Browne, Thomas, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Balmain, Alexander, Chapn, Cont'l.
Bowen, John, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Brownley, John, Sur. Mate, Cont'l.
Blackmore, George, Ens. Inf., Cont'l.
Blackwell, John, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Bradford, R. Saml., Capt. Lieut. Art., Cont'l.
Beck, John, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Beal, Robert, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Baylor (Bayles?), Henry, Ens. Inf., Cont'l.
Bowyer, Henry, Lieut. Cav., Cont'l.
Ball, Daniel, Ens. Inf., Cont'l.
Benjamin, Biggs, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Bowyer, Thomas, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Blair, John, ————, Cont'l.
Briscoe, Ruben, Capt., Cont'l.
Brywood, Thomas, ———— (?), State—Resigned See Journal H. D. June, 1786 page 63
Byrd, Otway, Lieut. Col., Dragons Journal H. D. June 18, 1784, p. 64
Bullett, Thomas, Col. and Adj. Gen. Journal H. D. June 18, 1784 p. 64

Coleman, Wyatt, ? Inf., State
Crump, Abner, Capt. Inf., State
Carter, Thomas, Sur. Inf., State
Cherry, Wm., Capt. Inf., State
Craig, Adam, Qr. Mr., State
Campbell, William, Capt. Inf., State
Crump, Abner, Capt. Inf., State
Cowne, Robert, Capt. Lieut. Art., State
Crockett, Joseph, Lieut. Col., State
Coleman, Wyatt, Lieut. Inf., State
Camp, John, Lieut. Inf., State
Cary, Samuel, Lieut. and Adj., State
Crittenden, John, Brig. Maj., State
Crawley, Samuel, Lieut. and Capt. Inf., State
Chamberlayne, George, Lieut. Navy, State
Cannon, Jefsee, Lieut. Navy, State
Crump, Richard, Capt. Art., State
Cleverous, James, Lieut. Art., State
Cherry, William, Capt. Inf., State
Cowne, Augustine, Lieut. Art., State
Clay, Thomas, Capt., State
Clark, George, R. Gen., State
Chapman, John, Capt. Inf., State
Callender, Eliezer, Capt. Navy, State
Chew, Robert B., Lieut. Inf., State
Collier, Thomas, Lieut. Inf., State
Clark, Richard, Lieut. Inf., State
Calvert, Jonathan, Sur. Mate, State
Campbell, William, Ens., State
Clark, William, Lieut. Inf., State
Chapline, Abram, Capt., State
Crockett, Anthony, Lieut., State
Chandler, Thomas, Lieut., State
Catlett, George, Lieut. Inf., State
Cannon, Jefsee, Lieut. Navy, State
Collier, Thomas, Lieut. Mr., State

Chamberlayne, Byrd, Lieut., State
Christian, William, Lieut., State
Christian, William, Lieut., State
Chaplin, Abraham, Lieut., State
Cooley, Samuel, Sur., State
Calvert, James, Lieut., State
Collins, Bartlett, Lieut. Inf., State
Cocke, Collin, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Cocke, Nathaniel, Lieut. Col., State
Calvert, John, Capt. Navy, State
Coleman, Saml., Lieut. Art., Cont'l.
Carrington, Mayo, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Crane, James, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Cannon, Luke, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Craddock, Robert, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Conway, Joseph, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Christie, Thos., Sur. Art., Cont'l.
Clements, Mace (?), Sur. Inf., Cont'l.
Clay, Mathew, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Crawford, John, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Coleman, Whitehead, Capt. Art., Cont'l.
Clarke, Jonathan, Lieut. Col. Inf., Cont'l.
Clarke, Edmunds, Ens. Inf., Cont'l.
Cabell, I. Saml., Lieut. Col. Inf., Cont'l.
Cabell, Samuel, Sub Inspr., Cont'l.
Calbertson, James, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Cowherd, Francis, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Carrington, Edward, Lieut. Col. Art., Cont'l.
Carter, John, Capt. Art., Cont'l.
Campbell, Archd., Ens. Art., Cont'l.
Coverley, ————, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Croghn, William, Maj. Inf., Cont'l.
Clayton, Philip, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Call, Richard, Maj. Cav., Cont'l.
Coleman, Jacob, Ens. Inf., Cont'l.
Couts, John, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Carns, Patrick, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.

Digges, Dudley, Lieut. Cav., State
Dabney, Charles, Lieut. Inf., State
Dabney, Charles, Lieut. Col., State
Dudley, Henry, Capt. Inf., State
Dicks, Alexr., Maj. Inf., State
Davis, John R., Lieut. Inf., State
Dick, Alexander, Maj., State
Dixon, Anthony, Sur., State
Dudley, Henry, Capt., State
Dudley, Ambrose, Capt., State
Downton, Wm., Gunner's Mate
Digges, Edward, Capt. Inf., State
Delaporte, Durome (?), Capt. Art., State
Davenport, Opie, Lieut., State
Dandridge, Robert, Lieut. Art., State
Dalton, Thos. Val., Lieut., State
Donne, John, Conduct M. Stores
Dearing, Henry, Ensign, State
Digges, Dudley, Lieut. Cav., State
Daugherty, James, Lieut. Navy, State
Drew, Thomas H., Capt. and Cloth., State
Darby, Nathaniel, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Dix, Thomas, Capt. Lieut. Art., Cont'l.
Dandridge, John, Capt. Art., Cont'l.
Davis, William, Col. Inf., Cont'l.
Drew, John, Lieut. Art., Cont'l.
Davis, Joseph, Sur. Inf., Cont'l.
Dark, William, Lieut. Col., Cont'l.
Dade, Francis, Lieut. Cav., Cont'l.
Dawson, Henry, Ens. Inf., Cont'l.

Edmonds, Elias, Lieut. Col. Art., State
Edmonds, Thomas, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Edmondson, Benjamin, Lieut. Inf., State
Evans, Jessee, Capt. Inf., State
Eliott, George, Capt. Navy, State
Eskridge, William, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Evans, William, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Edwards, Leroy, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Eddin, Samuel, Capt. Art., Cont'l.
Eggleston, Joseph, Capt. Cav., Cont'l.
Eustace, John, Lieut., Cont'l.
Ewell, Charles, Capt. Inf., State
Ewell, Thomas, Capt. Inf., State

Fleet, John, Lieut. Inf., State
Finne, William, Qr. Mr. Gen., State

French, Saml., Lieut. Inf., State
Fleet, John, Lieut. Inf., State
Finne, Wm., Qr. Mr. Gen., State
Field, Benj., Ens., State
Field, Stephen, Lieut. Inf., State
Field, Theod., Lieut. Navy, State
Foster, Richard, Qr. Mr. Cav., State
Fearer, Charles, Capt. Cav., State
Fowler, William, Asst. Cloth., State
Febiger, Christian, Col., Cont'l.
Finley, Samuel, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Fitzgerald, John, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Finn, Thomas, Capt. Lieut. Art., Cont'l.
Fox, Thomas, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.

Gibbs, Churchill,* Lieut. Inf., State
Grayham, Walton, Lieut. Cav., State
Graves, William, Cornet, State
Galt, John, M., Sur., State
Graves, Wm., Qr. Mr., State
Green, Charles, Sur. Inf., State
Green, Gabriel, Ens. Inf., Cont'l.
Green, John, Col. Inf., Cont'l.
Green, Robert, Ens. Inf., Cont'l.
Green, Robert, Ens., State
Green, Samuel B., Lieut. Inf., State
Graves, Ralph, Cornet, State
George, Robert, Capt. Art., State
Gerrault (Genault?), John, Capt. Art., State
Glenn, Bernard, Lieut. Inf., State
Garnett, Henry, Capt. Inf., State
Gibson, George, Col. Inf., State
Gray, James, Lieut., State
Gould, David, Sur., State
Gaines, Wm. Fleming, Capt. Lieut., Cont'l.
Gist, Nathaniel, Col. Inf., Cont'l.
Glazebrook, Thomas, Lieut. Cav., Cont'l.
Gray, William, Lieut. Cav., Cont'l.
Gillison, John, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Gaskins, Thomas, Lieut. Col. Inf., Cont'l.
Gray, Francis, Ens., Cont'l.
Gates, Horatin, Map Gen., Cont'l.
Gorden, Ambrose, Lieut. and P. Mr., Cont'l.
Gamble, Robert, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Gibson, John Jr., Ens. Inf., Cont'l.

Hamilton, James, Lieut. Col. Inf., Cont'l.
Hamilton, John, Lieut. Col., State
Hamilton, Thomas, Capt. Inf., State
Harper, James, Lieut. Inf., State
Holmes, Isaac, Lieut. Inf., State
Hughes, Pratt, Lieut. Inf., State
Hay, Joseph, Sur., State
Hoffler, William, Capt. Inf., State
Hardyman, John, Lieut. Inf., State
Hughes, Pratt, Lieut. Inf., State
Hansford, Cary H., Sur. Mate., State
Harris, John, Lieut. Navy, State
Hardiman, John, Lieut. Inf., State
House, Lawrence, Capt. Inf., State
Hogg, Richard, Lieut. Navy, State
Hogg, Samuel, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Herbert, Thomas, Capt. Navy, State
Herbert, Thomas, Lieut., State
Herbert, Pafsion, Lieut., State
Higgins, Peter, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Harrison, Charles, Col. Art., Cont'l.
Holmes, Christian, Map (?) Art., Cont'l.
Hill, Baylor, Capt. Cav., Cont'l.
Hart, John, Chaplain, Cont'l.
Holt, Thomas, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Holt, James, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Harrison, Charles, Lieut. Art., Cont'l.
Hite, Abraham, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Heth, William, Col. Inf., Cont'l.
Hughs, Henry, Ens. Inf., Cont'l.
Hite, Isaac, Ens. Inf., Cont'l.
Hoard, Thomas, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Hopkins, Samuel, Lieut. Col. Inf., Cont'l.
Hockley, John, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Hawes, Samuel, Lieut. Col. Inf., Cont'l.

* Appears three times—entire roll follows the photostatic copy. G. M. B.

Hanson, Lawrence, Lieut. Col. Inf., Cont'l.
Howell, Vincent, Lieut. Cav., Cont'l.
Harris, John, Lieut. Cav., Cont'l.
Hughs, John, Capt. Cav., Cont'l.
Holmes, David, Sur. Cav., Cont'l.
Harrison, John, Lieut. Cav., Cont'l.
Harrison, Charles, Lieut. Col. Art., Cont'l.

Johnson, Gideon, Capt. and Qr. Mr., State
Jones, Lewis, Lieut. Navy, State
Jinnins, William, Capt., State
James, Michael, Lieut. Navy, State
Jones, Charles, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Jordan, John, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Jouett, Robert, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Jameson, John, Lieut. Col. Cav., Cont'l.
Jones, Churchill, Capt. Cav., Cont'l.
Johnson, John, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Johnson, William, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Jones, Binns, Pay Master, (Journal H. D. June 18, 1784)

Klanman, Dr. Charles, Capt. Art., State
Kelley, Thaddy, Capt. Art., State
Kemp, James, Ens. Inf., State
Kemp, Peter, Capt. Art., State
Kenney, John, Capt. Art., State
Kenley, Benjamin, Capt. Art., State
Kautzman, John N., ————, State
Kent, Daniel, Ens. Inf., State
Keller, Abram, Capt. Inf., State
Kennedy, James, Lieut. and Adj., State
Kempe, Thomas, Sur. Mate, State
Kinkaid, Jos'h, Ens., State
Kendall, Curtis, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Keys, Robert, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Kirkpatrick, A., Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Knight, John, Sur. Mate., Cont'l.

Long, William, Capt. Inf., State
Lipscomb, Bernard, Capt. Lieut. Inf., State
Lipscombe, Daniel, Lieut. Art., State
Lipscombe, Yancey, Capt. Lieut., State
Lee, John, Major, State
Leburn, Richard, Lieut. Navy, State
Livingston, Justice, Sur. Navy, State
Lewis, John, Capt. Inf., State
Lightburn, Henry, Lieut. Navy, State
Lightburn, Stafford, Lieut. Navy, State
Lilly, Thomas, Capt. Navy, State
Landrum, Thomas, Sur. Mate, State
Lurty, John, Lieut. Navy, State
Larkin, David, Lieut. and Midship., State
Lyon, John, Sur. Mate, State
Lovely, Lewis, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Lewis, William, Maj. Inf., Cont'l.
Lind, Arthur, Sur. Inf., Cont'l.
Lumme, Nathl., Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Ludeman, John Wm., Ens. Inf., Cont'l.
Lucas, Nathaniel, Capt., Cont'l., 4th Regt. (Journal D. H. June 18, 1784, p. 64.)

Moore, Peter, Lieut. Inf., Line
Meriwether, James, Lieut. Inf., Line
Montague, Richard, Lieut. Navy, Line
Moody, James, Capt. Inf., Line
Maupin, Gabriel, K. P. Mag., Line
Marshall, Thomas, P. M. Art., Line
Miller, John, Capt. Inf., Line
Moore, Alexr. Lieut. Inf., Line
Minor, Thomas, Capt. Inf., Line
Montgomery, James, Lieut. Inf., Line
Mann, Henry, Qr. Mr., Line
Malcolm, James, Capt. Navy, Line
Marshall, James, Lieut., Line
McClurg, Walter, Sur., Line
McCarty, Richard, Capt., Line
McGavock, Hugh, Lieut. Inf., Line
Morgan, Haines, Col. Inf., Line
Montgomery, John, Lieut. Col. Inf., State
Milliner, Robert, Lieut. Navy, State
Mann, Henry, Qr. Mr., State
Markham, James, Capt. Navy, State
Markham, ("omitted"), Capt. Navy, State

Monburn, B. Timothy, Lieut. ———, State
Meriwether, David, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Meriwether, James, Lieut. Cav., Cont'l.
Martin, Thomas, Lieut. Inf., State
Mofs, Henry, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Mabon, James, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Millar, Javan, Ens. Inf., Cont'l.
Minnis, Holman, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Miller, Thomas, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Minnifs, Calchill, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Moseley, Benjamin, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Mallory, Phillip, Capt., Inf., Cont'l.
Moseley, Benjamin, Lieut. Art., Cont'l.
Monro, George, Sur., Cont'l.
Meredith, William, Capt. Art., Cont'l.
Miller, David, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
McGuire, William, Ens. Inf., Cont'l.
Matthew, George, Col. Inf., Cont'l.
Morton, James, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Morton, Hezekiah, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Minnifs, Francis, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Morgan, Daniel,* Brig. Gen., Cont'l.
Miller, William, Capt. Lieut. Art., Cont'l.
Morgan, Simon, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Muhlenberg, Peter,* Brig. Gen., Cont'l.
Middleton, Basil, Sur., Cont'l.
Morgan, Daniel, Brig. Gen., Cont'l.
Marston, John, Lieut. Inf., Line
Mann, David, Lieut. Inf., Line
Montgomery, John, Lieut. Cav., Line
Marshall, Thos., Col. Art., Line
Marshall, Humphy, Capt. Lieut. Art., Line
Muter, George, Col. G. R., Line
Magill, Charles, Maj. G. R., Line
Meriwether, Thos., Maj. G. R., Line
Marshall, James, Lieut. Art., Line
Mann, David, Lieut. Inf., Line
Moore, Alexr., Midship. Navy, Line
McClurg, James, Phy. and D. Genl.
Mazaratt, John, Maj. Art., Line
Magill, Charles, Maj. Inf., Line
Marshall, Thomas, Capt. Art., Line
Marston, John, Lieut. Inf., Line

* Duplicated.

McIlhany, John, Capt. Inf., Line
Mathews, Thomas, Capt. Inf., Line
Moody, Edward, Capt. Inf., Line
Marks, Josiah, Capt., Cont'l.
Mills, John, Ens. Inf., Cont'l.
Moore, Cleon, Capt., Cont'l., (Journal H. D. June 18, 1784 p. 64)
McGuire, Wm., ——— 1st Art., (Journal H. D. June 18, 1784 p. 65)

Nelson, John, Maj. Cav., State
Nicholas, John, Capt., State
Nicholson, Henry, Cornet Cav., State
Nicholson, Henry, Qr. Mr. Cav., State
Norris, Martin, Lieut., State
Nelson, John, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Norvell, Lipscomb, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Nixon, Andrew, Capt. Cav., Cont'l.
Nevill, John, Col. Inf., Cont'l.
Norvell (Nowell?), Priesley, Lieut. Col. Inf., Cont'l.
Neal, Ferdinand, Capt. Cav., Cont'l.

Oliver, William, Capt. Lieut. Art., State
Overton, John, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Overton, Thomas, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.

Pope, Mathew, Sur. Art., State
Powell, Thos., decd., Lieut. Art., State
Pannell, David, Capt. Art., State
Payne, Merryman, Lieut. Navy, State
Payne, Wm., Capt. Inf., State
Parker, Wm. H., Lieut. Navy, State
Porter, William, Capt. Lieut. Art., State
Powell, Robert, Maj. Inf., State
Porterfield, Charles, ————, State
Porterfield, Robert, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Peyton, John, Cloth Gen., State
Piper, John, Lieut. Inf., State
Perault, Michael, Lieut., State
Perrault, Muhall, Lieut. Inf., State
Pettegrew, John, Lieut. Navy, State
Pitt, John, Sur. Navy, State
Parker, Richard, Lieut. Navy, State
Pell, Joseph, Sur., State

Parker, Alexander, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Parker, Thomas, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Pierce, William, Capt. Art., Cont'l.
Pryer, John, Capt. Lieut. Art., Cont'l.
Posey, Thomas, Maj. Inf., Cont'l.
Pemberton, Thomas, Capt. Cav., Cont'l.
Parker, Thomas, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Pierce, William, Capt. Art. Cont'l.
Pryer, John, Capt. Lieut. Art., Cont'l.
Posey, Thomas, Maj. Inf., Cont'l.
Pemberton, Thomas, Capt. Cav., Cont'l.
Porterfield, Robert, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Parker, Thomas, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Poulson, John, Maj. Inf., Cont'l.
Pendleton, James, Capt. Art., Cont'l.
Perkins, Archd., Ens. Inf., Cont'l.
Payne, Joseph, Ens. Inf., Cont'l.
Payne, Thomas, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Payne, Tarlton, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Pelham, Charles, Maj. Inf., Cont'l.
Powell, Peyton, Ens. Inf., Cont'l.
Parsons, William, Capt. Cav., Cont'l.
Powell, Sever, Lieut. Col., Cont'l., (Journal H. D. June 18, 1784, p. 64)

Quarles ("Quales"), James, Capt. Inf., Line
Quarles ("Quales"), James, Maj. Inf., Line
Quarles, Thomas, Lieut. Inf., Line
Quarles, Henry, Capt. Art., Line
Quarles, Wharton, Lieut. Qr. Mr., Line
Quarles, John, Lieut. Art., Line
Quarles, James, Pay Master, Line
Quarles, William, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Quarles, Robert, Ens. Inf., Cont'l.
Quirk, Thomas, Maj. Inf., Line
Quick, Thomas, Maj. Inf., Line

Rice, Nathaniel, Lieut. Art., State
Roan, Christopher, Capt. Art., State
Read, Edward, Capt. Art., State
Rufsell, Charles, Lieut., State
Rucker, Angus, Capt. Inf., State
Rucker, Elliott, Lieut. Inf., State
Rudder, Epapheroditus, Lieut. Inf., State
Rogers, John, Capt. Cav., State
Rogers, John, Capt., State
Rogers, John, Qr. Mr., State
Ronore, Christopher, Capt. Art., State
Rice, Nathaniel, Lieut. Art., State
Russell, Charles, Lieut., P. M. and Clo. Mr.
Reynolds, Wm., Cond. M. Stores
Ramsey, John, Sur., State
Rust, Benjamin, Lieut. Navy, State
Russell, Thomas, P. M., State
Ramsay, Joseph, Lieut. Ill., State
Roberts, Benjamin, Capt. Inf., State
Robert, Will (or Wells?) Ens., State
Read, Clements, Lieut., State
Read, Edmond, Capt.
Robinson, James, Esta. Lieut. Ill. Reg.
Russell, John, Lieut., State
Richardson, Daniel, Lieut., State
Rose, Philip, Ens., State
Roberts, John, Lieut. Ill.
Rey, Andre, Doctor, State
Rey, Anderson, Sur.
Rogers, David, Col. Admx. Mr. Dew? (for public services performed per Reg. Jan. 9, 1787)
Reynolds, William, Cond. Mil. Stores
Rhea, Matthew, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Roy, Beverley, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Robins, John, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Ragsdale, Drury, Capt. Art., Cont'l.
Rose, Robert, Sur. Cav., Cont'l.
Reed, Nathan, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Rudder, Ep., Lieut. Cav., Cont'l.
Russell, William, Col. Inf., Cont'l.
Russell, Albert, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Robertson, John, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Robertson, William, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Ransdell, Thomas, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Rankins, Robert, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.

Savage, Nathaniel, Lieut. Cav., State
Savage, Nathl. L., Lieut. Cav., State
Scott, Walter, Lieut. Art., State
Spencer, Williams, Cornet Cav., State
Shields, John, Capt. Inf., State
Selden, Joseph, Lieut. Inf., State

Spiller, William, Capt. Art., State
Smith, Granville, Ens. Inf., State
Scott, John, Lieut. Art., State
Swope, John, Sur. Navy
Slaughter, George, Major, State
Slaughter, James, Lieut. Inf., State
Slaughter, Joseph, Lieut. Inf., State
Slaughter, Lawrence, Lieut. Inf., State
Slaughter, Wm., Lieut. Inf., State
Singleton, Joshua, Lieut. Navy
Spiller, Benjamin, Capt. Inf., State
Smith, Gregory, Col. Inf., State
Sharpless, John, Sur. Navy
Scott, Walter, Lieut. Art.
Saunders, Joseph, Lieut. Inf., State
Saunders, Joseph, Lieut. Navy
Saunders, Richardson, Midship.
Saunders, Robert H., Lieut. Inf.
Saunders, Celey, Capt. Navy
Saunders, William, Capt. Navy
Steel, William, Lieut. Navy
Selden, Wilson Cary, Sur. Art., State
Scott, John, Ens. Inf., State
Servant, Richard, Lieut. Navy
Spencer, John, Lieut., State
Sneed, Robert, Sur. Navy
Smith, Lawrence, P. Mr., State
Slaughter, Thomas, Qr. Mr., State
Scott, William, Lieut., State
Smith, Granville, Qr. Mr., State
Scott, Joseph, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Singleton, Anthony, Capt. Art., Cont'l.
Stith, John, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Stokes, John, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Shelton, Clough, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Scott, Charles, Brig. Gen., Cont'l.
Scott, Charles, "(Cornet)," Cont'l.
Scott, John, Lieut. Cav., Cont'l.
Scott, John, Ens. Inf., Cont'l.
Snead, Smith, Maj. Inf., Cont'l.
Scott, Charles, Brig. Gen., Cont'l.
Sansum, Phillip, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Savage, Joseph, Sur., Cont'l.
Selden, Samuel, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Southall, Stephen, Capt. Lieut. Art., Cont'l.
Stoakley, Charles, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Scarborough, John, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Smith, Larkin, Capt. Cav., Cont'l.
Skinner, Alexander, Sur., Cont'l.
Stribbling, Segermund, Lieut., Cont'l.
Settles, Strother, Ens. Inf., Cont'l.
Starke, Richard, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Smith, Francis, ——— Inf., Cont'l.
Stubblefield, Beverly, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Steel, John, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Stewall, Thomas, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Smith, Wm. S., Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Smith, Jonathan, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Swan, John, Maj. Cav., Cont'l.
Smith, Ballard, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Swearingen, V. Jos., Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Springer, Jacob, Ens. Inf., Cont'l.
Springer, Uriah, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.

Taliaferro, Benj., Capt. Inf.
Taliaferro, Philip, Capt. Inf.
Travis, Edward, Capt. Navy
Tabb, Augustine, Capt. Inf.
Taylor, Richard,* Capt. Navy
Taylor, John, Midship. Clerk
Turner, John, Lieut. Art.
Tompson, William, Capt. Art.
Tabb, Augustine, Capt. Inf.
Tupinan, John, Mar. Navy
Tinsley, Samuel, Cornet, Navy
Taylor, James, Lieut. Inf.
Thurston, John, Cornet Cav.

Upshaw, Thos., Capt. Inf., State
Undrill, William, Capt. Navy

Vaglerson, Armond,† Capt. Cav., State
Valentine, Edward, Lieut. Art., State
Valentine, Jacob, Capt. Inf., State
Valentine, Josiah, Lieut. ———
Vawter, William, Lieut. Inf., State
Voglerson, Armond,* Capt., State
Vowles, Charles, Lieut. Art., State
Vowles, Henry, Lieut. Art., State
Vowles, Henry, Adj., State
Vowles, Walter, Capt. Inf., State

* Two entries, separate warrants.
† Duplicated in the original record.

Vandewall, Marks, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Vaughn, Claiborne, Sur. M. Cav., Cont'l.
Vaughan, John, Lieut. Inf., State

Wyatt, Cary, Lieut. Art.
Woodson, Frederick, Lieut. Inf.
Walls, George, Maj. Inf.
Warwick, Frederick, Chief Eng.
White, William, Lieut. Inf.
Williams, John, Capt. Art.
Wright, Patrick, Capt. Art.
Westcott, Wright, Capt.
Wilson, Willis, Capt. Navy
Wyatt, Cary, Capt. Lieut.
Woodson, Fredk., Lieut. and Adj.
Welch, Nathl., Capt. Inf.
Walls, Thomas, Lieut. Inf.
Williams, John, Capt. Inf.
White, Thomas, Lieut. Inf.
Walker, Leven, Lieut. Inf.
Walls, George, Maj. Inf.
Worthington, Edward, Capt. Inf.
Williams, Jared, Lieut. Inf.
Wadlington, John, Lieut. Inf.
Weathers, James, Lieut. Inf.
Waller, Edward, Maj. Inf.
Watson, Johannes, Capt. Navy
Wilson, Thomas, Lieut. Ill. Regt.
Warren, Thomas, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Waters, Richard, Capt. Lieut. Art., Cont'l.
Wallace, B. Gustavus, Lieut. Col. Inf., Cont'l.
Walls, John, Capt. Cav., Cont'l.
Wallace, James, Sur., Cont'l.
Worsham, Richard, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Wood, James, Col. Inf., Cont'l.
White, John, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Williams, James, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Wilson, Willis, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Wallace, Wm., Lieut. Art., Cont'l.
Wallace, Thomas, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Woodson, Robert, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Willis, John, Maj. Inf., Cont'l.
Walker, David, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
White, Robert, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Waggoner, Andrew, Maj. Inf., Cont'l.
Weedon, George, Brig. Gen. Inf., Cont'l.
White, William, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Wright, James, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Weedon, George, Brig. Gen., Cont'l.
Williams, David, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Washington, George, Lieut. Inf., Cont'l.
Winlock, Joseph, Ens. Inf., Cont'l.
Winston, William, Lieut. Cav., Cont'l.
Webb, John, Pay Mr. and Cloth., State Navy (Journal H. D. June 18, 1786, p. 65)

Young, Thomas, Capt. Inf., State
Yarbrough, Chas., Lieut. Inf., State
Yates, John, Lieut., State
Young, Henry, Capt. Inf., Cont'l.
Yarborough, Chas., Lieut. Cav., Cont'l.
Yates, George, Sur. Mate, State

Names of Vessels of War	*No. of Guns*	*Belonging*
Congress, Sloop of War	14 Six pound	to U. States
Liberty, Sloop of War		

Navy Consisting of:

1 Commodore pay 14 / per day		£127.15
7 Captains 8/3 per day	£73	511.
3 Lieutenants 6/ per day	£54.15	164.5
		£803.

Crocketts Regiment Consisting of:

1 Lieut. Col. Commandant		£ 135.
1 Major		90.
3 Captains	£72 each	216.
2 Lieutenants	£48 each	96.
6 Ensigns	£36 each	216.
		£ 753.
	Navy	803.
		£1556.

[SEE DOCUMENT No. 32, LIST No. 4, page 163 and Floyd List, p. 85]

SECTION 11, (7) TO (10) [DOCUMENT NO. 32—LIST NO. 4]

ILLINOIS REGIMENT, WESTERN REGIMENT AND CAPTAIN FRANCIS CHARLOVILLES VOLUNTEERS, BOUNTY LANDS.

TO THE EXECUTIVE OF VIRGINIA

The petition of the heirs of Thomas Taylor for land bounty, who claims as a soldier of the Illinois regiment, has been referred to me by the executive, with a request that I would enquire into "the validity of the Illinois claims, generally, and report at large thereupon."

My attention has not been particularly asked to the evidence in support of the claim of Taylor's heirs: but, it is my duty to report it as a claim well sustained by evidence, and which ought to be allowed, if the following views and opinions are correct.

A careful examination of the laws, and other legislative proceedings relating to land bounty, and due attention to other matters important to be considered in forming a correct opinion on the subject referred to me, have resulted in the conviction, that the surviving officers and soldiers of the Illinois regiment, and the heirs of those who are dead, are entitled to the benefit of the general land bounty laws of Virginia; and that the reservation of 150,000 acres of land, made after the revolutionary war, for their benefit, has not deprived them of their rights under the land bounty laws.

The laws and other legislative proceedings, having a bearing on this question, will be noticed in chronological order; and are,

"An act concerning officers, soldiers, sailors and marines," passed May, 1779 (*See Hen. Stat.* 10, 23, &c.), which provides, that every able bodied freeman who shall enlist, or who having enlisted to serve a particular period of time unexpired, shall re-enlist, to serve during the continuance of the present war, *among the troops of this commonwealth*, either *at home or in the continental army*, as he shall be directed, or as a sailor or marine on board of the armed vessels of this commonwealth, shall at the end of the war be entitled to a grant of one hundred acres of any unappropriated land within this commonwealth; and every of the officers commanding the said soldiers, sailors or marines, shall be entitled to a grant of the like quantity of lands as is allowed to officers of the same rank in the Virginia regiments on continental establishment."

The said act further provides—"That every soldier who enlisted in the *corps of volunteers* commanded by colonel Geo. Rogers Clarke, and continued therein until the taking of the several British posts in the Illinois country, shall at the end of the war be entitled to a grant of two hundred acres of any unappropriated land within this commonwealth," &c.

"And every able-bodied freeman, who shall enlist, or who having enlisted for a period of time unexpired, shall re-enlist, to serve during the war, among the troops ordered for the protection and defence of the country of Illinois, shall be entitled to a grant of one hundred acres of land, on the terms herein before declared."

We a Majority of the Trustees for the Town to be laid off on the Mississippi river and the waters thereof agreable to an Act of the present Session of Assembly and the Instructions of the Deputation of Officers for the Virginia Continental ~~line~~ and State Lines do hereby appoint General George Rogers Clarke Lt Colo Charles Dabney, Lt Colo Richard Anderson, Major Wm Croghan & Captain John Rogers, or any three of them to act in that business until the further directions and appointment of a Majority of the Trustees.

Given under our hands this fourteenth day of December One Thousand seven hundred and Eighty three

Chas Dabney Lt Col.

G R Clarke

W Croghan Major

Wm Harrington

Richard C Anderson

Jno Rogers

An act "for raising a body of troops for the defence of the commonwealth," passed May 1779 (*See Hening's Stat. vol.* 10, 32, &c.), after providing for the raising of four regiments, two for the western and two for the eastern frontiers, enacted—"That all officers and soldiers serving in any of the regiments to be raised by virtue of this act, shall be entitled to the same pay, benefits, privileges and emoluments provided for the officers and soldiers of this state, by the act of this present session of assembly, entitled, 'an act concerning officers, soldiers, sailors and marines.'" Col. Crockett's regiment was the only one raised under this law.

"An act for more effectually securing to the officers and soldiers of the Virginia line the lands reserved for them, and for other purposes," passed October, 1779 (*See Hen. Stat. vol.* 10, 159, &c.), fixed the proportions of land to be allowed to officers of the state line, and of the state line on continental establishment; and to non-commissioned officers, soldiers and sailors upon each of the said establishments, for three years service, and for service during the war; and increased the bounty to soldiers, for the war, to two hundred acres of land.

The act of October, 1780, entitled, "an act for making good the future pay of the army, and for other purposes" (*See Hen. Stat. vol.* 10, 373, &c.), allowed bounty in lands to the general officers; and to all other officers of this state, on continental or state establishment, "an additional bounty in lands, in the proportion of one third of any former bounty heretofore granted them."

In October, 1780, a law passed, entitled, "an act for recruiting this state's quota of troops, to serve in the continental army" (*See Hen. Stat. vol.* 10, 326, &c.), which increased the bounty to soldiers for the war, who had enlisted, or should enlist before 1st April, 1781, to three hundred acres of land, and a healthy, sound negro, between the ages of ten and thirty years, or £ 60 in gold or silver, *in lieu of all such bounties given by any former laws.*

In November, 1781, an act passed, entitled, "an act to adjust and regulate the pay and accounts of the officers and soldiers of the Virginia line on continental establishment, and also of the officers, soldiers, sailors and marines, in the service of this state," &c. (*See Hen. Stat. vol.* 10, 462, &c.) This act made the pay, subsistence, and bounty in land of the state officers equal to those of the officers of the Virginia line on continental establishment; and also provided that the same indulgencies and advantages given thereby to the state infantry should be extended to the officers and soldiers of the state cavalry, and "the officers and seamen of the state navy, as they stand arranged by a late regulation."

Under the 10th section of this act, boards of field officers were convened, who made returns to the executive of the officers of the different state corps, including among them those of the *Illinois regiment* and *Crockett's regiment;* in order that they might be laid before the succeeding legislature.

In 1782, officers and soldiers were allowed one sixth in addition to all former bounties, for every year's service over six. (*See Hen. Stat. vol.* 11, 84.) In this law, there is the following provision: "That any officer, or soldier, who hath not been cashiered or superseded, and who hath served the term of three years successively, shall have an absolute and unconditional title to his respective apportionment of the land appropriated as aforesaid."

A resolution was adopted by the assembly, in the year 1781 (*See Hen. Stat. vol.* 10, 564–5–6), "for a cession of the lands on the north-west side of the river Ohio to the United States," in which is the following reservation, or provision, viz: "As colonel Geo. Rogers Clarke planned and executed the secret expedition, by which the British posts were reduced, and was promised, if the enterprize succeeded, *a liberal gratutity* in lands in that country, for the officers and soldiers who first marched thither with him, that a quantity of land, not exceeding 150,000 acres, be allowed and granted to the said officers and soldiers, and to the other officers and soldiers that have been since incorporated into the said regiment; to be laid off in one tract, the length of which not to exceed double the breadth, in such place on the north-west side of the Ohio, as the majority of the officers shall choose; and to be afterwards divided among the officers and soldiers, in due proportion, according to the laws of Virginia." This resolution contained also a reservation (or a provision for a reservation), of lands between the rivers Scioto and Little Miami, on the north-west side of the Ohio, for the Virginia troops on continental establishment, and upon their own state establishment, in case the previously reserved land on the waters of the Cumberland river, and between the Green river and the Tennessee river, should turn out to be deficient in quantity.

The offer of Virginia, to cede the north-western territory to the United States, on these terms, was accepted by congress on Sept. 13, 1783. (*See Hen. Stat. vol.* 11, 67–8.)

The deed of cession was accordingly executed Mar. 1, 1784. (*See Hen. Stat. vol.* 11, 571–2–3–4.)

These are the laws and legislative proceedings (and they are believed to be all materially), affecting the question submitted to me.

After having duly examined them, and taken into consideration the acts of the executive, and the proceedings and reports of boards of field officers under them, I have arrived at the following conclusions; which, together with a short statement of the reasoning on which they are founded, are respectfully submitted.

I.

The officers and soldiers of the Illinois regiment had a just claim to land bounty, under the general land bounty laws of the state, prior to the deed of cession of the north-western territory to the United States, which contained the aforesaid reservation in their favor.

II.

The reservation in the resolution and deed of cession did not, and could not, deprive the officers and soldiers of the Illinois regiment of the benefits of the general land bounty laws of the state.

III.

The volunteers who first marched out under colonel Geo. R. Clarke, and continued in service with him until the several British posts in the Illinois country

were reduced, became thereby entitled to the two hundred acres of land offered to each of them by the act of 1779.

I.

The officers and soldiers of the Illinois regiment had a just claim to land bounty, under the general land bounty laws of the state, prior to the deed of cession of the north-western territory to the United States, which contained the reservation of 150,000 acres of land for their benefit.

The *Illinois regiment* seems to have been always regarded by the *legislature*, by *the commissioner of the war office*, whilst such an officer was in existence, and by *the executive*, and by *distinguished military men*, as belonging to the state line, and entitled to all benefits and emoluments as such.

1st. They have been so regarded by the *legislature*. The act of May, 1779, "concerning officers and soldiers, sailors and marines," used very broad and comprehensive words—"Every able bodied freeman, who shall enlist, or who having enlisted to serve a particular period of time, shall re-enlist, to serve during the war, *among the troops of the commonwealth*, either at home or in the continental army," &c. "shall, at the end of the war, be entitled to a grant of one hundred acres of any unappropriated land," &c.; and "every of the officers commanding the said soldiers, sailors, or marines, shall be entitled to a grant of the like quantity of land as is allowed to officers of the same rank in the Virginia regiments on continental establishment." This act (which concerned the state line), undoubtedly, embraced in its provisions the *Illinois regiment*, who were "among the troops of this commonwealth," and engaged "at home" in a perilous and important service. The words just quoted embraced the Illinois regiment, without naming it: and probably the act would have made no other, or special provision for that regiment (as it did in an after part of it), had it not been thought necessary to do so, in consequence of a provision which was made for the *volunteers* under colonel G. R. Clarke. The volunteers under colonel Clarke, and the Illinois regiment, were distinct, in the view of the legislature. This law was so worded, as to draw the line of distinction between them. The *first* consisted of the brave men who volunteered to make a first impression in the north-western territory—to encounter all the horrors of combined British and Indian warfare—and to carry into execution col. Clarke's bold plan of taking the British posts. The *last* consisted of the *regular troops* who enlisted for the protection and defence of the western frontiers. The first were bound to continue in service for no certain time, but were to serve until the British posts were reduced. The *last* enlisted for three years or for the war. The *first* were troops raised *for a special purpose*, who were to continue in service, probably, only a short time, and were *not of the state line*. The *last* were troops raised for the *general purpose of the western defence*, were bound for three years or for the war, and were *of the state line*.

Many of the volunteers who first went out with colonel Clarke, afterwards enlisted in the Illinois regiment; but the two corps were still in law, and in fact, distinct.

The provisions of the act respecting them are as follows: "Every soldier who enlisted in the *corps of volunteers* commanded by col. Geo. R. Clarke, and continued therein until the taking of the several posts in the Illinois country, shall be entitled to a grant of 200 acres of land," &c. This clause of the act relates exclusively to those who *first marched out with col. Clarke, &c.*

The provision immediately following this, in the act, relates to the Illinois regiment—"Every able bodied freeman who shall enlist, or who having enlisted for a period of time unexpired, shall re-enlist to serve during the war, among the troops ordered for the protection and defence of the country of Illinois, shall, at the end of the war, be entitled to a grant of 100 acres of land, on the terms herein before declared."

The distinction between the volunteers under colonel Clarke and the Illinois regiment, has been thus plainly drawn by the legislature. This distinction, and the special provision which was made for the Illinois *volunteers*, and the probability, or possibility, that that provision might be interpreted and understood as embracing the *Illinois regiment* (thereby giving them an advantage over the state line), made it necessary, or if not necessary, very proper (through abundant caution), that the act should name specially the Illinois regiment, and by special provision place them on the footing of the state line. This was done. It was not, at that time, the intention of the legislature to give them a higher bounty in lands, than that allowed the state line, nor was it intended to exclude them from the benefits extended to the officers and soldiers of the state line; but the object seems to have been, to secure to them these benefits, and no more, or greater. The quantity of land then given to soldiers of the state line, was 100 acres. The same quantity was given to soldiers of the Illinois regiment.

Again, it is a striking fact, that no other special provision was ever afterwards made by law, for securing or increasing the bounty in lands to officers and soldiers of the Illinois regiment (whilst such laws were enacted, from time to time, for the benefit of the state line generally), until the north-western territory was ceded to the United States. The assembly always regarded them as belonging to the state line, and considered them as provided for by the general land bounty laws. Otherwise, they would have been most unjustly treated. They would not have received the ordinary land bounty allowed the Virginia state troops, whilst they were engaged in a much more important and arduous service, than any of these troops. It is almost inconceivable, that such injustice to the Illinois regiment should have been intended. The assembly was liberal in allowing land bounty. The resolution of Nov. 20, 1779 (*See Hen. Stat. vol.* 10, 539), "for extending bounty and clothing given by law to certain officers and soldiers," and indeed the whole course of legislation on the subject, proved this. The inference, then, is irresistible—that the Illinois regiment was regarded by the legislature, as belonging to the state line, and as provided for by the general land bounty laws.

2d. They were so regarded by the commissioner of the war office, whilst he acted, and by the executive afterwards.

Many of the officers, and probably most of the soldiers, of the Illinois regiment received certificates for land bounty from the commissioner of the war

office, and from the executive since, and had warrants thereon. Those allowances have been made, through a long course of time, extending from Dec., 1782, to Aug., 1832, as may be seen by referring to a memorandum filed in the executive department, with the petition of the heirs of *Ravenscroft*, asking land bounty for his services as an officer in the Illinois regiment. These allowances were made to the Illinois officers, *as of the state line*. All of them were made after the resolution for the cession of the north-western territory, and many of them after the *deed of cession*.

Besides this executive recognition of the rights of the Illinois officers and soldiers, there has been another which is worthy of notice. The executive has, in carrying into effect the provisions of the laws relating to officers of the state line entitled to half pay, considered them as embracing the officers of the Illinois regiment: and has, at different times, ordered boards of officers to convene, who were directed to make returns of the officers of that regiment—reporting such as were entitled to half pay—and *discriminating* such as from unofficer like conduct, &c., were not entitled.

The executive, through the commissioner of the war office, ordered a board of officers to meet in Richmond in Feb., 1782, for these purposes. The commissioner of the war office, pursuant to advice of council, ordered a board of western officers for these purposes, sometime in 1782.

3d. Distinguished military men, composing boards of officers regularly constituted, have recognized the rights of the Illinois officers, in sundry instances. The board which sat in Richmond in Feb., 1782, recognized the Illinois regiment, as of the state line, in the following words: "No officer from the navy, and no officer from the regiments raised for the western defence, attending, and the board having no returns, nor information, on which they can proceed, from the navy or from these regiments, they therefore cannot, with any propriety, proceed to consider them at all." (*See report and proceedings of this board in 1st auditor's office.*) The regiments here spoken of as raised for the western defence, were *Crockett's and Clarke's*. The *first* is now, and has always been considered as belonging to the state line. The *last* is, as I understand, not *now* regarded as of the state line, although it *then* was. Its claims are precisely the same with those of Crockett's regiment, and this board of officers thought that both of them belonged to the state line.

A board of officers belonging to the western department, convened by the request of col. Davis, agreeably to an act of assembly of Nov., 1781, met at Richmond in Apr., 1782. This board reported to the executive a list of officers of the Illinois regiment, and expressed the following opinion, to wit: "It is the opinion of this board, that the officers on the enclosed list of the Illinois regiment, are entitled to the emoluments allowed the officers of this state by act of assembly, as it appears they have been in service since the raising of the Illinois regiment, and continued in service until deranged by act of assembly, and that they have behaved, whilst in service, as good officers and gentlemen." (*See original document in 1st auditor's office.*)

In a "list of the officers of the state line entitled to half pay, taken from the lists that were returned to the executive by the field officers that sat at the

different boards in Richmond in Feb. and Apr., 1782" (*filed in the 1st auditor's office*), the officers of the 1st and 2d state regiments—state artillery—state garrison regiment—Illinois troop—state cavalry—and *Illinois regiment*—are mentioned as belonging to the state line. In this document, there is a memorandum in the following words: "The Illinois regiment had a double portion of land." (Many of these officers have received their half pay.)

Thus it appears, that the Illinois regiment has been considered, by the legislature, by the late commissioner of the war office, and by the executive—and also, by legally constituted boards of field officers, as entitled to all the privileges, benefits and emoluments, secured by law to the state line—one of which was the bounty in land.

II.

The reservation, in the resolution and deed of cession aforesaid, did not, and could not, deprive the officers and soldiers of the Illinois regiment of the benefit of the general land bounty laws of the state, for the following reasons:

1st. This reservation, of 150,000 acres of land for general Clarke, and his officers and soldiers, is *no where said to be, and therefore it may be presumed was not intended to be*, in lieu of all former provisions, made by law in their favour.

2nd. It is expressly declared in the resolution for the cession of the northwestern territory, to have been made in consideration, that general (then colonel) Clarke "had *planned and executed the secret expedition by which the British posts were reduced;* and was promised, if the enterprize succeeded, a *liberal gratuity in land*, in that country, for officers and soldiers who first marched thither with him." (*See the resolution for the cession, &c. Hen. Stat. vol.* 10, 565.) It was provided in the *deed of cession*, "that a quantity not exceeding 150,000 acres of land, *promised by this state*, shall be allowed and granted to the then colonel (now general) George Rogers Clarke, and to the officers and soldiers of his regiment, who marched *with him, when the posts of Kaskaskias and St. Vincents* were reduced, and to the officers and soldiers that had been since incorporated into the regiment, &c. (*See Hen. Stat. vol.* 11, 573.) It appears to have been intended as an extra compensation—a "liberal gratuity" which had been *promised*, for special service.

3rd. It was made with the perfect knowledge, that the service in the Illinois country was one of privation, hardship, toil and danger; and therefore deserved extraordinary compensation.

4th. If the *legislature did not intend the grant of 150,000 acres of land as an extra compensation* for *extraordinary services*, no good reason can be assigned for making it.

Upon this supposition, the commonwealth could derive no benefit from the reservation, and from the grant made in pursuance thereof. This grant would not have operated as a convenience to the commonwealth in any way; nor would it have affected her obligations to the Illinois officers and soldiers. On the supposition, that they were *not* entitled to, and that the legislature *did not intend to give them, more land* than the officers and soldiers of the state line were entitled to, they could have had no claim upon the commonwealth, if the reservation of

150,000 acres had not been made for them. They would have had their lands under the general land bounty laws. If the fund had failed, that is to say—if the good lands on the waters of the Cumberland river, and between the Green river and the Tennessee river had turned out to be deficient in quantity, their claims (they being considered as belonging to the state line, and entitled to land bounty as such), would have been satisfied out of the lands reserved, by the said deed of cession to the United States, "between the rivers Scioto and Little Miami, on the north-west side of the Ohio river, for the Virginia troops upon continental establishment, and upon their own state establishment." They would have had no claim upon Virginia. Therefore she acquitted herself of no duty, and freed herself of no obligation, to the Illinois officers and soldiers, by making the reservation; and if she had not made it, could not have suffered in any manner, in consequence thereof.

On the same supposition, the officers and soldiers of the Illinois regiment would neither have derived profit, nor incurred loss, from the reservation. If they had no claim whatever to more land, and the legislature intended to give them no more, than was given to officers and soldiers of the state line, they could not have been *injured*, if there had been no reservation made of the 150,000 acres. They were already provided for by the general land bounty laws; and at the date of the deed of cession, many of them had obtained warrants for their portions of land. On the other hand, the making of the reservation (if it was intended that thereby they should be deprived of all claim to land bounty under the general bounty laws) could not *benefit* them: for it was provided specially, that the reserved lands "should be afterwards divided among the said officers and soldiers in due proportions, according to the laws of Virginia": and as an act of assembly passed in Oct., 1783, for the purpose of "surveying and apportioning the lands granted to the Illinois regiment," the officers and soldiers, then, were to receive, of the lands granted in pursuance of the reservation, exactly such quantities as they were entitled to under the general land bounty laws. No more—and no less. That was taken from them, which they had; to wit, their land bounty. That was given to them, which was exactly equal to the land bounty; to wit, their respective proportions of the 150,000 acres. They neither gained, nor lost, by the exchange.

If the commonwealth neither gained, nor lost; and the officers and men neither gained, nor lost, by the reservation, why was it made? Human ingenuity cannot devise a reason.

The supposition on which the foregoing reasoning is based, *is false.* The *commonwealth did intend* to make to the Illinois officers and soldiers extra compensation for extraordinary services. The intention to do this, is the key to the legislation on the subject, and lets us into a knowledge of the best of reasons for the reservation and grant, to wit: *the extraordinary services rendered by the Illinois regiment; and the promise of the state to bestow on them a liberal gratuity in lands in that country.*

5th. Before the adoption of the resolution for the cession of the north-western territory, and the execution of the deed of cession, the Illinois officers and soldiers had acquired rights under the general land bounty laws, which could not be

disturbed, without their consent. They were vested rights, sacred and inviolable. The legislature of 1782 seem to have thought so. (*See Hen. Stat. vol.* 11, 84.) It was, then, provided by law—"That any officer, or soldier, who hath not been cashiered or superseded, and who hath served the term of three years, shall have an absolute and unconditional title to his respective apportionment of the land appropriated as aforesaid." Could the legislature take away from the Illinois officers and soldiers these rights? If they could, under any circumstances, and by any form of legislation, do this, could they do it without using words which clearly indicated, or plainly expressed, their intention? Here, as has been before said, such expression of intention is wanting.

This reasoning, and I believe it to be sound, has conducted me to the conclusion—that the reservation in the resolution and deed of cession aforesaid, and the grant made in pursuance thereof, did not, and could not, deprive the Illinois officers and soldiers of the benefit of the general land bounty laws of the state.

III

The volunteers who first marched out under colonel George Rogers Clarke, and continued in service with him until the British posts, Kaskaskias and St. Vincents were taken, became thereby entitled, each of them, to the two hundred acres of land offered by the act of 1779. Many of these volunteers were discharged immediately after the service rendered, and did not serve three years. Those of them who continued under general Clarke, and enlisted in the Illinois regiment, for the war, were entitled to the highest bounty in land afterwards offered to soldiers for the war, in *lieu of all former bounties.*

The words of the act are—"Every soldier who enlisted in the corps of volunteers commanded by colonel George Rogers Clarke, and continued therein until the taking of the several posts in the Illinois country, shall at the end of the war be entitled to a grant of two hundred acres of any unappropriated land within this commonwealth." Plainer words could not have been used. This law was the first which gave land bounty to the state troops. The bounty given thereby to soldiers of the state line, including the Illinois troops, was one hundred acres; and that to the aforesaid volunteers, was two hundred acres. There was good reason for this difference. The men who penetrated the wilderness, and encountered at every step of their progress toils and dangers, which no other portion of the state troops encountered, and who deprived the enemy of his strong holds, which had afforded shelter to the merciless Indian, deserved some reward. But, it is almost idle to speak of the reasons of this law, when the language of it is so plain.

Thus the law as written, seems to be all that is necessary to be said on this part of the subject.

I have presented, in the foregoing remarks, my view of the case which has been referred to me: from which it appears—That the Illinois officers and soldiers were entitled, prior to the grant of 150,000 acres, to the full benefit of the land bounty laws. That the Illinois *volunteers* were entitled to two hundred acres of land each, under the act of 1779 (provided they claimed nothing under the subsequent land bounty laws).

That the grant of 150,000 acres did not, and could not, deprive either of them, of those their just rights: and that it not only did not deprive them of any of their just rights, but gave them additional rights, and conferred greater benefits. (Although this grant had been promised to the Illinois *volunteers* only, it was made to them and to the *officers and soldiers of the Illinois regiment. See the deed of cession before referred to.*)

I have been thus full, because the question submitted is really of considerable importance; and the decision of it, one way or the other, will affect the rights of many individuals, whose claims for land bounty are now, or may hereafter be, brought before the executive.

I believe these views are correct. In conformity with them, I report the claim of Taylor's heirs as one which ought to be allowed: and shall hereafter report to the executive the names of all the unsatisfied claimants of land bounty in the Illinois regiment, and also of the volunteers aforesaid, under colonel George R. Clarke, if they can be ascertained by documentary evidence.

Respectfully, &c.

JOHN H. SMITH.

Richmond, Aug. 19, 1833.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ILLINOIS REGIMENT, AND OF CROCKETT'S REGIMENT, WHO HAVE RECEIVED LAND FOR THEIR SERVICES

ILLINOIS REGIMENT

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Acres*	*Remarks*
1.	Asher, William	Ensign	2666⅔	March, 1831.
2.	Bailey, John	Captain	4000	March, 1784.
3.	Brashear, Richard	Captain	4000	March, 1784.
4.	Clarke, Geo. Rogers	Brig. Gen.	10000	January, 1784.
5.	Clarke, Richard	Lieutenant	2666⅔	March, 1784.
6.	Clarke, William	Lieutenant	2666⅔	March, 1784.
7.	Chaplin, Abraham	Captain	4000	March, 1784.
8.	Fields, Benjamin	Captain	4000	August, 1832.
9.	George, Robert	Captain	4000	April, 1784.
10.	Gerault, John	Captain	4000	March, 1784.
11.	Harrison, Richard	Capt. Lieut.	2666⅔	April, 1784.
12.	Kellar, Abraham	Captain	4000	July, 1785.
13.	Merriwether, James	Lieutenant	2666⅔	January, 1784.
14.	M'Carty, Richard	Captain	4000	April, 1784.
15.	Montgomery, James	Lieutenant	2666⅔	March, 1784.
16.	Montgomery, John	Lieut. Col.	6000	February, 1784.
17.	Perault, Michael	Captain	4000	March, 1784.
18.	Quirk, Thomas	Major	5333⅓	July, 1783.
19.	Rogers, John	Captain	4000	February, 1783.
20.	Robertson, James	Lieutenant	2666⅔	August, 1783.
21.	Roberts, Benjamin	Captain	4000	July, 1830.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Acres*	*Remarks*
22.	Roberts, William	Lieutenant	—	May, 1831 and July, 1832, 1882 acres—about 784 acres are now due.
23.	Slaughter, George	Major	5333⅓	November, 1784. He was entitled as lieutenant colonel.
24.	Slaughter, Lawrence	Ensign	2666⅔	April, 1783.
25.	Saunders, Joseph	Lieutenant	2666⅔	July, 1830.
26.	Thomas, Mark	Captain	4000	November, 1830.
27.	Thurston, John	Cornet	2666⅔	August, 1831.
28.	Taylor, Isaac	Captain	4000	March, 1784.
29.	Todd, Robert	Captain	4000	February, 1784.
30.	Williams, John	Captain	4000	December, 1791.
31.	Williams, Jarrett	Lieutenant	2666⅔	March, 1784.
32.	Crockett, Joseph	Lieut. Col.	9110	March, 1783.
33.	Chapman, John (killed)	Captain	4000	June, 1783.
34.	Browning, Isaac	Lieutenant	2666⅔	January, 1805.
35.	Bullock, Rice	Lieutenant	2666⅔	June, 1784.
36.	Cherry, William	Captain	5000	November, 1783.
37.	Daring, Henry	Ensign	2666⅔	November, 1788.
38.	Glenn, Bernard	Lieutenant	2666⅔	August, 1789. He was entitled *as captain.*
39.	Green, Samuel Ball	Ensign	2666⅔	September, 1784.
40.	Greer, Charles	Surgeon	6000	December, 1830.
41.	Kerney, John	Captain	4000	June, 1783. Entitled to additional land for 7th year.
42.	Kinley, Benjamin (died)	Captain	4000	March, 1784.
43.	M'Gavock, Hugh	Ensign	2666⅔	September, 1831.
44.	Moore, Peter	Captain	4000	January, 1832.
45.	Tipton, Abraham	Captain	4000	May, 1789.
46.	Walls, George	Major	7110	July, 1784.
47.	Walls, Thomas	Lieutenant	2666⅔	January, 1831.
48.	Young, Thomas	Captain	4000	February, 1788.

(8) LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ILLINOIS REGIMENT, WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED LANDS FOR REVOLUTIONARY SERVICES

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Remarks*
1.	Crockett, Anthony (see list No. 2)	Lieutenant	Entitled to land for 3 years service.
2.	Crittenden, John (see list No. 2)	Brig. Major	He received land as lieutenant for 3 years and 4 months; and is not entitled as brigade major.
3.	Donne, John (see list No. 2)	C. M. S.	Not entitled to land.
4.	Dalton, Valentine Thomas (see list No. 2)	Lieutenant	Entitled to land for the war

This Indenture made this eighteenth day of July one thousand seven hundred and eighty eight between John Campbell George Rogers Clark, William Clark, Abraham Chapline, Alexander Breckinridge, James Francis Moore, Richard Taylor, William Croghan, and Andrew Heth Gentlemen Commissioners for apportioning the lands granted to the Illinois Regiment &c. of the one part, and William Croghan and Gabriel Madison Assignees of Abraham Chapline of the other part. Witnesseth, that whereas a Certain tract or parcel of land containing one hundred and forty nine thousand Acres lying and being on the North West side of the Ohio River, was granted by the Commonwealth of Virginia by Patent bearing date at Richmond the fourteenth day of December one thousand seven hundred and eighty six unto certain Commissioners in trust, to be laid out and divided among the Claimants agreeable to an Act of Assembly intitulated An act for surveying and apportioning the lands granted to the Illinois Regiment and establishing a Town within the said Grant; and one other Act to amend the act aforesaid passed in the October Session one thousand seven hundred and eighty six; The same being now laid out, the said Commissioners herein first mentioned having received of the said William Croghan and Gabriel Madison the proportion of the fees payable to the Register of the land Office for so much land as is hereby to be conveyed, do Grant and Confirm unto the William Croghan and Gabriel Madison their Heirs and Assigns a certain Tract or parcel of land in the Grant aforesaid containing Five hundred acres. Number ten hundred and sixty four being part of the Claim allowed Abraham Chapline by the Board of Commissioners in consequence of Military service by him performed in the Regiment aforesaid, and bounded as follows (to wit) Beginning at a ~~hickory tree on the bank of the Ohio~~ Black Oak & Hickory. The South corner of John Holker's Survey No. 268. running thence with the Holker's line North 70 West 300 poles to an ash & Dogwood, thence with a line of Henry Flo[illegible] Survey No. 230 South 50 West 266⅔ poles crossing the middle fork of Silver Creek, to a White Oak; thence with a line of Leonard Helm's Survey No. 266. South 40 East 300 poles to a [illegible] & Dogwood, thence [illegible] Torrell's Survey No. 232. North 50 East 266⅔ poles, crossing the Creek aforesaid to the Beginning — with its appurtenances To have and to hold the said Tract or parcel of land, with its appurtenances to the said William Croghan and Gabriel Madison and their Heirs forever. In Witness whereof the Commissioners have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written —

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of
B. Houston
Hugh Campbell
Chas. Houston

G. R. Clark
Wm. Clark
Abram Chapline
Rich. Taylor
A. W. Croghan
Alex. Breckinridge
James Pellerin
Andrew Heth

Deed from Commissioners, Virginia Military District of Ohio for Abraham Chapline's Rev. War services, 18 July, 1788.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Remarks*
5.	Evans, Jessee (see list No. 2)	Captain	Entitled to land for 3 years.
6.	Green, Robert (reported in list No. 2, entitled)	Ensign	He was commissioned Dec. 1779, resigned 1780. In Oct. 1780 he was ensign in the 6th Va. regiment. In July 1781 he was lieutenant, and was in service in May 1782, and probably to the end of the war. He is entitled to land for the war.
7.	Kincaid, Joseph	Ensign	Entitled to land for 3 years.
8.	Ravenscroft, Thomas	Lieutenant	Entitled to land for the war.
9.	Ramsay, Joseph	Lieutenant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
10.	Roberts, John	Lieutenant	Entitled to land for the war.
11.	Slaughter, Joseph	Lieutenant	Entitled to land for the war.
12.	Worthington, Edward	Captain	Entitled to land for 3 years.
13.	Slaughter, James	Lieutenant	Entitled to land for the war.
14.	Ray, Andre Dr. (reported in list No. 2)	Surgeon	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
15.	Helm, Leonard	Capt. and Indian Agt.	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years. (This claim was among those referred by the executive to the agent, and reported on.)
16.	Harrison, Richard	Captain	Entitled to the difference between a lieutenant's and captain's bounty. He has received a lieutenant's bounty, for a service of 3 years.
17.	Slaughter, George	Lieut. Colo.	He received 5333⅓ acres of land as major. He is entitled as lieutenant colonel.
18.	Roberts, William	Lieutenant	Entitled to the difference between 1882 acres, which he has received, and a lieutenant's bounty for 3 years.

(9) LIST OF NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS OF THE ILLINOIS REGIMENT, AND THE WESTERN ARMY, UNDER COMMAND OF GENERAL G. R. CLARKE, WHO ARE ENTITLED TO BOUNTY IN LAND.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Remarks*
1.	Allery, Joseph	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
2.	Allen, John sen.	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
3.	Allen, John jr.	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
4.	Ash, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
5.	Abbott, William sen.	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
6.	Abbott, William jr.	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
7.	Anderson, John	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years. Deserted in 1781.
8.	Allen, Samuel	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war.
9.	Apperson, Richard	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
10.	Allen, David	Private	Entitled to land for the war.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Remarks*
11.	Asher, Bartlett	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
12.	Allen, Isaac	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
13.	Alonton, Jacob	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
14.	Adams, Francis	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
15.	Andree, Jean	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war.
16.	Antier, Francis	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
17.	Bell, William	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
18.	Ballinger, Larkin	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
19.	Blair, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
20.	Bailey, David	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
21.	Breeden, Richard	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
22.	Brown, James	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
23.	Berry, William	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
24.	Bentley, James	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
25.	Bentley, John	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
26.	Brazer, Peter	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
27.	Bush, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
28.	Bush, Drewry	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
29.	Brown, James	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
30.	Boston, William	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
31.	Boston, Travis	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
32.	Baxter, James	Corporal	Entitled to land for the war.
33.	Brown, Low	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
34.	Brown, John	Private	(Has received 200 acres of land.)
35.	Butler, John	Private	Entitled to land for service during the war.
36.	Biron, J. B.	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years service.
37.	Brown, Colin	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years service.
38.	Barry, William	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years service.
39.	Berard, ————	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years service.
40.	Blancher, Pierre	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years service.
41.	Blein, Pierre	Corporal	Entitled to land for 3 years service.
42.	Brossard, Pierre	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years service.
43.	Bouche, John	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years service.
44.	Benton or Bernton, Thomas	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years service.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Remarks*
45.	Bressie, Richard	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years service.
46.	Breeden, John	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years service.
47.	Bird, Samuel	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years service.
48.	Butcher, Gasper	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years service.
49.	Back, John	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years service.
50.	Ballard, Bland	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war.
51.	Ballard, Proctor	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war.
52.	Ballard, James	Corporal	Entitled to land for the war.
53.	Bowen, William	Corporal	Entitled to land for the war.
54.	Bush, Thomas	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
55.	Ballard, Bland William	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
56.	Barber, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
57.	Burnett, Robert (died)	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
58.	Blankenship, Henry	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
59.	Bryant, James	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
60.	Bowman, Christian	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
61.	Burk, George	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
62.	Binkley, William	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
63.	Ballinger, James	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
64.	Burris, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
65.	Bender, Robert	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
66.	Burbridge, John (died)	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
67.	Burbridge, William (died)	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
68.	Butts, William (prisoner)	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
69.	Bender, Lewis (died)	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
70.	Beckley, William	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
71.	Buskey, Francis	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
72.	Boyles, John	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
73.	Bowing, Ebenezer	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
74.	Brown, Asher	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
75.	Bingoman, Adam	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
76.	Bass, David	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
77.	Blackford, Samuel	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
78.	Burney, Simon	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
79.	Brown, Lewis	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
80.	Begraw, Alexander	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
81.	Bland, Shadrach	Sergeant	Illinois volunteers, entitled to 400 acres of land.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Remarks*
82.	Blearn, David	Private	Illinois volunteers, entitled to 200 acres of land.
83.	Brown, Collin	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
84.	Burne, Pierre	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
85.	Bolton, Daniel	Private	Illinois volunteers, entitled to 200 acres of land. He, after serving as a volunteer, enlisted in the Illinois regiment and deserted. Nevertheless, he is entitled to the bounty promised to the Illinois volunteers.
86.	Bush, William	Private	Reported a deserter.
—	Ballard, Bland Wms.	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
87.	Clarke, Andrew	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war.
88.	Crump, William	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
89.	Creze (or Cruze or Craze), Noah	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
90.	Cohen, Dennis	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
91.	Chapman, Richard	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
92.	Chick, William (killed)	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
93.	Corneilla, Patrick	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
94.	Chapman, Edward	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
95.	Chapman, William	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
96.	Crossley, William	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
97.	Cowan (or Cowin), John	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
98.	Camp, Reuben	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
99.	Camper, Tillman	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
100.	Cogar, Peter	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
101.	Cogar, Jacob	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
102.	Clifton, Thomas	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
103.	Clarke, John	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
104.	Cannon (or Canore), Andrew	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
105.	Cabbage, Joseph	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
106.	Curry, James	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
107.	Conroy, Patrick	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
108.	Cure, Jean Baptiste	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
109.	Corns, John	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
110.	Crawley, John	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
111.	Cooper, Joseph	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
112.	Cooper, Ramsay	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
113.	Coste, J. B. de	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
114.	Clairmont, Michael	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
115.	Cabbassie, B.	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Remarks*
116.	Coffee, Samuel	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
117.	Conolly, Thomas	Fifer	Entitled to land for 3 years.
118.	Conn, John	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
119.	Campo, Lewis	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
120.	Campo, Michael	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
121.	Campbell, George	Sergeant	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
122.	Cowdry, John	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
123.	Cowan, Andrew	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
124.	Cowan, Mason	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
125.	Calvin, Daniel	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
126.	Corder (or Corden), James	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
127.	Campbell, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
128.	Curtis, Rice	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
129.	Chambers, Ellick	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
130.	Cockran, Edward	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
131.	Cockran, George	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
132.	Coheron, Dennis	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
133.	Carbine, Henry	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war.
134.	Cameron, James	Corporal	Entitled to land for the war.
135.	Cowgill, Daniel	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
136.	Crutcher, Henry	Volunteer and Q. M.	Entitled to land for the war.
137.	Crane, John St.	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
138.	Certain, Page	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
139.	Compera, Lewis	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
140.	Convance, Paul	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
141.	Contraw, Francis	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
142.	Compera, Francis	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
143.	Coontz, Christopher	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
144.	Cox, James	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
145.	Coeles, Andrew	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
146.	Damewood, Boston	Private	Entitled to land for the war.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Remarks*
147.	Dewett, Henry	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war.
148.	Donovan, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
149.	Davis, Robert	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
150.	Darnell, Cornelius	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
151.	Dawson, James	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
152.	Detering, Jacob	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
153.	Doherty, John	Private	He received 200 acres of land.
154.	Durst, Daniel	Sergt. Major	Entitled to land for 3 years.
155.	Decker, Jacob (died)	Sergt. Major	Entitled to land for 3 years.
156.	Davis, James	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
157.	De Coste J. B. (noticed above under letter C)	Corporal	Entitled to land for 3 years.
158.	Dulhoneau, Pierre	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
159.	Decrand, P.	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
160.	Dusablong, B.	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
161.	Duselle, Mons.	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
162.	Dardy, John	Private	Entitled to land for a service for 3 years.
163.	Dardy, Baptiste	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
164.	Dolphin, Peter	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
165.	Day, William	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
166.	Durrett, James	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
167.	Doherty, Frederick (died)	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
168.	Doherty, Edward	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
169.	Dawson, James	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
	A James Dawson has received 200 acres of land; supposed to have been another person.		
170.	Deneichelle, Lewis	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
171.	Denton, Thomas	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war.
	400 acres received by a sergeant of this name.		
172.	Duncan (or Duncom), Nimrod	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
173.	Duncan (or Duncom), Benjamin	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
174.	Doyle, John	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
175.	Duncan (or Duncom), Samuel	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
176.	Duncan (or Duncom), Archibald	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Remarks*
177.	Duncan (or Duncom), Charles	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
178.	Duncan (or Duncom), Joseph	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
179.	Dudley, Armistead	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
180.	Dond, Roger	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
181.	Duff, John	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
182.	Donow, Joseph	Private	A volunteer in captain Worthington's cavalry, and entitled to 200 acres of land.
183.	Drumgold, James	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war.
184.	Duncan, David	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
185.	Dean, James (died)	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
186.	Darnell, Cornelius	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
187.	Davis, Joseph	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
188.	Elms, William	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war. He received 200 acres of land, and is now entitled to 200 acres.
189.	Evans, Charles	Private	Entitled to land for the war. He received 100 acres of land, and is now entitled to 200.
190.	Elms, James	Private	Entitled to land for the war. He also received 100 acres of land and is entitled to 200 more.
191.	Elms, John (died)	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
192.	English, Robert	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
193.	Evans, Stanhope	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
194.	Estis, James	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
195.	Frazer, Abraham	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years. He served 3 years, afterwards he probably re-enlisted and *deserted*. He should have land for his faithful service of 3 years.
196.	Favers, John	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war.
197.	Flandegan, Dominick	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
198.	Floyd, Isham	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war.
199.	Freeman, William	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war.
200.	Fair, Edmund	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war.
201.	Fever, William	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war.
202.	Funk, Henry	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
203.	Fache, Louis	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
204.	Field, Lewis (prisoner)	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
205.	Field, Daniel (died)	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
206.	Freeman, Peter	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
207.	Foster, Henry	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
208.	Frost, Stephen	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Remarks*
209.	Godfrey, Francis	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
210.	Gagnia, Lewis	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
211.	Grimes, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
212.	Grolet, Francis sen.	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
213.	Grolet, Francis jr.	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
214.	Gaskins, Thomas	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
215.	Guion, S. Frederick	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
216.	Germain, J. B.	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
217.	Grimshire, John	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
218.	Gagnia, Jacque	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
219.	Gallagan, Owen	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
220.	Gavuldon (or Gauchdon), Baptiste	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
221.	Gagnia, Pierre	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
222.	Goodwin (or Goodam), William	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
223.	Goodloe, Henry	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war.
224.	Glass, Michael	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
225.	Gwin, William (died)	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
226.	Goodwin, Edward	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
227.	Goodwin, Amos	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
228.	Greenwood, Daniel	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
229.	Gaines (or Garner), William	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
230.	Gordon, John	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
231.	George, John	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
232.	Gomier (or Gaunia), Abraham	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
233.	Green, John	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
234.	Garrett, John	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
235.	Gibbons, Samuel	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
236.	Glenn, David	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
237.	Graham, James	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
238.	Guess, John	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
239.	Gratiott, Jean	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
240.	Green, James (died)	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
241.	Gaines, John	Private	Illinois volunteers. Entitled to 200 acres of land.
242.	Hardin, Francis	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
243.	Horn, Christopher	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
244.	Hooper, Thomas (died)	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
245.	Houndsler, Charles	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
246.	Hollis, Joshua	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
247.	Huffman, Jacob	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
248.	Harrison, Richard	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
249.	Hazard, John	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.

He deserted after having served 3 years.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Remarks*
250.	Humphries, Samuel	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
251.	Holmes, James	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
252.	Hupp, Philip	Matross	Entitled to land for 3 years.
253.	Hopkins, Richard	Matross	Entitled to land for 3 years.
254.	Haut, Henry (killed)	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
255.	Hite, George	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
256.	Horn, Jeremiah	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
257.	Harrison, James	Gunner	Entitled to land for 3 years.
258.	Hays, Thomas	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
259.	Huin, William	Corporal	Entitled to land for 3 years.
260.	Hammett, James (died)	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
261.	Higgins, Barney	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
262.	Hart, Miles	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
263.	Hays, James	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
264.	Haller, Francis	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
265.	Hicks, Mordecai (died)	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
266.	Hawkins, Samuel	Corporal	Entitled to land for the war.
267.	Horton, Adin	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
268.	Hawley, Richard	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
269.	Hicks, David	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
270.	Hall, William	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
271.	Howell, Peter	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
272.	Heywood, Berry	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
273.	Hendrix, Andrew	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
274.	House, Andrew	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
275.	Head, James	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
276.	Heldebrand, James	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
277.	Hobbs, James	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
278.	Hico, Peter sen.	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
279.	Hico, Peter jr.	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
280.	Hatten, Christopher	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
281.	Hatcher (or Hacker), John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
282.	Johnston, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
283.	Jewell, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
284.	Jarrell, James	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
285.	Johnston, Edward	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
286.	Jones, Edward	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
287.	Jones (or Johuns), Mathew	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
288.	Jewell, Charles	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
289.	Jamieson, Thomas	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war.
290.	Jones, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
291.	Jones, David	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
292.	Johnston, Samuel	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
293.	Isaacs, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Remarks*
294.	Joines, John	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war. Received 100 acres.
295.	Irby, David	Private	Illinois volunteer, entitled to 200 acres of land.
296.	Kellar, Isaac	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war.
297.	King, George	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
298.	Kennedy, David	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
299.	King, Nicholas	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
	A Nicholas King has received 200 acres of land.		
300.	Kincaid, James	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
301.	Kendall, William	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
302.	Kirkley, James	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
303.	Kirk, Thomas	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
304.	Kerr, William	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
305.	Kidd, Robert	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
306.	Key, George	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
307.	Key, Thomas	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
308.	Kemp, Reuben	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
309.	Kina, Christopher	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
310.	Lunsford, Anthony	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
311.	Lunsford, Mason	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
312.	Lunsford, George	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
313.	Lasley, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
314.	Laughlin, Peter	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
315.	Lovell, Richard	Drummer	Entitled to land for the war.
316.	Levinston, George	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
317.	Luzader, Abraham	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
318.	Lenay, Thomas (killed)	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
319.	Lewis, Benjamin (killed)	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
320.	Larose, Francis	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
321.	Laventure, J.	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
322.	Laflour, Pierre	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
323.	Lamarch, Lewis	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
324.	Lamarch, J. B.	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
325.	Laviolette, Baptiste	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
326.	Lamarch, Beauvard	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
327.	Leney, Thomas	Gunner	Entitled to land for 3 years.
328.	L'Enfant, Francis	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
329.	Laform, John	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
330.	Lavigne, Joseph	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
331.	Laviolette, Louis	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
332.	La Bell, Charles	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
333.	Leney, John	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Remarks*
334.	Lyon, Jacob	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
335.	Long, William	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
336.	Lyons, John	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
337.	Lockhert (or Locket), Pleasant	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
338.	Lockhart, Archibald	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
339.	Laubran, ————	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
340.	Lasout, Joseph	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
341.	La Paint, Louis	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
342.	La Casse, Jacque	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
343.	Lafaro, Francis	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
344.	Lafarton, Francis	Private	Illinois volunteer. Entitled to 200 acres of land.
345.	Logan, Hugh	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years service.
346.	Lewis, James	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years service.
347.	Missie, Bernard	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
348.	Murray, Edward	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
349.	Montgomery, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
350.	M'Dermott, Francis	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
351.	Mayfield, Micajah	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
	He received 100 acres of land, and is entitled to 200 acres more.		
352.	Mayfield, James	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
353.	Mayfield, Isaac	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
354.	Morris, Jacob	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
355.	Maid, Ebenezer (killed)	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
356.	Mayfield, Elijah	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
357.	Moore, John	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war.
	He received 200 acres of land, and is entitled to 200 acres.		
358.	M'Mickle, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
359.	Morris, James (died)	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
360.	Miller, Abraham (killed)	Corporal	Entitled to land for the war.
361.	Montgomery, William	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
362.	Montgomery, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
363.	M'Lockland, Charles	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
364.	Marsh, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Remarks*
365.	Mathews, Edward	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war.
366.	Morgan, Charles	Sergt. and Gunner	Entitled to land for the war.
367.	M'Guire, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
368.	M'Intosh, James	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
369.	Maisonville, Monr. de	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
370.	Monet, J. B.	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
371.	Mailone, J. B.	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
372.	Maurisette, M.	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
373.	Mason, Charles	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
374.	Mulby, William	Gunner	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
375.	Marr, Patrick	Corporal and Sergeant	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
376.	M'Michaels, John	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
377.	M'Mullen, James	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
378.	Mustach, ————	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
379.	Mallroof, Joseph	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
380.	Moran (or Mauron), Peter	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
381.	M'Clure, Patrick	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
382.	Merriwether, William	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
383.	Miller, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
384.	Martin, Charles	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
385.	M'Donald, David	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
386.	Murshen, Nathaniel (died)	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
387.	Murphy, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
388.	Meadows, Josiah	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
389.	Murray, Thomas	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
390.	Milton (or Wilton), Daniel	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
391.	M'Clain, Thomas	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
392.	Munrony, William	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
393.	Munrony, Sylvester	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
394.	M'Quiddy, Thomas	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
395.	M'Daniel, Thomas	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
396.	M'Donald, James	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
397.	Martin, Elijah	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
398.	Mummilly, Joseph	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
399.	Munam, Joseph	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
400.	M'Kin, James	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
401.	Martin, Solomon	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
402.	Malbeff, Joseph	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
403.	M'Kinney, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
404.	Moore, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Remarks*
405.	Martin, Pierre	Private	These were Illinois volunteers; who are by law entitled to 200 acres of land each.
406.	Morris, William	Private	
407.	Moore, Thomas	Private	
408.	Marshall, William	Private	
409.	M'Donald, Thomas	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
410.	M'Gann, John	Gunner	Entitled to land for 3 years.
411.	Newton, Peter	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
412.	Nelson, Enock	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
413.	Nelson, Moses	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
414.	Nelson, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
415.	Nash, Francis	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
416.	Neal, John	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
417.	Nare, Conrad	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
418.	Nobbs, Mark	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
419.	Onslow, Charles	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
420.	Oakley, John	Gunner	Entitled to land for the war.
421.	Oliver, John	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
422.	Oharro, Michael	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
423.	Oater, Samuel	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
424.	Oliver, Lewis	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
425.	Owditt (or Odett), Lewis	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
426.	Ofin, James	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
427.	Oliver, Turner	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
428.	Ozburn (or Ozborn), Ebenezer	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
429.	Parker, Edward	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war.
430.	Portwood, Page	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
431.	Perie, William	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
432.	Patterson, John	Private	Illinois volunteer, and entitled to 200 acres of land, by law.
433.	Potter, James	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
434.	Patterson, William	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
435.	Pulford, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
436.	Payne, Adam	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
437.	Priest, Peter	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
438.	Pritchett (or Pritcher), William	Corporal	Entitled to land for the war.
439.	Penett (or Penit), Joshua	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
440.	Pittman, Buckner	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years. He received 200 acres of land.
441.	Purcell (or Pursley), William	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
442.	Pupin, M.	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Remarks*
443.	Panther, Joseph	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
444.	Pellot, Charles	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
445.	Parisienne, Baptiste	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
446.	Pepin, John (killed)	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
447.	Penir, Jessee (killed)	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
448.	Puncrass, Joseph	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
449.	Puncrass, Francis	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
450.	Peltier, Joseph	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
451.	Paguin, Francis	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
452.	Powell, Micajah	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
453.	Payne, William	Private	Deserted.
454.	Pagan, David	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
455.	Porter, Ebenezer	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
456.	Potter, William	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
457.	Peaters, John	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
458.	Philips, Henry	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
459.	Paroult, Peter	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
460.	Pickens, Samuel	Private	Illinois volunteer, and entitled to 200 acres of land, by law.
461.	Petter, Joseph	Private	Illinois volunteer, and entitled to 200 acres of land, by law.
462.	Poores, Archer	Fifer	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
463.	Ross, John	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war. He has received 200 acres of land, he is entitled to 200 acres more.
464.	Ryan, Andrew	Sergeant	He deserted, rejoined the regiment and served his time, and is entitled to land for 3 years.
465.	Rubido, Francis (died)	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war.
466.	Ruddell (or Riddell) Cornelius	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
467.	Ryan, Lazarus	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war.
468.	Ramsay, James	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war. He received 100 acres of land and is entitled to 200 more.
469.	Rector, John	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years service.
470.	Roy, Julien	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
471.	Ranger, J. B.	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
472.	Robertson, John	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
473.	Ross, James	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
474.	Rice, John	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
475.	Rogers, David	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
476.	Rogers, Joseph	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
477.	Rutherford, Larkin	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
478.	Richards, Lewis	Sergeant	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Remarks*
479.	Richards, Dick	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
480.	Robinson, Richard	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
481.	Ross, Joseph	Corporal	Entitled to land for the war.
482.	Roberts, Benjamin	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
483.	Roberts, Eliab	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
484.	Russell, Benjamin	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
485.	Randal, Robert	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
486.	Roberts, Joseph	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
487.	Russhare, Francis	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
488.	Rabey, Cader	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
489.	Riley, Patrick	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
490.	Rubido, James	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
491.	Rollison, William (died)	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
492.	Shepherd, Peter	Corporal	Entitled to land for the war.
493.	Shepherd, George	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
494.	Smith, William	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
495.	Slaughter, John	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
496.	Shoemaker, Leonard	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
497.	Smith, Joseph	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
498.	Setzer, John	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
499.	Slack, William	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
500.	Snellock, Thomas	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
501.	Smithers (or Smothers), John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
502.	Smith, George	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
503.	Smith, Josiah	Gunner	Entitled to land for the war.
504.	Shank, John	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
505.	Shank, Jacob	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
506.	Sills, Samuel	Corporal	Entitled to land for 3 years.
507.	Smith, David	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
508.	Smith, Randal	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
509.	Spencer, John	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
510.	Searay, John	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
511.	Smock, Henry	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
512.	Ship, William	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
513.	Snow, George	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
514.	Seare, William	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
515.	Siburn, Christopher	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
516.	Sennitt, Richard	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
517.	Scates, David	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
518.	Savage, Bryan	Private	Entitled to land for a service of 3 years.
519.	Stoball, Thomas	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
520.	Sowers, Frederick	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
521.	Slaughter, George	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Remarks*
522.	Shannon, William	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
523.	Stephenson, John	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
524.	Stephenson, Samuel	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
525.	Savage, Dominick	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
526.	Soverims, Ebenezer	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
527.	St. Michaels, ————	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
528.	St. Mary, Baptiste	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
529.	Sigonier, Francis	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
530.	Sworden, Jonathan	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
531.	Severidge, John	Private	Illinois volunteers, and are entitled by law to 200 acres of land each.
532.	Sharlock, James	Private	
533.	Spillman, James	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
534.	Trent, Beverley	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war.
535.	Tuttle, Nicholas	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
536.	Tygard, Daniel	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
537.	Trantham, Martin	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
538.	Taylor, James	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
	He has received 100 acres of land, and is entitled to 200 in addition.		
539.	Turpin, Richard (killed)	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
540.	Tompson, James	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
541.	Triplett, Pettis	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
542.	Tillis, Griffin	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
543.	Taliaferro, Richard C.	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
544.	Thomas, Edward	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
545.	Taylor, Edward	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
546.	Taylor, Benjamin	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
547.	Tolley, John	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
548.	Tyler, William	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
549.	Tolly, Daniel	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
550.	Taylor, Abraham	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
551.	Thoornigton, Joseph	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
552.	Thompson, William	Corporal	Entitled to land for the war.
	He received 200 acres of land, and is entitled to 200 acres in addition to his former allowances.		
553.	Taylor, Thomas	Soldier	Entitled to land for the war. (300.)
554.	Voushiner, Thomas	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
555.	Villiers, Francis (killed)	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war.
556.	Underhill, James	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
557.	Villard, Isaac	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
558.	Veale, Peter	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
559.	Whitehead, William	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
560.	Whitehead, Robert	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
561.	White, Randal	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
562.	Whit, Robert	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
563.	Welton, Daniel	Private	Entitled to land for the war.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Remarks*
564.	Whitten, Daniel	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
565.	Ward, Thomas	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
	He received 100 acres of land and is entitled to 200 additional.		
566.	Watlers, Lewis	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
567.	Watkins, Samuel	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
	A Samuel Watkins has received 200 acres of land, possibly this individual.		
568.	Williams, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
	A John Williams has received 200 acres of land, perhaps this individual.		
569.	Waters, Barney	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
570.	Walker, John	Sergeant	Entitled to land for the war.
571.	Wheat, Jacob	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
572.	Wallace, David	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
573.	Whitacre, David	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
574.	White, William	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
575.	Waggoner, Peter (died)	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
576.	Wood, Charles	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
577.	Wheel, Jacob	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
578.	Wilkerson, William	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
579.	Wray, Thomas	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
580.	Ward, Lewis	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
581.	Williams, George	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
582.	Winsor, Christopher	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
583.	Wheeler, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
584.	Waddington, John	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
585.	Wright, William	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
586.	Wethers, Benjamin	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
587.	West, John	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
588.	White, Randolph	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
589.	White, John	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
590.	Workman, Conrad	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
591.	Wemate, J. B.	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
592.	White, Laden	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
593.	Williams, Zachariah	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
594.	Williams, Daniel	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
595.	Wilson, John	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
596.	Wray, Thomas	Private	Entitled to land for 3 years.
597.	Yates, Isaac	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
598.	Young, John	Sergeant	Entitled to land for 3 years.
599.	Zuckledz, William	Private	Entitled to land for the war.
600.	Zimmerman, Frederick	Private	Entitled to land for the war.

In list No. 4, the names of John Anderson, William Bush and William Payne, should have been erased or omitted. They deserted, and were not entitled to land.

William Bland Ballard has been twice reported entitled to land. His name should appear only once on the list.

(10) LIST OF CAPTAIN FRANCIS CHARLOVILLE'S VOLUNTEERS, ENTITLED TO TWO HUNDRED ACRES OF LAND EACH

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Remarks*		
1.	Francis, Charloville	Captain	The act of assembly allowing bounty land to the Illinois *volunteers*, made no special provision for the officers. They are therefore only entitled as privates to 200 acres.		
2.	Joneast, Antyear	Lieutenant	do	do	do
3.	Bateast, Joneast	Ensign	do	do	do
4.	Derwar, ————	Sergt. Major	do	do	do
5.	Papin, ————	Sergeant	do	do	do
6.	Bazelle, Allere	Private	do	do	do
7.	Michell, Antere	Private	do	do	do
8.	Gerom, Daney	Private	do	do	do
9.	Joseph, Daney	Private	do	do	do
10.	Michael, Daney	Private	do	do	do
11.	Alexander, Sanlade	Private	do	do	do
12.	Gaiot, Chaney	Private	do	do	do
13.	Daett, Frey	Private	do	do	do
14.	Perde, Ganey	Private	do	do	do
15.	———, Toulouse	Private	do	do	do
16.	Nicholas, Lackhouse	Private	do	do	do
17.	Gero, Matean	Private	do	do	do
18.	Anthoney, Lavan	Private	do	do	do
19.	Polle, Roamma	Private	do	do	do
20.	Gau, Drow	Private	do	do	do
21.	———, Normomstea	Private	do	do	do
22.	Bres, Tow	Private	do	do	do
23.	———, Levea	Private	do	do	do
24.	Joseph, Richar	Private	do	do	do
25.	Aury, Richar	Private	do	do	do
26.	———, Montrauye	Private	do	do	do
27.	Daniel, Blouen	Private	do	do	do
28.	Beauvennue	Private	do	do	do

SECTION 11, (11) to (16) [DOCUMENT NO. 34—LIST NO. 6]

(11) ARMAND'S CORPS

RESOLUTIONS OF CONGRESS RELATIVE TO ARMAND'S CORPS

IN CONGRESS, February, 18, 1779.

Resolved, That all the men, inhabitants of these United States, who shall be recruited in the corps of colonel Armand in any of the United States, shall be credited to the quota of the state in which they shall be enlisted, they not being inhabitants of any other of the United States.

Resolved, That colonel Armand make return to the board of war of the recruits he shall enlist; and in such returns, the places of nativity and settlement, and state where they were enlisted, shall be particularly mentioned: and the board is hereby directed to transmit to the respective states the names and number of such persons, inhabitants thereof, as shall be enlisted.

WAR OFFICE—A true copy from the journals of congress.

(Signed)

JOSEPH CARLTON, *Secretary.*

Pursuant to the foregoing resolutions, the following return was made to Virginia, to wit: *A return* of men belonging to the state of Virginia, who served in the first partizan legion commanded by brigadier general Armand, marquis de la Roucrie, discharged November 15, 1783.

Memorandum.—All the men whose names are in this return (except the drafted men), are entitled to 200 acres of land from Virginia—and all whose names are followed by the letter *e*, are entitled to 100 acres of land from the United States, and *were so reported to congress* at its session of 1827–'28. They whose names are *not marked as above*, are also believed to be entitled to land from the United States, *if they have not already received it.*

1. Bawcul, (or Bowcolt), Wm., *e*, Sergeant, 1779, *r*
2. Hilf, Jacob, *e*, Sergeant, 1781
   400 acres due him from Virginia.
3. Nunnally, John, *e*, Sergeant, 1781, *r* Drafted.
4. Wartzleak, Frederick, *e*, Sergeant, 1782
   400 acres due him from Virginia.
5. Holdorfer, Michael, *e*, Corporal, 1782
   400 acres due him from Virginia.
6. Davis, Thomas, *e*, Corporal, 1782, *r*
7. Tawbert, Christopher, *e*, Corporal, 1782
   400 acres due him from Virginia.
8. Holl, Adam, *e*, Corporal, 1782
   400 acres due him from Virginia.
9. Farmer, Jesse, *e*, Corporal, 1781, *r*
10. Piles, Richard, *e*, Corporal, 1782, *r*
11. Brown, John, *e*, Trumpeter, 1781, *r*
12. Summerville, Thomas, Trumpeter, 1782, *r*
13. Thompson, William, *e*, Private, 1782, *r*
14. Smith, John, *e*, Private, 1782, *r*
15. Walker, Peter, *e*, Private, 1782
16. Liveley, Goodwill, *e*, Private, 1782, *r*
17. Brewer, (or Bruyer), Henry, *e*, Private, 1781, *r*
18. Bellerose, (or Belleoure), Lewis. *e*, Private, 1782
19. Lawrence, William, *e*, Private, 1782
20. Slatham, (or Slathen), Ro., *e*, Private, 1782
21. Bornside, (or Boinside), Jonathan, *e*, Private, 1782
22. Lindsey, (or Lindley), Michael, *e*, Private, 1782
23. M'Williams, James, *e*, Private, 1782
24. Troller, (or Trotter), Christopher, *e*, Private, 1782
25. Hixon, Elijah, *e*, Private, 1782
    Congressional documents *Elisha.*
26. Harris, William, *e*, Private, 1782
27. Piles, Benjamin, Private, 1782
28. Moore, Michael, *e*, Private, 1782, *r*
29. Marlet, Abraham, *e*, Private, 1782, *r*

30. Gray, Joseph, *e*, Private, 1782
31. Collins, John, *e*, Private, 1782, *r*
32. Griffin, James, *e*, Private, 1782, *r*
33. Alexander, Solomon, *e*, Private, 1782
34. Wells, Samuel, *e*, Private, 1782
35. Rock, John, Private, 1781, *r*
Drafted.
36. (James), T. Obican, Private, 1782, *r*
37. Butts, William, *e*, Private, 1782
38. Davies, Van, *e*, Private, 1782
39. Furn, Stephen, *e*, Private, 1782
40. Shaw, Mathias, *e*, Private, 1782
Congressional documents *Mathew* Shaw.
41. Joseph, Marsh, *e*, Private, 1782
Congressional documents Joseph *Marshall.*
42. Shrieve, William, *e*, Private, 1782
Congressional documents *Shreever.*
43. Wells, Nathan, Private, 1782
44. Johnston, Zachariah, *e*, Private, 1782
45. Wells, John, Private, 1782, *r*
46. Line, Henry, *e*, Private, 1782
47. M'Intosh, Peter, *e*, Private, 1782
48. Dixon, William, Private, 1782
49. Curtis, Bolling, *e*, Private, 1781
Drafted.
50. Beesly, James, Private, 1781, *r*
51. Thomson, John, *e*, Private, 1781, *r*
52. Ramsay, James, *e*, Private, 1782, *r*
Congressional documents James *Rawsey.*
53. Wash, James, *e*, Private, 1781
54. Farmer, Nathan, *e*, Private, 1782
55. Howard, Henry, *e*, Private, 1782
56. Moore, Alexander, *e*, Private, 1783
57. Walls, John, *e*, Private, 1782, *r*
Congressional documents John *Watts.*
58. Collins, Thomas, *e*, Private, 1782, *r*
59. Horton, Joseph, *e*, Private, 1782
60. Millholland, Jonathan, *e*, Private, 1782
Congressional documents John *M'Holland.*
61. Oliver, John, *e*, Private, 1782
62. Frost, Joseph, *e*, Private, 1782
63. Wright, John, *e*, Private, 1782, *r*
64. Johnston, Mathew, *e*, Private, 1782, *r*
65. Martin, Mathias, Private, 1782
Congressional documents Mathias *Mayer.*
66. Conner, John, *e*, Private, 1782
67. Shaffer, Frederick, *e*, Private, 1782
68. Wannenmaker, John, *e*, Private, 1782
69. Schleker, Frederick, *e*, Private, 1782
Congressional documents Frederick, *Sliker.*
70. Millings, Charles, *e*, Private, 1782
71. Heutser, Frederick, *e*, Private, 1782
Congressional documents Frederick *Hubner.*
72. Bawmgartner, Henry, *e*, Private, 1782, *r*
73. Odoffer, John, *e*, Private, 1782
74. la Barr, John Baptiste, *e*, Private, 1782
75. Shelle, Andrew, *e*, Private, 1782
76. Lockner, Henry, *e*, Private, 1782
77. Barr, John, *e*, Private, 1782, *r*
78. Bawmgartel, Leonard, *e*, Private, 1782
Perhaps *Bawmgartner.*
79. Burith, John, *e*, Private, 1782
Congressional documents John *Bareith.*
80. Crammer, David, *e*, Private, 1782
81. Saile, John, *e*, Private, 1782
82. Geiseusieder, Martin, *e*, Private, 1782
83. Steengle, Conrad, *e*, Private, 1782
Congressional documents Conrad *Steagle*
84. Leares, Peter, Private, 1782

85. Clasby, Nathan, *e*, Private, 1782
Congressional documents Nathan *Clawby*.
86. Spencer, William, *e*, Private, 1782, *r*
87. Young, Duncan, *e*, Private, 1782, *r*
88. Bowyer, Henry, *e*, Private, 1782
Congressional documents, Henry *Bougher*.
89. Wash, John, Private, 1782
90. Bading, Conrad, *e*, Private, 1782
Congressional documents Conradt *Buding*.
91. Jacob, Henry, *e*, Private, 1782
92. Tollman, Benjamin, *e*, Private, 1782
Congressional documents Benjamin *Totman*.
93. Engle, Wendel, *e*, Private, 1782, *r*
94. Heuseger, John, *e*, Private, 1782
Congressional documents John *Heusengaer*.
95. Oll, Frederick, Private, 1782
Printed Frederick *Ott*.
96. Burgell, Michael, *e*, Private, 1782
Printed M. *Bargat*.
97. Palm, Christian, *e*, Private, 1782
98. Grinder, Jacob, *e*, Private, 1782
99. Shrauls, Peter, *e*, Private, 1782
Congressional documents Peter *Shrawtz*.
100. Pope, John, *e*, Private, 1782
101. Pillen, Henry, *e*, Private, 1781
Congressional documents Henry *Pilon*.
102. Luckner, John Simon, *e*, Private, 1782, *r*
Congressional documents *Leckner*.
103. Bresh, George, *e*, Private, 1782
Printed *Breech*.
104. Sholls, Godfried, *e*, Private, 1782
Congressional documents *Godfield Scholtz*.
105. Goldhammer, Peter, *e*, Private, 1782
106. Geyer, John, *e*, Private, 1782
107. Mierheffer, Michael, *e*, Private 1782
Congressional documents Michael *Mayerhoffer*.
108. Lansgine, Lewis, *e*, Private, 1782
Congressional documents Lewis *Laurguen*.
109. Ville, John, *e*, Private, 1782
110. la Rochelle, Michael, *e*, Private, 1782
111. Deacon, Joseph, *e*, Private, 1782
Congressional documents Joseph *Ducowen*.
112. Laroux, Anthony, *e*, Private, 1782, *r*
Congressional documents Anthony *Larour*.
113. Brian, (or Bryan), John, *e*, Private, 1782
114. Carr, William, *e*, Private, 1782
115. Miles, John, *e*, Private, 1782
116. la Rejouseance, Reve, *e*, Private, 1782
Congressional documents *la Rejouesfrank*.
117. Conner, John, *e*, Private, 1782
118. Brusselloby, Charles, Private, 1782
119. Dove, Thomas, *e*, Private, 1782, *r*
100 acres of land.
120. Newton, Edward, *e*, Private, 1782
121. Callighan, John, *e*, Private, 1782
Congressional documents John *Calluhan*.
122. Bourdoin, John, *e*, Private, 1782
Congressional documents John *Bardoe*.
123. Torrent, Henry, Private, 1782
124. Davis, William, *e*, Private, 1782, *r*
125. Conner, Bamey, *e*, Private, 1782
126. Marshall, William, *e*, Private, 1782
127. Brown, William, *e*, Private, 1782
128. Strictland, James, *e*, Private, 1782
Congressional documents *Simon Strickland*.

129. Dean, John, *e*, Private, 1782
130. Pope, William, *e*, Private, 1782
131. Marshall, Joseph, Private, 1782
132. Wheatley, William, Private, 1782
133. Marks, John, Private, 1782
134. Kelly, Timothy, Private, 1782
135. Rane, Thomas, Private, 1782 Congressional documents Thomas *Rand*.
136. Dealing, William, Private, 1782 Congressional documents William *Dowling*.

N. B. All in the above list whose names are marked *r*, have received their land *from Virginia*. They whose names are not so marked, are entitled to 200 acres of land each from Virginia, over and above the 100 acres due them from the United States.

(12) LIST OF SOLDIERS (VIRGINIANS), WHO WERE REPORTED TO THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES, AS NOT HAVING CLAIMED THEIR WARRANTS. IF THE WARRANTS HAVE NOT SINCE BEEN DRAWN, THEY CAN NOW BE CLAIMED, VIZ: FOR BOUNTY LAND, WHICH REMAINED ON FILE IN THE BOUNTY LAND OFFICE JANUARY 16, 1828. (IF THE WARRANTS HAVE NOT SINCE BEEN DRAWN, THEY CAN NOW BE CLAIMED.)

(If the warrants for these several portions of land have not been drawn since January 16, 1828, they can now be claimed.)

Buher, Jacob, Private, 100 acres
Bacon, Robert, Private, 100 acres
Craig, Thomas, Private, 100 acres
Haney, Michael, Private, 100 acres
Lockhart, John, Private, 100 acres
M'Carney, Peter, Private, 100 acres
Walker, Edward, Private, 100 acres

[See Senate documents, 1st session 20th congress, vol. 2d, doc. 42, p. 8.]

(13) LIST OF SOLDIERS (OF THE INVALID REGIMENT, AND PART OF THE QUOTA OF VIRGINIA), WHO WERE REPORTED TO THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES, ON JANUARY 18, 1828, ENTITLED TO BOUNTY LAND FROM THE UNITED STATES.

Drake, Michael, Private, 100 acres
Dickey, Alexander, Private, 100 acres
Collins, Peter, Private, 100 acres
Clark, Robert, Private, 100 acres
M'Gomery (or Montgomery), Cornelius, Private, 100 acres
Robnett (or Robinett), Joseph, Private, 100 acres
Wilson, John, Private, 100 acres
Lawson, Henry, Private, 100 acres
Smith, John, Private, 100 acres

(If the warrants for these several portions of land have not been drawn since January 16, 1828, they can now be claimed.)

[See Senate documents, 1st session 20th congress, vol. 2, doc. 42, pp. 91, 92, 93.]

(14) LIST OF OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS OF THE VIRGINIA CONTINENTAL LINE, REVOLUTIONARY ARMY, WHO ARE ENTITLED TO LANDS FROM THE UNITED STATES, WHOSE WARRANTS ARE ON FILE IN THE BOUNTY LAND OFFICE, AND WHO HAVE NOT YET APPLIED THEREFOR—REPORTED TO THE SENATE OF THE

UNITED STATES JANUARY 16, 1828. [SEE SENATE DOCUMENTS, 1ST SESSION 20TH CONGRESS, VOL. 2, DOC. 42, &c. 1827–'28.]

1. Bruin, Peter B., Major
2. Bradford, Samuel K., Lieutenant
3. Bradford, Charles, Lieutenant
4. Brown, Jacob B., Lieutenant
5. Ball, James, Lieutenant
6. Carnes, Patrick, Lieutenant
7. Erskine, Charles, Lieutenant
8. Gist, Nathaniel, Colonel
9. Gray, William, Lieutenant
10. Holmes, Christian, Major
11. Harris, John, Lieutenant
12. Hudson, William, Lieutenant
13. Holloway, James, Lieutenant
14. Hawkins, Moses, Captain
15. Kennon, Richard, Captain
16. Ludiman, John W., Lieutenant
17. Linton, John, Lieutenant
18. Lind, Arthur, Lieutenant
19. Marks, Isaiah, Captian
20. Moseley, Benjamin, Lieutenant
21. Moseley, Benjamin, Lieutenant
22. Miller, David, Lieutenant
23. Miller, Javan, Lieutenant
24. Massey, John, Cornet
25. Nixon, Andrew, Captain
26. Perry, John, Cornet
27. Rudder, Epaphroditus, Lieutenant
28. Rea, Mathew, Lieutenant
29. Rankins, Robert, Lieutenant
30. Settle, Strother, Ensign
31. Trant, Lawrence, Captain
32. Tatum, Zachariah, Ensign
33. Warman, Thomas, Captain
34. Washington, George A., Lieutenant
35. Wallace, James, Lieutenant
36. Yarborough, Charles, Lieutenant
37. Atchison, David, Private
38. Applegate, William, Private
39. Anderson, James, *r*, Private
40. Absalom, Edward, Private
41. Andrews, Ephraim, *r*, Private
42. Altop, Thomas, *r*, Private
43. Alexander, John, Private
44. Armstrong, Jesse, Private
45. Avery, Samuel, Private
46. Begeant, William, Private
47. Bowser, James, Private
48. Brooks, James, *r* (100 acres), Private
49. Beumagern, William, *r*, Private
50. Brazier, William, *r*, Private
51. Buit, Thomas, *r*, Private
52. Bigby, William, *r*, Private
53. Boyland, Mathew, *r*, Private
54. Burnett, John, *r*, Private
55. Brasford, William, *r*, Private
56. Botts, Leonard, *r*, Private
57. Birmingham, Patrick, Private
58. Brady, Michael, Private
59. Baker, Richard, *r*, Private
60. Buffington, David, *r*, Private
61. Buck, William, *r*, Private
62. Ball, William, *r*, Private
63. Brown, Joseph, Private
64. Brame, Andrew, *r*, Private
65. Brock, Uriah, Private
66. Boyles, Charles, *r*, Private
67. Boyles, David, *r*, Private
68. Biggs, John, *r*, Private
69. Brown, Samuel, *r*, Private
70. Bevins, Jeremiah, Private
71. Brayson, Robert, *r*, Private
72. Crummy, Joseph, Private
73. Coker, Joseph, Private
74. Coxen, William, Private
75. Crawford, Robert, *r*, Private
76. Carter, Richard, *r*, Private
77. Carter, Nicholas, *r*, Private
78. Cunningham, James, *r*, Private
79. Craig, William, *r*, Private
80. Cloyd, William, *r*, Private
81. Connelly, William, *r*, Private
82. Cyrus, Bartholomew, *r*, Private
83. Cunady, John, Private
84. Crewson, Benjamin, *r*, Private

85. Cose, William, *r*, Private
86. Curle, Richard, *r*, Private
87. Curle, Jacob, Private
88. Charity, Charles, *r*, Private
89. Cavender, Joseph, *r*, Private
90. Carter, Robert, *r*, Private
91. Couts, Jacob, Private
92. Clung, Henry, Private
93. Coppinger, Higgins, *r*, Private
94. Cruise, William, Private
95. Chapman, Thomas, *r*, Private
96. Clayton, Joseph, *r*, Private
97. Cook, William, *r*, Private
98. Drummond, John, *r*, Private
99. Durosett, Samuel, *r*, Private
100. Dickson, James, *r*, Private
101. Dougherty, John, *r*, Private
102. Denniston, Joseph, *r*, Private
103. Dennis, William, *r*, Private
104. Denny, Henry, *r*, Private
105. Deinor, Jacob, *r*, Private
106. Dell, Joseph, *r*, Private
107. Dennis, Henry, *r*, Private
108. Davidson, David, *r*, Private
109. Dicks, George, *r*, Private
110. Dillard, John, Private
111. Dickerson, Robert, Private
112. Dailey, John, *r*, Private
113. Dobbins, Charles, *r*, Private
114. Drewry, Mathew, Private
115. Day, John, *r*, Private
116. Ewbywine, Daniel, *r*, Private
117. Evans, Stephen, *r*, Private
118. Etter, John, *r*, Private
119. Edwards, John, *r*, Private
120. Emanuel, Henry, *r*, Private
121. English, Charles, *r*, Private
122. Ewell, Thomas, *r*, Private
123. Elliott, James, *r*, Private
124. Fortune, Nathan, *r*, Private
125. Fowler, Joseph, *r*, Private
126. Frazier, Alexander, *r*, Private
127. Fengler, William, *r*, Private
128. Fengan, John, *r*, Private
129. Fisher, Thomas, *r*, Private
130. Filby, George, *r*, Private
131. Faithall, Edward, *r*, Private
132. Fromageot, Romain, *r*, Private
133. Floyd, Perry, Private
134. Fitzgerald, James, *r*, Private
135. Fleace, John, Private
136. Friskin, Robert, Private
137. Francher, Isaac, Private
138. Freeman, Isaac, Private
139. Foster, William, *r*, Private
140. Fear, Jacob, *r*, Private
141. Freeman, Stephen, Private
142. Gore, Jacob, *r*, Private
143. Gowran, Bryan, *r*, Private
144. Gossett, John, *r*, Private
145. Gunwill, William, *r*, Private
146. Gillen, Hugle, *r*, Private
147. Green, William, *r*, Private
148. Glass, Isaac, *r*, Private
149. Goatley, John, *r*, Private
150. Gray, James, *r*, Private
151. Groves, Thomas, *r*, Private
152. Gilbert, Joseph, *r*, Private
153. Graves, William, *r*, Private
154. Green, John, *r*, Private
155. Grimes, George, *r*, Private
156. Holmes, Bartlett, *r*, Private
157. Hinds, John, *r*, Private
158. Haley, Thomas, *r*, Private
159. Herbert, William, *r*, Private
160. Hawthorn, Philip, *r*, Private
161. Hasling, James, *r*, Private
162. Hunt, William, *r*, Private
163. Harris, William, *r*, Private
164. Humphries, George, Private
165. Hadon, Anthony, *r*, Private
166. Hawkins, James, *r*, Private
167. Hudson, Rush, *r*, Private
168. Haley, William, *r*, Private
169. Haines, Griffith, *r*, Private
170. Hopingstock, Christopher, *r*, Private
171. Hubbard, James, *r*, Private
172. Hipkinstall, James, *r*, Private
173. Hancock, Bennett, *r*, Private
174. Hanson, Shadrach, *r*, Private
175. Haden, Jeremiah, Private

176. Harrison, Alexander, Private
177. Holderby, William, *r*, Private
178. Holbert, William, *r*, Private
179. Hull, Beechum, *r*, Private
180. Harman, George, *r*, Private
181. Hines, George, *r*, Private
182. Hobbs, Frederick, *r*, Private
183. Hodges, William, *r*, Private
184. Hackett, James, *r*, Private
185. Hughes, Joseph, *r*, Private
186. Hutts, Jacob, *r*, Private
187. Hoyden, Mathew, Private
188. Hughes, John, *r*, Private
189. Hill, Thomas, *r*, Private
190. Hulls, Leonard, *r*, Private
191. Hillard, Joseph, *r*, Private
192. Holdman, Fundy, *r*, Private
193. Haynes, Dunston, Private
194. Harris, John, *r*, Private
195. Halley, Rawley, Private
196. Havert, William, Private
197. Jackson, Thomas, *r*, Private
198. Johnson, James, *r*, Private
199. Jones, Thomas, *r*, Private
200. Jones, Samuel, *r*, Private
201. Jenkins, John, *r*, Private
202. Jackson, John, *r*, Private
203. Jones, Samuel, *r*, Private
204. Kelly, William, *r*, Private
205. Kenton, Mark, *r*, Private
206. Kenny, Richard, *r*, Private
207. Kempin, William, *r*, Private
208. King, Francis, *r*, Private
209. Lovell, Henry, *r*, Private
210. Langsden, Daniel, *r*, Private
211. Littlepage, John, *r*, Private
212. Langford, Peter, *r*, Private
213. Lambright, Nicholas, Private
214. Lawrence, John, *r*, Private
215. Lattimore, Henry, *r*, Private
216. Linn, Jacob, Private
217. Murray, Daniel, *r*, Private
218. Moxley, George, *r*, Private
219. M'Dowell, John, *r*, Private
220. M'Lane, Laughlin, *r*, Private
221. M'Cartney, Peter, *r*, Private
222. Morrison, John, *r*, Private
223. Murphy, Michael, *r*, Private
224. M'Kee, Richard, *r*, Private
225. Meacom, Thomas, Private
226. Martin, Thomas, *r*, Private
227. Menter, Barker, *r*, Private
228. M'Laughlin, Thomas, Private
229. M'Clure, William, *r*, Private
230. Moore, Nicholas, *r*, Private
231. Michell, Reaps, *r*, Private
232. M'Randall, Daniel, Private
233. M'Dorman, Daniel, *r*, Private
234. M'Cargo, Stephen, *r*, Private
235. Middleton, John, *r*, Private
236. Murphey, Patrick, *r*, Private
237. Morgan, David, *r*, Private
238. Martin, William, *r*, Private
239. M'Lemare, Timothy, Private
240. M'Kenley, John, Private
241. M'Chanahan, Elijah, *r*, Private
242. M'Mahon, Daniel, Private
243. Mosby, William, *r*, Private
244. M'Cawley, John, *r*, Private
245. Neil, Nicholas, *r*, Private
246. Newland, Mathew, *r*, Private
247. Nichols, John, *r*, Private
248. Overline, William, *r*, Private
249. Oliver, Moses, *r*, Private
250. Philips, John, *r*, Private
251. Parlor, James, *r*, Private
252. Powell, Eleven, *r*, Private
253. Pritchard, Thomas, *r*, Private
254. Parker, Warren, *r*, Private
255. Pair, George, *r*, Private
256. Powell, Benjamin, *r*, Private
257. Pace, Williamson, Private
258. Price, Ebenezer, Private
259. Pearman, Grief, Private
260. Prior, Jacob, Private
261. Quarles, Moses, *r*, Private
262. Rogers, John, *r*, Private
263. Rodgers, John, Private
264. Ritchney, John, Private
265. Ready, Dennis, *r*, Private
266. Ross, John, *r*, Private
267. Robertson, Green, *r*, Private

268. Renn, Alexander, Private
269. Rice, Basbel, *r*, Private
270. Rice, George, *r*, Private
271. Rust, Jeremiah, Private
272. Ross, Valentine, *r*, Private
273. Ryland, John, *r*, Private
274. Rodden, John, *r*, Private
275. Rock, John, *r*, Private
276. Son, Anthony, *r*, Private
277. Smith, Samuel, *r*, Private
278. Saveall, James, *r*, Private
279. Skinner, Henry, *r*, Private
280. Shepard, Edward, *r*, Private
281. Simpkins, Reuben, *r*, Private
282. Suddoth, John, *r*, Private
283. Stratton, Seth, *r*, Private
284. Self, Larkin, *r*, Private
285. Smith, William, *r*, Private
286. Shannon, William, *r*, Private
287. Smithers, Stephen, *r*, Private
288. Smith, Charles, *r*, Private
289. Simmons, Joshua, *r*, Private
290. Scott, William, *r*, Private
291. Simms, Isaac, *r*, Private
292. Simmons, Williamson, *r*, Private
293. Simmons, James, *r*, Private
294. Stokes, Robert, *r*, Private
295. Smith, James, *r*, Private
296. Spung, David, *r*, Private
297. Shires, Nicholas, *r*, Private
298. Sutherland, William, Private
299. Stewart, James, *r*, Private
300. Timberlake, Joseph, *r*, Private
301. Trotter, John, *r*, Private
302. Tannehill, Thomas, *r*, Private
303. Townsend, John, *r*, Private
304. Tarrant, Manlove, *r*, Private
305. Tillery, John, *r*, Private
306. Tool, Joseph, *r*, Private
307. Tinsley, Jonathan, *r*, Private
308. Travice, George, *r*, Private
309. Thompson, Robert, *r*, Private
310. Timm, John, Private
311. Taylor, Archibald, *r*, Private
312. Turner, Richard, *r*, Private
313. Tate, James, *r*, Private
314. Thompson, Flanders, Private
315. Violet, John, *r*, Private
316. Vaden, Braddock, *r*, Private
317. Ullum, Joseph, Private
318. Vincent, John, *r*, Private
319. Verony, Joseph, *r*, Private
320. Willis, George, Private
321. Winters, Stephen, *r*, Private
322. Waterfield, John, *r*, Private
323. Weaver, John, *r*, Private
324. Walker, Richard, Private
325. Walker, John, *r*, Private
326. Wright, Thomas, *r*, Private
327. Welch, Robert, *r*, Private
328. Wilkin, Thomas, *r*, Private
329. Wilson, Stacy, *r*, Private
330. White, Caleb, *r*, Private
331. Wood, Alexander, Private
332. Warmock, William, Private
333. Wood, Benjamin, Private
334. Walls, Martin, *r*, Private
335. Wilkins, Thomas, *r*, Private
336. Wooten, Thomas, *r*, Private

MEMORANDUM.—Probably about one hundred of the officers and men named in this last List, have received the portions of land to which they were entitled from the United States since January, 1828. They who have not received their land, will receive it on proper application. All the privates on this List, whose names are marked with the letter *r*, have received land from Virginia. They whose names are not so marked, are entitled each to two hundred acres of land from Virginia, over and above the one hundred acres due from the United States.

(15) LIST OF OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS, WHO HAVE BEEN ALLOWED BOUNTY LAND BY THE EXECUTIVE OF VIRGINIA, AND WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED WARRANTS. THE ORDERS FOR THE SAME REMAIN ON FILE IN THE LAND OFFICE.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Number of Acres, &c.*
1.	Aiken, Joel	Private	State	100
2.	Abner, Paul	Private	Cont'l.	100
3.	Ball, Larkin	Private	Cont'l.	100
4.	Brooks, Reuben	Private	Cont'l.	100
5.	Ashby, James	Sergeant	Cont'l.	200
6.	Atkinson, Reuben	Private	Cont'l.	100
7.	Bailey, Robert	Seaman	S. Navy	100
8.	Bayley, Robert	Seaman	S. Navy	100
9.	Bloxon, Stephen	Seaman	S. Navy	100
10.	Buckner, William	Master	S. Navy	2666⅔
11.	Barker, William	Private	Cont'l.	100
12.	Butler, Lawrence	Captain	Cont'l.	Additional allowance for 11 months.
13.	Crawford, William	Colonel	Cont'l.	6666⅔
14.	Chandler, Thomas	Private	Cont'l.	100
15.	Cannon, John	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔
16.	Challis (or Callis), William	Private	Cont'l.	100
17.	Curl, Thomas	Private	Cont'l.	100
18.	Chance, Shadrach	Seaman	S. Navy	100
19.	Champe, John	Sergeant	Cont'l.	400
20.	Castle, William	Private	Cont'l.	100
21.	Dishman, James	Private	Cont'l.	200
22.	Dishman, William	Private	Cont'l.	100
23.	Daniel, John	Private	Cont'l.	100
24.	Dean, Daniel	Private	Cont'l.	100
25.	Dodd, John	Private	Cont'l.	100
26.	Davis, Nicholas	Private	Cont'l.	100
27.	Davis, Charles	Private	Cont'l.	100
28.	Dawson, Thomas B.	Seaman	S. N.	100
29.	Deane, Ellis	Private	Cont'l.	100
30.	Diggs, Edward			
31.	Eskridge, Edwin	Midship.	S. N.	
32.	Field, Abraham	Private	Cont'l.	100
33.	Flynt, John	Marine	S. Navy	100
34.	Faris, Larkin	Private	Cont'l.	100
35.	Fancher, Isaac	Private	Cont'l.	200
36.	Fleece, John	Corporal	Cont'l.	200
37.	Griffith, Joseph	Private	Cont'l.	100
38.	Groomes, Levi	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	2666⅔
39.	Graham, Stephen	Hosp. M.	Cont'l.	
40.	Hamilton, James	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Additional for 1 year and 10 months.
41.	Harris, Walter	Private	Cont'l.	100
42.	Harris, William	Private	Cont'l.	100
43.	Hankins, Joseph	Private	Cont'l.	200

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Number of Acres, &c.*
44.	Hogg, Samuel	Captain	Cont'l.	Additional for 18 months.
45.	Hammentree, Harris	Private	Cont'l.	200
46.	Hill, James	Private	State	200
47.	Hankins, Moses	Captain	Cont'l.	4000
48.	Heath, Henry	Sergeant	Cont'l.	200
49.	Harrison, James	Private	Cont'l.	100
50.	Harrison, Robert	Private	Cont'l.	100
51.	Harrison, John	Private	Cont'l.	100
52.	Hogan, Thomas	Private	Cont'l.	200
53.	Howell, Heath	Private	Cont'l.	100
54.	Irving, James	Private	Cont'l.	100
55.	Jones, James	Private	Cont'l.	100
56.	Johnson, John	Seaman	S. N.	100
57.	Kidd, Benjamin	Private	Cont'l.	100
58.	Lansman, Vincent	Private	Cont'l.	100
59.	Langley, William	Private	Cont'l.	100
60.	Lane, Larkin	Private	Cont'l.	200
61.	Landrum, Thomas	Private	Cont'l.	100
62.	Lewis, Mathew	Carp. M.	Navy	200
63.	Lynn, John	Private	State	100
64.	Lynn, James	Private	State	100
65.	Leach, George	Private	State	100
66.	Long, William	Captain	State	4000 In List No. 1, Wm. Long appears to have received 4000 acres of land.
67.	Miller, David	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Additional for 10 months.
68.	M'Coy, Samuel	Private	Cont'l.	100
69.	Malbone, Solomon	Private	Cont'l.	200
70.	Murphy, Gabriel	Private	Cont'l.	100
71.	Miller, Robert	Private	Cont'l.	100
72.	Mason, James	Sergeant	Cont'l.	200
73.	Michael, Chaney	Private	Cont'l.	100
74.	M'Clenner, Thomas	Private	Cont'l.	100
75.	M'Claren, Daniel	Private	State	100
76.	Mahon, John	Marine	S. N.	100
77.	Miller, James	Private	Cont'l.	100
78.	Mahon, George	Marine	S. N.	100
79.	Moore, William	Private	Cont'l.	100
80.	Neal, Charles	Private	Cont'l.	100
81.	Nunn, James	Private	Cont'l.	100
82.	Nunn, Richard	Private	Cont'l.	100
83.	Newton, William	Sergeant	State	400
84.	O'Neal, Ferdinand	Captain	Cont'l.	Additional for 10 months.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Number of Acres, &c.*
85.	Oliver, John	Private	Cont'l.	100
86.	Oberry, Henry	Private	Cont'l.	100
87.	Pickett, Francis	Private	Cont'l.	100
88.	Pitts, William	Private	Cont'l.	100
89.	Parrott, John	Private	Cont'l.	100
90.	Payne, John	Seaman	S. N.	100
91.	Pope, Thomas	Private	Cont'l.	200
92.	Pemberton, Bennett	Private	Cont'l.	100
93.	Perkins, Joshua	Seaman	S. N.	100
94.	Rawlins, Thomas	Private	Cont'l.	100
95.	Read, Henry	Private	Cont'l.	100
96.	Reddy, Dennis	Sergeant	Cont'l.	400
97.	Reynold, Jesse	Private	Cont'l.	100
98.	Riggs, William	Seaman	S. N.	100
99.	Revelle, Holliday	Private	Cont'l.	100
100.	Rinker, Edward	Private	Cont'l.	100
101.	Spillman, George	Private	Cont'l.	100
102.	Spalden, Charles	Private	Cont'l.	100
103.	Smith, Littleberry	Private	Cont'l.	100
104.	Spiller, William	Captain	State	666⅔—One year additional.
105.	Scruggs, James	Private	Cont'l.	100
106.	Scruggs, John	Private	Cont'l.	100
107.	Smith, Charles	Private	Cont'l.	100
108.	Smith, John	Private	Cont'l.	200
109.	Slate, John	Private	Cont'l.	100
110.	Stark, Robert	Private	Cont'l.	100
111.	Simmons, Spratley	Sergeant	Cont'l.	200
112.	Spiceley, James	Private	Cont'l.	200
113.	Simpson, William	Seaman	S. N.	100
114.	Speed, John	Private	Cont'l.	100
115.	Snale, Thomas	Lieutenant	S. N.	2666⅔
116.	Sturdivant, Joel	Captain	S. N.	For three years service.
117.	Spencer, Joseph	Captain	Cont'l.	4000
118.	Turner, George	Private	Cont'l.	100
119.	Turner, Simon	Private	Cont'l.	100
120.	Tool, Richard	Gunner	S. N.	200
121.	Travis, James	Private	Cont'l.	100
122.	Taylor, Daniel	Seaman	S. Navy	100
123.	Turner, William	Private	State	100
124.	Vaughan, Jesse	Private	Cont'l.	100
125.	Waters, Isaac	Private	Cont'l.	100
126.	Wall, George	Private	Cont'l.	100
127.	Walker, David	Lieutenant	Cont'l.	Additional for seventh year.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Number of Acres, &c.*
128.	Wale, William	Private	Cont'l.	100
129.	Wood, Timothy	Private	Cont'l.	200
130.	Wooster, John	Private	Cont'l.	200
131.	West, Randolph	Private	Cont'l.	100
132.	Willoughby, James	Sergeant	Cont'l.	200
133.	Wooden, Mathias	Fifer	Cont'l.	100
134.	Ward, James	Private	Cont'l.	100
135.	Willard, John	Private	Cont'l.	100
136.	Willoughby, William	Private	Cont'l.	200
137.	Winbro, Elin, [Eben]	Seaman	S. N.	100

The following is a List of Claims allowed by the Executive of Virginia, for which the certificates remain on file in the Executive Department. The warrants can be obtained on proper application therefor

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Term of Service*	*When Allowed*
138.	Ashby, Bailey	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	May 20, 1823.
139.	Ashby, John	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	May 20, 1823.
140.	Alinton, John	Private	Cont'l.	For war	May 20, 1823.
141.	Arrance, James	Private	Cont'l.	For war	May 20, 1823.
142.	Benjamin, Joseph	Trumpeter	Cont'l.	3 years	October 10, 1821.
143.	Bird, Isaac	Private	Cont'l.	For war	January 14, 1824.
144.	Chevis, William	Gunner	Cont'l.	3 years	January, 31, 1821.
145.	Froman, Temple	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	July 15, 1818.
146.	Hannah, John	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	July 21, 1824.
147.	Holt, Reuben	Private	Cont'l.	For war	May 20, 1829.
148.	Holt, Claiborne	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	May 20, 1829.
149.	Hay, John	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	December 18, 1827.
150.	Hatover, Michael	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	December 18, 1818.
151.	Hall, Caleb	Sergeant	Cont'l.	3 years	February 19, 1818.
152.	Key, George	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	May 20, 1829.
153.	Laws, John	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	May 30, 1821.
154.	Levy, Judas	Private	Cont'l.	For war	July 23, 1824.
155.	Leonard, Joseph	Private	Cont'l.	For war	May 20, 1829.
156.	Leonard, Coleman	Private	Cont'l.	For war	May 20, 1829.
157.	Leonard, John	Private	Cont'l.	For war	May 20, 1829.
158.	Miller, Robert	Private	Cont'l.	For war	January 25, 1817.
159.	M'Intosh, Thomas	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	April 13, 1822.
160.	Peebles, Andrew	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	July 28, 1824.
161.	Pennybaker, Conrad	Fife Major	Cont'l.	For war	March 26, 1826.
162.	Pitt, William	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	February 19, 1818.
163.	Roberts, Mourning	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	June 8, 1824.
164.	Redmon, Aaron	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	May 20, 1829.
165.	Saunders, Thomas	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	March 2, 1821.
166.	Spickard, James	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	July 22, 1824.
167.	Spickard, George	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	July 22, 1824.
168.	True, William	Private	State	3 years	November, 18, 1822.
169.	Thomas, John J.	Private	Cont'l.	For war	April 18, 1823.
170.	Van Sickle, Ab'm	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	February 5, 1820.
171.	Wall, William	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	July 23, 1824.

(16) List of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates, Reported to the Executive as Entitled to Land in List No. 3, Who Will Receive the Same, if the Executive Shall Agree with the Agent in Opinion.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Service*	*Remarks*
1.	Addison, John	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
2.	Arrington, Wickliffe	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
3.	Broach, Charles	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
4.	Brantum, Timothy	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
5.	Bates, James	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
6.	Bowers, Thomas	Private	Cont'l.	For war	
7.	Bowers, Morris	Private	Cont'l.	For war	
8.	Bowers, Philemon	Private	Cont'l.	For war	
9.	Bowers, James	Private	Cont'l.	For war	
10.	Bowers, George	Private	Cont'l.	For war	
11.	Batcheldor, Henry	Private	State	3 years	
12.	Bowden, Thomas	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
13.	Broadfield, Charles	Private		3 years	
14.	Bell, Thomas	Sergeant		3 years	
15.	Bailey, Lacker	Private	Cont'l.	For war	
16.	Buffin, John	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
17.	Bailey, Southey	Private			Additional allowance for the war.
18.	Case, William	Private			Additional allowance for the war.
19.	Campbell, Charles	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
20.	Campbell, David	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
21.	Croxton, Carter	Sergeant		3 years	
22.	Cox, William	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
23.	Corbell, Joel	Private	State		
24.	Casey, William	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
25.	Colgan, William	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
26.	Cardwell, William	Private	Cont'l.	For war	
27.	Davenport, Joseph	Sgt. Major			
28.	Drewry, James	Private		3 years	
29.	Davis, William	Private		3 years	
30.	Diggs, Western	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
31.	Didlake, William	Private	Cont'l.	For war	
32.	Everett, Henry	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
33.	Everett, William	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
34.	Ellerson, David	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
35.	Ferguson, William	Wagoner		For war	
36.	Fishback, Jacob	Private	Cont'l.	For war	
37.	Fowler, John	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
38.	Grimes, William	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
39.	Gates, William	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
40.	Gibbs, John	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
41.	Hinman, Benedict	Private			
42.	Hendley, Charles	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
43.	Hedgworth, Moses	Private		3 years	
44.	Holland, Willis	Private		3 years	
45.	Holland, Joseph	Private		3 years	
46.	Henderson, John	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	

No.	Names	Rank	Line	Service	Remarks
47.	Hill, James	Private		For war	See list of executive allowances of land, the warrants for which remain on file in the land office.
48.	Irby, David	Private	State		Reported in Illinois list as a vol. entitled to 200 acres of land.
49.	Joines, John (received 100 acres)	Sergeant	State	For war	Reported in Illinois list.
50.	Jones, Frederick	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
51.	Jones, Britton	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
52.	Jenkins, John	Private	Cont'l.	For war	
53.	Knewitt, Taylor	Private		For war	
54.	Kidd, William	Private		For war	
55.	Langston (or Sangston), Timothy	Private	Cont'l.	For war	
56.	Lawrence, William	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
57.	Lawrence, John	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
58.	Lasseter, Benjamin	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
59.	Lasseter, Dempsey	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
60.	March, John	Private	Cont'l.	For war	
61.	Motley, David	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
62.	Moses, Benjamin	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
63.	M'Coy, Samuel	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
64.	Murphey, Samuel	Private		3 years	
65.	Maffitt, William	Private	Cont'l.	For war	
66.	Morgan, William	Private	Cont'l.	For war	
67.	M'Doeman, Daniel	Mattross	Cont'l.	For war	
68.	Newcomb, James	Private	Cont'l.	For war	
69.	Parker, Robert	Private		3 years	
70.	Penden, Henry	Sergeant	Cont'l.	3 years	
71.	Parish, William	Sgt. Major		3 years	
72.	Parnell, Joseph	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
73.	Radford, William	Private			
74.	Redman, Martin	Private	Cont'l.	3 years	
75.	Richey, John	Private	Cont'l.	For war	
76.	Ramsay, James	Private	Armand's legion	For war	
77.	Stanley, Joshua	Private	Cont'l.		
78.	Selby, Taylor	Private		For war	
79.	Strickling, Alexander	Private		3 years	
80.	Thorp, Jonathan	Private		For war	
81.	Thayer, William	Sgt. Major		For war	
82.	Wissells, John	Private			
83.	Watkinson, James	Private	Cont'l.		
84.	Watkinson, William	Private	Cont'l.		
85.	Warrington, John	Private	Cont'l.	For war	Additional land, he having received a part of his claim.
86.	Wilber, James	Private	State		
87.	White, Ambrose	Private	Cont'l.	For war	
88.	Wayne, Benjamin	Private	Cont'l.	For war	

SECTION 11 (17) [DOCUMENT NO. 43]

(17) A LIST OF NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS OF THE VIRGINIA STATE LINE, AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND SEAMEN AND MARINES OF THE STATE NAVY, WHOSE NAMES ARE ON THE ARMY REGISTER, AND WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED BOUNTY LAND FOR REVOLUTIONARY SERVICES, RICHMOND, 1835. JOHN H. SMITH, COMR, &C. [The names in this Document have been rearranged alphabetically, separating the Navy—G. M. B.]

To his Excellency L. W. TAZEWELL,
Governor of Virginia.

SIR,

I have been required by law to examine certain revolutionary documents, and to report to the governor a list of the names of all such persons as may be entitled to claims on Virginia for bounty land on account of services rendered in the war of the revolution—and such other information touching revolutionary services as may be deemed important.

In November last, I had the honor of reporting to his excellency John Floyd, then governor of the commonwealth, a list of the *officers* of the army, both of the continental and state lines, and also of the navy of Virginia, whose names appear on the army registers of Virginia, and who had not received bounty land for revolutionary services. I reported also to governor Floyd other lists, which, together with that last mentioned, were communicated by him to the general assembly.

I now report to your excellency a list of the *non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the state line*, and of the *non-commissioned officers, seamen and marines of the state navy*, whose names appear on the army register of Virginia, and who have not received bounty land for revolutionary services. A similar list of the non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the Virginia continental line will be hereafter reported.

I could not prepare these lists without having complete copies made of the army registers and of one of the military land warrant books belonging to the land office. The making of these copies has occupied the time of my assistant or clerk for several months; and it was impossible to complete them until within a few weeks past.

The list which I now report contains all the information (except such as has been heretofore reported to the governor) in relation to claims of non-commissioned officers, seamen and marines of the state navy, and non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the state line, which I am able to communicate, in conformity with the declared wishes of the general assembly

The same name frequently appears more than once, and sometimes very often, on the army registers. I had supposed that each name was that of a different individual. They whose names are on the army registers, received certificates for the balance of pay due for their services, agreeably to the act of assembly passed November session, 1781. If there was but one balance of pay due the soldier, his name would generally appear once only on the army register,

this was not always the case: The same individual may have had a balance of pay due him in different characters—For example, for services as a private, as a sergeant or corporal, and as a commissioned officer. Therefore, the name of the same individual may sometimes be found more than once on the army registers. This creates some uncertainty in regard to claims.

Names may be found on the list now reported, which are the same with those of non-commissioned officers and soldiers, &c. who have received bounty land. It may generally be presumed that there were as many different persons of the same name as there were times of the occurrence of the name on the army register; but this will not always be the real state of fact, for the reason before given.

A list of the non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the Virginia continental line, whose names are on the army register of Virginia, and who have not received bounty land, will be reported as soon as it shall be completed.

Respectfully submitted.

Richmond, November 25, 1834. JOHN H. SMITH, *Com'r &c.*

Abbott, Daniel, Sgt., Inf.
———, Roger, Sgt., Inf.
———, William, ———, ———
———, William, Jr., ———, ———
Ackerel, Abraham, Soldier, Inf.
Adams, Richard, Soldier, Art.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Ag(?)ey, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Akis, John, Soldier, Inf.
Alden, Thomas, Soldier, Art.
Alexander, James, Soldier, Art.
———, James, Soldier, Inf.
Allen, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
———, Henry, Sgt., Cav.
———, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
———, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Sen., ———, ———
———, John, Younger, ———, ———
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
———, Samuel, Sgt., Inf.
———, Saunders, Soldier, Inf.
Allison, John, Soldier, Inf.
Anderson, John, Matross, Art.
———, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
———, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
———, Ralph, Soldier, Art.
———, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Andrews, John, Soldier, Inf.
Andrews, John, Sgt., Inf.
Anedell, William, Soldier, Art.
Archer, Charles, ———, ———
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Armstrong, George, Soldier, Art.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Ash, John, Soldier, Inf.
Ashby, John, Soldier, Inf.
Asher, Bartlett, Soldier, Inf.
Askridge, Malachi, Soldier, Art.
Atkinson, Elias, Soldier, Inf.
———, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Auldry, Seth, Soldier, Cav.

Baber, Daniel, Matross, Art.
Back, John, Soldier, Inf.
Bailey, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Baily, William, Soldier, Inf.
Baird, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Baker, James, Sgt., Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
Baldwin, Benjamin, Corp., Inf.
Ballance, Henry, Sgt., Inf.
———, Willis, Corp., Inf.
Ballard, John, Corp., Inf.
———, Proctor, Sgt., Art.
———, William, Sgt., Art.
Ballinger, James, Soldier, Inf.
Balsinger, Valentine, Soldier, ———
Bander, John, Soldier, Inf.
Bane, Humphrey, Soldier, Inf.

Bank, John, Soldier, Art.
Baonett, Robert, Soldier, Cav.
Barbee, John, Soldier, Art.
Barbee, John, Soldier, Inf.
Bardin; William, Soldier, Art.
Barlow, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Artificer, ———
Barnes, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Barnett, Richard, Soldier, Art.
Barry, William, Soldier, Art.
Bartholomew, William, Soldier, Inf.
Bartholomew, William, Soldier, Inf.
Bartle, William, Artificer, Art.
Bass, David, Soldier, Inf.
Baxter, James, Soldier, Inf.
Bayley, David, Soldier, Inf.
Beavers, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Been, William, Soldier, Inf.
Begeant, William, Soldier, Cav.
Begraw, Alexander, Matross, Art.
Belface, Peter, Soldier, Art.
Bell, James, Soldier, Inf.
———, Peter, Sgt., Art.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Bellinger, Larkin, Soldier, Inf.
Belvin, William, Q. M. Sgt., Inf.
Benani, Fielding, Soldier, Inf.
Bennett, John, Soldier, Inf.
Benoit, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Benson, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Benston, Matthew, Soldier, Inf.
Berryman, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Best, Malachi, Private, ———
Beverly, Sylvester, ———, ———
Bingley, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Bingoman, Adam, Soldier, Inf.
Bird, Baylor, Soldier, Cav.
———, John, Sgt., ———, ———
———, Samuel, ———, ———
Bisco, James, ———, ———
Bishop, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Blackwell, James, Soldier, Inf.
Blain, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Blair, John, Soldier, Inf.
Blakey, John, Soldier, Inf.
Blankenship, Abel, Soldier, Inf.
———, Daniel, Soldier, Art.
———, William, Gunner, Art.
Blanks, David, Artificer, ———
Blazengan, William, Soldier, Art.
Bleton, William, Soldier, Inf.
Block, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Bodin, William, Soldier, Inf.
Bofare, Peter, Soldier, Art.
Boils, John, Soldier, Inf.
Bolling, Winn, Artificer, Art.
Bollinger, Larkin, Soldier, Inf.
Bolton, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Bolton, Daniel, Corp., Art.
Booker, Richard, Soldier, Art.
Booth, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Booton, Travis, Soldier, Cav.
———, Travis, Soldier, Cav.
———, William, Soldier, Cav.
———, William, Soldier, Cav.
Boswell, Owen, Soldier, Art.
Bourince, Malachi, Artificer
Boush, William, Soldier, Inf.
Bowday (Bowdry?), John, Soldier, Art.
Bowen, William, Corp., Inf.
Bowers, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Bowler, Obadiah, ———, ———
———, Silas, Soldier, ———, ———
Bowles, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Bowling, William, Soldier, Inf.
Bowman, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
———, Mackness, Gunner, Art.
Brady, John, Soldier, Inf.
Bragg, John, Soldier, Cav.
Brand, John, Soldier, Inf.
Brandon, Rhode, Soldier, Inf.
Branley, William, Soldier, Inf.
Branson, Larkin, Soldier, Inf.
Brawley, William, Soldier, Inf.
Breeding, John, Sgt., Inf.
———, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Breese, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Brent, Daniel, Sgt., Cav.
Brewer, Henry, Soldier, Inf.

Bright, John, Soldier, Inf.
Brinkley, William, Soldier, Inf.
Briscoe, William, Soldier, Inf.
Bristor, Saunders, Soldier, Art.
Britton, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Broadus, William, Sgt., Inf.
Brooke, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Brown, Colin, Soldier, Inf.
———, Daniel, Soldier, Art.
———, Edmond, Soldier, Inf.
———, Francis, Steward, ———
———, James, Sgt., Art.
———, John, Sgt., Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Lewis, Soldier, Art.
———, Low, Soldier, Inf.
———, Peyton, Soldier, Inf.
———, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Brownlee, William, Matross, Art.
Bryan, Daniel, Soldier, Cav.
Bryant, James, Soldier, Inf.
———, James, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Art.
———, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Buchannan, William, Drummer, Art.
Buckhannan, William, Soldier, Inf.
Buckley, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
———, Joshua, Soldier, Cav.
Buils, Francis, Corp., Cav.
Bullett, George, Soldier, Art.
Bullitin, James, Soldier, Cav.
Bultin, John, Soldier, Inf.
Buns, John, Soldier, Inf.
Burbage, John, Wm., Soldier, Inf.
Burge, Woodon, Soldier, Inf.
Burgess, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Burk, Charles, Matross, Art.
Burkett, Samuel, Soldier, Art.
Burkhouse, George, Sgt., Art.
Burns, John, Soldier, Cav.
Burroughs, John, Corp., Inf.
Burton, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Bush, Drewry, Matross, Inf.
———, John, Matross, Art.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Art.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Butcher, Casper, Soldier, Inf.
Butler, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Butts, William, Soldier, ———
Byrns, John, Soldier, Inf.

Calvert, John, Soldier, Cav.
Cammin, James, Soldier, Inf.
Camp, James, Soldier, Inf.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Camper, Tilmon, Soldier, Inf.
Campbell, George, Sgt., Inf.
———, John, Sgt., Inf.
———, John, Sgt., Inf.
Carbige, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Carbine, Henry, Soldier, Cav.
Cardwell, Frederick, Soldier, Cav.
———, Lewis, Gunner, Art.
Carey, James, Soldier, Inf.
Carlton, William, Soldier, Cav.
Carmill, Patrick, Soldier, Inf.
Carney, John, Soldier, Art.
Carpenter, Joseph, Soldier, Art.
Carr, William, Soldier, Inf.
Carr, William, Soldier, Inf.
Carter, Peter, Soldier, Art.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Art.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Art.
———, William, Corp., Inf.
Cartwright, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Casey, John, Soldier, Inf.
Casey, John, Soldier, Inf.
Cassady, James, Sgt., Inf.
Cave, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Cellars, William, Soldier, Inf.
Chambers, Ellick, Soldier, Cav.
Champers, John, Soldier, Inf.
Chandler, Thomas, Soldier, ———
Chapman, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
———, James, Soldier, Cav.
———, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
———, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, ———
Chappell, John, Soldier, Inf.

Charles, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
———, Samuel, Sgt., Inf.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Chick, William, Soldier, Inf.
Chilton, Stephen, Soldier, ———
Chisholm, James, Soldier, Inf.
Chiswell, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Christian, James, Soldier, Art.
———, James, Soldier, Art.
———, William, ———, Art.
Christy, James, Soldier, Cav.
———, James, Soldier, Cav.
Clack, Andrew, Armourer
Clarinon, Michael, Soldier, Inf.
Clarke, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
———, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
———, Andrew, Matross, Art.
———, James, Fifer, Art.
———, John, Matross, Art.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
———, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Clements, Barnard, Soldier, Cav.
———, Benjamin, Soldier, Cav.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
Cleverine, James, Soldier, Inf.
Click, William, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Corp. Inf.
Close, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Clouders (Cloudas?), Abram, Soldier, Inf.
Cockran, Dennis, Soldier, Inf.
———, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
———, George, Soldier, Inf.
———, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
———, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Cogwall, Frederick, Soldier, Inf.
Cohall, James, Soldier, Art.
Coleman, Levy, Soldier, Inf.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, ———
———, Wyatt, Sgt., Inf.
———, Wyatt, Sgt., Inf.
Collier, Thomas, Sgt., Inf.
Collins, Bartlett, Sgt., ———
———, John, Soldier, Art.
Colter, William, Soldier, Inf.
Colvin, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
———, Mason, Soldier, Inf.
Comber, Isham, Soldier, Art.
Comer, James, Soldier, ———
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
Congel, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Cook, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
———, Henry, Soldier, ———
———, John, Soldier, ———
———, Yancy, Soldier, ———
Cooke, Adam, Soldier, Inf.
———, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
———, Randolph, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Art.
Cooker, James, Soldier, Art.
Cookers, Michael, Soldier, Cav.
Cooley, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Cooper, Barnus, Soldier, Inf.
———, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Coperd, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Corder, James, Soldier, Cav.
Corkindal, George, Soldier, Inf.
Corns, John, Soldier, Inf.
Cornwall, Daniel, Soldier, Art.
Cornwell, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Corsin, John, Soldier, Inf.
Cosgrove, James, Soldier, Inf.
Courtney, Thomas, Soldier, ———
Covenance, Paul, Soldier, Inf.
Cowdray, John, Soldier, Inf.
Cowen, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
Cowley, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Cox, Abraham, Soldier, Inf.
———, Abraham, Soldier, Inf.
———, Benjamin, Soldier, Art.
———, James, Soldier, Inf.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Coyen, Nathaniel, ———, Inf.
Craft, John, Soldier, Inf.
Craighead, Peter, Sgt., Inf.
Craine, Ebenezer, Soldier, Inf.
Crawford, John, Sgt., Inf.
Crawley, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Sgt., Art.

Craze, Noah, Soldier, Inf.
Creedle, Benjamin, Sgt., Art.
———, William, Sgt., Art.
Croaker, William, Drum Major, ———
Crossley, William, Soldier, Inf.
Crostick, Edward, Soldier, Art.
Crouch, William, Soldier, Inf.
Croucher, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Crowders, William, Soldier, Cav.
Croxton, Charles, Soldier, Art.
———, John, Soldier, Art.
Cromp, William, Sgt., Inf.
Crumel, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Crump, Augustine, Soldier, Inf.
———, Benjamin, Sgt., Inf.
———, Leonard, Sgt., Art.
———, William, Sgt., ———
Crutcher, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Crutchfield, John, Q. Master, Cav.
———, John, Q. Master, Cav.
———, Ralph, Soldier, Cav.
Cue, William, Soldier, Inf.
Cullen, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, ———, Inf.
Cumbo, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Currell, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Curry, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Curtain, Page, Soldier, Inf.
Curtice, Rice, Soldier, Inf.
Curtis, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
———, Robert, Soldier, Cav.
———, Robert, Sgt., Art.

Dailey, Hamner, Soldier, Inf.
Daily, Zadock, Sgt., ———
Damewood, Boston, Soldier, ———
Dangerfield, John, Drummer, Art.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Davenport, Joseph, Sgt., Inf.
———, Opie, Art.
———, William, Sgt., Art.
Davis, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Day, William, Soldier, Inf.
Denby, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Desmond, James, Soldier, Inf.
Deweese, Paul, Soldier, Inf.
Deyall, John, Soldier, Inf.
Dichard, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Dismakes, James, Soldier, Inf.
Dolphin, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Dodd, John, Soldier, ———
Dougherty, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Dowell, Elisha, Soldier, Inf.
Dozey, Lavin, Soldier, Inf.
Dragoon, Ephraim, Soldier, Inf.
Drinkwater, William, Soldier, Inf.
Duff, John, Soldier, Inf.
Duly, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
Dungie, William, Matross, Art.
Dunnavon, John, Soldier, Inf.
Dupee, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Durfey, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Durst, Daniel, Sgt., Inf.

Eagle, Hammon, Soldier, Inf.
Edington, Alman, Soldier, Inf.
Edward, William, Soldier, Inf.
Edwards, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Efford, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Egan, John, Soldier, Inf.
Egmon, John, Soldier, Inf.
Egmond, James, Soldier, Inf.
Elam, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
Ellins, John, Soldier, Inf.
Ellis, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Art.
Elmore (Elinore?), George, Sgt., Art.
Elms, John, Soldier, ———
Enerville, Aquilla, Sgt., Inf.
English, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Eppes, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Estis, James, Soldier, Inf.
Evans, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
———, Littleberry, Sgt., Art.
———, Matthew, Soldier, Inf.
———, Stanhope, Soldier, Inf.

Fair, Edmond, Matross, Art.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Fannen, David, Soldier, Inf.

Fare, Edmond, Soldier, Inf.
Farmer, Seth, Soldier, ———
Farris, Martin, Soldier, Inf.
Fauguson, Larkin, Soldier, Inf.
Favors, John, Soldier, Inf.
Feltz, Nathan, Soldier, Inf.
Ferrell, Edmond, Soldier, ———
———, Thomas, Soldier, ———
Fever, William, Matross, Art.
Fevers, John, Soldier, Cav.
Field, Daniel, Matross, Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Lewis, Soldier, ———
Fielding, Benoni, Bombadier, Art.
Fields, Edward, Soldier, Art.
Fitzhugh, John, Matross, Art.
Flack, George, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Flanagan, Dominick, Soldier, Inf.
Flax, John, Soldier, Inf.
Fleming, Barnard, Soldier, Art.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Fleshman, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Fletcher, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Flournoy, Samuel, Sgt., Inf.
Floyd, Isham, Soldier, Inf.
Folley, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
———, Mark, Soldier, Inf.
———, Mark, Matross, Art.
Foreman, William, Soldier, Inf.
Forrester, James, Soldier, Inf.
Forster, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Cav.
———, William, Soldier, Cav.
Foster, William, Soldier, Cav.
Fox, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Frazier, Abram, Sgt., Inf.
Freeman, Elijah, Soldier, Art.
———, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Matross, Art.
Froman, Elijah, Soldier, Inf.
———, Elijah, Soldier, Art.
Fuglar, William, Soldier, Inf.
Fuller, Cabel, Soldier, Art.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
Fuqua, John, Sgt., Cav.

Gadbury, William, Soldier, Inf.
Gaddy, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Gagney, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Gaines, William, Soldier, Inf.
Galloway, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Gamble, David, Sgt., Art.
Gammon, James, Soldier, Inf.
Ganned, Abram, Soldier, Inf.
Garrell, Solomon, Sgt., Inf.
Gaskins, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Gates, Casper, Soldier, Cav.
Gawey, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Gentry, Nicholas, Soldier, Art.
George, Jeduthan, Sgt., Inf.
———, Reuben, Artificer, Art.
Gibbons, Thomas, Soldier, ———
Gibbs, Churchill, Sgt., Inf.
Gibson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Gideon, Ishmael, Artificer, Art.
Gill, Alexander, Soldier, Art.
———, John, Soldier, Art.
Gilligan, Luke, Soldier, Inf.
Gilmour, George, Soldier, Inf.
Gisborn, John, Soldier, Inf.
Giss, John, Soldier, Inf.
Glass, Michael, Soldier, Cav.
Gleason, Patrick, Soldier, Art.
Glover, Thomas, Q. M. Gen., Art.
Goatley, John, Soldier, Inf.
Godfrey, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Golden, Isham, Soldier, Inf.
Golding, Simon, Soldier, Inf.
Goodall, John, Sgt., Cav.
Goode, John, Soldier, ———
Goodell, Augustine, Soldier, Inf.
Goodloe, Henry, Sgt., Cav.
Goodman, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Goodwin, Edward, Sgt., ———
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Gordon, John, Soldier, Inf.
Goss, James, Corp., Inf.
Graham, Lowry, Soldier, Inf.
Granger, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Graves, Francis, Sgt., Inf.

———, Francis, Sgt., Inf.
Gratiott, Jean, Soldier, Inf.
Gray, William, Sgt., Inf.
Green, Ambrose, Soldier, Inf.
———, Christopher, Corp., Art.
———, Elijah, Soldier, Inf.
———, James, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Sgt., Inf.
———, William Prior, Soldier, ———
Gregory, William, Sgt., Inf.
Greenwood, Daniel, Soldier, ———
Gresham, Daniel, Soldier, Art.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
Griffin, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Griffith, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
———, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Grigg, Abner, Artificer, Art.
Griggs, William, Q. Master, ———
Grimshaw, John, Soldier, Inf.
Grimsley, James, Soldier, Inf.
Grolet, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
———, Francis, Sen., Soldier, Inf.
Gross, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Grymes, George, Soldier, Inf.
———, George, Sgt., Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Thomas, Sgt., Art.
Gunnell, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Guttery, David, Soldier, Inf.
Guttry, William, Soldier, Inf.
Gwin, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
———, Jacob, Snr. Frederick, Sgt., Art.
Gwinn, James, Soldier, Inf.
———, James, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Art.

Hacocks (Hawks?), John, Soldier, Inf.
Hair, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Haley, John, Soldier, Cav.
Hall, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
———, Jesse, Soldier, Art.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Mark, Soldier, Inf.
———, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, ———
Hamfley, John, Matross, Art.
Hant, Henry, Matross, Art.
Harbron, William, Gunner, Inf.
Hardin, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Hargis, John, Soldier, Inf.
Harmontrei, Harris, Soldier, Inf.
Harper, James, Sgt., Inf.
Harrington, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Harris, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
———, Micajah, Soldier, Inf.
Harrison, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Hart, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Miles, Soldier, Inf.
Hartwell, Isham, Soldier, Inf.
Harwood, James, Jr., Sgt., Cav.
———, William, Soldier, Cav.
Hatton, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.
———, Solomon, Soldier, Inf.
Hawkins, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Hawks, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Hay, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hayes, James, Soldier, Inf.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Hays, James, Soldier, Inf.
Hazard, John, Soldier, Inf.
Heely, Martin, Sgt., Inf.
Helbrand, James, Soldier, Inf.
Helmick, Nicholas, Soldier, Inf.
Hemia, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
Hendricks, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
Henley, John, Sgt., Inf.
Henson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Herrin, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hesler, Ezekiel, Soldier, Inf.
Hicks, David, Sgt., Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Art.
———, Mordecai, Soldier, Inf.
Higdon, Richard, Soldier, Art.
Higgins, Burnley, Soldier, Cav.
———, Williams, Soldier, Art.
Hill, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Miles, Soldier, Inf.
Hilling, James, Soldier, Inf.

Hilt, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Hipkinstall, James, Soldier, Inf.
Hite, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Hobday, Richard, Artificer, ———
Holdhand, James, Soldier, Inf.
Hollings, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hollis, Joshua, Soldier, Inf.
Holloway, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
———, Thomas, Sgt., Inf.
Holmes, Thomas C., Sgt., Inf.
Holt, Thompson, Soldier, Inf.
Hood, Charles, Soldier, Art.
Hoomes, James, Soldier, Inf.
Hooper, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Hopkins, Richards, Matross, Art.
Hopson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Horn, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.
———, Jeremiah, Matross, Art.
Horton, Odin, Matross, Art.
Hoseck, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
Hoseck, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
Hounsler, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
House, Anthony, Soldier, Inf.
Howell, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
———, Lewis, Soldier, Ill. Regt.
———, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
———, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
———, Philison, Soldier, Inf.
———, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
———, Wiatt, Sgt., Inf.
———, Wyatt, Sgt., Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hoyt, George, Soldier, Inf.
Hudgins, Joshua, ———, ———
Hudson, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Huffman, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Huggins, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Hughes, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Pratt, Sgt., Inf.
Humphreys, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Hunt, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
———, Henry, Soldier, Cav.
———, John, B. Artificer, ———
Hupp, Philip, Matross, Art.
Hutcheson, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
———, Michael, Matross, Art.
Hutson, Charles, Soldier, Art.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.

Ingraham, William, Soldier, Inf.
Inrufto, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Isbell, Benjamin, Soldier, Art.
Iverson, Edward, Soldier, Inf.

Jackson, Ambrose, Artificer, Inf.
———, Jacob, Soldier, Cav.
———, Josiah, Soldier, Cav.
———, Richardson, Soldier, Inf.
James, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
———, Walter, Soldier, Inf.
Jamieson, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Jarrell, James, Soldier, Inf.
Jasper, Edward, ———, Inf.
———, John, ———, Art.
Jeffries, Going, Soldier, Art.
———, Mourning, Soldier, Art.
Jelt, Thomas, Soldier, Art.
Jenkins, Harman, Soldier, Inf.
———, Timothy, Soldier, Inf.
Jennings, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
———, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
———, Benjamin, Sgt., Inf.
———, Edward, Soldier, Inf.,
———, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
———, James, Soldier, Art.
———, James, Soldier, Cav.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Sgt., Inf.
———, Joseph, Soldier, Art.
———, Malcomb, Soldier, Cav.
———, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Art.
———, William, Soldier, Art.
Johnston, George (twice), Soldier, Cav.
Jones, "David and wife, orderly and nurse to hospital"
———, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
———, James, Gunner, Art.
———, Jesse, Soldier, Cav.

———, John, Soldier, Cav.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Matthew, Soldier, Art.
———, Roland, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
———, Willis, Soldier, ———
Jordan, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Joynes, Erasmus, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
Jude, Frederick, Soldier, Inf.
Judy, John, Soldier, Art.

Kaylor, Matthew, Soldier, Inf.
Kelly, James, Soldier, Art.
———, Joshua, Soldier, Inf.
Kemp, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Kendall, William, Soldier, Cav.
Kennar, Rodham, Gunner, Art.
Kennedy, David, Matross, Art.
———, Jonathan, Soldier, Art.
Kent, Daniel, Sgt., ———, Daniel received bounty land as ensign in the State Line.
———, William, Bombadier, ———
———, William, Soldier, Art.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Kerr, William, Soldier, Inf.
Kersey, John, Soldier, Cav.
Key, George, Soldier, Art.
———, John, Soldier, Cav.
———, Thomas, Sgt., Cav.
Ki(?), Christopher, Soldier, Inf.
Kidd, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Moses, Soldier, Inf.
———, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Kiho, Peter, Sen., Soldier, Inf.
———, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Kildron, George, Soldier, Inf.
Kincaid, James, Q. M. Sgt.
King, George, Soldier, Inf.
———, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Kinley, John, Soldier, Inf.
Kirby, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Kirk, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Kirtley, James, Soldier, Inf.
———, James, Sgt., Inf.
Kirtly, James, Soldier, Inf.
Knapper, James, Sgt., Art.
Koons, Chisley, Soldier, Inf.
Kuman, Laurence, Soldier, Inf.

Lacase, Jacque, Soldier, Inf.
Lacy, John, Soldier, Inf.
Ladd, James, Soldier, Inf.
Lafarro, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Lamarini, John, Soldier, Inf.
Lambeth, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Lamon, Dedrick, Soldier, Inf.
Lampkin, William, ———, ———
Laney, Thomas, Matross, Art.
Larishardy, Alexis, Matross, Art.
Larose, Francis, Matross, Inf.
Lasley, John, Matross, Art.
Lasont, James, Matross, Inf.
Lassenbury, Edmund, Sgt., Cav.
Laughlin, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Laviolette, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Lawrence, Absalom, Soldier, ———
Lawson, Eppa, Soldier, Inf.
Leach, George, Soldier, Art.
Lear, William, Soldier, Cav.
Lee, Peter, Soldier, Art.
Leech, Valentine, Sgt., ———
Leigh, Richard, Soldier, Cav.
Lewis, Benjamin, Matross, Art.
———, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
———, James, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Warner, Soldier, Art.
Lightholder, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.
Ligonier, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Lindsay, John, Soldier, Art.
Lindsey, Michael, Soldier, Inf.
Liplong, Joseph, Corp., Cav.
Lipscomb, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
———, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Litchfield, John, Soldier, Art.
Little, Francis, Matross, Art.
Lively, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Liviston, George, Soldier, Inf.

Lockhart, Archibald, Soldier, Inf.
Logan, Hugh, Soldier, Inf.
Long, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Philip, Matross, Inf.
———, Richard (twice), Soldier, Inf.
———, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Looewell, Elias, Soldier, Inf.
Lorde, Robertson, Soldier, Art.
Loveing, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Lovenburg, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
Loverback, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.
Loving, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Lowry, William, Matross, Art.
Loyd, James, Soldier, Inf.
Luger, William, Soldier, Art.
Lunsford, Anthony, Soldier, Inf.
———, George, Soldier, Inf.
Lusander, Abram, Soldier, Inf.
Lynes, John, Soldier, Inf.
Lyon, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.

McBinn, John V., Soldier, Inf.
McCall, Henry, Drum Major, ———
McCarter, John, Soldier, ———
McCaulley, Patrick, Matross, Art.
McClain, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
McClure, Robert, Soldier, Art.
———, Robert, Sgt., Inf.
McCormick, James, Soldier, Inf.
McCoy, Enos, Corp., ———
McDade, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
McDaniel, George, Sgt., Inf.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
McDonald, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
———, David, Soldier, Cav.
———, James, Matross, Art.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
McDurmey, Daniel, Soldier, ———
McElmore, John, Soldier, Inf.
McFargin, Abram, Soldier, Inf.
McFarlin, Elisha, Soldier, Art.
McGan, John, Soldier, Inf.
McGinness, Christian, Soldier, Inf.
McGuire, John, Matross, Art.
———, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
McKevis, John, Soldier, Inf.
McKine, James, Soldier, Inf.
McKinney, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Art.
———, Merdick, Soldier, Inf.
———, Robert, Soldier, Art.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
McLaughlin, Charles, Matross, Art.
McLillard, Daniel, Soldier, ———
McMichen, Joseph, Drum Maj. ———
McMichie, John, Soldier, Inf.
McMullen, James, Matross, Art.
McPherson, William, Soldier, Inf.
McQuiddy, James, Soldier, Inf.
McRoberts, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
McVay, John, Matross, Art.
Maddox, Alexander, Soldier, ———
Madison, William, Soldier, Inf.
Mahone, Dudley, Soldier, Inf.
Mahooney, Peter, Soldier, Art.
Mail, Ebenezer, Matross, Art.
Mairs, Patricks, Soldier, Inf.
Major, Harry, Soldier, ———
———, Jeremiah M., Soldier, Inf.
Malcolm, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Mankin, James, Soldier, Inf.
Manning, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Manning, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Marey, Lt. B., Soldier, Inf.
Marsh, John, Matross, Art.
Marshall, James, Soldier, Inf.
———, Joseph, Soldier, Art.
———, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Mark, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
Martain, George, Soldier, Inf.
Martin, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
———, James, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Cav.
———, Pierce, Soldier, Inf.
———, Solomon, Soldier, Inf.
———, Williams, Soldier, Inf.
Matthews, Edward, Sgt., ———
Mankins, James, Soldier, Inf.
May, James, Soldier, Art.

———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Mayden, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Mayfield, Elijah, Matross, Art.
———, Elisha, Matross, Art.
———, Isaac, Matross, Art.
———, James, Matross, Art.
———, James, Matross, Inf.
———, Lewis, Matross, Inf.
Maynard, Ambrose, Soldier, Inf.
Meadows, Isham, Soldier, Inf.
———, Joel, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Josiah, Soldier, Inf.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Melburne, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Merphew, James, Sgt., Inf.
Merriwether, William, Soldier, Inf.
Michael, Louis D., Soldier, Inf.
———, Miles, Sgt., ———
———, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Millbank, William, Sgt., Art.
Miller, Abram (twice), Soldier, Inf.
———, Abram, Matross, Art.
———, David, Soldier, Inf.
———, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
———, James, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
Mills, Anthony, Sgt., Inf.
———, Southard, Soldier, Inf.
Missie, Bernard, Soldier, Inf.
Mitchell, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Art.
———, William (twice), Soldier, Inf.
———, Wyatt, Soldier, Inf.
Molineux, Archibald, Soldier, Inf.
Momuel, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Monrony, Sylvester, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Sgt., Inf.
Montgomery, James, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Moody, Josiah, Q. M. Sgt., ———
Moore, Bernard, Soldier, Art.
———, George, Soldier, Inf.
———, Henley, Sgt., ———
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Art.
———, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
———, Patrick, Gunner, Art.
———, Peter, Sgt., Art.
———, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Art.
Morgan, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Morris, Claiborne, Soldier, Art.
———, Groves, Soldier, Inf.
———, Henry (twice), Soldier, Inf.
———, James (twice), Soldier, Inf.
———, James, Soldier, Art.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Sgt., Soldier, Inf.
———, Saunders, Soldier, Inf.
Morton, Thomas, Soldier, ———
———, William, Q. M. Sgt., Art.
Moss, John, Soldier, Inf.
Moutroy, Anthony, Soldier, Inf.
———, Anthony, Matross, Art.
Moxley, George, ———, ———
Muir, James, Soldier, Inf.
Mullen, Samuel, Corp., Inf.
Mullens, Stephen, Soldier, Cav.
Murphey, Martin, Soldier, Inf.
Murray, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
———, James, Soldier, Inf.
———, James, Matross, Art.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Mushor, Nathaniel, Soldier, Cav.

Nash, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
———, James, Soldier, Art.
———, John, Soldier, Art.
———, Reuben, Soldier, Art.
Nave, Conrod, Soldier, Inf.
Neal, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Neil, John, Soldier, Inf.
Nelson, Elijah, Soldier, Art.
———, Enoch, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Moses, Soldier, Inf.
Newby, Leroy, Sgt., Inf.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Art.

Newman, Edward, Artificer, ———
Newton, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Sgt., Inf.
Nicholas, Valentine, Soldier, Inf.
Nixon, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Noble, Mark, Soldier, Inf.
Nocks, George, Soldier, Inf.
Noel, Achilles, Soldier, Inf.
Norman, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Northam, Miles, Soldier, Inf.

O——t, James, Soldier, Inf.
Oakley, John, Soldier, Ill.
Oast, George, Soldier, Inf.
Obrian, John, Matross, Inf.
Odell, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Oharro, Michael, Soldier, Cav.
Oldham, Isaac, Soldier, Art.
Olive, David, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
Oliver, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
———, Turner, Soldier, Inf.
Oneal, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Onslow, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Orbin, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
———, Philip, Matross, Art.
Orpwood, John, Sgt., Art.
Orr, James, Soldier, Inf.
Orton, John, Soldier, Art.
Ousley, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Owen, John (twice), Soldier, Inf.
Oxter, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.

Packet, William, Soldier, Art.
Pagan, David, Soldier, Cav.
Paint, Louis Lo., Soldier, Inf.
Palmer, Benjamin, Corp., Art.
———, Benjamin, Corp., Inf.
Pancrass, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Panter, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Parker, Edward, Sgt., Inf.
Parmer, John, Soldier, Art.
Paroult, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Parrett, George, Soldier, Inf.
Parsons, Abijah, Soldier, Inf.
Patmon, William, Soldier, Art.
Patron, Jonathan, Soldier, Inf.
Patterson, John, Soldier, Inf. Ill. Regt.
———, Tilman, Soldier, Cav.
———, William, Soldier, Inf., Ill. Regt.
Paylor, John, Matross, Art.
Payne, Adam, Matross, Art.
———, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Payton, John, Soldier, Inf.
Pemberton, William, Soldier, Inf.
Pepin, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Philips, William (twice), Soldier, Inf.
Phillips, Henry (twice), Soldier, Inf.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Pierce, Levall, Sgt., Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf., Ill. Regt.
Pigg, John, Soldier, Art.
Pinchback, Thomas, Sgt., Cav.
Piner, Jesse (twice), Soldier, Inf.
Pines, Lewis (twice), Soldier, Inf.
Piper, Benjamin, Soldier, ———
Pitcher, William, Soldier, Inf.
Plant, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Plummer, Robert, Sgt., Inf.
Pollard, Braxton, Soldier, Cav.
———, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Polter, William, Soldier, Inf.
Pope, William, Soldier, Inf.
Porter, Ebenezer, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Art.
———, William, Sgt., Art.
Poston, William, Gunner, Art.
Postwood, Page, Sgt., Inf.
Potter, James, Soldier, Inf., Ill. Regt.
Poullison, Cornelius, Soldier, Inf.
Pow, John, Soldier, Inf.
Powell, Laurence, Sgt., Inf.
———, Micajah, Soldier, Inf.
Powers, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
———, Richard, Soldier, Cav.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Primm, Joseph, Corpl., Inf.
Prock, Matthias, Soldier, Inf.

Pruit, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Pruitt, Joseph, Matross, Art.
Pulford, John, Soldier, Inf.
Purcason, Larry, Soldier, Inf.
Purcell, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Purkinson, Neil, Soldier, Art.

Quarles, James G., Soldier, Inf.
Quibo, Paul, Matross, Art.

Ragsdale, Godfrey, Sgt., Cav.
Railey, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Ramsay, James, Soldier, Art.
Ransom, James, Corp., Inf., and Sgt., Cav.
Raper, Henry, Matross, Art.
Rappa, Baptist, Soldier, Inf.
Read, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Reading, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Reaves, William, Drummer, Inf.
Rector, James, Soldier, ———
———, Jesse, Soldier, ———
Reddings, William Soldier, Inf.
Reid, John, Soldier, Inf.
Rein, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
———, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Reubido, Francis (twice), Soldier, Inf.
———, James, Soldier, Inf.
Reynolds, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Sgt., ———
Rhoades, William, Soldier, ———
Rice, James, Soldier, Ill. Regt.
———, Nathaniel, Sgt., Art.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Art.
Richards, Boswell, Soldier, ———
———, Dick, Soldier, Cav.
———, Lewis, Sgt. (twice), Inf.
Rickman, John, Soldier, Art.
Riddle, Cornelius, Soldier, Inf.
Riggs, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Riley, John, Gunner, Art.
Ringod, Burtis, Soldier, Inf.
Ritter, John, Soldier, Inf.
Roane, John, Soldier, Cav.
———, William, Artificer, Art.
Robert, Ben., Sgt., Inf.
———, John, Matross, Art.
Roberts, Eliab, Soldier, Inf.
———, Godfrey, Soldier, Art.
———, Hezekiah, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Art.
———, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
———, Matthew, Soldier, Inf.
Robertson, Benjamin, Soldier, Art.
———, George, Soldier, Inf.
Robinson, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Mark, Soldier, Art.
———, Richard, Soldier, ———
Rodgers, William, Soldier, Inf.
Rogers, David, Soldier, Inf.
———, Jeremiah, Soldier, Inf.
———, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Rolleson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Rose, Archibald, Sgt., Cav.
———, James, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Sgt., Cav.
Ross, Elijah, soldier, Inf.
———, John, Sgt., Cav.
———, Joseph, Soldier, ———
———, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Roundtree, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Rowe, George, Soldier, Inf.
———, Jasper, Q. M. Sgt., ———
Royster, Conquest, Soldier, Inf.
Russell, David, Soldier, Inf.
———, James, Sgt., Art.
———, John, Sgt., Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Rutherford, Larkin, soldier, Inf.
Rutledge, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Rutter, John, Soldier, Inf.
Ryan, Lazarus, Gunner, Art.

Sadler, Robert, Soldier, ———
Saggott, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Sampson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Samuel, William, Soldier, Inf.
Sandy, William, Q. M. Sgt., Cav.
Santive, John, Matross, Art., Ill. Regt.
Saunders, Almand, Soldier, Art.
———, Jackson, Soldier, Inf.
———, Joseph, Soldier, Ill. Regt.
———, Robert, Sgt., ———
Savage, Ruble, Soldier, Inf.
Savay, John, Soldier, Inf.
Scales, David, Soldier, Inf., Ill. Regt.
Schinn, David, Soldier, ———
Scipper, William, Soldier, Inf., Ill. Regt.
Scott, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
———, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
———, Benjamin, Soldier, Art.
———, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
———, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Obadiah, Soldier, Inf.
———, Walter, Sgt., Art.
Seay, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Seeder, John, Matross, Art., Ill. Regt.
Shackleford, Richard, Corp., Inf.
Shaflin, David, Soldier, Inf., Ill. Regt.
Shank, John, Soldier, ———, Ill. Regt.
Shaw, Samuel, Soldier, Cav.
Shearer, John, Soldier, Inf.
Shepherd, George, Inf., Ill. Regt.
———, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
———, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
———, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Shields, John Wm., Soldier, Cav.
Shilling, Enoch, Soldier, Inf.
Ship, William, Soldier, Inf., Ill. Regt.
Shirkey, Patrick, Soldier, Inf., Ill. Regt.
Shoemaker, Leonard, Soldier, Ill. Regt.
Shokeny, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Shulocke, James J., Indian Interpreter
Siburn, Christopher, Soldier, Inf., Ill. Regt.
Simms, Cuthbert, Soldier, Inf.
Sincray, John, Soldier, Inf., Ill. Regt.
Sindars, Michael, Matross, Art., Ill. Regt.
Sisson, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Skinner, John, Soldier, Inf.
Skipper, William, Soldier, Inf., Ill. Regt.
Slaughter, George, Soldier, Inf.
———, George S., Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Matross, Art., Ill. Regt.
———, Laurence, Soldier, Inf., Ill. Regt.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Sgt., Inf.
Sled, Dedman, Soldier, Art.
Sledd, Seaton, Fifer, Inf.
Small, Henry, Soldier, ———
———, John, Soldier, ———
Smiley, James, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Austin, Corp., Inf.
———, David, Soldier, Inf.
———, Enoch, Gunner, Art.
———, Garnett, Soldier, ———
———, George, Soldier, Cav.
———, George, Matross, Art., Ill. Regt.
———, George, soldier, Inf., Ill. Regt.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
———, Joseph, Matross, Art., Ill. Regt.
———, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
———, Robert, Matross, Art., Ill. Regt.
———, Seymour, Soldier, Art.
———, Thomas (twice), Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Art.
———, William, Soldier, Inf., Ill. Regt.
Smithers, John, Soldier, Ill. Regt.
Smithey, Benjamin, Soldier, Cav.
Smock, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Snail, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Snellock, Joseph, Soldier, Inf., Ill. Regt.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Snow, George, Soldier, Cav.
Sorrell, Edward, Soldier, Inf.

———, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Southworth, John, Sgt., Inf.
Souverens, Ebenezer, Sgt., Inf., Ill. Regt.
Sowers, Frederick, Soldier, Inf.
Spalding, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Spear, John, Soldier, Inf.
Spencer, Elisha, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Sgt., Art.
Spillman, Francis, Sgt., Cav.
———, James, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Spinner, Jesse, Soldier, Art.
Spyce, James, Soldier, Inf.
Stackner, George, Soldier, Inf., Ill. Regt.
Stanford, William, Soldier, Inf.
Stannup, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Statham, Charles, Soldier, Cav.
Staves, William, Soldier, Inf.
Steglier, David, Soldier, Inf.
Stigler, David, Soldier, Inf.
Steptoe, John, Soldier, ———
Stevens, John (twice), Soldier, Inf.
Stewart, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
———, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
———, Solomon, Soldier, Inf.
Stigle, Henry, Soldier, Inf., Ill. Regt.
Stillman, George, Soldier, Inf.
Stokes, George, Soldier, Inf.
Stone, John, Soldier, Inf.
Strange, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Street, John, Soldier, Inf.
Stripes, John, Soldier, ———
Strother, James, Sgt., Inf.
Styth, Hardyman, Soldier, Inf.
Suffroy, Charles, Matross, Art., Ill. Regt.
Sullivan, Craven, Soldier, Inf.
———, Harrison, Soldier, Cav.
Summilt, Richard, Soldier, Inf., Ill. Regt.
Sutton, Joseph, Soldier, Art.
Sweeny, John, Soldier, Inf.
Sworders, Jonathan, Soldier, Inf., Ill. Regt.
Sykes, Dempsey, Soldier, Inf.

Tabb, William, Soldier, Cav.
Taliaferro, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Tankersley, Charles, Soldier, ———
Taylor, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
———, David, Soldier, Inf.
———, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Robert, Corp. Cav.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
———, Zachariah, soldier, Inf.
Tewell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Thacker, James, Soldier, Inf.
Thomas, Amos, Soldier, Inf.
———, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
———, Edward, Soldier, ———
Thompson, James (twice), Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Thornburn, John, Soldier, Inf.
Thornton, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Thorp, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
———, Thomas, Jr., Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Thorrington, James, Soldier, Inf.
Thurman, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Thwates, William, Soldier, Inf.
Tigard, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Tillis, Griffin, Soldier, Inf.
Tinsley, John, Soldier, Cav.
Tomlinson, George, Soldier, Inf.
Tommerson, Aaron, Soldier, Art.
Towler, William, Corp., Art.
Townley, Robert, Soldier, ———
Townsend, George, Soldier, Cav.
Trantham, Martin, Soldier, ———
Travillion, John, Soldier, Art.
Treakle, William, Soldier, Inf.
Trent, Beverley, Sgt., Inf.
———, Thomas, Corp., Inf.
Tricker, John, Soldier, Cav.
Triplett, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
———, Peter, Soldier, ———
———, Peter H., Soldier, Inf.
Trotter, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.

Trover, John, Soldier, Inf.
Truly, James, Soldier, Inf.
Tucker, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
———, Martin, Soldier, Inf.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Turner, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Turpin, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
———, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Turrell, Michael, Soldier, Inf.
Tutt, John, Soldier, Inf.
Tuttle, Nicholas, Soldier, Inf.

Underwood, Richard, Corp., Inf.

Vaiden, Herod, Soldier, Inf.
Valentine, John, Bombadier, Art.
Vanshine, George, Soldier, Inf.
Vass, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Vassey, Peter, Q. Master, ———
Vaughan, Absalom, Soldier, Inf.
———, Jesse, Corp., Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Vawter, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Sgt., Inf.
Vegar, John, Matross, Art.
Via, Gideon, Soldier, Inf.
Villier, Francis, Sgt., Inf.
Voss, Vincent, Soldier, Inf.

Waddle, William, Soldier, Art.
Wadlington, John, Soldier, Inf.
Waggoner, Peter, Matross, Art.
Walden, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Zachariah, Corp., Inf.
Walker, Andrew, Corp., Inf.
———, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
———, Elijah, Soldier, Inf.
———, James, Soldier, ———
———, John, Sgt., Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Nicholas, Matross, Art.
———, Peter, Matross, Inf.
———, Peter, Corp., ———
———, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
———, Shadrach, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Wall, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Wallace, David, Soldier, Inf.
———, David, Matross, Art.
Walls, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
———, Charles, Soldier, Cav.
Walters, Lewis, Soldier, Ill. Regt.
Walthall, William, Sgt., Inf.
Ward, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Ware, Edward, Soldier, Art.
———, George, Soldier, Inf.
Warrington, Stephen, Q. Master
Washer, John, Artificer, ———
Waterfield, John, Soldier, Inf.
Waters, Samuel, Sgt., Art.
Watkins, William, Soldier, Inf.
Watt, Mason, Soldier, Art.
Watts, Bennett, Soldier, Art.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Weathers, John, Soldier, Inf.
Weaver, Elijah, Soldier, Art.
———, Frederick, Soldier, Art.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, Richard, Soldier, ———
Webb, James, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Webber, William, Soldier, Inf.
Weblin, William, Soldier, Inf.
Weedon, Joel, Soldier, Art.
Wempy, Thomas, Matross, Art.
West, John, Soldier, Inf.
Westmoreland, James, Soldier, Inf.
Wharton, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Wheat, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Wheeler, John, Corp., Cav.
Whirley, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Whitaker, Daniel, Matross, Art.
White, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Gunner, ———
———, Ladin, Soldier, Inf.
———, Randolph, Soldier, Inf.
———, Thomas, Sgt., Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.

———, William, Soldier, Cav.
Whitecotton, James, Soldier, Inf.
Whitehead, Robert (twice), Soldier, Inf.
———, Williams, Soldier, Inf.
Whiteman, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Whitlock, James, Soldier, Inf.
Whitlow, John, Soldier, Inf.
Whitney, William, Soldier, Inf.
Widewelt, John, Trumpeter, Cav.
Wilcocks, John, Soldier, Inf.
Wilkerson, James, Soldier, Inf.
Wilkinson, John, Soldier, Art.
Wilks, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Williams, George (twice), Soldier, Inf.
———, Daniel (twice), Soldier, Inf.
———, John (twice), Soldier, Inf.
———, Mathew, Soldier, Inf.
———, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
———, Roland, Soldier, Inf.
———, Zachariah, Soldier, Inf.
Williamson, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
Willis, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Wilson, John (twice), Soldier, Inf.
———, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Inf.
———, William, Soldier, Art.
Winberry, William, Soldier, ———
Winn, Bolling, Artificer, Art.
Winston, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.
Wismate, John B., Soldier, Inf.
Withers, Benjamin, Corp., Inf.
Witt, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
———, Robert, Soldier, Ill. Regt.
Wood, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
———, Lewis, Soldier, ———
———, William, Fifer, ———
Woodham, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Woods, John, Soldier, Inf.
Woodward, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
———, James, Soldier, Inf.
Woody, Micajah, Soldier, Inf.
Workman, Conrod, Sgt., Inf.
Worsham, John, Soldier, Art.
Wrenn, James, Artificer, ———
Wright, William, Soldier, ———
Wyatt, John, Soldier, Inf.
Wyndham, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.

Yates, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
———, John, Sgt., Art.
Yaydon, Joseph, Drummer, Inf.
Young, Hugh (twice), Soldier, Inf.
———, James, Soldier, Inf.
———, John (twice), Sgt., Inf.

Zimmerman, Frederick (twice), Soldier, Inf.

VIRGINIA STATE NAVY [DOCUMENT NO. 43].

Abram, a negro, Seaman
Alexander, George, Seaman
Anderson, Luke, Seaman
Anderson, Nathaniel, Seaman
Andrews, William, Seaman
Apperson, Richard, Seaman
Ashburn, Thomas, Seaman
Ashley, William, Mas. Mate

Badger, Jesse, Seaman
Bailey, James, Seaman
Bailey, John, Steward
Bailey, Robert, Seaman
Bailey, Southey, Seaman
Bailey, Thomas, Seaman
Banks, James, Seaman
Barker, John, Seaman
Bartee, Samuel, Carp. Mate
Bartee, William, Seaman
Bennett, Elias, Seaman
Bess, John, Seaman
Bishop, Joshua, Seaman
Bloxom, Stephen, Seaman
Bond, James, Seaman
Boston, A negro, Seaman
Boston, Thomas, Seaman
Bottom, John, Seaman
Boush, Daniel, Seaman

Boush, George, Seaman
Boush, Jack, Seaman
Boush, James, Seaman
Boush, Wilson, Seaman
Bowen, John, Seaman
Bowing, Joshua, Seaman
Bowman, Christopher, Seaman
Boyd, Augustine, Seaman
Brent, Hugh, Seaman
Brent, John, Seaman
Brent, Richard, Seaman
Brown, John, Seaman
Brown, William, Seaman
Brumley, Philip, Seaman
Budd, Thomas, Seaman
Burns, Christopher, Seaman
Bush, Samuel, Seaman
Byrd, Frederick, Seaman

Carter, George, Seaman
Carter, Philip, Seaman
Caser, Terrance, Seaman
Cassety, John, Seaman
Casity, William, Seaman
Chandler, Thomas, Seaman
Chanie, Shadrach, Q. Master
Channing, William, Seaman
Charles, Moore, Able Seaman
Cheshire, John, Master
Chiles, John, Boatswain
Claiborne, Nathaniel, Ord'y Seaman
Claiborne, Thomas, Able Seaman
Claverius, John, Seaman
Clements, John, Boatswain
Clements, Thomas, Boatswain
Coats, Edney, Seaman
Coats, Jesse, Seaman
Coats, John, Seaman
Coats, Raleigh, Seaman
Coats, Thomas, Seaman
Coats, William, Seaman
Coleman, John, Seaman
Cooke, William, Seaman
Cooper, Henry, Seaman
Cooper, James, Seaman
Cooper, William, Jr., Able Seaman
Corbell, Clem, Ord'y Seaman
Corbell, Fleet, Seaman
Corbell, William, Seaman
Cottrell, Thomas, Seaman
Cox, Anthony, Seaman
Cox, Edward, Seaman
Crane, James, Master
Cropper, John, Carpenter
Crowder, Joshua, Seaman
Currell, George, Midshipman
Currell, James, Seaman
Currell, Spencer, Seaman
Currell, Thomas, Seaman

Daniel, Negro, Seaman
Dawson, Thomas, Midship.
Denby, William, Seaman
Denby, Willis, Seaman
Dicks, Henry, Seaman
Dobson, Robert, Seaman
Doggett, Elmore, Seaman
Doggett, George, Carpenter
Doggett or Doghead, Reuben, Seaman
Dogherty, James, Midship.
Dougherty, John, Clerk in Navy
Dougherty, Toulson, Marine
Drake, Augustine, Seaman
Driver, John, Seaman
Dudley, John, Seaman
Dunford, William, Mate
Dunton, Severn, Seaman
Dykes, Richard, Seaman
Dykes, John, Seaman

Edgecomb, Thomas, Able Seaman
Edward, Ellis, Seaman
Elliston, John, Master
Eskridge, William, Midship.
Evans, John, Seaman
Evans, William, Boatswain

Faudry, John, Seaman
Fendla, John, Seaman
Ferguson, Robert,* Steward

* Received as Midshipman 2666⅔ acres of land.

Fisher, Isaac, Seaman
Fisher, William, Seaman
Flint, Thomas, Seaman
Forest, William, Seaman
Fortune, Gabriel, Able Seaman
Fortune, James, Seaman
Frazier, Thomas, Ck. and St'wd.
Freshwater, William E., Seaman

Gaskins, Thomas, Seaman
Gaston, Benjamin, Seaman
George, Brister, Seaman
George, Daniel, Seaman
George, Samuel, Seaman
George, Samuel, Seaman
George, William, Seaman
Gibbs, James, Seaman
Gill, Cuthbert, Seaman
Glass, Thomas, Seaman
Grant, Thomas, Mas. Mate
Grant, Thomas, Seaman
Groton, Charles, Seaman
Grymes, James, Ord'y Seaman
Gunter, John, Seaman

Hail, Edward, Seaman
Hamminson, William, Seaman
Harcum, Elisha, Able Seaman
Harman, Curtis, Seaman
Harris, John,* Midship.
Haw, Peter, Seaman
Hayward, Richard, Seaman
Haywood, Thomas, Seaman
Hearn, Francis, Seaman
Herbert, Thomas, Carpenter
Hill, John, Seaman
Hinton, Spencer, Steward
Hobday, Francis, Seaman
Hodges, Joseph, Seaman
Hogdon, Matthew, Seaman
Hubbard, Amos, Seaman
Hubbard, Jesse, Seaman
Hughlett, Garrett, Steward
Humphreys, Janes, Seaman
Hunt, John, Seaman
Hunter, Thomas, Seaman
Hutcheson, William, Seaman

Innis, Levy, Seaman

James, Christopher, Seaman
James, Walter, Seaman
Jenkins, Richard, Seaman
Jennings, James, Seaman
Jennings, Michael, Boatswain
Jeter, Clem, Seaman
Joab, Moses, Seaman
Johnson, Isiah, Seaman
Johnson, Joshua, Seaman
Johnson, William, Seaman
Jones, Charles, Seaman
Jones, Robert, Seaman

Kent, Edwin, Midship.
Kent, Joshua, Seaman

Lacy, Edmund, M'r at Arms
Lacy, Richard, Midship.
Lane, Thomas, Seaman
Lavis, Matthew, Carp. Mate
Lee, James, Seaman
Lewis, Charles, Seaman
Lewis, Daniel, Seaman
Litchfield, Thomas, Seaman
Lovewell, William, Steward
Lowell, Thomas, Steward
Lucas, James, Seaman
Lucas, William, Clerk

Mailey, James, Able Seaman
Mairs, Thomas, Seaman
Malone, Jeremiah, Seaman
Maltimore, James, Seaman
Marriner, Jeoffrey, Seaman
Marriner, Levin, Seaman
Marshall, James, Midship.
Marshall, Joseph, Master
Marshall, Kingston, Seaman
Mason, Abel, Seaman
Mason, John, Seaman

* John Harris received bounty land as Lieut. in the Navy.

Mason, William, Seaman
M'Coy, Caleb, Seaman
Miles, William, Seaman
Mills, John, Seaman
Minter, James, Seaman
Mitchell, Richard, Seaman
Mitchell, Thomas, Seaman
Moore, Charles, Seaman
Moore, Lott, Seaman
Moore, William, Seaman
Moss, Francis, Seaman
Mott, James, Seaman
Murden, Edward, Seaman
Murray, David, Mas. Mate

Nelms, Mendeth, Seaman
Nicholson, John, Seaman
Nicken, Edward, Able Seaman
Nicken, Hezekiah, Seaman
Northup, Joseph, Seaman
Northup, Stephen, Seaman
Nutall, John, Seaman

Oats, William, Seaman
Oldham, Samuel, Seaman
Opie, George H., Clerk in Navy
Overstreet, John, Seaman
Owen, John, Seaman

Palmer, Thomas, Seaman
Paradise, Merrit, Seaman
Parker, George, Seaman
Parrish, John, Pilot
Peatons, Solomon, Able Seaman
Peter (negro), Able Seaman
Pettigrew, Abel, Seaman
Pettigrew, Edward, Seaman
Pettigrew, Richard, Seaman
Piper, William, Seaman
Pluto, ———, Seaman
Pope, Joseph, Seaman
Pope, Thomas, Seaman
Pope, Thomas, Seaman
Pope, William, Midship.
Powell, Samuel, Seaman
Powers, Jacob, Seaman
Pritchett, George, Seaman
Procure, Thomas, Seaman
Prosser, John, Seaman
Purcell, Charles, Seaman
Pumroy, Esau, Seaman

Railey, James, Seaman
Ransom, Augustine, Seaman
Ransom, Thomas, Seaman
Rawley, James, Seaman
Richardson, Daniel,* Midship.
Richardson, Solomon, Seaman
Richardson, William, Seaman
Riggs, William, Seaman
Roberts, George, Seaman
Romas, Adam, Seaman
Rudd, James, Seaman
Rudd, John, Seaman

Saunders, Joseph,* Seaman and Master
Saunders, Richard, Midshipman
Schofield, Robert, Seaman
Schofield, William, Seaman
Scott, John,* Seaman
Scott, William, Seaman
Sheerman, Martin, Seaman
Shepherd, John, Seaman
Skinner, Elisha, Seaman
Smith, James, Able Seaman
Spann, Thomas, Seaman
Spratt, James, Able Seaman
Stanback, Littleberry, Able Seaman
Stephens, Joseph, Seaman
Stephens, William, Seaman
Stott, William, Midship.
Stuart, Francis, Able Seaman
Sympson, Hammock, Seaman
Sympson, Salathial, Seaman

Tankersley, Benjamin, Seaman
Tankersley, John, Seaman
Tate, Jesse, Seaman
Tatum, Thomas, Carp. Mate
Taylor, Airs, Seaman

* Received land as Lieut. in State Navy.

Taylor, Daniel, Seaman
Taylor, Daniel, Seaman
Taylor, Jesse, Sailor
Taylor, Jabez, Boatswain
Taylor, Thomas, Seaman
Taylor, Thomas, Seaman
Thatcher, William, Seaman
Thatcher, William, Seaman
Thomas, Humphrey, Seaman
Thomas, James, Seaman
Thompson, James, Seaman
Throll, John,* Lieut.
Throll, John, Midship.
Tom (negro), Ord'y Seaman
Tomlinson, John, Seaman
Tomlinson, William, Seaman
Tully, Matthew, Seaman
Tunnell, James, Seaman
Tunnell, William, Seaman
Turlington, Laban, Seaman

Walker, John, Seaman
Wallace, Roger, Ord'y Seaman
Ward, John Wyatt, Able Seaman
Warrington, James, Seaman
Waterman, James, Seaman
Watkins, James, Able Seaman
Watson, Castillo, Seaman
Weaver, Elijah Wea, Seaman
Welch, Patrick, Seaman
White, Gillen, Seaman
White, John, Seaman
White, John, Able Seaman
White, Robert, Midship.
Whitehurst, Samuel, Able Seaman
Whorton, John, Boatswain
Wilders, James, Seaman
Wiles, Reuben, Seaman
Will (negro), Able Seaman
Williams, John, Pilot
Willis, James, Seaman
Willis, William, Seaman
Wilson, Alvin, Midship.
Wilson, Henry, Ord'y Seaman
Wilson, John, Seaman
Wilson, Samuel, Ord'y Seaman
Winbrough, Eburn, Seaman
Wood, John, Seaman
Wood, Philip, Seaman
Wood, Thomas, Seaman

SECTION 11 (18) [DOCUMENT NO. 44]

(18) LIST OF NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS OF THE VIRGINIA LINE ON CONTINENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, WHOSE NAMES APPEAR ON THE ARMY REGISTER AND WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED BOUNTY LAND, RICHMOND, 1835.

A LIST OF SUCH WARRANTS AS HAVE BEEN ISSUED FOR OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY ARMY, THAT REMAIN ON THE FILES OF THE BOUNTY LAND OFFICE UNCLAIMED.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Acres*	*When Issued*
11,893	Buher, Jacob	Private	Virginia	100	Nov. 5, 1789
11,900	Bacon, Robert	Private	Virginia	100	Nov. 5, 1789
11,993	Craig, Thos.	Private	Virginia	100	Nov. 5, 1789
12,183	Haney, Michael	Private	Virginia	100	Nov. 5, 1789
12,306	Lockhart, John	Private	Virginia	100	Nov. 5, 1789
12,344	McCartney, Peter	Private	Virginia	100	Nov. 5, 1789
12,651	Walker, Edward	Private	Virginia	100	Nov. 5, 1789
12,745	Bowman, John	Sergt.	Van Herr's Dragoons	100	Nov. 5, 1789

* John Throll received bounty land as Lieut. in the State Navy.

No.	*Names*	*Rank*	*Line*	*Acres*	*When Issued*
13,232	Hampton, John	Private	Art. Artificres	100	Nov. 1, 1791
13,823	Thompson, Edwd.	Private	Hazen's Regt.	100	Mar. 26, 1790
13,843	Tully, James	Private	Art. Artificers	100	July 9, 1789
249	Hartman, George	Private	Hazen's Regt.	100	Apr. 18, 1806

[See 28th Congress 1st Session, House of Representatives War Dept., Doc. No. 57, p. 3.]

To his Excellency the Governor.

SIR,

In obedience to an act and resolution of the general assembly, I herewith report to you a list of the non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the Virginia line upon continental establishment, whose names are on the army register, and who have not received bounty land for their services in the war of the revolution.

It is believed that this list, and that which was lately reported, of the non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the state line, &c. are as nearly correct as the imperfect state of the public records would admit of their being made.

I beg leave to make a single remark upon the contents of these two lists: It is this—The list of non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the *state line* contains names of some individuals, who have received bounty land as belonging to the *continental line:* and the list of non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the *continental line* may contain the names of individuals, who have received bounty land for services in the *state line.* No list of individuals so circumstanced has yet been prepared.

Respectfully,

JOHN H. SMITH, *Com'r &c.*

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,
Richmond, January 7, 1835.

Alexander, William, Soldier, Inf.
Austin, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Anderson, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Allen, William, Soldier, Inf.
Asque, James, Soldier, Inf.
Alfield, William, Soldier, Inf.
Alloway, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Abel, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Allen, Isham, Soldier, Inf.
Asselin, Thomas, Sergeant, Inf.
Anderson, Amos, Corporal
Adams, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Atkisson, Emory, Soldier, Inf.
Ash, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Artist, Burwell, Soldier, Inf.
Allen, Vincent, Soldier, Inf.
Anderson, Abraham, Soldier, Inf.
Atkins, William, Soldier, Inf.
Abbott, Elijah, Soldier, Inf.
Anderson, David, Soldier, Inf.
Anderson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Allen, Samuel, Soldier, Cav.
Allen, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Allen, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Allen, Moses, Soldier, Inf.
Allen, Moses, Sergeant, Inf.
Allen, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Allen, Joshua, Soldier, Inf.
Alfred, William, Soldier, Inf.
Alsop, Benjamin, Sergeant, Inf.
Adams, John, Soldier, Inf.
Adams, Littleton, Soldier, Inf.
Abrams, John, Soldier, Inf.
Acre, William, Soldier, Inf.

Alexander, William, Soldier, Cav.
Austin, Walter, Corpal, Inf.
Alvis, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Anderson, George, Drummer, Art.
Austin, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Arrington, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Atkisson, Boling, Soldier, Inf.
Angel, George, Soldier, Inf.
Ailsworth, George, Soldier, Inf.
Armstrong, Joseph, Sergeant, Inf.
Airs, John, Artificer, Inf.
Arnold, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Anderson, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Anderson, Henry, Corporal, Inf.
Andrews, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Adams, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Anderson, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Anderson, Richard, Soldier, Cav.
Anderson, Adam, Soldier, Cav.
Adams, George, Soldier, Inf.
Allen, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Abner, Paul, Soldier, Inf.
Atkins, James, Soldier, Inf.
Allen, Erasmus, Soldier, Inf.
Alloway, Moses, Soldier, Inf.
Armistead, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Allena, David, Soldier, Inf.
Applewhite, John, Soldier, Inf.
Allgood, William, Soldier, Inf.
Allen, Matthew, Corporal, Art.
Alvis, John, Corporal, Inf.
Adcock, Simon, Soldier, Inf.
Asbury, George, Soldier, Inf.
Ammonite, John, Soldier, Inf.
Agee, James, Soldier, Inf.
Arnold, William, Soldier, Inf.
Alexander, John, Soldier, Inf.
Ashby, John, Soldier, Cav.
Atkins, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Atkins, John, Soldier, Inf.
Angel, John, Soldier, Inf.
Allen, William, Soldier, Inf.
Atkinson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Ashby, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Allen, Benjamin, Soldier, Guards
Aslin, John, Sergeant, Cav.
Allen, Thomas H., Soldier Inf.
Almond, John, Soldier, Inf.
Aichart, John, Soldier, Inf.
Allgood, Spencer, Soldier, Inf.
Avery, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Aries, Brown, Corporal, Inf.
Asberry, William, Soldier, Inf.
Ashby, George, Soldier, Inf.
Andrew, William, Soldier, Inf.
Abbott, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Archer, Evan, Soldier, Inf.
Alexander, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Anderson, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Arnold, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Akin, John, Soldier, Inf.
Allen, William, Soldier, Inf.
Anderson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Adcock, William, Soldier, Inf.
Archy, Levi, Soldier, Inf.
Ashby, John, Soldier, Inf.
Allen, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Adams, William, Soldier, Inf.
Anderson, Robert, Soldier, Art.
Alvis, Elijah, Soldier, Inf.
Allen, John, Soldier, Inf.
Allen, Thomas, Sergeant, Inf.
Abbott, George, Soldier, Inf.
Adams, Simon, Soldier, Inf.
Ayres, John, Soldier, Art.
Athey, John, Soldier, Inf.
Adams, John, Soldier, Cav.
Allen, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Adcock, John, Soldier, Inf.
Adamson, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
Abner, William, Soldier, Inf.
Abbott, John, Soldier, Inf.
Anderson, John, Drummer, Inf.
Athel, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Arnold, John, Soldier, Inf.
Ayres, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Arnold, Samuel, Sergeant
Arrowsmith, James, Soldier, Inf.
Adams, William, Soldier, Inf.
Asbury, Joseph, Soldier, Cav.
Andrews, John, Soldier, Inf.
Abbott, George, Soldier, Inf.

Augustine, Amos, Soldier, Inf.
Andrews, William, Soldier, Inf.
Abdell, Hezekiah, Soldier, Inf.
Abel, John, Soldier, Inf.
Adams, John, Soldier, Inf.
Anderson, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Allen, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Andrews, William, Soldier, Inf.
Ayres, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Addison, Caleb, Soldier, Inf.
Armstrong, David, Soldier, Inf.
Askew, Obadiah, Soldier, Inf.
Ashby, Bladen, Soldier, Inf.
Ampy, William, Soldier, Inf.
Austin, William, Soldier, Inf.
Austin, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Amery, William, Corporal, Inf.
Alexander, John, Soldier, Inf.
Allgood, John, Soldier, Inf.
Alexander, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
Alexander, Elisha, Soldier, Inf.
Able, John, Soldier, Inf.
Alvey, John, Soldier, Inf.
Anderson, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Akins, Gabriel, Soldier, Inf.
Abbott, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Anderson, James, Soldier, Inf.
Ayres, William, Soldier, Inf.
Allen, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Abrams, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Allen, William, Soldier, Inf.
Allen, David, Soldier, Inf.
Andrew, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Angel, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Anyen, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Akin, William, Soldier, Inf.
Alexander, John, Soldier, Inf.
Adson, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Atwood, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Andrews, Grief, Soldier, Inf.

Boyce, Abram, Soldier, Inf.
Bowler, Obadiah, Drummer, Inf.
Bradshaw, Jeremiah, Sergeant, Inf.
Burnsides, Bartlett
Bruendine, Armistead
Baker, James, Soldier, Inf.
Buckhannan, John, Soldier, Inf.
Boon, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Boon, William, Soldier, Inf.
Beagle, Christian, Soldier, Inf.
Bowman, William, Soldier, Inf.
Bawney, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Bostick, Taliaferro, Soldier, Inf.
Barksdale, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Banks, Josiah, Soldier, Inf.
Bryant, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
Ballenger, William, Soldier, Inf.
Brooks, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Baughan, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Bowers, Philip, Corporal, Art.
Bailes, John, Soldier, Inf.
Bain, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Butler, James, Soldier, Inf.
Blake, William, Soldier, Inf.
Belcher, Burwell, Soldier, Inf.
Branham, Spencer, Soldier, Inf.
Branham, William, Corporal, Inf.
Blunton, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Barbee, Elias, Soldier, Inf.
Brown, James, Soldier, Inf.
Butler, John, Soldier, Inf.
Ball, Nicholas, Soldier, Inf.
Butler, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Barr, William, Soldier, Inf.
Buhar, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Bellinger, John, Soldier, Inf.
Balance, Isaiah, Soldier, Inf.
Bazell, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Burnsides, Jonathan, Soldier, Inf.
Beard, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Beard, Baker, Soldier, Inf.
Beard, John, Soldier, Inf.
Boeeman, William, Soldier, Inf.
Bickett, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Branham, Malachi, Soldier, Inf.
Brown, John, Soldier, Inf.
Brown, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Browning, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Bush, William, Corporal, Art.
Broach, Charles, Corporal, Art.
Brown, William, Corporal, Inf.

Booth, William, Corporal, Inf.
Barker, Charles, Corporal, Inf.
Bidsil, John, Soldier, Cav.
Byrd, Ambrose, Soldier, Inf.
Bragg, Elijah, Soldier, Inf.
Beut (or Burt), Moody, Sergeant, Inf.
Bates, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Batgil, John, Soldier, Inf.
Barksdale, Samuel, Sergeant, Inf.
Brown, William, Soldier, Inf.
Burt, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Brown, Garfield, Soldier, Inf.
Bowles, Tompkins, Soldier, Inf.
Bynam, N. Cordall, Soldier, Inf.
Bryan, Barrack, Soldier, Inf.
Benson, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.
Brown, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Brown, Absalom, Soldier, Inf.
Bawl, James, Soldier, Inf.
Bicks, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.
Burdock, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Bell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Brown, John, Soldier, Cav.
Brown, John, Sergeant, Art.
Bagley, John, Sergeant, Art.
Barcraft, Lodowick, Soldier, Art.
Brown, Neil, Soldier, Art.
Beavers, John, Soldier, Inf.
Bowles, Zachariah, Soldier, Art.
Braddy, Hezekiah, Sergeant, Inf.
Bettersworth, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Batson, Mordecai, Soldier, Inf.
Booker, Jacob, Soldier, Cav.
Banks, Matthew, Soldier, Art.
Biggs, John, Soldier, Inf.
Burton, Marshall, Soldier, Art.
Burton, William A., Soldier, Inf.
Ballew, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Butewell, Anderson, Soldier, Inf.
Berry, David, Soldier, Inf.
Battershall, Freeman, Soldier, Inf.
Blake, Charles, Soldier, Art.
Beckett, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Bilbby, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Beck, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Burnett, Bond, Soldier, Inf.
Burlet, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Butt, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Bagby, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Burroughs, George, Sergeant, Inf.
Breedlove, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Buzan, John, Soldier, Inf.
Bailey, John, Soldier, Inf.
Blakney, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Bostick, Steven, Soldier, Inf.
Branner, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Brest, John, Soldier, Inf.
Bowe, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Bullin, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Brady, Paragan, Sergeant, Inf.
Bragg, Benjamin, Corporal, Cav.
Branch, Benjamin, Sergeant, Inf.
Bennett, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Blankinbucker, Nicholas, Soldier, Inf.
Baker, Nicholas, Soldier, Inf.
Bradshaw, John, Soldier, Inf.
Best, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Burks, William, Soldier, Inf.
Boush, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Badjet, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Britt, Obadiah, Sergeant, Inf.
Ball, John, Soldier, Inf.
Blankinship, Benjamin, Corporal, Art.
Booker, Richard, Sergeant, Inf.
Bowles, Ishmael, Soldier, Art.
Burfoot, Thomas, Sergeant, Inf.
Blackwell, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Bybee, Pleasant, Soldier, Inf.
Barnes, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Barnett, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Brooks, George, Soldier, Inf.
Beazeley, James, Soldier, Inf.
Bevins, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Bryan, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Bearcroft, Lott, Soldier, Inf.
Butler, John, Soldier, Cav.
Briant, James, Soldier, Inf.
Brent, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Belcher, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Belcher, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Belcher, Joel, Soldier, Inf.
Bowen, John, Soldier, Inf.

Burch, William, Soldier, Inf.
Bowles, Huse, Soldier, Inf.
Bradley, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Burton, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Ball, Aaron, Sergeant, Art.
Bybee, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Bogg, John, Soldier, Inf.
Brooks, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Bradford, William, Soldier, Inf.
Bowsen, Obadiah, Soldier, Inf.
Bates, James, Soldier, Inf.
Bates, James, Soldier, Inf.
Bailey, Moses, Soldier, Inf.
Bland, James, Soldier, Cav.
Brown, John, Soldier, Inf.
Blankinship, Archer, Soldier, Inf.
Boils, Charles, Soldier, Art.
Baker, Overton, Corporal, Inf.
Bryant, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Bundy, William, Soldier, Inf.
Buscher, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Boyle, George, Soldier, Inf.
Bradshaw, Jeremiah, Sergeant, Cav.
Brown, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Brooks, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Burcher, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Boon, John, Sergeant, —
Boxwell, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Boxwell, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Burt, William, Soldier, Inf.
Burton, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Blackmore, Edward, Sergeant, Inf.
Ballard, William, Soldier, Inf.
Brown, Duncan, Soldier, Inf.
Brown, John, Soldier, Art.
Brooks, David, Soldier, Inf.
Buzan, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
Brown, Jacob R., Sergeant, Inf.
Brown, Moses, Soldier, Inf.
Brown, Samuel, Soldier, Art.
Barber, Thomas, Sergeant, Inf.
Broomley, Joseph, Corporal, Inf.
Boyles, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Barnes, Frederick, Soldier, Inf.
Blackmore, George, Sergeant, Inf.
Butler, James, Soldier, Inf.
Bell, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Branham, Ebenezer, Sergeant, Inf.
Brisindine, Armstead, Soldier, Inf.
Boyd, Augustine, Soldier, Inf.
Blackhead, Anthony, Soldier, Inf.
Bogle, William, Soldier, Inf.
Berry, William, Soldier, Inf.
Burton, William, Soldier, Inf.
Byers, James, Soldier, Inf.
Bibee, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Bussy, Cornelius, Soldier, Cav.
Baughn, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Bushong, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Below, Abram, Soldier, Inf.
Bybee, Cornelius, Soldier, Inf.
Battles, Noel, Soldier, Inf.
Barnes, John, Soldier, Inf.
Banks, John, Soldier, Inf.
Beard, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Brizentine, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Berry, James, Soldier, Inf.
Broadus, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Bleck, James, Soldier, Inf.
Belew, Solomon, Soldier, Inf.
Bromfield, John, Soleier, Inf.
Briggs, William, Soldier, Cav.
Brown, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Bates, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Bald, Nicholas, Soldier, Cav.
Burton, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Bethill, James, Soldier, Inf.
Bowles, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Brown, Abram, Soldier, Inf.
Ball, David, Soldier, Inf.
Burnett, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Ball, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Broach, Benoni, Soldier, Inf.
Bishop, Thornton, Soldier, Inf.
Belsher, William, Soldier, Inf.
Burk, William, Soldier, Inf.
Barnes, James, Gunner, Art.
Balding, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Bean, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Bourn, Mills, Soldier, Inf.
Beatley, James, Soldier, Inf.
Burgess, John, Soldier, Inf.

Brown, Joshua, Soldier, Inf.
Banks, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Ballance, Isaiah, Soldier, Inf.
Barrough, Dobson, Soldier, Inf.
Bass, Hardy, Soldier, Inf.
Banks, Josiah, Soldier, Inf.
Blair, Jno. Neal, Soldier, Inf.
Batter, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Beavers, John, Soldier, Inf.
Bartle, John, Soldier, Inf.
Berry, Augustine, Soldier, Inf.
Burk, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Bradshaw, Robert, Soldier
Blackburn, James, Soldier, Inf.
Brent, George, Sergeant, Inf.
Burras, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Bellinger, James, Soldier, Inf.
Barby, John, Soldier, Inf.
Boutwell, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Bredsecoste, Dolby, Soldier, Inf.
Barrence, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Barthe, John, Soldier, Inf.
Badget, John, Soldier, Inf.
Barham, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Barker, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Bibb, William, Soldier, Art.
Booker, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Barlow, Ambrose, Soldier, Inf.
Berry, James, Soldier, Inf.
Baily, John, Soldier, Inf.
Brook, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Broachman, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Baker, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.
Bridges, Richard, Sergeant, Inf.
Blake, John, Soldier, Inf.
Barger, John, Soldier, Inf.
Bazil, John, Soldier, Inf.
Brown, James, Soldier, Inf.
Brown, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Biswell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Brooks, John, Soldier, Inf.
Bonnell, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
Boyer, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Bland, Rolly, Soldier, Inf.
Brimmit, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Bailey, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Brewer, John, Soldier, Inf.
Belvin, Aaron, Soldier, Inf.
Browner, John, Soldier, Cav.
Barnes, John, Sergeant, Cav.
Bartley, James, Soldier, Art.
Barlow, Ephraim, Soldier
Bonner, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Beard, Archer, Soldier, Inf.
Blakey, George, Soldier, Inf.
Bell, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Brooks, William, Soldier, Inf.
Brown, Starke, Soldier, Inf.
Bowler, William, Soldier, Cav.
Ball, Joseph, Sergeant, Art.
Blackerby, Jeduthan, Soldier, Inf.
Burfoot, William, Soldier, Inf.
Bright, John, Soldier, Inf.
Blain, James, Soldier, Inf.
Bourn, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Boot, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Blackwell, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Burbrige, Linsford
Booker, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
Booker, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
Bryant, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Baker, Moses, Soldier, Inf.
Burwell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Borills, John, Soldier, Art.
Bonwell, James, Soldier, Inf.
Burt, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Brummill, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Bryant, James, Soldier, Inf.
Burks, Isham, Soldier, Inf.
Bogan, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Boaz, Abednego, Soldier, Inf.
Booker, George, Soldier, Inf.
Bailey, John, Soldier, Inf.
Billups, Joseph, Sergeant, Inf.
Bass, Dennis, Soldier, Inf.
Burk, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Brown, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Blakey, William, Soldier, Inf.
Bain, Lewis, Soldier, Art.
Brumfield, Elijah, Soldier, Inf.
Burton, William, Soldier, Inf.
Bailey, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.

Burch, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Barnett, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Ban, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
Bowles, Mark, Soldier, Inf.
Burgher, Nicholas, Soldier, Inf.
Bugg, Cannon William, Soldier, Inf.
Brand, Jeremiah, Soldier, Inf.
Blake, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Brown, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Byrne, James, Soldier, Inf.
Burgess, William, Soldier, Cav.
Breedlove, William, Soldier Inf.
Burchett, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Beck, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Bowers, Robert, Sergeant, Inf.
Bradshaw, John, Soldier, Inf.
Blunt, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
Billings, John, Soldier, Inf.
Billups, George, Soldier, Inf.
Burnley, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Bradley, John, Soldier, Inf.
Bradley, William, Soldier, Inf.
Bell, Robert, Sergeant, Inf.
Bradshaw, Claiborne, Soldier, Inf.
Bradshaw, Larner, Soldier, Inf.
Bobbett, John, Soldier, Inf.
Burton, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Bailey, William, Soldier, Inf.
Bailey, James, Soldier, Inf.
Black, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Barnes, Armistead, Soldier, Inf.
Borah, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Barnes, George, Soldier, Inf.
Batterton, John, Soldier, Inf.
Brown, William, Soldier, Inf.
Bryant, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Ball, Nicholas, Soldier, Inf.
Burk, Mitchell, Soldier, Cav.
Bibey, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Barber, Willis, Sergeant, Inf.
Baber, Ambrose, Soldier, Inf.
Butler, John, Soldier, Inf.
Browning, George, Soldier, Inf.
Barnes, Thomas, Inf. and Cav.
Bowers, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
Bowles, Peter, Soldier, Cav.
Butt, Simon, Corporal, Cav.
Bloxom, John, Soldier, Cav.
Bell, Henry, Soldier, Cav.
Blankinship, Barnett, Soldier, Cav.
Blankinship, George, Soldier, Cav.
Bridges, Ranson, Soldier, Cav.
Bradley, David, Soldier, Cav.
Bristol, John, Soldier, Cav.
Baker, John, Soldier, Inf.
Butler, Zachariah, Soldier, Inf.
Butler, James, Soldier, Inf.
Baine, Lewis, Soldier, Art.
Boys, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Broadwater, Covington, Drummer, Inf.
Bray, Winter, Soldier, Inf.
Bailey, William, Soldier, Inf.
Beavins, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Benston, Selby, Soldier, Inf.
Bays, David, Soldier, Inf.
Bailey, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Baistitch, Pierce, Soldier, Inf.
Brann, Joseph, Soldier, Cav.
Barnes, John, Corporal, Cav.
Barker, Christopher, jr., Soldier, Cav.
Burke, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Beale, John, Soldier, Cav.
Burchett, James, Soldier, Cav.
Bowles, Stubblefield, Soldier, Cav.
Bigers, William, Fifer, Cav.
Brooks, Robert, Soldier, Cav.
Bradshaw, William, Corporal Cav.
Bell, James, Sergeant, Cav.
Barlow, Lewis, Soldier, Cav.
Ballow, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Barr, Isaac, Soldier, Cav.
Baughn, William, Soldier, Art.
Bull, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Boyd, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Baskerville, George, Soldier, Inf.
Burk, Michael, Soldier, Inf.
Blake, John, Soldier, Inf.
Bolton, William, Soldier, Inf.
Bull, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Benham, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Baldwin, Caleb, Soldier, Inf.
Barlow, Richard, Soldier, Inf.

Benthnell (or Bethnel), Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Bush, Michael, Soldier, Inf.
Bryant, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Browne, Robert, Matross, Art.
Burge, Henry, Sergeant, Inf.
Barker, Henry, Soldier
Bell, Nathaniel, Soldier, Cav.
Brown, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
Bolin, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Blakey, John, Soldier, Inf.
Bailey, William, Soldier, Inf.
Bell, William, Soldier, Inf.
Benston, George, Soldier, Inf.
Bundick, Levin, Soldier, Inf.
Buck, John, Soldier, Inf.
Bunting, William, Soldier, Inf.
Barcroft, William, Soldier, Inf.
Blake, William, Soldier, Inf.
Brimore, William, Soldier, Inf.
Benthall, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Barnes, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Benston, John, Soldier, Inf.
Brittingham, Shadrach, Soldier, Inf.
Brittingham, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Bradford, Abel, Soldier, Inf.
Bisick, George, Soldier, Inf.
Bell, George, Soldier, Inf.
Binge, Lewis, Soldier, Cav.
Burns, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Bird, William, Soldier, Inf.
Ball, James, Soldier, Inf.
Boyce, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Bendure, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Bowcock, Richard, Soldier, Cav.
Boyd, James, Soldier, Inf.
Byrum, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Brown, William, Soldier, Inf.
Bolton, Bolling, Soldier, Inf.
Barrow, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Bowyer, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Burk, William, Soldier, Inf.
Burchett, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Belote, Ismey, Soldier, Inf.
Bullock, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Barnett, John, Fifer, Inf.
Brailey, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Bates, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Bonnewell, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Bartlett, John, Soldier, Inf.
Blunt, William, Soldier, Inf.
Bloxom, Ezekiel, jr., Soldier, Inf.
Boggs, Abel, Soldier, Inf.
Burton, John, Soldier, Inf.
Buckhannan, Ezekiel, Soldier, Inf.
Bloxom, Thomas, jr., Soldier, Inf.
Bradford, George, Soldier, Inf.
Bunting, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Bentley, William, Soldier, Inf.
Brown, Bazil, Soldier, Inf.
Belm, Abraham, Soldier, Inf.
Butridge, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Brickle, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Bell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Brown, Berryman, Soldier, Inf.
Bashaw, Presley, Soldier, Inf.
Burton, John, Soldier, Inf.
Brislow, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Burton, William, Soldier, Inf.
Brumley, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Beale, John, Soldier, Inf.
Brundage, Solomon, Soldier, Inf.
Brown, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Bagwell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Benton, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Beach, Harman, Soldier, Inf.
Barns, Halt, Soldier, Inf.
Baber, Elisha, Soldier, Inf.
Banks, William, Soldier, Inf.
Blades, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Brock, Uriah, Fifer, Cav.
Bevers, James, Soldier, Art.
Bailes, Adin, Soldier, Inf.
Bailey, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Bethel, William, Soldier
Brumley, John, Soldier
Byrns, Bryan, Soldier
Berry, Enoch, Soldier, Cav.
Boyce, Daniel, Sergeant
Bailis, Joseph, Soldier
Baker, Caleb, Sergeant
Barham, Hartwell, Soldier

Blackwell, William, Soldier
Beasley, John, Soldier
Butts, Solomon, Soldier
Browder, Harrison, Soldier
Browder, Frederick, Soldier
Ballard, Thomas, jr., Soldier
Burner, Abraham, Soldier
Benthall, Azel, Soldier
Burton, Caleb, Soldier
Budd, Babel, Soldier
Burton, Ezekiel, Soldier
Brooks, Thomas, Soldier
Bonny, Edward, Soldier
Boyer, Elias, Bombardier
Baker, David, Corporal
Beale, Richard Eustace, Soldier
Boyer, Jacob, Soldier
Boiles, Charles, Soldier
Bradshaw, Edward, Soldier
Brooks, William, Sergeant, Cav.
Brown, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Broadway, John, Soldier
Bennet, Nathaniel, Soldier
Bland, Thomas, Soldier
Burgess, William, Soldier
Byrnes, Christopher, Soldier
Breedlove, William, Soldier
Blair, William, Soldier
Bray, James, Soldier, Art.
Banks, William, Soldier
Blundon, William, Soldier
Bowman, John, Soldier
Beaty, John, Soldier
Burk, John, Soldier
Brownlee, James, Soldier
Boot, Joseph, Soldier
Branham, Benjamin, Soldier
Burgan, James, Soldier
Barnett, Edward, Soldier
Brown, William, Soldier
Bell, John, Soldier
Bell, James, Sergeant
Bland, Jesse, Soldier
Burgan, John, Soldier
Bright, Willis, Soldier
Bowman, John, Soldier, Inf.
Buford, George, Soldier, Inf.
Bailey, Tapley, Soldier, Inf.
Bean, Gilbert, Soldier, Inf.
Binn, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Bell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Benn, Daniel, Soldier, Cav.
Burns, Barneby, Soldier, Inf.
Boush, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Brown, Isham, Soldier, Inf.
Bourne, John, Soldier, Inf.
Browning, Williamson, Soldier, Inf.
Baker, Glover, Soldier, Inf.
Biggers, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Bezant, Randolph, Soldier, Inf.
Buzzell, William, Soldier, Inf.
Blundle, Elijah, Soldier, Inf.
Butler, Shadrach, Soldier, Inf.
Barber, John, Soldier, Inf.
Bucklar, William, Soldier, Inf.
Breedlove, James, Soldier, Inf.
Benson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Brown, James, Soldier, Inf.
Bowles, James, Soldier, Inf.
Barbey, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Bayles, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.
Buckhannan, James, Soldier, Inf.
Burton, Allen, Soldier, Inf.
Brazier, James, Soldier, Inf.
Browning, Enos, Soldier, Inf.
Bird, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Berry, William, Soldier, Inf.

Collin, John, Soldier, Inf.
Carter, William, Soldier
Cheatham, Stephen, Soldier
Crow, William, Soldier
Crow, Isham, Soldier
Crump, Jesse, Q. M. Serg., Cav.
Croxton, John, Art.
Clack, John, Soldier, Inf.
Christian, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Carrell, Samuel, Soldier
Cunningham, John, Soldier
Collins, John, Corporal, Cav.
Colvin, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Cowell, Ralph, Soldier, Inf.

Cooke, William, Soldier, Inf.
Chaver, William, Soldier, Inf.
Colwell, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Collier, John, Soldier, Inf.
Coatney, William, Soldier, Inf.
Chavos, Anthony, Soldier, Inf.
Clarke, Robert, Sergeant, Inf.
Clarke, Rodham, Soldier, Inf.
Clarke, Spencer, Soldier, Inf.
Cutain, James, Soldier, Inf.
Chandler, William, Soldier, Inf.
Cox, George, Soldier, Inf.
Collins, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Cruckshanks, John, Soldier, Inf.
Coffey, Osborne, Sergeant, Inf.
Cannon, Ellis, Soldier, Inf.
Campbell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Candler, William, Soldier, Inf.
Cobbs, William, Soldier, Inf.
Carter, John, Soldier, Cav.
Cannaday, William, Soldier
Coatney, William, Soldier, Inf.
Camp, John, Soldier, Inf.
Craddock, Henry, Sergeant, Inf.
Craddock, Robert, Inf.
Cox, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Cosby, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Coxen, William, Fifer, Inf.
Chavers, Anthony, Soldier, Inf.
Carter, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.
Carrell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Courtney, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
Crain, William, Soldier, Inf.
Clutz, John, Soldier, Inf.
Casey, William, Soldier, Inf.
Caswell, William, Soldier, Inf.
Collins, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Chavos, Anthony, Soldier, Inf.
Cocks, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Coats, William, Sergeant, Cav.
Callis, James, Soldier, Cav.
Corn, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Christopher, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Chankley, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Crowder, Sterling, Soldier, Inf.
Christian, George, Soldier, Inf.
Carter, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Corbin, William, Soldier, Inf.
Clarke, Joseph, Soldier, Art.
Carpenter, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Cottle, William, Soldier, Inf.
Cruise, Johnson, Soldier, Inf.
Cox Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Claytor, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Cogdell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Chambers, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
Commack, George, Soldier, Inf.
Commack, William, Soldier, Inf.
Commack, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Camp, William, Sergeant, Art.
Cozens, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Corbin, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Crute, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Cocke, Enoch, Sergeant, Inf.
Cole, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Coleman, William, Soldier, Inf.
Crookshanks, John, Soldier, Inf.
Clay, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Cunningham, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Coleman, Patrick, Soldier, Inf.
Chapple, Robert, Sergeant, Inf.
Chapman, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Conner (or Comer), Julius, Bombardier, Art.
Collins, Mason, Soldier, Inf.
Clarke, Jeremiah, Soldier, Art.
Chambers, Thomas, Sergeant, Inf.
Coil, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Collins, John, Soldier, Inf.
Carney, Martin, Sergeant, Inf.
Collett, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Cole, Robert, Sergeant, Inf.
Chinworth, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Collins, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Cole, Joseph, Sergeant, Inf.
Cole, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Combs, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Collins, James, Soldier, Inf.
Carden, Leonard, Soldier, Inf.
Cannon, John, Soldier, Inf.
Clong, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Coats, John, Soldier, Inf.

Cain, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Cash, Archdell, Sergeant, Inf.
Crow, James, Soldier, Cav.
Cross, Harris, Soldier, Inf.
Carlton, William, Soldier, Inf.
Chapin, John, Soldier, Inf.
Cunningham, John, Soldier, Inf.
Cartwright, Lesto, Sergeant
Carrell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Caslin, John, Soldier, Inf.
Coloahin, James, Soldier, Inf.
Carpenter, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
Clemens, Benjamin, Soldier, Dragoons
Cheatham, Josiah, Sergeant, Inf.
Collins, Charles, Soldier, Cav.
Clarke, John, Soldier, Inf.
Craddock, Henry, Sergeant, Inf.
Clarke, John, Soldier, Inf.
Campbell, William, Soldier, Inf.
Cook, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Crawford, Oliver, Soldier, Cav.
Crain, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Crain, Aaron, Soldier, Inf.
Crump, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Charles, John, Soldier, Inf.
Cosby, James, Corporal, Cav.
Croucher, James
Crawley, James
Creighton, Daniel, Sergeant, Inf.
Chitwood, John, Soldier, Inf.
Coleman, Joel, Soldier, Inf.
Charfey, Charles, Sergeant, Inf.
Cannafox, John, Soldier, Inf.
Craws, John, Soldier, Inf.
Chasley, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Conner, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Chambers, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
Canicks, Patrick, Soldier, Inf.
Chapman, George, Soldier, Inf.
Crowder, Anthony, Soldier, Inf.
Chancler, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Cross, John, Soldier, Inf.
Clarke, Laurence, Soldier, Cav.
Christian, Walter, Soldier, Inf.
Carrell, Batt, Soldier, Inf.
Carter, James, Soldier, Inf.
Chatham, John, Soldier, Inf.
Copland, James, Soldier, Inf.
Childers, William, Soldier, Inf.
Cockrell, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Cosby, Higgerson, Sergeant, Inf.
Crews, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Cannon, William, Soldier, Inf.
Chenault, James, Soldier, Inf.
Clements, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Carter, John, Soldier, Inf.
Cox, Presley, Soldier, Inf.
Chiles, James, Soldier, Inf.
Cook, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Collin, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Cole, George, Soldier, Inf.
Cullip, Abram, Soldier, Inf.
Crawford, David, Soldier, Inf.
Coel, David, Fifer, Inf.
Cornelius, Rowland, Soldier, Inf.
Chapman, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Charley, George, Soldier, Inf.
Crummey, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Chapman, Micajah, Soldier, Inf.
Colquit, John, Soldier, Inf.
Casey, James, Soldier, Inf.
Carder, John, Soldier, Inf.
Callaway, Dudley, Soldier, Inf.
Coghill, James, Soldier, Inf.
Corbin, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Coleman, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Cook, John, Corporal, Inf.
Crouch, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Clarke, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Cearns, John, Soldier, Cav.
Cobb, Howell, Soldier, Inf.
Coohers, Michael, Soldier, Cav.
Crumpton, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Coffee, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Childress, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Cate, John, Soldier, Inf.
Coleman, James, Soldier, Inf.
Cloud, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Combs, William, Soldier, Inf.
Cocke, Anderson, Soldier, Inf.
Chaffin, Isham, Soldier, Inf.
Caron, John, Sergeant, Inf.

Craig, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Cave, James, Soldier, Inf.
Clarke, Sterling, Sergeant, Inf.
Clarke, Isham, Soldier, Inf.
Chewing, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Commea, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Crow, John, Soldier, Inf.
Crow, Dennis, Soldier, Inf.
Carley, Austin, Soldier, Inf.
Coats, Willis, Soldier, Inf.
Cahill, Barnady, Soldier, Inf.
Clorus (or Clours), George, Inf.
Cockran, John, Soldier, Inf.
Cooper, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Cornelius, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Christian, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Cockrell, William, Soldier, Inf.
Chisero, John, Soldier, Inf.
Chumley, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Conner, Laurence, Soldier, Inf.
Cummings, John, Soldier, Inf.
Coleman, Thomas, Soldier, Art.
Cunningham, Vaul, Soldier, Inf.
Coffer, George, Soldier, Inf.
Cawthorn, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Cobbs, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Connell, Patrick, Soldier, Inf.
Chewning, Harding, Soldier, Inf.
Chewning, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Childress, Goldsby, Soldier, Inf.
Cooper, William, Soldier, Inf.
Castill, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Collins, John, Soldier, Inf.
Chapman, Micajah, Soldier, Cav.
Compton, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Christian, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Collins, Thomas, Sergeant, Inf.
Comer, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Childress, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Chase, James, Soldier, Inf.
Colwell, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Clayton, Philip, Soldier, Cav.
Chewing, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.
Cox, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Carter, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Cole, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Crawford, Aaron, Soldier, Inf.
Carroll, John, Soldier, Cav.
Chandler, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Currell, George, Midshipman
Clack, Moses, Soldier, Inf.
Crews, James, Soldier, Inf.
Crews, Gideon, Soldier, Inf.
Cox, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Creasy, George, Soldier, Inf.
Carter, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Cawthorn, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Cawthorn, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Cawthorn, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Cawthorn, Robert, jr., Soldier, Inf.
Cloms, George, Soldier, Inf.
Cody, John, Soldier, Inf.
Cameron, Hugh, Soldier, Inf.
Crutchfield, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Cosby, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Chew, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Challis, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Challis, William, Soldier, Inf.
Chineworth, Jonathan, Soldier, Inf.
Carter, Thomas, Soldier, Art.
Clarke, Edmund, Sergeant, Inf.
Casely, John, Soldier, Inf.
Comber, Augustine, Soldier, Inf.
Cooper, Leighton, Soldier, Inf.
Cannon, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Covington, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Crutchfield, William, Soldier, Inf.
Crawford, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
Cashon, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Clay, Matthew, Soldier, Inf.
Clardy, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Cline, John, Soldier, Inf.
Curry, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Collins, Robert, Sergeant, Inf.
Conway, James, Soldier, Inf.
Chance, James, Soldier, Inf.
Collier, William, Soldier, Inf.
Cosby, Edward, Sergeant, Inf.
Carter, Samuel, Corporal, Inf.
Clarke, John, Soldier, Inf.
Christy, James, Soldier, Inf.
Cole, Richard, Soldier, Inf.

Coleman, John, Corporal, Inf.
Cooke, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Clarke, John, Soldier, Inf.
Cogwill, Frederick, Sergeant, Inf.
Conner, Timothy, Soldier, Inf.
Coleman, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Cureton, James
Croucher, Hugh, Soldier, Inf.
Cocke, John, Soldier, Inf.
Carter, John, Soldier, Cav.
Croxton, John, Soldier, Inf.
Collins, Major, Soldier, Inf.
Chamberlayne, Leonard, Soldier, Cav.
Carnes, Peter, Sergeant, Inf.
Chansley, Julius, Soldier, Inf.
Chapman, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Caines, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Crippin, John, Soldier, Inf.
Cox, Jeremiah, Drummer, Inf.
Clay, Jno. Moore, Soldier, Inf.
Carter, John, Soldier, Inf.
Caldwell, William, Soldier, Inf.
Cason, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Cox, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Cox, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
Covington, William, Soldier, Inf.
Collins, John, Soldier, Cav.
Cobb, William, Soldier, Inf.
Cooper, Jesse, Sergeant, Inf.
Curd, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Chisley, Henry, Sergeant, Inf.
Creal, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Chisholm, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Crutcher, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Campbell, George, Sergeant, Inf.
Chambers, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Coatney, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Crutchfield, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Crutchfield, Richard, Sergeant, Inf.
Cumbo, Michael, Sergeant, Inf.
Copis, Southey, Sergeant, Inf.
Carney, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Cryder, John, Sergeant, Cav.
Carpenter, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Cooper, Hillery, Sergeant, Inf.
Charles, Philip, Sergeant, Cav.
Crosby, William, Sergeant, Cav.
Cropper, Levin, Sergeant, Cav.
Cropper, Elsee, Sergeant, Cav.
Crawford, Archibald, Sergeant, Cav.
Campbell, John, Sergeant, Cav.
Cameron, John, Sergeant, Cav.
Cannon, James, Soldier, Cav.
Campbell, John, Soldier, Cav.
Chavos, Edward, Soldier, Cav.
Cour, William, Soldier, Cav.
Cooper, Levin, Soldier, Inf.
Campbell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Clawson, Garrett, Soldier, Inf.
Crutchlow, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Camp, William, Soldier, Cav.
Crow, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Cannon, John, Soldier, Inf.
Chatteen, James, Soldier, Inf.
Cocke, John, Soldier, Inf.
Chambers, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Clemance, Gillihan, Soldier, Inf.
Cumpton, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Collins, George, Soldier, Inf.
Clements, William, Soldier, Inf.
Campbell, Archibald, Soldier, Inf.
Coleman, William, Soldier, Inf.
Cain, John, Soldier, Inf.
Carter, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Chapman, John, Soldier, Inf.
Conoy, Sydnor, Sergeant, Cav.
Clebeck, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Cosby, Michael, Soldier, Inf.
Clarke, William, Soldier, Inf.
Compton, Augustine, Soldier, Inf.
Colley, William, Soldier, Inf.
Carder, Sandford, Soldier, Cav.
Clarke, Rodham, Soldier, Cav.
Creedle, James, Soldier, Cav.
Carter, Jesse, Soldier, Cav.
Cain, Cornelius, Soldier, Cav.
Crafton, James, Soldier, Cav.
Chavos, Shadrach, Soldier, Cav.
Chapple, James, Soldier, Cav.
Crossen, H'n John, Soldier, Cav.
Cole, Andrew, Soldier, Cav.
Cole, Andrew, Soldier, Cav.

Closse, Hugh, Soldier, Cav.
Cowan, Benjamin, Corporal
Coleman, Patrick, Sergeant
Creage, John, Soldier, Cav.
Carper, John, Soldier, Inf.
Clark, Turner, Soldier, Inf.
Cumberford, James, Soldier, Inf.
Chewning, Richard, Soldier, Cav.
Cole, Edward, Sergeant, Inf.
Clez, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Carey, Obadiah, Soldier, Inf.
Coloney, Southey, Soldier, Inf.
Carter, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Cassedy, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Cross, John, Soldier, Inf.
Catridge, John, Soldier, Inf.
Cunningham, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Coffield, James, Soldier, Inf.
Calloway, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Cobbett, John, Soldier, Inf.
Cooper, John, Soldier, Art.
Cyrus, Nicholas, Soldier, Inf.
Cumbo, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Chapman, Thomas, Sergeant, Inf.
Chapman, Isaac, Soldier, Cav.
Carter, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Cosby, Sydnor, Sergeant, Inf.
Cameron, Hugh, Soldier
Cooper, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Carterman, David, Soldier, Inf.
Cooney, Matthew, Soldier, Inf.
Castle, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Cowley, Selby, Soldier, Inf.
Caldwell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Clarke, Micajah, Soldier, Inf.
Caldwell, David, Soldier, Inf.
Copes, Solomon, Corporal, Inf.
Cooper, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Colemy, Timothy, Soldier, Inf.
Cosby, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Collins alias Burtwell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Champe, John, Soldier, Inf.
Crews, Obadiah, Soldier, Inf.
Copes, Parker, Soldier, Inf.
Crall, David, Soldier, Inf.
Criffe, William, Soldier, Inf.
Carter, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Caldwell, William, Soldier, Inf.
Curtin, William, Soldier, Inf.
Cheatham, Josiah, Soldier, Inf.
Church, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Callis, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Cole, Edmund, Soldier, Inf.
Chambers, Jonathan, Soldier, Inf.
Collins, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Cole, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Chapple, William, Soldier, Inf.
Chiles, William, Soldier, Inf.
Crutchfield, William, Soldier, Inf.
Clarke, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Clarke, David, Soldier, Inf.
Combs, George, Soldier, Inf.
Charlton, William, Soldier, Inf.
Clopton, David, Soldier, Inf.
Cannon, John, Soldier, Inf.
Cannon, William, Soldier, Inf.
Cleman, Humphrey, Soldier, Inf.
Cooper, Wilmore, Soldier, Inf.
Childress, Allen, Soldier, Inf.
Corn, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Coon, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Clarke, Spencer, Soldier, Inf.
Connell, Jeremiah, Soldier, Inf.
Cole, William, Soldier, Inf.
Clarke, John, Corporal, Inf.
Conner, Owen, Soldier, Inf.
Currell, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Cady, James, Soldier, Inf.
Cragwell, James, Soldier, Inf.
Coleman, Isham, Soldier, Inf.
Carter, Towns, Sergeant, Inf.
Clayton, Philip, dec'd., Soldier, Inf.
Clements, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Cromwell, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Clay, John, Soldier, Inf.
Cawthorn, Ludy, Soldier, Inf.
Clarke, John, Soldier, Inf.
Chapple, David, Soldier, Inf.
Clarke, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Cassey, John, Soldier, Inf.
Cunningham, John, Soldier, Inf.

Cragwell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Carpenter, John, Soldier, Inf.
Cheely, John, Soldier, Inf.
Cray, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Courtney, Michael, Soldier, Inf.
Cooper, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Cabbage, Adam, Soldier, Inf.
Carens, James, Soldier, Inf.
Croaker, William, Drummer, Inf.
Cooper, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Clarke, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Carpenter, John, Soldier, Inf.
Cake, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Cake, Jeremiah, Soldier, Cav.
Clarke, Edward, Soldier, Cav.
Conway, Amos, Soldier, Inf.
Chowning, John, Soldier, Cav.
Carter, James, Soldier, Cav.
Cavender, John, Soldier, Cav.
Campbell, George, Soldier, Cav.
Coppage, John, Soldier, Cav.
Crenshaw, Daniel, Soldier, Cav.
Crenshaw, Nathaniel, Soldier, Cav.
Conway, William, Soldier, Cav.
Cardwell, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Clements, Stephen, Soldier, Cav.
Cross, John, Steward
Cheatham, William, Soldier
Clarke, Benjamin, Soldier

Diddleston, Thomas, Corporal, Inf.
Davis, Enoch, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Dugmon, John, Corporal, Inf.
Davis, William Henry, Soldier, Cav.
Delany, Joseph, Soldier, Cav.
Davis, William, Soldier, Inf.
Daniel, James, Soldier, Inf.
Donakin, Daniel
Driskill, Timothy
Dudley, Robert, Soldier, Cav.
Doherty, John, Soldier, Inf.
Devour, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Delany, Zachariah, Soldier, Inf.
Dolton, William, Soldier, Inf.
Drake, Jonathan, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Duringer, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Duncan, John, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, John, Soldier, Inf.
Dowdy, Ambrose, Soldier, Inf.
Donnoho, Dennis, Soldier, Inf.
Daley, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, Anthony, Soldier, Inf.
Day, William, Soldier, Inf.
Duffey, James, Soldier, Inf.
Davenport, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Dawson, Benjamin, Soldier, Cav.
Davis, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Drone, John, Soldier, Inf.
Dickinson, Elisha, Soldier, Cav.
Deavir, William, Soldier, Inf.
Disnoly, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Dagnaf, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Day, James, Soldier, Inf.
Duke, Hardin, Sergeant, Inf.
Dudley, John, Soldier, Inf.
Dunkin, Luke, Soldier, Inf.
Dinwoody, John, Soldier, Inf.
Dennis, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Douthat, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Dawson, Henry, Sergeant, Inf.
Dunton, William Soldier, Inf.
Dean, John, Soldier, Inf.
Debitz, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Driver, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Downey, Michael, Soldier, Inf.
Damer, John, Soldier, Inf.
Duke, Cleverius, Soldier, Inf.
Davenport, James, Soldier, Inf.
Durham, Samuel, Soldier, Cav.
Davis, John, Soldier, Inf.
Depriest, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Dickinson, James, Soldier, Inf.
Devaughn, Peter, Sergeant, Inf.
Davenport, Martin, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Duncan, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Drake, Joel, Soldier, Inf.
Dunnavant, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Davidson, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Davidson, William, Soldier, Inf.

Dean, John, Soldier, Inf.
Drummond, John, Soldier, Inf.
Dougherty, Patrick, Soldier, Inf.
Deadman, Richmond, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, John, Soldier, Inf.
Defoe, Zachariah, Soldier, Inf.
Depriest, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Dix, Joel, Soldier, Cav.
Dickinson, William, Corporal Inf.
Douglas, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Dunger, William, Soldier, Inf.
Dean, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Dounton, George, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, Enoch, Soldier, Inf.
Devir, John, Corporal, Inf.
Dangerfield, John, Soldier, Inf.
Davidson, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
Dorrington, Elisha, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Deal, John, Soldier, Inf.
Dawson, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Dawson, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Day, George, Soldier, Inf.
Davie, John, Soldier, Inf.
Dillard, William, Soldier, Inf.
Davenport, William, Soldier, Inf.
Duff, Abden
Darwin, John, Soldier, Inf.
Dickey, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, William, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, Dolphin, Soldier, Inf.
Dunnaven, Charles (or Chris.), Corporal, Inf.
Darnold, Adam, Soldier, Inf.
Duncan, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Dennis, John, Soldier, Inf.
Dykes, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Denton, John, Soldier, Inf.
Darville, William Sergeant, Art.
Danstall, Almond, Soldier, Inf.
Davenport, John, Soldier, Inf.
Durham, William, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Drabsey, Jacob, Sergeant, Inf.
Dowling, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Dixon, George, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, William, Soldier, Inf.
Denton, David, Soldier, Inf.
Dolby, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Douglas, William, Soldier, Inf.
Dragoo, William, Soldier, Inf.
Duggin, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
Dyer, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Dunn, William, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, James, Soldier, Inf.
Drain, John, Soldier, Inf.
Davenport, John, Soldier, Cav.
Depriest, John, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, Joseph, Soldier, Cav.
Delancy, James, Soldier, Inf.
Dameron, Jesse, Sergeant, Inf.
Davis, John, Soldier, Inf.
Drothidy, Patrick
Duvall, Michael, Soldier, Inf.
Duling, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Davidson, David, Soldier, Art.
Downer, Thomas, Sergeant, Inf.
Dorsey, Bates, Sergeant, Inf.
Doe, William, Soldier, Inf.
Daniely, William, Soldier, Inf.
Douglas, John, Soldier, Inf.
Dickinson, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Dawson, James, Soldier, Cav.
Dunn, Vincent, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, John, Soldier, Inf.
Daniel, Oliver, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, William, Soldier, Inf.
Donafin, William, Soldier, Inf.
Dickinson, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Dillard, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Dobbins, William, Soldier, Inf.
Day, William, Soldier, Inf.
Denton, William, Soldier, Inf.
Dulaney, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Dickinson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Doleman, Thomas, Soldier, Art.
Daniel, Walter, Soldier, Inf.
Drew, John, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, Humphrey, Soldier, Inf.
Daley, Dennis, Trumpeter, Cav.
Dyson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Dove, James, Soldier, Inf.

Davidson, David, Soldier, Inf.
Downs, John, Soldier, Inf.
Downs, John, Soldier, Inf.
Dodd, William, Soldier, Inf.
Dogans, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Dicks, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Dourrough, John, Soldier, Inf.
Dale, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Dehavin, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Delastatius Severn, Sergeant, Inf.
Delastatius Selby, Soldier, Inf.
Duncan, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Dispaine, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Durham, John, Soldier, Inf.
Dickinson, Nathaniel, Sergeant, Inf.
Davis, William Henry, Sergeant, Inf.
Day, William, Corporal, Inf.
Dallis, John, Soldier, Inf.
Dent, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Duncan, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Dixon, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Davis, Lewis, Sergeant, Inf.
Davis, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Davidson, James, Sergeant, Cav.
Douty, Addison, Soldier, Inf.
Dickerson John, Soldier, Inf.
Deaton, John, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, William, Soldier, Inf.
Day, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, William Soldier, Art.
Delancey, Anthony, Soldier, Inf.
Didman, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Dameron, George, Soldier, Inf.
Dunn, Billington, Soldier, Cav.
Duprey, Haley, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, Towler, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, Samuel, Soldier, Cav.
Devil, Henry, Soldier
Davidson, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Dye, Richard, Corporal
Davis, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Devin, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Dunnaway, John, Soldier, Inf.
Ducker, John, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, Aquilla, Soldier, Inf.
Dixon, John, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Denny, Samuel, Soldier, Art.
Doswell, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Davis, John, Soldier, Inf.
Dix, William, Soldier, Inf.
Dix, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Doe, William, Soldier, Inf.
Dodd, William, Soldier, Inf.
Davidson, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Dunn, William, Soldier, Inf.
Downey, Cornelius, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, John, Soldier, Inf.
Daulton, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Dugmore, John, Corporal
Dawson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Duncan, John, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, William, Soldier, Cav.
Dolby, William, Soldier, Inf.
Dolby, Upsher, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, Edmund, Soldier, Inf.
Dunsford, John, Soldier, Inf.
Dolby, John, Soldier, Inf.
Dear, Jeremiah, Soldier, Inf.
Dolby, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Dickinson, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Dunton, Joab, Soldier, Inf.
Dillon, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Davidson, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, Abraham, Soldier, Inf.
Death, Randolph, Soldier, Inf.
Drone, William, Soldier, Cav.
Davis, John, Soldier, Inf.
Dickinson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Davidson, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Denon, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.
Dailey, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Dickinson, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Dunn, John, Soldier, Inf.
Daniel, ———, Soldier, Inf.
Dangerfield, William, Drummer, Inf.
Dykes, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, William, Soldier, Inf.
Deaton, Jabe, Soldier, Inf.

Darsinger, John, Soldier, Inf.
Dahart, William, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, Charles, Soldier, Cav.
Davis, John, Soldier, Inf.
Dyson, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, John, Soldier, Inf.
Dunnavant, Leonard, Soldier, Inf.
Deathridge, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
Davenport, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Day, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Day, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Dennis, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, James, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, George, Soldier, Inf.
Delany, Isham, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Davidson, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, John, Soldier, Inf.
Dowling, James
Dolby, William
Dunnavant, Philip
Durritt, Claiborne, Soldier, Inf.
Dean, Joshua, Soldier, Inf.
Davis, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Dawson, Robert, Sergeant, Inf.
Dickinson, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Douglas, George, Soldier, Inf.
Demony, Frederick, Soldier, Inf.
Delastatius, Severn, Soldier, Inf.
Dolby, Moses, Soldier, Inf.

Elam, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Evans, Philip, Sergeant, Art.
Elmore, Thomas, Corporal
Evans, James
Elkins, Nathaniel, Corporal
Earlywine, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Earl, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Engle, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Ethal, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Edwards, Chs. (or Christ.), Soldier, Inf.
Edwards, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Elmore, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Emmon, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Eubank, John, Soldier, Inf.
Eaves, John, Soldier, Inf.
Earl, William, Soldier, Inf.
Erskine, Charles, Q. M. Serg.
Elam, Josiah, Soldier, Inf.
Evans, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Edwards, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Evans, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
East, David, Soldier, Art.
Eastridge, Robert, Sergeant, Inf.
Everett, John, Soldier, Inf.
Ealy, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Eubanks, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Edwards, James, Soldier, Inf.
Eastin, Achilles, Soldier, Inf.
Eastis, Elisha, Sergeant, Inf.
Edwards, Newell, Soldier, Inf.
Edwards, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Elvin, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Eason, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Ewin, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Ellis, Dudley, Soldier, Inf.
Elsey, Joshua, Soldier, Inf.
Elam, William, Soldier, Inf.
Ellinton, John, Soldier, Inf.
Edmunds, William, Soldier, Inf.
Eastis, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Elmore, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Edwards, Edmund, Sergeant, Inf.
Eastham, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Ervil, Simon, Soldier, Inf.
Erwin, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Eastman, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Edwards, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
Eldridge, Howell, Soldier, Inf.
Elder, Claiborne, Soldier, Inf.
Edis, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Ewing, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Erwin, William, Soldier, Inf.
Edward, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Ealy, John, Soldier, Inf.
Elam, Solomon, Soldier, Inf.
Edgar, John, Soldier, Inf.
Ennis, Micajah, Soldier, Inf.
Estis, George, Soldier, Inf.
Elsey, John, Soldier, Inf.
Ears, John, Soldier, Inf.
Erwin, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.

Exlim, John, Soldier, Inf.
Eidson, Shelton, Soldier, Inf.
Evans, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Earl, Samuel, Sergeant, Cav.
Ealey, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Ealey, William, Soldier, Cav.
English, Robert, Soldier, Cav.
Easley, Daniel, Soldier, Cav.
Edwards, Andrew, Soldier, Cav.
Eager, John, Soldier, Cav.
Elliott, Martin, Soldier, Cav.
Edmonston, John, Soldier, Cav.
Ellis, Robert, Soldier, Cav.
Edwards, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Edmundson, Edmund, Corporal, Cav.
Ellis, William, Soldier, Inf.
Everett, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Eppes, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Everett, Simon, Soldier, Inf.
Elliott, James, Soldier, Art.
Elms, Leonard, Soldier, Inf.
Eubank, John, Soldier, Inf.
Elliott, William, Soldier, Inf.
English, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
Evans, Covington, Soldier, Inf.
Eaton, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Eggleston, Joseph, For his servant John
Edwards, William, Soldier
Erby, William, Soldier
Eastice, William, Soldier
Edwards, Elisha, Soldier
Eggleston, Wm. Carey, Soldier
Edmundson, William, Soldier, Cav.
Elder, Newman, Soldier, Inf.
Eubank, William, Soldier, Inf.
Erwine, James, Soldier, Inf.
Eastis, John, Soldier, Inf.
Eastis, Abraham, Soldier, Inf.
Ellis, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Ellis, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Edmunds, John, Soldier, Inf.

Flournoy, John, Inf.
Faringhall, David
Fitzgerald, George
Farrar, William
Foster, Henry
Flesheet, John, Soldier, Inf.
Freeman, Temple, Soldier, Inf.
Farmer, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Ferguson, James, Soldier, Inf.
Fitzpatrick, Hugh, Soldier, Inf.
Foster, Job, Soldier, Inf.
Finch, William, Soldier, Inf.
Ferguson, Lewis, Soldier, Conv'n G'ds
Farrow, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Farrow, John, Soldier, Inf.
Franks, Nehemiah, Soldier, Inf.
Foster, Cosby, Soldier, Cav.
French, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
French, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Farish, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Ferryman, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Farganson, George, Soldier, Inf.
Frisby, William, Soldier, Inf.
Flint, John, Soldier, Inf.
Froman, Temple, Soldier, Inf.
Fenn, James, Corporal, Cav.
Franklin, James, Soldier, Inf.
Flinn, William, Soldier, Inf.
Fletcher, Simon, Sergeant, Inf.
Fields, Simon, Soldier, Inf.
Ferguson, David, Sergeant, Inf.
Fortune, John, Sergeant, Cav.
Franklin, Thomas
Frazier, John, Soldier, Inf.
Flowers, James, Soldier, Inf.
Ferrill, William, Corporal, Art.
Francis, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Farror, Barrett, Soldier, Inf.
Furnish, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Foster, Joel, Soldier, Inf.
Foster, Achilles, Soldier, Inf.
Fargason, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Foster, Peter, Sergeant, Inf.
Fox, Joshua, Corporal, Inf.
Fears, Francis, Corporal, Inf.
Foushee, Thornton, Soldier, Inf.
Fagins, John, Soldier, Inf.
Freeman, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Freeman, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Fry, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.

Fisher, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Farmby, Nathan, Soldier, Inf.
Fisher, William, Soldier, Inf.
Ford, Dabney, Soldier, Inf.
Farguson, Abram, Soldier, Inf.
Fleet, Edward, Soldier, Cav.
Fitzgerald, William, Soldier, Inf.
Foe, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Fisher, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Fry, George, Soldier, Inf.
Fry, Gabriel, Soldier, Inf.
Fulcher, William, Soldier, Inf.
Freeman, Isaac, Drummer, Art.
Fulcher, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
Flinn, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Flack, George, Soldier, Inf.
Fox, James, Soldier, Inf.
Fowler, Moses, Soldier, Inf.
Flecher, John, Soldier, Inf.
Felkins, John, Soldier, Inf.
Franks, Moses, Soldier, Inf.
Forbes, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
Freeman, Hezekiah
Fillman, John, Soldier, Inf.
Fryer, John, Soldier, Inf.
Fender, Frederick, Soldier, Inf.
Foster, John, Sergeant, Cav.
Frazier, Michael, Sergeant, Inf.
Ferguson, George, Sergeant, Inf.
Fare, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Fukeway, Joseph (or Jas.), Corporal Inf.
Floyd, William, Soldier, Inf.
Fleece, John, Corporal, Inf.
Foltz, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Fretwell, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Flincham, William, Soldier, Inf.
Freeman, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Fagius, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Fuller, William, Soldier, Inf.
Forsythe, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Findley, John, Soldier, Inf.
Fulder, Abraham, Soldier, Inf.
Fitzer, Joakins, Soldier, Inf.
Frost, Joshua, Soldier, Inf.
Freeman, Temple, Soldier, Inf.
Ferguson, David, Soldier, Inf.
Foster, Joel, Soldier, Inf.
Francis, Malachi, Soldier, Inf.
Fitz, Valentine, Soldier, Inf.
Feagle, John, Soldier, Inf.
Flood, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Fowler, Martin, Soldier, Inf.
Fennell, John, Soldier, Cav.
Fawcett, Obadiah, Soldier, Inf.
Franklin, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Francis, Julius, Soldier, Inf.
Francis, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Flowers, John, Soldier, Inf.
Fishwater, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Frazier, John, Soldier, Inf.
Foster, Simpson W., Sergeant, Inf.
Fram, John, Soldier, Inf.
Finney, William, Soldier, Inf.
Foster, Job, Soldier, Inf.
Faithful, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Fisher, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Freeman, Temple, Soldier, Inf.
Franklin, James, Soldier, Inf.
Faucett, Rice, Soldier, Inf.
Finney, James, Soldier, Cav.
France, John, Soldier, Inf.
Fundemore, Frederick, Soldier, Inf.
Fundemore, John, Soldier, Inf.
Fisher, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Fisher, William, Soldier, Inf.
Fulgar, John, Sergeant
Ferguson, Lewis, Sergeant, Inf.
Fisher, William, Soldier, Inf.
Fielding, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Florence, William, Soldier, Inf.
Fletcher, Nathan, Soldier, Inf.
Fleaman, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Forque, William, Soldier, Inf.
Fife, William, Soldier, Inf.
Freehold, William, Soldier, Inf.
Fortune, Zachariah, Soldier, Inf.
Falconberry, Frederick, Soldier, Inf.
Fisher, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Fielding, James, Soldier, Inf.
Fowler, Alexander, Sergeant, Inf.
Foster, Richard, Soldier, Inf.

Fisher, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Fambrough, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Ferguson, John, Corporal, Inf.
Furrell, William, Corporal, Art.
Fisher, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Figam, John, Soldier, Inf.
Flinn, William, Soldier, Inf.
Freeman, Ely Strange, Soldier, Inf.
Fowke, Chandler, Sergeant, Inf.
Farmer, Jesse, Corporal, Cav.
Feaque, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Ferryman, Stephen, Soldier
Floyd, Perry, Soldier, Cav.
Frost, Josiah, Soldier, Inf.
Fling, John, Soldier, Inf.
Florrence, George, Soldier, Inf.
Fellows, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Fitzgerald, Shadrach, Soldier, Inf.
Frost, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Frost, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Freshwater, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Finnie, William, Soldier, Inf.
Fortune, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Fore, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Fosick, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Frith, John, Soldier, Inf.
Freshwater, Thomas, Drummer, Inf.
Fisher, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Ford, James, Soldier, Inf.
Fares, James, Soldier, Inf.
Fywell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Freeman, Richard, Soldier, Art.
Frooms, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Fox, Balser, Soldier, Inf.
Fisher, Shadrach, Soldier, Inf.
Fitchew, William, Soldier, Inf.
Ferguson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Foster, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Fryer, Jabez, Soldier, Inf.
Farrell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Fudrell, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Ferguson, William, Soldier
Foster, Josiah, Soldier
Freeman, John, Soldier
Freeman, Matthew, Soldier
Finestaff, Andrew, Soldier
Farrow, James, Soldier
Farrow, Micajah, Corporal
Fagg, John, Soldier
Flippin, Robert Soldier
Fluellen, Jonathan, Soldier
Floyd, Perry, Soldier
Fitzgerald, John, Soldier, Inf.
Fear, James, Corporal
Franklin, Archibald, Soldier, Inf.
Floyd, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Foster, James, Soldier, Inf.
Flitter, Ephraim, Soldier, Inf.
Ferguson, James, Soldier, Inf.
Ford, James, Soldier, Inf.
Foster, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Flemming, John, Gunr's Mate
Finely, William, Soldier, Inf.
Freeman, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.

Glymph, Abraham J., Soldier, Inf.
Gordon, William, Soldier, Inf.
Gray, Gabriel, Sergeant
Godfrey, Matthew, Inf.
Graves, Daniel, Inf.
Grisby, Jonathan, Sergeant, Inf.
Gammon, John, Soldier, Inf.
Gough, William, Soldier, Inf.
Gumbo, William, Soldier, Inf.
Griffin, John, Soldier, Inf.
Grady, William, Soldier, Inf.
Garrett, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Green, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Gough, William, Soldier, Inf.
Garland, James, Soldier, Inf.
Graves, Ralph, Soldier, Inf.
Gaines, William, Soldier, Inf.
Gordon, Albin, Q. M. Serg., Cav.
Gordon, Alexander, Q. M. Serg.
Gaines, Richard, Sergeant, Inf.
Gill, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Goff, Moses, Soldier, Inf.
Groves, Abraham, Soldier, Inf.
Gardiner, Jeremiah, Soldier, Inf.
Glass, Elijah, Soldier, Inf.
Green, John, Soldier, Inf.
Gike, Randol, Soldier, Inf.

Gray, James, Soldier, Inf.
Grigsby, Jonathan, Sergeant, Inf.
Grinstead, John, Soldier, Inf.
Giffin (or Griffin), Peyton, Soldier, Inf.
Grimsley, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Grace, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Gordon, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Guy, William, Soldier, Inf.
Gray, William, Soldier, Inf.
George, Aaron, Soldier, Inf.
Gardiner, Joseph, Sergeant, Inf.
Galloway, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Green, Jesse, Soldier, Cav.
Gordon, William, Sergeant, Cav.
Goleman, Edward, Soldier, Cav.
Goodins, Lewis, Soldier, Cav.
Gibson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Gleason, John, Soldier, Inf.
Garvin, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Grigg, Matthew, Soldier, Inf.
George, John, Soldier, Cav.
Greenwood, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Gravins, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Garnett, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
George, John, Soldier, Inf.
Gibbons, Walter, Soldier, Inf.
Gilmond, John, Soldier, Inf.
Green, William, Soldier, Art.
Groom, John, Soldier, Inf.
Gibbs, Miles, Sergeant, Inf.
Gibbs, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Gornig, Shirod, Soldier, Inf.
Garrett, Nicholas, Soldier, Inf.
Greening, Nehemiah, Soldier, Inf.
Green, Josias, Soldier, Art.
George, William, Soldier, Inf.
Galloway, Terry, Soldier, Inf.
Galloway, Terry, Soldier, Inf.
Garrett, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Grigg, Peter, Soldier, Cav.
Gregory, Walter, Soldier, Inf.
Gwyn, Humphrey, Soldier, Cav.
Giddy, David, Fifer, Inf.
Garrison, James, Soldier, Inf.
Gafford, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Griffith, William, Sergeant
Griffin, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Gravit, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Griffy, Martin, Soldier, Inf.
Gurrand, John, Soldier, Inf.
Gaines, James, Soldier, Inf.
Gimber, William, Soldier, Inf.
Guthrey, George, Sergeant, Cav.
Grant, Daniel, Sergeant, Inf.
Garland, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Gilmore, David, Soldier, Inf.
Good Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Gibbons, Jonathan, Corporal, Inf.
Griffith, James, Soldier, Inf.
Goodman, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Goodman, William, Soldier, Inf.
Goodin, William, Soldier, Art.
Goodrich, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Goldin, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Gravin, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Gates, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Gardner, Henson, Soldier, Inf.
Gray, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Godfrey, John, Soldier, Inf.
Griggs, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Grayson, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Gee, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Greeneltch, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Gunter, John, Soldier, Inf.
Gordon, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Grimsley, John, Soldier, Inf.
Graves, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Green, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Gray, William, Q. M. Serg.
Green, Samuel, Corporal, Inf.
Goodall, James, Soldier, Inf.
Gill, William, Soldier, Inf.
Garrett, William, Soldier, Inf.
Glass, Frederick, Soldier, Inf.
Gray, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Glover, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Garland, Christopher, Soldier, Cav.
Gown, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
Garret, Daniel, Soldier Inf.
Goldsbury, John, Soldier, Inf.
Ganin, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Gallin, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.

Gwinn, John, Corporal, Inf.
Grady, Edmund, Soldier, Inf.
Gilbert, John, Soldier, Inf.
Guffy, John, Soldier, Inf.
Goody, John, Soldier, Cav.
Gray, Francis, Soldier, Cav.
Goodsey, William, Soldier, Inf.
Goodsey, Austin, Soldier, Inf.
Gilliam, Archibald, Soldier, Inf.
Gregory, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
George, John, Soldier, Inf.
Golden, Julius, Soldier, Inf.
Grinage, Joshua, Soldier, Inf.
Gray, John, Soldier, Art.
Grimsley, John, Soldier, Art.
Green, Samuel, Soldier, Cav.
George, John, Soldier, Inf.
Gillaspie, William, Soldier, Inf.
Glover, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Godley, George, Soldier, Inf.
Going, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Green, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Garrett, Bartlett, Soldier, Inf.
Gibson, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Govern, James, Soldier, Inf.
Gray, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Gresham, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Gordon, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Goalson, Frederick, Soldier, Inf.
Gordon, Charles, Corporal, Inf.
Gresham, Machem, Soldier, Inf.
Going, William, Soldier, Inf.
Graves, Rice, Soldier, Inf.
Gates, William, Soldier, Inf.
Goode, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Gibbs, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Green, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
Grills, William, Soldier, Inf.
Garland, James, Soldier, Art.
Griffin, Sherwood, Soldier, Inf.
Graves, Jonas, Soldier, Inf.
Gilmore, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Green, Robert, Corporal, Cav.
Garland, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
Gaines, Rowland, Corporal, Inf.
Gafford, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Griggs, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
Groves, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Griffin, Buckner, Soldier, Inf.
Garrett, Elisha, Soldier, Inf.
Geddings, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Grattage, John, Soldier, Inf.
Gray, James, Soldier, Inf.
Guffey, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Greening, John, Soldier, Inf.
Gilmor, John, Soldier, Inf.
Gordon, Abner, Drummer
Gough, Philip, Musician
Gennett, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Gallaher, David, Soldier, Inf.
Gillinwater, John, Soldier, Inf.
Gwin, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Gehagan, Michael, Soldier, Inf.
Griggs, John, Soldier, Inf.
Gaines, William, Soldier, Inf.
Green, John, Soldier, Inf.
Grymes, James, Soldier, Inf.
Grady, John, Soldier, Cav.
Gregory, George, Soldier, Inf.
Grant, Moses, Corporal, Inf.
Geddins, Irmay, Soldier, Inf.
Grotton, John, Soldier, Inf.
Green, John, Soldier, Inf.
Gillisby, William, Soldier, Inf.
Garner, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Garner, George, Soldier, Inf.
Gillenwater, James, Soldier, Inf.
Goolsby, Charles, Corporal, Inf.
Goolsby, James, Corporal, Inf.
Gillisby, William, Corporal, Inf.
Goldsmith, John, Corporal, Inf.
Gaskins, Job, Corporal, Inf.
Gum, Abraham, Corporal, Inf.
Gawey, Henry, Corporal, Inf.
Gilasby, Daniel, Corporal, Inf.
Gross, Jacob, Corporal, Inf.
Going, Joseph, Corporal, Inf.
Geddings, Custis, Corporal, Inf.
Garrett, Thomas, Corporal, Inf.
Gill, Thomas, Corporal, Inf.
Gilliam, John, Corporal, Inf.
Grant, James, Corporal, Inf.

Grim, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Goldman, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Guffey, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Gaylor, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Gibson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Goff, Abraham, Soldier, Inf.
Grinolds, Southey, Soldier, Inf.
Grubbs, John, Soldier, Inf.
Gamble, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Gates, William, Soldier, Inf.
Gill, Isham, Soldier, Inf.
Gentry, John, Soldier, Inf.
Gordon, Peyton, Soldier, Inf.
Gregory, Jeremiah, Soldier, Cav.
Gregory, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Gresham, Ambrose, Sergeant, Inf.
Gaskins, Job, Soldier, Inf.
Green, Simon, Soldier, Inf.
Geffries (or Jeffries), William, Soldier, Cav.
Gordon, John, Soldier, Inf.
Gray, William, Soldier, Inf.
Grymes, George, Soldier, Art.
Gouldman, William, Soldier, Inf.
Greenwood, Bartlett, Soldier, Inf.
Gee, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Gibson, Billingsby, Soldier, Inf.
Gore, John, Soldier, Cav.
Grinage, Joshua, Soldier, Inf.
Gamble, John, Soldier, Inf.
Glenn, James, Soldier, Inf.
Greenway, George, Soldier, Inf.
Goff, John, Soldier, Inf.

Hurt, West, Soldier, Inf.
Hall, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Hill, Humphrey, Soldier, Inf.
Harris, Elmore, Soldier, Inf.
Hurt, James, Soldier, Inf.
Henry, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hickey, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Howard, Ambrose, Soldier, Inf.
Harris, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Hicks, William, Corporal, Inf.
Humphrey, Haines
Hull, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Hodges, Abednego, Soldier, Inf.
Hutchinson, Joseph, Sergeant, Inf.
Hill, Clement, Soldier, Inf.
Hunter, David, Sergeant, Inf.
Henderson, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Hill, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Hubbard, Eppa, Inf.
Harris, John, Soldier, Cav.
Howell, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Hardy, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hudson, David, Corporal, Inf.
Holliday, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Hill, Shadrach, Soldier, Inf.
Hendricks, Elijah, Sergeant, Inf.
Harris, John, Soldier, Inf.
Houchings, John, Soldier, Cav.
Hoy, Sabrot, Soldier, Inf.
Hampton, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Holley, Bod'y, Soldier, Art.
Headen, Jeremiah, Soldier, Art.
Hill, Simon, Soldier, Inf.
Hankins, George, Soldier, Inf.
Holmes, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Harrison, Burdett, Soldier, Inf.
Hill, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Holland, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Hudson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hartshorn, Joshua, Corporal, Inf.
Harris, Nathaniel
Hawkins, Edward, Soldier
Hughes, Reuben, Bombardier, Art.
Hawkins, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hackney, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Hudson, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Holday, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Huffman, Ambrose, Soldier, Inf.
Howard, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hunt, Richard, Sergeant, Inf.
Hackley, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Hartley, Daniel, Sergeant, Inf.
Harper, Jesse, Soldier, Cav.
Hanner, Edward, Drummer, Inf.
Harris, John, Soldier, Art.
Haley, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Hayes, Gabriel, Sergeant, Inf.
Hunt, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.

Hardyman, James, Soldier, Inf.
Hicks, William, Trumpeter, Cav.
Hicks, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hamilton, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Hines, James, Corporal, Art.
Holliday, Joseph, Sergeant, Inf.
Harris, Richard, Sergeant, Inf.
Haggerty, James, Soldier, Inf.
Hart, Anthony, Soldier, Inf.
Henley, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hogan, James, Soldier, Inf.
Howard, James, Soldier, Inf.
Hatcher, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Haggerty, James, Fifer, Inf.
Hatcher, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hendrick Elijah, Sergeant, Inf.
Hodges, Williamson, Soldier, Inf.
Holloway, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Hyden, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Hodges, James, Soldier, Inf.
Hendrake, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
Harris, Thomas, Corporal, Inf.
Hood, John, Drummer, Inf.
Hughes, John, Soldier, Inf.
Healdroft, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Hunt, Julius, Soldier, Inf.
Hill, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hobson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hobson, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Hill, John, Soldier, Cav.
Hatcher, Daniel, Sergeant, Inf.
Hatcher, Daniel, Sergeant, Inf.
Hudson, Benjamin (Estate), Corporal, Art.
Hain, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Hampton, Thomas, Sergeant, Inf.
Howard, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Harriss, James, Soldier, Cav.
Hood, Joshua, Soldier, Inf.
Hood, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hilman, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Hughes, John, Q. M. Serg., Cav.
Harrison, Joel, Soldier, Art.
Holderby, William, Soldier, Inf.
Harvey, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Hartley, Walter, Soldier, Inf.
Hatford, Robert, Sergeant, Inf.
Henshaw, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hail, William, Soldier, Inf.
Haines, Michael, Soldier, Inf.
Henderson, William, Corporal, Inf.
Hubbard, John, Soldier, Inf.
Haley, George, Soldier, Cav.
Hayes, William, Soldier, Cav.
Howell, Matthew, Soldier, Inf.
Hamrick, Paul, Soldier, Inf.
Hardin, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Hill, Samuel, Corporal, Inf.
Harlow, Joel, Soldier, Inf.
Haines, Griffith, Soldier, Art.
Hazlih, Spencer, Soldier, Inf.
Harrison, William H., Sergeant, P. Legion
Hundley, Anthony, Sergeant, Inf.
Hudson, Peter, Soldier, Cav.
Harris, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Holt, Moses, Soldier, Cav.
Hundley, William, Soldier, Cav.
Harris, David, Soldier, Cav.
Harper, Francis, Sol. & Cor.
Harvey, William, Soldier, Inf.
Harvey, Randolph, Soldier, Inf.
Hill, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Hall, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Haines, William, Soldier, Inf.
Harris, John G., Soldier, Art.
Haney, James
Hoge, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hobday, Richard, Sergeant, Cav.
Holloway, Barnes, Soldier, Inf.
Hughlett, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Harris, James, Soldier, Inf.
Harrison, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
Holmes, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hamilton, James, Soldier, Inf.
Howard, Robert, Sergeant, Inf.
Howell, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Harris, John, Sergeant, Cav.
Harrisson, Shadrach, Corporal, Cav.
Hutcheson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hill, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Harriss, William, Soldier, Inf.

Harrup, Arthur, Soldier, Inf.
Harvey, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Harding, Thomas, Sergeant, Inf.
Humphreys, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hincher, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hughes, Ralph, Soldier, Inf.
Hughes, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Hicks, Daniel, Corporal, Inf.
Harris, Cyrus, Soldier, Inf.
Harris, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
Hutton, Richard, Soldier, Art.
Hagan, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Hite, Thomas J., Soldier, Inf.
Head, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Harriss, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Hiplinstall, Caleb, Soldier, Inf.
Hubbard, Thomas, Sergeant, Inf.
Harrison, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hayden, William, Soldier, Inf.
Harrison, Hartwell, Soldier, Inf.
Haynee, William, Soldier, Inf.
Huffman, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Howlett, Isaac, Soldier, Cav.
Hight, George, Soldier, Cav.
Hughes, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Hungerford, James, Soldier, Inf.
Hayes, Leonard, Soldier, Inf.
Hill, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Heath, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Holdway, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Hilley, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Hawkins, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Harper, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Harcum, James, Soldier, Inf.
Henson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hammock, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hubbard, Elias, Soldier, Inf.
Huffman, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Hobbs, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Hix, William, Soldier, Inf.
Horn, Simon, Sergeant, Inf.
Horsly, John, Corporal, Inf.
Hill, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Harrup, Arthur, Soldier, Inf.
Hinds, Michael, Soldier, Inf.
Hayden, Soldier, Inf.
Huffman, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hicks, Moses, Sergeant, Inf.
Holloway, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hays, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hailey, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Hall, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Hickman, William, Soldier, Inf.
Harper, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hall, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hales, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hardy, Williamson, Soldier, Cav.
Hutchins, Boswell, Soldier, Inf.
Hill, James, Corporal, Inf.
Howe, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Hogg, John, Soldier, Inf.
Haines, Abraham, Soldier, Inf.
Hanes, Zappaniah, Sergeant, Cav.
Harris, John, Drummer, Inf.
Hunt, Presley, Soldier, Inf.
Huffman, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Hensley, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Hudson, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Hunt, Berry, Soldier, Inf.
Hartley, Walter, Soldier, Inf.
Hicks, William, Corporal, Inf.
Hunt, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hornbeck, James, Soldier, Inf.
Harper, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Hister, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Hearing, George, Soldier, Inf.
Hogan, William jr., Soldier, Inf.
Hill, James, Soldier, Inf.
Hutcheson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Histe, Frederick, Soldier, Inf.
Histe, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Hickman, Joel, Soldier, Inf.
Hutcheson, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Huffman, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hill, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hinman, Zadock, Soldier, Inf.
Halfield, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hix, John jr., Soldier, Inf.
Humphries, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Hunt, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Hardin, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Huddle, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.

Hinsley, Archibald, Soldier, Inf.
Haile, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Hearn, George, Soldier, Inf.
Hall, David, Soldier, Inf.
Hobbs, Elisha, Soldier, Inf.
Hobbs, Frederick, Soldier, Inf.
Henry, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Hackworth, George, Soldier, Inf.
Hutcheson, Walter, Soldier, Inf.
Hart, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Harcum, William W., Soldier, Cav.
Heath, Henry, Sergeant, Cav.
Hawkins, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Henman, Bailey, Soldier, Cav.
Hunt, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hickman, James, Soldier, Inf.
Heath, William, Soldier, Inf.
Henry, Laurence, Soldier, Inf.
Hall, William, Corporal, Inf.
Hughes, Francis A., Sergeant, Inf.
Howard, Nehemiah, Soldier, Inf.
Houson, Davis, Corporal, Inf.
Hausman, Casper, Soldier, Inf.
Hoskins, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Hodges, William, Soldier, Inf.
Humphreys, George, Soldier, Cav.
Hazlewood, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Hodges, Williamson, Soldier, Inf.
Horton, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Henry, Samuel, Sergeant, Inf.
Hobbs, Drewry, Corporal, Cav.
Henderson, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Hackley, Thomas, Soldier, Art.
Hatcher, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Henson, William, Soldier, Cav.
Hoskins, Samuel, Sergeant, Inf.
Hall, James, Soldier, Cav.
Hyslop, Custis, Corporal, Inf.
Henry, James, Soldier, Inf.
Hinman, Ralph, Soldier, Inf.
Hickman, Major, Soldier, Inf.
Hickman, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Harper, John, Soldier, Cav.
Heath, Joshua, Soldier, Inf.
Hansbrough, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Hogden, Nehemiah, Soldier, Inf.
Harper, Griffin, Soldier, Inf.
Hoyman, Absalom, Soldier, Inf.
Holmes, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hardy, William, Soldier, Inf.
Holmes, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hollett, Solomon, Soldier, Inf.
Hoskins, Arch's, Soldier, Inf.
Heam, Durham, Soldier, Inf.
Hackett, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Hastings, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Hutchinson, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Hays, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hoppinstock, Christopher, Soldier Cav.
Howerton, John, Soldier, Inf.
Howard, Ambrose, Soldier, Inf.
Hunt, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Henderson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Ham, George, Soldier, Inf.
Humphreys, Elijah, Soldier, Inf.
Hill, William, Soldier, Inf.
Haslop, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Harris, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hamilton, James, Soldier, Inf.
Hughes, Hugh, Soldier, Inf.
Howell, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Hutchinson, Peter, Soldier, Cav.
Hughes, Jasper, Soldier, Cav.
Harris, Henry, Soldier, Cav.
Harris, John, Soldier, Cav.
Harrell, Simon, Soldier, Inf.
Hinley, Leonard, Q. M. Serg., Cav.
Harris, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Harris, John, Soldier, Inf.
Holloway, William, Soldier, Inf.
Howell, Abner, Soldier, Inf.
Harrison, John, Soldier, Art.
Hines, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Horn, Christopher, Soldier, Cav.
Houseley, James, Soldier, Cav.
Holmes, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Hogg, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hogg, William, Soldier, Inf.
Harmontree, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hawkins, Laban, Soldier, Inf.
Howman, Abraham, Soldier, Inf.
Herriford, James, Soldier, Inf.

Hommer, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hough, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hawkins, Elisha, Soldier, Inf.
Henwood, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hite, William, Soldier, Inf.
Haddox, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hammons, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hayborne, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hickle, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Harvie, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Heathersley, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Hudson, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Hansborough, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Hickman, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Howard, Ezekiel, Soldier, Inf.
Hinman, Zadock, Soldier, Inf.
Hickman, Joshua, Soldier, Inf.
Heath, Levin, Soldier, Inf.
Halloway, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hill, George, Soldier, Inf.
Hutchinson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Harman, Sacker, Soldier, Inf.
Hinman, Ralph, Soldier, Inf.
Hill, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Harding, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hudson, James, Soldier, Inf.
Hart, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Hampton, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Hooper, Mansfield, Soldier, Inf.
Highwarden, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hampton, John, Soldier, Inf.
Howard, George, Soldier, Inf.
Hobbs, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Harrison, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
Hobbs, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
Hancock, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Hall, John, Soldier, Inf.
Heath, Eburn, Soldier, Inf.
Harrison, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
Henry, John, Soldier, Inf.
Harman, George, Soldier, Inf.
Hornsby, Zorobabel, Soldier, Inf.
Haslip, Smith, Soldier, Inf.
Henley, Lewis, Fifer, Inf.
Holt, Dudley, Soldier, Inf.
Horton, Samuel, Soldier, Cav.
Humphries, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hulet, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Horne, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.
Hastings, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hackett, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Hill, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hinton, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.
Hinman, Bundick, Soldier, Inf.
Hicks, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Hall, Beacham, Soldier, Cav.
Hayes, William, Soldier, Cav.
Hurley, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.
Haslip, Smith, Soldier, Inf.
Hoskins, James, Soldier, Inf.
Haley, Anthony, Soldier, Inf.
Halley, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Hall, John, Soldier, Inf.
Harrington, John, Soldier, Inf.
Hughes, James, Soldier, Inf.
Hughes, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Hewlett, Austin, Soldier, Cav.
Holt, Michael (or Micajah), Corporal, Inf.
Holmes, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Hamilton, William, Soldier
Hill, Michael, Soldier
Henson, Daniel, Soldier
Holderby, William, Soldier
Hawkins, John, Soldier
Haley, William, Soldier
Hill, William, Soldier
Hernsby, Ezekiel, Soldier
Hall, Dickson, Soldier
Henley, John, Soldier
Howard, Alexander, Soldier
Hendricks, Zachariah, Soldier
Howell, Spicer, Soldier
Howell, George, Soldier
Hill, William, Soldier
Herndon, James, Soldier
Haines, John, Corporal
Hamlet, James, Soldier, Cav.
Horton, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Harrison, Abner, Soldier
Hughes, William, Soldier
Howell, William, Soldier

Hanlan, James, Soldier
Hutchinson, Andrew, Corporal
Hubbard, James, Soldier
Hurt, Philemon, Soldier
Hylton, Edward, Soldier
Hammon, Philip, Soldier
Hardin, John, Sergeant
Hundley, Philip, Soldier
Haley, Thomas, Soldier
Howard, James, Soldier
Howard, Henry, Soldier
Howard, William, Soldier
Herndon, Reuben, Soldier
Holt, Ethelard, Soldier
Hearn, Charles, Soldier
Hill, George, Soldier
Harrison, James, Soldier
Harrison, John, Soldier
Hall, Peter, Soldier
Holeman, Henry, Soldier
Henry, William, Soldier
Handley, Anthony, Soldier
Hodges, Isaac, Soldier
Harding, Henry, Soldier
Hill, John, Soldier
Hazard, Barker, Soldier, Inf.
Harris, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Hughes, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Huff, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Hayes, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Hazlegrove, John, Soldier, Inf.
Henry, William, Soldier, Inf.
Herrington, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Harris, Joshua, Soldier, Inf.
Hensley, William, Soldier, Inf.
Hayes, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Hunt, James, Soldier, Inf.
Heath, Ambrose, Soldier, Inf.
Haggard, James, Soldier, Inf.
Haggard, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Hill, Henry, Corporal, Cav.
Holt, William, Soldier, Inf.

Inge, John, Soldier
Inglis, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Inglis, William, Soldier, Inf.
English, John, Soldier, Inf.
Ingraham, Jesse, Corporal, Inf.
Ingry, David, Soldier
Inman, Isham, Sergeant, Inf.
Innis, James, Soldier
Innis, Levi, Soldier, Inf.
Innis, Robert, Soldier
Ironmonger, Daniel, Soldier
Ironmonger, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Ironmonger, William, Soldier
Irvey, Peterson, Soldier, Inf.
Irvin, James, Corporal, Inf.
Isaac, Benjamin, Soldier
Isbell, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Isdell, John, Soldier
Isdell, Mark, Soldier
Isdell, William, Soldier
Ivey, Aaron, Corporal, Inf.
Ivey, Absalom, Soldier, Inf.
Ivey, Public, Corporal, Inf.

Jourden, Solomon, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Jones, Berry, Soldier, Inf.
Jenkins, Aquilla, Soldier, Inf.
Joynes, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Jones, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
Jones, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Jackson, George, Corporal, Inf.
Johnson, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Jiles (or Giles), James, Soldier, Inf.
Jeffs, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Jacobs, William, Soldier, Inf.
Jones, Christian, Sergeant, Art.
Jones, John, Sergeant, Art.
Johnson, David, Sergeant, Art.
Jones, John, Sergeant
Jackson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Jackson, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, William, Soldier, Cav.
Jones, Moses, Soldier
Jackson, David, Sergeant
Johnson, Samuel, Corporal, Art.
Johnson, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Jones, Ephraim, Corporal, Inf.
Jackson, Obadiah, Corporal, Inf.

Jones, John
Johnson, Martin, Soldier, Inf.
Jones, William, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, Isham, Sergeant, Inf.
Jones, Zebulon, Soldier, Inf.
Jenkins, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Jones, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, Nicholas, Sergeant, Inf.
James, Stephen, Corporal, Inf.
Jones, William, Soldier, Inf.
Jenkins, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Jackson, Jonathan, Soldier, Inf.
Jeter, Fielding, Soldier, Inf.
James, William, Corporal, Inf.
Jennings, Baylor, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, George, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
James, Michael, Sergeant, Inf.
Jones, Lewis, Sergeant, Inf.
Jones, Isham, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Jones, George, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, Richard, Corporal, Cav.
Johnson, Giles, Soldier, Inf.
Jones, Robert, Sergeant, Inf.
Jones, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Jones, William, Soldier, Inf.
Jackson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Jones, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Jordan, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Jones, Lane, Soldier, Inf.
Jett, William, Soldier, Inf.
Jamieson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Jones, Lewellen, Soldier, Inf.
Jones, Godfrey, Soldier, Cav.
Jenkins, John, Soldier, Cav.
Johnson, Ishmael, Corporal, Inf.
Jackson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Jones, William, Soldier, Inf.
James, Catlett, Soldier, Inf.
Jackson, Burwell, Corporal, Cav.
Jones, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, Jeremiah, Sergeant, Inf.
Johnson, Silas, Soldier, Inf.
Jennings, John, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, Elijah, Soldier, Inf.
Jett, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, Martin, Soldier, Inf.
Josling, John, Soldier, Inf.
Johns, William, Soldier, Inf.
Johns, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Jones, Joel, Soldier, Inf.
Jones, Charles, Sergeant, Inf.
Judkins, Jesse, Soldier, Cav.
Jacobs, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Jaybox, Rolson, Corporal, Inf.
Jackson, Reuben, Corporal, Inf.
Jackson, Peter, Corporal, Inf.
Johnson, Willis, Corporal, Inf.
Jones, Joseph, Corporal, Inf.
Jackson, John, Corporal, Inf.
Johnson, Thomas, Corporal, Inf.
Johnson, Joseph, Sergeant, Inf.
Johnson, George, Sergeant, Inf.
Jackson, James, Soldier, Inf.
Jennings, Caleb S., Soldier, Inf.
Jones, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Jackson, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.
Jean, William, Soldier, Inf.
Jennett, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Jones, William, Q. M. Serg., Inf.
Jackson, Drewry, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Joynes, John, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Johnson, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Judkins, John, Sergeant, Inf.
James, Richard, Sergeant, Inf.
Johnson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Joynes, John, Soldier, Inf.
Jarvis, James, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, James, Soldier, Cav.
Jaquess, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Jasper, Anthony, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, James, Soldier, Inf.
Jarrell, Joshua, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, Joseph, Soldier, Cav.
Johnson, Isaiah, Soldier, Inf.

Jonas, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, Archibald, Soldier, Inf.
Jones, William, Soldier, Inf.
Jett, John, Soldier, Inf.
Jones, Hord, Soldier, Inf.
Jones, Newman, Sergeant, Inf.
Jones, William, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, James, Soldier, Inf.
Jones, George, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, William, Soldier, Cav.
Johnson, Richard, Soldier, Cav.
Jones, Richard, Soldier, Cav.
Johnson, Larkin, Soldier, Cav.
Johnson, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, Menoah, Soldier
Johnson, Chs., Soldier
Johnson, Peter, Soldier
Joines, John, Soldier
Johnson, William, Soldier
Jennings, Augustus, Soldier
Johnson, Samuel, Soldier
Jenkins, John, Soldier
Jones, John, Soldier
Johnson, James, Soldier
Jordan, William, Soldier
Johnson, Patrick, Soldier
Joines, Rice, Soldier
Justice, Elijah, Soldier
Johnson, Benjamin, Soldier
Jackson, Isaac, Soldier
Joynes, Charles, Soldier
Jones, William, Soldier
Johnson, Benjamin, Soldier
Jenkins, Josiah, Soldier
Jones, Major, Soldier
Johnson, John, Soldier
Junal, William, Soldier
Jones, Thomas, Corp'l and Q. M. Serg.
Javin, James, Soldier, Inf.
Jeter, Amasa, Soldier
Jones, John, Soldier
Joynes, Edward, Soldier
Johnson, John, Soldier
Jarman, Henry, Soldier
Jones, William, Sergeant
Jones, George, Sergeant
Jones, William, Soldier
Jordan, William, Corporal, Cav.
Jackson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Johnson, Ezekiel, Soldier
Jones, Samuel, Corporal
Jones, Godfrey, jr., Soldier
James, John, Soldier
Johnson, John, Soldier
Jarrott, John, Soldier
Johnson, William, Soldier
Joynes, Thomas, Soldier
Jackson, John, Soldier
Jarvis, Thomas, Soldier

Kirby, William, Soldier, Inf.
Kelly, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Kew, David, Soldier, Inf.
Kidd, William, Soldier, Inf.
Kisuton, John, Soldier, Inf.
Kelly, John, Soldier, Inf.
Kelly, James, Soldier, Inf.
Kay, James, Soldier, Inf.
Keeton, James, Soldier, Inf.
Keen, Jonathan, Soldier, Inf.
Keys, Robert, Sergeant, Inf.
Kinnily, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Key, John, Soldier, Inf.
Key, Landon, Soldier, Inf.
Kendrick, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Kennyor (or Kerney), John, Sergeant, Inf.
Kernir, Michael, Soldier, Inf.
Kerr, David, Soldier, Inf.
Kerr, John, Soldier, Inf.
Knight, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Kemm, John, Soldier, Inf.
Kersey, Alexander, Soldier, Art.
King, John, Soldier, Inf.
Kernes, Barney, Soldier, Inf.
Kinnely, John, Soldier, Inf.
Kimbrough, Benjamin, Sergeant, Inf.

Kelly, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Kellum, Spencer, Soldier, Inf.
King, George, Soldier, Inf.
Kendrick, William, Soldier, Inf.
Kendrick, Benoni, Soldier, Inf.
Kenedy, Charles, Corporal, Inf.
Knighton, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Kelly, James, Inf.
Kennady, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Kerchwall, Benjamin, Sergeant, Inf.
Kenadys, David, Soldier, Inf.
King, Sibret, Soldier, Inf.
King, Julian, Soldier, Cav.
King, Philip, Corporal, Inf.
Kidd, John, Soldier, Inf.
King, John, Sergeant, Inf.
King, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Knight, John, Soldier, Inf.
King, Sabril, Soldier, Inf.
Kelly, James, Soldier, Inf.
King, Elisha, Sergeant, Inf.
Kibble, William, Soldier, Inf.
Key, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
King, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Kendrick, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.
Kenny, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Kooper, Davis, Soldier, Inf.
Kerby, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
Kinnard, David, Soldier, Inf.
Kenagan, Patrick, Soldier, Inf.
Kindred, William, Soldier, Inf.
Kensal, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Key, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Key, George, Soldier, Inf.
Kenney, John, Soldier, Inf.
Kelly, James, Soldier, Inf.
King, James, Soldier, Cav.
Kise, John, Soldier, Inf.
Kelley, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
King, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Kinton, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Kelley, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
King, Charles, Soldier, Cav.
King, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Kendall, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Kendrick, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Kilbreath, John, Soldier, Inf.
Kernes, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Kirk, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Kenale, William, Soldier, Inf.
Kircheval, John, Soldier, Inf.
Kough, John, Soldier, Inf.
Kirk, John, Soldier, Inf.
Kennady, William, Soldier, Inf.
Kruizer, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Kelly, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Kindred, Bartholomew, Soldier, Inf.
Kelly, William, Soldier, Inf.
Kelly, Ephraim, Soldier, Inf.
Kelly, Obadiah, Soldier, Inf.
Kelley, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Kelley, John, Soldier, Inf.
Kimble, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Kahoe, James, Soldier, Inf.
Kelly, William, Soldier, Inf.
Kelley, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
Knapp, John, Soldier, Inf.
Kendall, William, Soldier, Inf.
Keslow, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
King, William, Soldier, Inf.
Kelley, William, Soldier, Inf.
King, John, Soldier, Inf.
King, Valentine, Soldier, Inf.
Keeling, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Kamvall, Edw'd, Jackson, Soldier, Inf.
Knowles, William, Soldier, Inf.
Kelley, John, Soldier, Inf.
Kippens, John, Soldier
King, John, Soldier
Kirby, Lewis, Soldier
Kirk, William, Soldier
Kiger, Andrew, Soldier
Kerr, John, Soldier
Kendall, Peter, Soldier
Kidd, Henry, Soldier
Kiplinger, Philip, Soldier
Kenner, John, Butler, Soldier
Knox, Charles, Soldier, Art.
Kelly, William, Soldier, Inf.
Keath, William, Soldier, Inf.
Kee, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Kipsolvin, James, Soldier, Inf.

Kidd, Henry, Soldier, Inf.

Lockhart, Benjamin, Sergeant, Art.
Lafon, Nicholas, Art.
Lafon, Richard
Lafon, Thomas
Leak, William, Corporal
Locke, Jesse, Sergeant, Cav.
Long, Armstead, Sergeant, Inf.
Long, John, Gunner, Art.
Lyall, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Leigh, John, Soldier
Lyon, Jacob, Soldier, Cav.
Lewis, Taliaferro, Soldier, Cav.
Lipscomb, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Land, Moses, Sergeant, Inf.
Long, John, Soldier, Inf.
Lyon, John, Soldier, Inf.
Loyd, Joseph, Soldier, Cav.
Lemon, Dederick, Soldier, Inf.
Lewis, Feabris, Soldier, Inf.
Love, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Lesley, William, Soldier, Inf.
Loving, Christopher, Soldier, Cav.
Lipscomb, John, Matross, Art.
Locke, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
League, James, Soldier, Inf.
Loney, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Lee, Philip, Soldier, Cav.
Litterell, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Lipscomb, Harding, Soldier, Inf.
Lyon, Abraham, Soldier, Inf.
Love, William, Soldier, Inf.
Lee, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Lindsey, Hezekiah, Soldier, Inf.
Lewis, Arthur, Soldier, Inf.
Lewis, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Lewis, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Lewis, Joseph, Q. Master & Comm'y
Lewis, William, Soldier, Inf.
Lilborne, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
Loyd, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Lucas, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Lockherd, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
Lenox, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Lee, Richard, Soldier, Inf.

Leach, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
Landers, Kimbrough, Soldier, Inf.
Lockado, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Lacy, Archibald, Soldier, Inf.
Leneive, Samuel, Sergeant, Inf.
Langham, James, Soldier, Inf.
Lockett, Royal, Soldier, Inf.
Lipscomb, John, Soldier, Inf.
Loden, William, Soldier, Inf.
Langham, James, Soldier, Inf.
Leather, Paul, Sergeant, Inf.
Leake, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Lankins, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Lynch, Elijah, Soldier, Inf.
Layne, John, Soldier, Inf.
Lumly, William, Soldier, Inf.
Lutchworth, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Lutchwitch, John, Soldier, Inf.
Lewis, Anthony, Sergeant, Inf.
Laughlin, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Locket, John, Soldier, Inf.
Lewis, James, Serg. Maj.
Lush, Sabastian, Soldier, Inf.
Lucas, Zachariah, Soldier, Inf.
Lewis, John, Soldier, Inf.
Lawson, Anthony, Sergeant, Inf.
Lenier, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Lewis, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Lanford, Francis, Sergeant, Cav.
Laurence, Absalom, Soldier, Inf.
Lorton, Robert, Sergeant, Inf.
Lenaugh, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
Lamphin, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Leneive, Samuel, Corporal, Inf.
Long, John, Soldier, Inf.
Lucas, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Loots, Jonas, Corporal, Inf.
Loyd, George, Sergeant, Inf.
Livingston, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Lewis, William, Soldier, Cav.
Loake, William, Soldier, Inf.
Lowe, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Lester, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Leneive, George, Soldier, Inf.
Long, Nicholas, Sergeant, Inf.
Lenox, Charles, Soldier, Inf.

Lanter, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Lemmon, James, Soldier, Inf.
Lawler, John, Soldier, Inf.
Laurence, James, Soldier, Inf.
Lockett, James, Soldier, Inf.
Lindsey, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Livingston, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Lumb, John, Soldier, Inf.
Lowrey, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Lyne, James, Matross, Art.
Long, Laurence, Sergeant, Inf.
Layne, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Leech, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
Lewis, Stephen, Q. M. Serg.
Loafman, John, Soldier, Inf.
Ligon, Blacmon, Sergeant, Inf.
Lavender, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Leitch, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
Lelbetter, Drury, Soldier, Inf.
Logan, James, Soldier, Inf.
Lewis, James, Soldier, Cav.
Long, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
Layne, John, Soldier, Inf.
Long, John, Soldier, Cav.
Landrum, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Lowe, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Lowe, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Lipscomb, William, Soldier, Inf.
Lucas, Ambrose, Soldier, Inf.
Lamb, Archibald, Soldier, Inf.
Lee, John (18 months), Soldier, Inf.
Loggins, Martin, Corporal, Inf.
Lightfoot, Tarpley, Inf.
Lee, John (estate), Soldier, Inf.
Long, John, Soldier, Inf.
Lair, William, Soldier, Inf.
Lair, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
Lindsey, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Leonard, William, Soldier, Inf.
Long, Lazarus, Soldier, Inf.
Larkin, James, Soldier, Inf.
Lunsford, William, Sergeant, Cav.
Lee, David, Soldier, Cav.
Legrange, Simon, Soldier, Inf.
Loving, Randolph, Soldier, Inf.
Leonard, James, Soldier, Inf.
Lipscomb, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Lumpkin, Wilson, Soldier, Inf.
Lester, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Long, Jeremiah, Soldier, Inf.
Love, William, Soldier, Cav.
Lucas, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Landrum, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Lemay, John, Soldier, Inf.
Lafon, John, Drummer, Inf.
Lafon, John, Drummer, Inf.
Lonnon, Owen, Drummer, Inf.
Lavender, William, Drummer, Guards
Lillard, Thomas, Sergeant, Inf.
Langston, Timothy, Soldier, Inf.
Liggon, Jeremiah, Soldier, Inf.
Leonard, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Leathers, George, Soldier, Inf.
Long, James, Soldier, Inf.
Lee, Reuben, Corporal, Inf.
Liscallect, John, Soldier, Inf.
Loury, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Loughlin, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Little, John, Soldier, Inf.
Linton, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Long, John, Soldier, Inf.
Lane, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Lerow, Abraham, Soldier, Inf.
Larrow, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Linn, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Love, Samuel, Sergeant, Inf.
Laurence, Henry, Soldier
Lewis, William, Soldier, Cav.
Langston, Charles, Soldier, Cav.
Lovesay, Josiah, Soldier, Cav.
Lovesay, Shadrach, Soldier, Inf.
Lenigan, John, Soldier, Inf.
Leyton, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Landers, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Levi, Judah, Soldier, Inf.
Lane, John, Soldier, Inf.
Langham, Elias, Soldier, Art.
Lane, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
Lancaster, William, Soldier, Inf.
Leibz, Christian, Soldier, Inf.
Lumsden, John, Soldier, Inf.
Lovell, John, Soldier, Inf.

Loflin, Morgan, Soldier, Inf.
Lyner, Philip, Soldier, Art.
Lenox, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Lewis, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Lewis, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Lefler, George, Soldier, Inf.
Lish, John, Soldier, Inf.
Lee, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Lark, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Leath, Stephen, Soldier, Cav.
Lilliston, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Lester, William, Soldier, Inf.
Lewis, Ambrose, Soldier, Inf.
Linton, Elijah, Soldier, Inf.
Lunderman, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Leday, William, Soldier, Cav.
Langford, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Lightfoot, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
Lilley, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Lively, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Luke, William, Soldier, Cav.
Lyne, Barnabas, Soldier, Inf.
Lucas, James, Soldier
Linton, Lewis, Soldier
Lester, John, Sergeant
Lacey, Elkanah, Corporal
Lefong, John, Drummer
Lundy, James, Soldier
Lewis, Francis, Soldier
Lashow (or Lawhen), Thomas, Soldier
Laurence, James, Soldier
Lyon, William, Soldier
Lane, Larkin, Soldier, Cav.
Lee, William, Soldier, Cav.
Laurence, Ishmael
Lewis, Taliaferro
Lamn, James, Soldier
Lambert, George, Soldier
Lemmons, George, Soldier
Lowry, William, Soldier
Long, John, Soldier
Ledbetter, William, Soldier, Inf.
Lawless, John, Soldier, Inf.
Larry, William, Soldier, Inf.
Leprade, John, Soldier, Inf.
Lunsford, Rodham, Soldier, Inf.

Lackey, William, Soldier, Inf.
Litchfield, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Lee, Archibald, Soldier, Inf.
Lee, William, Soldier, Inf.
Linsey, Edmund, Soldier, Inf.

Meeks, John, Soldier, Inf.
Matthews, George, Soldier, Inf.
Moore, George, Soldier, Inf.
Morriss, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Monk, Joseph, Sergeant, Inf.
Moore, Fleming, Corporal, Inf.
Minton, John, Corporal, Inf.
Mallory, John
Morton, Joseph, Sergeant, Inf.
Marshall, Thomas
Murphey, Gabriel, Soldier, Inf.
Maskill, Thomas
Moore, Jeremiah, Corporal, Inf.
Moore, William, Soldier, Inf.
Melton, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Mitchell, Ralph, Corporal, Inf.
Mitchell, Edmund, Soldier, Inf.
M'Gehee, John, Soldier, Inf.
M'Mickin, Joseph, Drum Maj.
M'Gloughlin, Hugh, Corporal, Inf.
Milligan, John, Soldier, Inf.
M'Way, William, Soldier, Inf.
Morriss, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Mynick, Owen, Soldier, Inf.
Mitchell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Marshall, William, Soldier, Inf.
Mattocks, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Menely, John, Soldier, Inf.
Minor, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Minor, Larkin, Soldier, Inf.
Morriss, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Morriss, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Miller, John, Sergeant, Inf.
M'Donald, Duncan, Soldier, Inf.
Meade, John, Soldier, Inf.
M'Guire, John, Soldier, Inf.
Meachem, Barnett, Corporal, Inf.
M'Caul, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Martin, George, Soldier, Inf.
M'Laughlin, Hugh, Soldier, Inf.

Miller, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
M'Kenny, Dennis
Matthews, Robert F., Soldier, Inf.
Madison, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Mackerell, James, Soldier, Inf.
Martin, William, Soldier, Inf.
Million, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.
Madison, Ambrose, Soldier, Cav.
Mattingby, John, Soldier, Inf.
Martin, James, Soldier, Inf.
M'Cray, John, Soldier, Inf.
Mithias, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
M'Kinley, Daniel, Sergeant, Inf.
Merritt, Samuel, Sergeant, Inf.
Miller, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Massey, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Miller, Nathaniel, Sergeant, Inf.
Miles, John, Soldier, Inf.
Morriss, John, Soldier, Cav.
Maynard, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
M'Cartey, Jeremiah, Soldier, Inf.
M'Cune, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Mills, John, Soldier, Inf.
M'Donald, James, Sergeant, Inf.
M'Gill, Robert, Sergeant, Inf.
Mooney, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Moseley, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Merritt, Tarpley, Sergeant, Inf.
Muse, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
M'Gray, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Matthews, William, Soldier, Inf.
Moss, Amos, Soldier, Inf.
Moore, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Merritt, Archelaus, Soldier, Inf.
Murphey, James, Soldier, Inf.
Munday, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Murphy, Ch's, Soldier, Inf.
Mitchell, Oliver, Soldier, Inf.
M'Intyre, William, Soldier, Inf.
Moore, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Moreland, John, Soldier, Inf.
Mitchell, George, Soldier, Inf.
M'Coy, John, Corporal, Inf.
Moseley, Abram, Corporal, Inf.
Maupin, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Morgan, Spencer, Soldier, Inf.
Morgan, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Muse, George, Soldier, Inf.
Morris, James, Soldier, Inf.
Moore, William, Soldier, Inf.
Mills, Nathan, Soldier, Inf.
Musick, John, Soldier, Inf.
Moss, John, Soldier, Inf.
Mann, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Molin, Nicholas, Soldier, Inf.
Montgomery, Alexander, Sergeant, Inf.
Mush, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Miller, Nathaniel, Corporal, Inf.
Morris, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Mitchell, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Mallory, John, Soldier, Inf.
Moore, David, Soldier, Cav.
Miller, Arthur, Soldier, Inf.
Monday, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Mayes, William, Soldier, Inf.
Morriss, Micajah, Soldier, Inf.
Munday, Jeremiah, Soldier, Inf.
Mosby, Joseph, Sergeant, Inf.
M'Minniss, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
M'Minniss, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Mead, William, Soldier, Inf.
Moree, George, Soldier, Inf.
M'Haney, James, Soldier, Inf.
Madon, John, Soldier, Inf.
Moses, Ezekiel, Soldier, Inf.
Monday, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
M'Donald, Frederick, Soldier, Inf.
M'Intosh, William, Soldier, Inf.
Murphey, James, Soldier, Inf.
Moore, William, Soldier, Inf.
Mogan (or Morgan), Charles, Soldier, Art.
Machum, John, Soldier, Art.
M'Kennish, John, Soldier, Art.
Manin, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Miller, Javan, Sergeant, Inf.
Marshall, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Martin, John, Soldier, Inf.
Murphey, Martin, Sergeant, Inf.
Murphey, Leander, Soldier, Inf.
Miller, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Morriss, John, Soldier, Inf.

M'Allister, John, Sergeant, Inf.
M'Intye, John, Corporal, Inf.
Morriss, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
M'Niss, James, Soldier, Inf.
Madison, William, Soldier, Inf.
Moss, Joshua, Sergeant, Inf.
Moore, Isaac, Sergeant, Inf.
Moseley, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
M'Cargo, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Marshall, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
M'Kenny, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
M'Kenny, John, Drummer, Inf.
M'Cowne, John, Soldier, Inf.
M'Clannahan, William, Soldier, Inf.
Marshall, Isaac, Sergeant, Inf.
Murphy, James, Soldier, Inf.
Moss, James, Soldier, Inf.
Mahoney, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Mitchell, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
M'Pherson, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Moseley, William, Soldier, Art.
M'Korkett, Robert, Sergeant, Inf.
Mitchell, George, Corporal, Inf.
Maddox, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Martin, Scott, Soldier, Inf.
Mansfield, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
M'Guire, Laurence, Soldier, Inf.
Milton, William, Soldier, Inf.
May, David, Soldier, Inf.
Murphy, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Maddox, William, Soldier, Inf.
M'Craw, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
Morris, Lester, Soldier, Inf.
Murray, Michael, Soldier, Inf.
Maddox, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
M'Clelon, John, Soldier, Inf.
Moore, John, Soldier, Inf.
Mills, James, Soldier, Inf.
Murphy, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
M'Glaston, John, Soldier, Inf.
Monroe, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Morrison, John, Soldier, Inf.
Morrison, William, Soldier, Inf.
Mays, Matthew, Soldier, Inf.
Myers, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Moore, Simon, Soldier, Inf.
Morrison, James, Soldier, Inf.
Mays, James, Soldier, Inf.
Morriss, Ishmael, Corporal, Inf.
Miller, Marks, Soldier, Inf.
Mitchell, William, Drummer, Inf.
Marshall, George, Soldier, Inf.
M'Kenny, John, Soldier, Inf.
Masters, John, Soldier, Inf.
Mash, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Martial, John, Soldier, Inf.
Massey, John, Soldier, Inf.
Moulton, William, Soldier, Inf.
Moulson, John, Sergeant, Inf.
M'Kee, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Mitchell, William, Soldier, Inf.
M'Nutt, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Morris, William, Soldier, Inf.
Mason, Christopher, Sergeant, Inf.
Massey, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Methany, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Matthew, William, Soldier, Inf.
Mardin, James, Soldier, Inf.
Micou, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
M'Coy, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Midgiah, John, Soldier, Inf.
Moore, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
M'Mann, John, Soldier, Inf.
Morris, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Murray, Michael, Soldier, Inf.
M'Donald, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Molly, James, Soldier, Inf.
Merriwether, Nicholas, Soldier, Inf.
Mahon, John, Soldier, Inf.
M'Hannimy, John, Soldier, Inf.
M'Dowell, James, Soldier, Inf.
M'Allister, George, Soldier, Inf.
M'Mullin, John, Soldier, Inf.
Moody, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
Mitchell, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
M'Donald, Ronald (or Roland), Soldier, Inf.
Meade, Minor, Soldier, Inf.
Moore, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Montague, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Morton, William H., Sergeant, Inf.
Miller, Joshua, Soldier, Inf.

Mussin, James, Soldier, Inf.
M'Gee, John, Soldier, Inf.
Mundin, James, Soldier, Inf.
Moore, George, Soldier, Inf.
Manly, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Moore, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Middleton, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Masters, Thomas, Drummer, Inf.
Morgan, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
M'Donald, John, Soldier, Inf.
Moore, Mark, Soldier, Inf.
M'Laughlin, Thomas, Sergeant, Cav.
M'Donohoe, James, Soldier, Inf.
May, John, Corporal, Art.
Murphey, Gabriel, Soldier, Inf.
Miller, John, Soldier, Inf.
Mattox, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Meachem, William, Soldier, Inf.
M'Commack, John, Soldier, Inf.
Montgomery, William, Soldier, Inf.
Mitchell, Stephen, Sergeant, Inf.
Marsh, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Mooring, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.
Mallory, Francis, Sergeant, Inf.
M'Pherson, Duncan, Soldier, Inf.
Martin, Josiah, Soldier, Inf.
M'Kenny, Alexander, Sergeant, Cav.
Mazingo, George, Soldier, Inf.
Murphy, Butler, Soldier, Inf.
M'Clane, James, Soldier, Inf.
Murphy, George, Soldier, Inf.
M'Kinsey, John, Soldier, Inf.
Mitchell, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
M'Affee, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Maddox, Matthew, Soldier, Inf.
Masey, Toliver (or Taliaferro), Soldier, Inf.
Mills, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
M'Heuny, Tully, Soldier, Inf.
M'Kinney, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Martin, Williamson, Soldier, Inf.
Martin, Francis, Sergeant, Inf.
Milone, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
M'Kee, John, Soldier, Inf.
Mattock, Zachariah, Soldier, Inf.
Milner, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Monroe, George, Soldier, Inf.
M'Dugal, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
M'Coy, William, Soldier, Inf.
M'Corkle, George, Soldier, Inf.
M'Donald, James, Soldier, Inf.
Miller, Haney, Soldier, Inf.
M'Neal, William, Soldier, Cav.
Millions, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Mars, John, Soldier, Inf.
Miller, John, Soldier, Inf.
Mann, Millington, Soldier, Inf.
M'Canlis, John, Soldier, Cav.
M'Allister, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Massey, Anthony, Soldier, Inf.
Mosby, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Martin, William, Soldier, Inf.
Mooney, Nicholas, Soldier, Inf.
Merrit, Ramsey, Soldier, Inf.
M'Quiddy, William, Soldier, Inf.
M'Culler, James, Soldier, Inf.
Monks, John, Soldier, Inf.
M'Dowell, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Millihorn, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Meador, Vincent, Soldier, Inf.
M'Kenny, Dennis, Soldier
Mitchell, Jesse, Soldier, Cav.
M'Cowne, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Mayfield, William, Soldier, Inf.
Massie, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Meacon, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Mayhorn, Robertson, Soldier, Inf.
Milner, William, Soldier, Inf.
M'Callum, William, Soldier, Inf.
M'Callum, John, Soldier, Inf.
M'Callum, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Morrison, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Murray, William, Soldier, Art.
M'Cashlin, John, Soldier, Art.
M'Carter, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Mills, Wyat, Soldier, Inf.
Meredith, David, Soldier, Inf.
Muse, George, Soldier, Inf.
Matthews, William, Soldier, Inf.
Morris, William, Soldier, Inf.
Murray, Gabriel, Soldier, Inf.
Mussey, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.

Meane, William, Soldier, Inf.
M'Arthe, James, Soldier, Cav.
Medley, William, Soldier, Inf.
Matthews, William, Soldier, Inf.
M'Arthur, James, Soldier, Inf.
M'Elvaine, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Madder, Martin, Soldier, Inf.
M'Quinn, Joshua, Sergeant, Inf.
M'Kinney, John, Soldier, Inf.
M'Daniel, Randolph, Soldier, Cav.
Mayhorn, John, Soldier, Inf.
Moore, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
M'Korkle, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Morlaud, William, Soldier, Inf.
M'Tully, John, Soldier, Inf.
Moody, Blanks, Soldier, Inf.
M'Aboy, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Millon, Elisha, Soldier, Cav.
M'Fation, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Marr, John, Bablist, Soldier, Inf.
M'Clain, John, Soldier, Inf.
Mace, Mattox, Soldier, Inf.
Mills, Southey, Soldier, Inf.
Moxley, Rodham, Sergeant, Inf.
M'Vay, James, Soldier, Inf.
Moore, Matthew, Soldier, Inf.
Miller, Dudley, Soldier, Inf.
M'Guireman, Duncan, Soldier, Inf.
Madison, Ambrose, Soldier, Inf.
Maynard, William, Sergeant, Inf.
M'Gehee, William, Soldier
M'Cullough, William, Soldier
M'Night, Michael, Soldier
Malhouson, Abram, Soldier
Murphy, Lewis, Soldier
Montgomery, Humphrey, Soldier
Matthews, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Midcalf, John, Soldier, Inf.
Mears, Coventon, Soldier, Inf.
Martin, John, Soldier, Inf.
Marines, Laban, Soldier, Inf.
M'Clinstock, William, Soldier, Inf.
Moore, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Matthews, Meshick, Soldier, Inf.
Maupin, David, Soldier, Inf.
Martin, Rawlings, Soldier, Inf.
M'Mahan, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Malone, John, Soldier, Inf.
Morrison, John, Soldier, Inf.
M'Kenny, James, Soldier, Inf.
Main, John, Soldier, Inf.
M'Farten, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Morrison, John, Soldier, Inf.
Moss, John, Soldier, Inf.
Mahoney, Luke, Soldier, Inf.
Miller, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Morriss, William, Soldier, Inf.
Morgan, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Meadows, James, Soldier, Inf.
Morris, John, Soldier, Cav.
M'Quinn, John, Soldier, Inf.
M'Cartey, Campbell, Soldier, Inf.
Morris, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Martin, James, Soldier, Inf.
Moore, John, Soldier, Inf.
Martin, Caleb, Soldier, Inf.
Meers, Littleton, Soldier, Inf.
Martin, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Morris, John, Soldier, Inf.
Marshall, Jno. R., Soldier, Inf.
M'Ginness, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
Mendum, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Mason, John, Soldier, Inf.
Milam, John, Soldier, Cav.
May, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
M'Gregor, Markham, Soldier, Inf.
Murphy, Anthony, Soldier, Inf.
Milone, John, Soldier, Inf.
Millow, John, Soldier, Inf.
M'Cinnie, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Menifie, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
M'Cord, William, Soldier, Inf.
Mead, John, Soldier, Inf.
M'Laughlin, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Murrah, Ambrose, Soldier, Inf.
Miller, James, Soldier, Inf.
Marshall, William, Soldier, Inf.
Manly, Archibald, Soldier, Inf.
M'Colley, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Moore, William, Soldier, Inf.
M'Commick, James, Soldier, Inf.
Miller, John, Soldier, Inf.

M'Glasson, James, Soldier, Inf.
Matthews, Edward, jr., Soldier, Inf.
Malton, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Moxley, John, Soldier, Inf.
Motley, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Meamley, William, Soldier, Inf.
Martin, John, Soldier, Inf.
M'Dermonrol, James, Soldier, Inf.
M'Nemar, James, Soldier, Inf.
Moss, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Moss, James, Soldier, Inf.
Moody, Jeremiah, Soldier, Inf.
M'Aboy, James, Soldier, Inf.
M'Graw, Bernard (or Barnabas), Soldier
May, Edmund, Soldier
Mann, William, Soldier
Moore, James, Soldier
Mullins, William, Soldier
Moore, David, Soldier
Mathaney, William, Soldier
Morris, James, Soldier
M'Cartey, Daniel, Soldier
Morgan, Richard, Soldier
Mayho, Stephen, Soldier
Murray, James, Soldier
M'Cutchon, John, Soldier
Merrick, John, Soldier
Moore, John, Soldier
Moffit, John, Soldier
Matthews, Barnabas, Soldier
Moles, Jacob, Soldier
M'Coun, Malcolm, Sergeant
M'Adams, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Mann, Ebenezer, Soldier, Inf.
Minor, John, Soldier
M'Affee, Neal, Soldier
Musteen, William, Soldier
M'Mullin, John, Soldier
Martin, William, Soldier
Manly, James, Soldier
M'Dade, James, Soldier
Mann, Robert, Soldier
Mangum, David, Soldier
Miles, John, Soldier
Mackrell, James, Soldier
Milton, John, Soldier
Morris, Edmund, Soldier
Miles, James, Soldier
M'Gee, George, Soldier
M'Mullins, Alexander, Soldier
M'Ginness, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Mann, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Mann, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Merrit, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Marshall, William, Soldier, Inf.
M'Guin, Edward, Sergeant, Inf.
Moore, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Murrell, William, Soldier, Inf.

Nash, John, Soldier, Inf.
Newby, Jesse, Sergeant, Inf.
Nighton, William, Soldier, Inf.
Needham, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Nunnally, Edward, Sergeant, Inf.
Nunnally, Alexander, Corporal, Inf.
Newsom, James, Soldier, Cav.
Newsom, Crawford, Soldier, Cav.
Nunimaker, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Nay, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
New, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Nunnally, John, Soldier, Inf.
Norvell, Holdicraft H., Sergeant, Inf.
Nash, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
Norris, William, Soldier, Inf.
Neale, Nicholas, Sergeant, Inf.
Neil, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Norman, William, Soldier, Inf.
Newcomb, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Newman, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Norton, William, Soldier, Inf.
Newman, William, Soldier, Cav.
Newell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Neil, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Norvell, Simon, Soldier, Inf.
Nixs (or Nixon), George, Soldier, Inf.
Nicholas, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Neale, Micajah, Soldier, Inf.
Nixon, John, Soldier, Inf.
Nunn, James, Soldier, Inf.
Nunn, Moses, Soldier, Inf.
Night, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.

Night, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
Neale, Zappaniah, Soldier, Inf.
Nuce, William, Soldier, Inf.
Nicholas, John, Soldier, Inf.
Nicholson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Newcomb, Julius, Soldier, Inf.
Newman, Edmund, Sergeant, Inf.
Napper, Moses, Soldier, Inf.
Nevis, Daniel, Sergeant, Inf.
Nixon, John, Soldier, Inf.
Newton, Joseph, Sergeant, Inf.
Newton, George, Soldier, Inf.
Northcott, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Neale, William, Soldier, Inf.
Nevills, George, Soldier, Inf.
Nightingale, Matthew, Soldier, Inf.
Nettles, William, Soldier, Inf.
Nettles, Vicanus, Soldier, Inf.
Nelson, Johnson, Sergeant, Inf.
Norman, William, Soldier, Inf.
Nicholas, William, Soldier, Inf.
Norris, Bezeliel, Soldier, Cav.
Nelson, Provost, Soldier, Inf.
Neaves, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
New, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Nock, George, Soldier, Inf.
Newcomb, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Newsum, Crawford, Soldier, Inf.
Newsum, James, Soldier, Inf.
Nickens, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Nevis, Daniel, Drummer
Newsum, Carter, Soldier, Inf.
Newsum, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Norman, William, Soldier, Inf.
Northup, Major, Soldier, Inf.
Newman, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Newman, Walter, Soldier, Inf.
Norton, Thomas, Corporal, Inf.
Nelson, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
Nelson, James, Soldier, Inf.
Northam, Custis, Soldier, Inf.
Niper, George, Soldier, Inf.
Newman, John, Soldier, Inf.
Niblet, Abel, Soldier, Inf.
Nuttles, Matthias, Soldier, Inf.
Nixon, John, Soldier, Cav.
Nicholson, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Norris, William, Soldier, Inf.
Nelson, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
Neale, William, Soldier, Inf.
Northam, Custis, Soldier, Inf.

Orrill, Gregory, Soldier, Inf.
Orrill, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Overstreet, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Ore, Samuel, Sergeant, Inf.
Ore, James, Soldier, Inf.
Oram, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Oglisby, John, Soldier, Cav.
Osgriffin, William, Soldier, Inf.
Oats, William, Soldier, Inf.
Oneal, Patrick, Sergeant, Inf.
Orange, Joshua, Soldier, Inf.
Owen, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Overton, Clough, Soldier, Inf.
Oliver, William, Soldier, Inf.
Oneal, John, Soldier, Inf.
Owens, Raleigh, Soldier, Inf.
Oliver, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Overton, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Oneal, Ferrell, Soldier, Inf.
Oliver, John, Soldier, Inf.
Owens, John, Soldier, Inf.
Obanion, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Olbridge, James, Soldier, Inf.
Offlin, Thomas, Matross, Art.
Organ, David, Soldier, Inf.
Oneal, George, Soldier, Inf.
Onions, William, Soldier, Inf.
Otly, William, Soldier, Inf.
Oliver, James, Soldier, Inf.
Oliver, John, Corporal, Art.
Oliver, William, Soldier, Inf.
Owens, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Only, Major, Soldier, Inf.
Oats, William, Soldier, Inf.
Orr, William, Soldier, Inf.
Owens, William, Soldier, Inf.
Omohundro, James, Soldier, Inf.
Onions, John, Soldier, Inf.
Oliver, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Overton, James, Sergeant, Inf.

Ore, William, Soldier, Inf.
Orange, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Owens, Joshua, Corporal, Inf.
Owens, William, Soldier, Inf.
Ogle, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Obannion, Aaron, Soldier, Inf.
Oliver, James, Soldier, Art.
Orr, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.

Pruett, William, Soldier, Inf.
Pittman, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Pettis, John, Soldier, Inf.
Patillo, William, Soldier, Inf.
Pickett, George, Soldier, Inf.
Plunket, Thomas
Patillo, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Price, Zachariah, Soldier, Inf.
Pearman, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Palmer, Martin, Sergeant, Inf.
Petre, Alexander, Soldier, Art.
Pindall, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Peace, John, Soldier, Inf.
Pebbles, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
Peters, James, Soldier, Inf.
Piercehouse, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Perrin, Joseph, Soldier, Cav.
Patrick, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Paul, Aaron, Soldier, Inf.
Potter, William, Soldier, Inf.
Puller, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Parks, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Price, William, Soldier, Inf.
Pucket, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Purrell, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Plummer, George, Sergeant, Inf.
Parson, Woodson, Soldier, Inf.
Pope, Brittain, Sergeant, Inf.
Pritchett, George, Soldier, Inf.
Purdon, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Pediford, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Pilkinson, Drewry, Soldier, Inf.
Parker, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Prewett, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Patton, George, Soldier, Inf.
Perry, Gregory, Soldier, Inf.
Parchment, Peter, Soldier, Inf.

Philips, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Pemberton, William, Soldier, Inf.
Poole, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Poole, Micajah, Sergeant, Inf.
Philips, Samuel (estate), Sergeant, Inf.
Pendrey, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Pettus, George, Soldier, Inf.
Pettus, Samuel Overton, Soldier, Inf.
Poindexter, Richard, Soldier, Cav.
Powell, Peyton, Sergeant, Inf.
Page, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Plummer, Robert, Serg. & Sol.
Perry, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Poole, Dudley, Soldier, Inf.
Page, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Payne, Joshua, Soldier, Inf.
Power, Bernard, Soldier, Inf.
Peters, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Pollard, Ambrose, Soldier, Inf.
Plowman, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Philips, Ephraim, Soldier, Inf.
Poindexter, Lovel, Soldier, Inf.
Peck, George, Soldier, Inf.
Perry, John, Serg. Maj., Cav.
Pell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Payne, William, Soldier, Cav.
Pearman, John, Soldier, Inf.
Pace, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Plummer, John, Sergeant, Cav.
Patticrew, Matthew, Soldier, Inf.
Poindexter, Jonathan, Sergeant, Inf.
Pines, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Pell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Power, Robert, Sergeant, Cav.
Poindexter, Gabriel, Soldier, Inf.
Pierce, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Peters, John, Soldier, Art.
Peyton, George, Soldier, Art.
Price, Ebenezer, Soldier, Art.
Pride, Thomas, Soldier, Art.
Pearson, Thomas, Soldier, Art.
Powers, Joshua, Soldier, Art.
Pilkington, William, Sergeant, Art.
Price, Richard M., Sergeant, Art.
Parrish, James, Sergeant, Art.
Pegrin, Baker, Soldier, Art.

Peninger, Christian, Soldier, Art.
Powers, William, Soldier, Art.
Pitman, Isaac, Sergeant, Art.
Price, Joseph, Soldier, Art.
Pearson, Joel, Sergeant, Art.
Pemberton, Henry, Corporal, Art.
Page, Leonard, Soldier, Art.
Pinkerton, Shadrach, Soldier, Art.
Porter, John, Sergeant, Art.
Poindexter, Jacob, Sergeant, Art.
Parr, James, Soldier, Art.
Pinicar, William, Soldier, Art.
Perkins, Elias, Soldier, Art.
Peyton, Robert, Soldier, Art.
Poindexter, John, Soldier, Cav.
Payne, George, Soldier, Inf.
Plant, Williamson, Soldier, Inf.
Parker, William, Soldier, Inf.
Pigott, Abraham, Soldier, Art.
Parker, Thomas, Sergeant, Inf.
Preston, David, Soldier, Inf.
Preston, Moses, Soldier, Inf.
Purcell, Peter, Sergeant, Inf.
Palmer, John, Soldier, Inf.
Pines, John, Soldier, Inf.
Purcell, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Priest, William, Soldier, Inf.
Perry, Gregory, Corporal, Inf.
Patterson, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Pinlow, Samuel, Sergeant, Inf.
Potts, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Payne, Richard, Soldier, Cav.
Patmon, Watson, Fifer, Cav.
Penn, Simon, Soldier, Cav.
Porter, John, Soldier, Inf.
Purcell, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
Pullen, Everard, Soldier, Inf.
Porter, David, Soldier, Inf.
Pettyjohn, James, Soldier, Inf.
Porter, Ely, Soldier, Inf.
Powell, William, Soldier, Inf.
Perkinson, Ezekiel, Soldier, Inf.
Perkins, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Pearson, William, Corporal, Inf.
Peters, Samuel, Fifer, Inf.
Prior, William, Soldier, Inf.
Pemberton, David, Sergeant, Inf.
Philips, Richard (estate), Sergeant, Art.
Philips, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Payne, Anthony, Soldier, Inf.
Priest, Jeremiah, Soldier, Inf.
Priest, William, Soldier, Inf.
Patterson, Tilmon, Soldier, Inf.
Patterson, Littleberry, Soldier, Inf.
Pitman, Fortunatus, Soldier, Inf.
Pearson, William, Soldier, Cav.
Pierce, Jethro, Soldier, Inf.
Postwood, Loyd, Soldier, Inf.
Parrish, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
Parrish, William, Soldier, Inf.
Powers, Julius, Soldier, Inf.
Peace, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Postwood, Loyd, Soldier, Inf.
Porter, John, Soldier, Inf.
Pilkpool, Colwell, Soldier, Inf.
Pillow, Jasper, Soldier, Inf.
Purcell, James, Soldier, Inf.
Purkin, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.
Pancake, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Payne, Josias, Soldier, Inf.
Painter, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Porter, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Perkinson, James, Soldier, Inf.
Pilkington, William, Soldier, Inf.
Perkins, Achilles, Sergeant, Inf.
Price, William, Soldier, Inf.
Pillion, John, Soldier, Inf.
Pugh, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Paulett, Jesse, Sergeant, Inf.
Patterson, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Peace, John, Soldier, Inf.
Pope, William, Soldier, Inf.
Plant, William, Soldier, Inf.
Priston, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Pinkard, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Powell, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Petteel, George, Soldier, Inf.
Powell, William, Soldier, Inf.
Philips, Benjamin, Corporal, Inf.
Powers, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Parker, David, Soldier, Inf.

Pace, Newsum, Sergeant, Inf.
Peterson, Conrad, Soldier, Inf.
Peters, Jonas, Soldier, Inf.
Pickett, Womack, Soldier, Inf.
Pierce, John, Soldier, Inf.
Price, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Parker, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Pitts, Major, Soldier, Inf.
Parker, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Poor, Thomas, Sergeant, Cav.
Parvery, Herbert, Soldier, Cav.
Powell, John, Soldier, Cav.
Powell, Nathaniel, Soldier, Cav.
Preston, Joel, Soldier, Cav.
Patterson, Philip, Soldier, Cav.
Perry, Peter, Soldier, Cav.
Powell, Eleven, Soldier, Cav.
Prewett, Southey, Soldier, Inf.
Paylor, Davis, Soldier, Inf.
Pritchard, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Pierce, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Powell, Caleb, Soldier, Inf.
Pickett, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Pickett, Charles, Soldier, Cav.
Puryear, John (deceased), Soldier, Inf.
Palmer, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Proby, Menson, Sergeant, Cav.
Paggett, Frederick, Soldier, Inf.
Primm, James, Q. M. Serg.
Prewitt, John, Soldier, Inf.
Powell, William, Soldier, Inf.
Peele, Coleburn, Soldier, Inf.
Perry, John, Soldier, Inf.
Pye (or Tye), John, Sergeant
Proctor, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.
Peacocke, Joshua, Soldier, Inf.
Peake, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Pullock, James, Soldier, Inf.
Pigott, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Pummel, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Piers, Francis, Corporal, Inf.
Pride, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Pickett, Charles, Soldier, Cav.
Pearman, Grief, Fifer, Inf.
Pennington, John, Soldier, Inf.
Penningstant, John, Soldier, Inf.
Pratt, Zorobabel, Soldier, Inf.
Prewett, John, Soldier, Inf.
Parker, Anderson, Soldier, Inf.
Parsons, James, Soldier, Inf.
Powell, William, Soldier, Inf.
Prickett, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Pratt, William, Soldier, Inf.
Pollard, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Payne, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
Parrish, William, Soldier, Inf.
Philbert, Obadiah, Soldier, Inf.
Parrish, William, Soldier, Inf.
Parrish, Waddle, Soldier, Inf.
Patterson, James, Soldier, Inf.
Perget, Frederick, Soldier, Inf.
Powell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Poore, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Peers, William, Drummer
Pierce, Pennuel, Soldier
Payne, William, Soldier
Poore, John, Soldier
Price, Thomas, Soldier
Parker, Thomas, Soldier
Peyton, John, Soldier
Peyton, William, Soldier
Philips, Philip, Soldier
Petteet, Peter, Soldier
Petteet, William, Soldier
Peebles, Andrew, Soldier
Prewet, Byrd, Soldier
Peterson, John, Soldier
Patteson, Edward, Soldier
Philips, Charles, Soldier
Pulley, Frederick, Soldier
Prior, William, sen., Soldier
Peid, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
Poole, Robert, Soldier
Pace, Joel, Soldier
Prewett, John, Soldier
Purcell, Henry, Soldier, Art.
Peed, William, Soldier, Inf.
Prior, John, Soldier, Inf.
Pace, Leonard, Soldier, Inf.
Philips, Levi, Soldier, Inf.
Pertilla, David, Soldier, Cav.
Pelleet, George, Soldier, Inf.

Peasley, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Proctor, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Philips, George, Soldier, Inf.

Queen, John, Soldier, Inf.
Quinn, James, Corporal, Inf.
Quinn, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Quarles, James, Soldier, Inf.
Quale, John, Soldier, Inf.
Quail, John, Soldier, Inf.
Quigg, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Quinn, James, Soldier, Inf.

Robertson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Roberts, Anthony, Soldier, Inf.
Rhea, John
Read, Andrew
Ragsdale, Peter, Corporal
Row, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Rowsey, James, Soldier, Inf.
Robertson, Zachariah, Soldier, Inf.
Reynolds, Arthur, Corporal, Inf.
Reily, Edward, Sergeant, Inf.
Russell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Richardson, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Radford, Milner, Soldier
Rankins, Robert, Sergeant, Inf.
Rough, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Roach, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Robinson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Reiley, John, Soldier, Inf.
Rolls, John, Soldier, Inf.
Rawson, Enoch, Soldier, Inf.
Regan, Bartholomew, Soldier, Inf.
Rolin, Elias, Soldier, Inf.
Redman, Aaron, Soldier, Inf.
Reaves, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Robinson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Redman, Jeremiah, Sergeant, Inf.
Raines, James, Soldier, Inf.
Raines, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Rice, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Regan, John, Soldier, Inf.
Read, John, Soldier, Inf.
Ragsdale, William, Soldier, Inf.
Ramsbottom, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.

Row, Anthony, Soldier, Inf.
Rialls, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Roberts, George, Sergeant, Inf.
Regan, Daniel, Sergeant, Inf.
Rouce, William, Soldier, Inf.
Ross, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Robertson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Russell, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Rankin, William, Soldier, Inf.
Read, James, Soldier, Inf.
Ragland, John, Soldier, Inf.
Rice, Bailey, Soldier, Inf.
Royster, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Robinson, Dixon, Soldier, Inf.
Robertson, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Ragan, William, Soldier, Inf.
Roads, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Railey, John, Soldier, Inf.
Roy, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Rogers, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Roberts, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Rawlings, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Rice, Robert, Sergeant, Inf.
Ramsay, William, Soldier, Inf.
Robinett, David, Soldier, Inf.
Richardson, Godfrey, Soldier, Inf.
Raines, James, Soldier, Inf.
Redd, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Rice, Holmer, Soldier, Cav.
Russell, Moses, Soldier, Inf.
Radford, Milner, Soldier, Inf.
Roberts, Wilson, Soldier, Inf.
Roach, Absalom, Soldier, Art.
Roach, Jonathan, Soldier, Art.
Ruffin, John, Soldier, Art.
Roberts, Evan, Soldier, Art.
Riddle, Archer, Soldier, Art.
Rux, Benjamin, Corporal, Art.
Russ, Jeremiah, Soldier, Inf.
Rucker, Julius, Sergeant, Inf.
Reagan, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
Rust, Peter, Sergeant, Inf.
Rodden, Benjamin, Corporal, Inf.
Rice, Joel, Sergeant, Inf.
Ragland, Pettus, Corporal, Inf.
Rand, Walter, Soldier, Inf.

Ruse, Aaron, Soldier, Inf.
Rose, William, Soldier, Inf.
Robertson, Mordecai, Soldier, Inf.
Rheam, Sherwood, Soldier, Inf.
Rhea, Philips, Soldier, Inf.
Read, Allen, Soldier, Inf.
Read, William, Soldier, Inf.
Raines, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
Raines, Thomas, Sergeant, Inf.
Rutherford, Absalom, Soldier, Inf.
Rossin, Joseph, Sergeant, Inf.
Ramsey, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Rogers, Shadrach, Soldier, Inf.
Rogers, Hosea, Soldier, Inf.
Roney, John, Serg. Maj., Inf.
Read, John, Serg. Maj., Inf.
Roberts, William, Soldier, Inf.
Ronalds, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Russell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Robinson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Rucker, Ephraim, Soldier, Inf.
Roach, David, Soldier, Inf.
Riley, John, Soldier, Inf.
Rosson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Rosson, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Rodden, John, Soldier, Inf.
Reed, Sharner D., Soldier, Inf.
Richmond, John, Soldier, Inf.
Rollin, John, Soldier, Inf.
Rosegrant, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
Rucker, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Ruffey, George, Soldier, Inf.
Robertson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Rolls, John, Soldier, Inf.
Randolph, William, Soldier, Inf.
Rosson, John, Soldier, Art.
Rowe, John, Soldier, Inf.
Robertson, James, Soldier, Inf.
Rowsell, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Rolson, Timothy, Sergeant, Inf.
Riding, Alexander, Soldier, Art.
Robinson, Mark, Soldier, Inf.
Rollin, James, Soldier, Inf.
Rose, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Rogers, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Ramsey, John, Soldier, Inf.
Robinson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Rust, Matthew, Sergeant, Inf.
Ragland, Dudley, Corporal, Inf.
Ringo, John, Soldier, Inf.
Russey, James, Soldier, Inf.
Roux, John, Soldier, Cav.
Rand, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Rhodes, John, Fifer, Inf.
Ragsdale, John, Soldier, Inf.
Robinson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Rawley, William, Soldier, Inf.
Ronemus, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Ross, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Ross, William, Soldier, Inf.
Restall, George, Soldier, Inf.
Roach, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Robinson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Redmond, John, Soldier, Cav.
Rodgers, William, Soldier, Cav.
Ross, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Ryley, John, Soldier, Inf.
Ross, Adam, Soldier, Inf.
Rudd, Hezekiah, Soldier, Inf.
Richards, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Reason, John, Soldier, Inf.
Ross, William, Soldier, Inf.
Real, Gasper, Soldier, Inf.
Russell, John, Soldier, Cav.
Ross, Jonathan, Fifer, Inf.
Reardon, John, Soldier, Inf.
Rose, Philip, Sergeant, Inf.
Reynolds, John, Soldier, Inf.
Ryan, John, Soldier, Inf.
Rucker, Lemuel, Soldier, Inf.
Robertson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Ransdale, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Russell, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Russell, Ignatius, Soldier, Inf.
Robertson, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Rose, Richard, Soldier, Cav.
Rose, Robert, Sergeant, Inf.
Rodding, James, Soldier, Inf.
Ragland, John, Soldier, Inf.
Ralston, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Russell, Robert, Sergeant, Inf.
Rucker, Elsey, Sergeant, Inf.

Rice, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Raines, Bailey, Sergeant, Inf.
Randolph, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Roberts, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Rafferty, Richard, Corporal, Inf.
Ross, John, Soldier, Inf.
Rankin, William, Soldier, Inf.
Rhodes, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Reardon, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Redmon, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Rodgers, Richard, Gunner, Art.
Rolf, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Robins, William, Soldier, Inf.
Rawley, John, Soldier, Inf.
Rutherford, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Robertson, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Ragland, Edmund, Soldier, Inf.
Riddle, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Riddle, Millenden, Soldier, Inf.
Reynolds, Wartman (or Waterman), Soldier, Inf.
Ritacre, Titus, Soldier, Inf.
Rhodes, Michael, Soldier, Inf.
Roberts, Ezra, Corporal, Inf.
Rogers, Ezekiel, Soldier, Cav.
Rolling, William, Soldier, Inf.
Russell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Ryley, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Richardson, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Ramille, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Roberts, Obadiah, Soldier, Inf.
Riley, James, Soldier, Inf.
Robert, Moses, Soldier, Inf.
Rager, Leonard, Soldier, Inf.
Rose, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Roundtree, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Ryan, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Rowzell, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Roberts, William, Soldier, Inf.
Roberts, Richards, Soldier, Inf.
Rucker, Lemuel, Soldier, Inf.
Roach, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Roach, James, Soldier, Inf.
Raynard, John, Soldier, Inf.
Rogers, John, Soldier, Inf.
Roberts, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Relf, Ephraim, Soldier, Inf.
Roney, Patrick, Soldier, Inf.
Rogers, Bolling, Soldier, Inf.
Ross, James, Soldier, Cav.
Roberts, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
Rowland, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Roller, Conrad, Soldier, Inf.
Riley, William, Soldier, Inf.
Ramille, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Ridley, John, Q. M. Serg., Cav.
Roads, George, jr., Sergeant, Inf.
Rutherford, Archibald, Soldier, Inf.
Read, George, Soldier, Inf.
Roberts, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Ramsey, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Rollings, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Russell, Elisha, Soldier, Inf.
Roberts, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Rippon, John, Soldier, Inf.
Rogers, Solomon, Soldier, Inf.
Rowser, James, Soldier, Inf.
Rush, David, Soldier, Inf.
Rippen, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
Roberts, Spencer, Soldier, Inf.
Robertson, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
Rowe, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Riggs, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Richardson, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Rose, James, Soldier, Inf.
Russell, William, Soldier, Art.
Rider, John, Soldier, Inf.
Rawlings, Howell, Soldier, Inf.
Rogers, William, Soldier, Inf.
Riley, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Rogers, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Russell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Richardson, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Riddle, George, Soldier, Inf.
Ryan, Cornelius, Soldier, Inf.
Roberts, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Rice, John, Soldier, Inf.
Reel, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Ross, John, Soldier, Inf.
Richardson, James, Soldier, Inf.
Russell, Elijah, Soldier, Inf.
Riggs, James, Soldier, Inf.

Rose, George, Soldier, Inf.
Rodden, John, Soldier, Art.
Rutledge, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Ridley, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Randolph, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Rush, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Roberts, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Roobey, Reuben, Soldier, Cav.
Roberts, Bernard, Soldier, Inf.
Reedy, Shadrach, Soldier, Inf.
Reed, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.

Short, John, Soldier, Inf.
Still, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Snelling, John, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Jesse, Soldier
Stephens, Ephraim
Shurlds, Benjamin, Sergeant, Art.
Samuel, Andrew, Corporal, Art.
Shootz, John, Soldier, Inf.
Sampson, George
Seabrough, Moses
Smith, Lawther, Soldier, Inf.
Sladen, John
Sharp, Richard
Smith, Aaron, Soldier, Inf.
Samuel, James, Soldier, Inf.
Shields, Charles
Snead, John
Smith, Samuel
Simms, George
Saunders, Sylvester
Saunders, Richard
Smith, James
Smith, Frederick
Sherrald, James, Soldier, Inf.
Shaw, John, Soldier, Inf.
Shields, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Aaron, Soldier, Inf.
Snow, John, Soldier, Inf.
Snow, John, Soldier, Inf.
Stapp, Achilles (or Archelaus), Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
Sturdevant, William, Soldier, Inf.
Sparrow, Richard, Soldier, Inf.

Saveall, James, Soldier, Inf.
Sackpole, James, Soldier, Inf.
Simpson, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
Sandford, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Shout, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Standen, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, George, Soldier, Inf.
Sincheson, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Shea, Michael, Soldier, Inf.
Simpson, Samuel, Sergeant, Inf.
Stanley, Thomas, Soldier
Shickard, John, Soldier, Cav.
Steward, Edward, Soldier, Art.
Sutherland, William, Drummer, Art.
Stadner, John, Drummer, Inf.
Stoker, William, Corporal, Inf.
Shackleford, James, Soldier, Inf.
Shipman, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Seal, John, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Francis, Sergeant, Inf.
Smith, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Shearman, Patrick, Soldier, Inf.
Sandridge, Larkin, Soldier, Inf.
Spratley, Richard, Corporal, Art.
Snead, John, Fifer, Art.
Sandford, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Suttle, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Shelton, Godfrey, Soldier, Inf.
Shepherd, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Snowden, John, Soldier, Inf.
Seagrass, James, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Siddle, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Shackleford, Roger, Sergeant, Inf.
Smithey, Robert, Soldier, Art.
Smith, James A., Soldier, Inf.
Saunderson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Slaughter, Cadwallader, Soldier, Inf.
Sage, John, Soldier, Inf.
Shields, James, Soldier, Inf.
Shields, James, Soldier, Cav.
Spencer, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Sissell, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Springer, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Drury, Soldier, Inf.

Stiles, William, Soldier, Inf.
Southerland, Philemon, Soldier, Inf.
Snead, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Steward, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Strother, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Standard, John, Soldier, Inf.
Scott, William, Soldier, Inf.
Shaw, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Shannon, Patrick, Sergeant, Inf.
Shelton, Med'y, Soldier, Inf.
Silvey, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Shepherd, William, Soldier, Inf.
Starke, Robert, Soldier, Cav.
Slater, William, Soldier, Inf.
Seah, James, Soldier, Inf.
Swan, Ralph, Soldier, Inf.
Saint, John Lewis, Bombardier, Art.
Spencer, John, Soldier, Inf.
Sadler, James, Soldier, Inf.
Starling, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Smiley, James, Soldier, Inf.
Spitman, George, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Skinner, John, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Stoakes, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Aaron, Soldier, Inf.
Sutherland, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
Slayden, Daniel, Soldier, Cav.
Smith, Israel, Corporal, Inf.
Sprowl, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Shannon, William, Drummer, Art.
Sizer, John, Soldier, Inf.
Starke, William, Soldier, Inf.
Shers, Michael, Soldier, Inf.
Summerson, James, Soldier, Inf.
Strickers, John, Soldier, Inf.
Shelton, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Spicely, James, Trumpeter, Cav.
Shees, Frederick, Soldier, Inf.
Simms, John, Soldier, Inf.
Starkey, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Syme, John, Soldier, Inf.
Shearman, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Shelton, Joseph, Sergeant, Inf.
Stiver, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Sutherland, George, Soldier, Inf.
Saunders, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Spratt, James, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Sheetz, Adam, Soldier, Inf.
Slater, John, Soldier, Cav.
Shores, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Spilman, George, Soldier, Inf.
Servant, William, Soldier, Inf.
Sledd, John, Soldier, Inf.
Salmond, John, Soldier, Inf.
Shoemates, William, Soldier, Inf.
Stubbs, John S., Matross, Art.
Snowden, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Syder (or Snyder), Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Summers, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Saunders, William, Soldier, Inf.
Saunders, John, Soldier, Cav.
Sadler, John, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Reuben, Corporal, Inf.
Salmons, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Sacrey, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Stephens, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Strawley, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
Saunders, David, Sergeant, Inf.
Sacray, James, Soldier, Inf.
Surringer, John, Soldier, Inf.
Stiff, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Shackleford, John, Soldier, Inf.
Shingleton (or Singleton), Will'm, Soldier, Inf.
Stafford, David, Soldier, Inf.
Scott, George, Soldier, Inf.
Spitman, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Shearman, George, Soldier, Cav.
Smalling, Solomon, Soldier, Inf.
Slizler, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Small, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Spiers, William, Soldier, Inf.
Scott, John, Soldier, Inf.
Sansom, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Sandridge, Joseph (or Ja's), Corporal, Inf.
Sandridge, Austin, Sergeant, Inf.
Snead, Claiborne, Soldier, Inf.

Sidebottom, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Stainback, Ch's (or Christopher), Soldier, Inf.
Sansom, William, Q. M. Serg.
Shea, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Slaughter, William, Soldier, Inf.
Scott, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Snipe, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
Sadler, William, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Austin, Corporal, Inf.
Scantlin, Jeremiah, Soldier, Inf.
Slaughter, Francis, Corporal, Inf.
Simms, William, Soldier, Inf.
Sullivant, James, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Austin, Soldier, Inf.
Seay, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Sample, Elias, Soldier, Inf.
Sydnor, Cosby, Sergeant, Cav.
Stephens, William, Soldier, Inf.
Stephens, John, Soldier, Inf.
Sergeant, Jeremiah, Soldier, Inf.
Sammons, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Snead, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Stepkin, John, Soldier, Inf.
Scarborough, Brittain, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Spencer, John, Soldier, Inf.
Shoemaker, Zedekiah, Corporal, Inf.
Statton, James, Soldier, Inf.
Sullivan, John, Soldier, Inf.
Stringfellow, John, Soldier, Inf.
Slaughter, Charles, Soldier, Cav.
Smith, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Sykes, Hubbard, Soldier, Inf.
Stiff, James, Soldier, Inf.
Steagall, James, Soldier, Inf.
Scandland, John, Soldier, Inf.
Stafford, David, Soldier, Inf.
Stewart, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Swann, John, Soldier, Inf.
Spicey, John, Soldier, Inf.
Scott, Matthew, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Shatteen, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Scott, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Spann, James, Soldier, Inf.
Starkey, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Shackleford, Dudley, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, John, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Susong, John, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Singleton, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Steward, George, Soldier, Inf.
Sweeny, John, Soldier, Inf.
Solomon, James, Soldier, Inf.
Stephens, George, Soldier, Inf.
Shaw, James, Soldier, Inf.
Sweeny, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Swift, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Sherwood, Richard, Soldier, Art.
Smith, John, Soldier, Inf.
Stevens, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Saint, John Isaac, Sergeant, Inf.
Stratton, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Scott, William, Soldier, Inf.
Simpkins, William, Soldier, Inf.
Studison, John, Soldier, Inf.
Shackleford, Leonard, Corporal, Inf.
Stephens, John, Corporal, Inf.
Strong, John, Corporal, Inf.
Scott, Andrew, Corporal, Inf.
Spencer, Thomas, Corporal, Inf.
Smith, Peter, Corporal, Inf.
Smith, Ambrose, Corporal, Inf.
Sandford, Richard, Corporal, Art.
Savage, Caleb, Soldier, Inf.
Samms, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Slayton, Joseph, Soldier, Cav.
Smith, Redman, Soldier, Cav.
Simmons, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Smith, Robert, Soldier, Cav.
Staples, John, Soldier, Cav.
Shelton, Henry, Soldier, Cav.
Sharpe, Benjamin, Soldier, Cav.
Simms, Richard, Soldier, Cav.
Sadler, John, Soldier, Inf.
Sturdivant Ch's Wm., Soldier, Art.
Sturdivant, Wm., Soldier, Art.

Smith, Robert, Soldier, Art.
Smith, John, Soldier, Art.
Sandford, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Sykes, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Sleyden, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Saunders, John, Soldier, Inf.
Stoakes, John, Soldier, Inf.
Scarborough, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Seayres, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Strutton, Absalom, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Swann, Charles, Soldier, Cav.
Scott, John, Soldier, Cav.
Shaw, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Smith, John, Corporal, Inf.
Simpson, Spencer, Soldier, Cav.
Seaburn, Jacob, Soldier, Cav.
Steward, John, Soldier, Inf.
Smeet, Joseph, Soldier, Cav.
Scofield, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Spencer, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Sledd, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Scott, Severn, Soldier, Inf.
Shoemaker, George, Soldier, Inf.
Satterwhite, William, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Smith, Johnson, Soldier, Inf.
Spencer, Moses, Soldier, Inf.
Simms, Jonathan, Soldier, Inf.
Shelton, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Shepherd, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Satchell, George, Soldier, Inf.
Satchell, William, Soldier, Inf.
Sappington, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Springer, John, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, John, Soldier, Inf.
Simmons, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Starkey, John, Corporal, Inf.
Seward, Carter, Soldier, Inf.
Stone, Hezekiah, Soldier, Inf.
Shearmon, Maston D., Soldier, Inf.
Shields, Berry, Soldier, Inf.
Short, Joshua, Soldier, Inf.
Shenault, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Shavin, John, Soldier, Inf.
Slatcht, Cornelius, Soldier, Inf.
Spencer, George, Soldier, Inf.
Stripe, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Simpson, Greenbury, Soldier, Inf.
Simpson, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
Simpson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Spikeard, George, Soldier, Inf.
Strong, John, Soldier, Inf.
Southard, George, Soldier, Inf.
Shields, Nicholas, Soldier, Inf.
Scott, Sacker, Soldier, Inf.
Simpson, Salathiel, Soldier, Inf.
Saunders, William, Soldier, Inf.
Scott, George
Southard, James, Soldier, Inf.
Shores, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Stewart, James, Soldier, Inf.
Simpson, Salathiel, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, John, Soldier, Inf.
Scott, James, Soldier, Inf.
Scott, James, Soldier, Inf.
Saint, Laurence Patrick, Serg. Mag.
Scott, John, Soldier
Shaw, James, Soldier
Slaughter, Laurence, Soldier
Stubbs, John, Soldier, Cav.
Spinner, John, Soldier, Inf.
Sadler, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Shields, James, Soldier, Cav.
Samuel, Day, Soldier, Inf.
Simms, Thomas (estate), Sergeant, Inf.
Settle, Strother, Soldier, Inf.
Shoemaker, George, Soldier, Inf.
Scott, George, Soldier, Inf.
Stevens, Charles, Sergeant, Inf.
Sills, William, Soldier, Inf.
Strouse, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Simpson, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Steward, William, Soldier, Inf.
Snead, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Sprouse, Absalom, Soldier, Inf.
Salisbury, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Sage, James, Soldier, Inf.
Seemster, John, Soldier, Inf.
Sturman, William, Soldier, Inf.
Sullivant, Clement, Soldier, Inf.
Sullivant, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.

Speakman, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Scott, Cadwallader, Soldier, Inf.
Strange, Archibald A., Soldier, Inf.
Spencer, William, Soldier, Inf.
Smaw, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Sullivant, John, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, James, Corporal, Inf.
Siney, John, Soldier, Inf.
Simpson, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Sills, Grey, Soldier, Inf.
Simpson, William, Soldier, Inf.
Stannings, William, Soldier, Inf.
Spears, John, Soldier, Inf.
Spencer, Abraham, Soldier, Inf.
Scott, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Stannage, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Schiltz, Matthias, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Sterling, James, Soldier, Inf.
Samuel, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Simmons, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, William, Soldier, Inf.
Shipe, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Bernard, Soldier, Inf.
Stratton, Seth, Soldier, Inf.
Snead, John, Soldier, Inf.
Sullivant, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Skinner, Alex. Dr. (for a servant)
Smith, Elijah, Soldier
Stilwell, John, Soldier
Simpson, Salathiel, Soldier
Shepherd, John, Soldier
Sammons, Thomas, Soldier
Sammons, Reuben, Soldier
Shackleford, George, Soldier
Sorrell, William, Soldier
Sykes, Thomas, Soldier
Smith, Austin, Soldier
Shively, George, Soldier
Samuel, James, Soldier
Ship, Samuel, Soldier
Stowers, Lewis, Soldier
Spencer, Griffith, Soldier
Shelton, Joel, Soldier
Shields, Berry, Soldier, Cav.
Stoakes, Allen, Soldier, Inf.
Simms, John, Soldier, Inf.
Sutton, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Samsum, John, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, William, Soldier, Inf.
Swinney, Moses, Soldier, Inf.
Scantland, William, Soldier, Inf.
Stubble, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Stubbs, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Sparkes, John, Soldier, Inf.
Shell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Stearman, William Walker, Soldier, Inf.
Sasseen, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Sebastion, Martin, Sergeant, Inf.
Stotts, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Slaughter, Martin, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, Larkin, Soldier, Inf.
Stewart, William, Soldier, Inf.
Scotland, James, Soldier, Inf.
Shepherd, John, Soldier, Inf.
Sicks, John, Soldier, Inf.
Sammons, John, Soldier, Inf.
Scott, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Smith, John, Soldier, Inf.
Spencer, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Sadler, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Sherwood, Allen, Soldier, Inf.
Southard, James, Soldier, Inf.
Singleton, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
Singleton, Israel, Soldier, Inf.
Sooter, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Singleton, Edmund, Soldier, Cav.
Simmons, James, Soldier, Inf.
Seay, Hezekiah, Soldier, Inf.
Seevely, John, Soldier, Inf.
Scarborough, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Sharp, Moses, Soldier, Inf.
Slagle, Frederick, Soldier, Inf.
Southwell, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Stokes, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
Scofield, Elias, Soldier, Inf.
Scofield, William, Soldier, Inf.
Shumate, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
Sample, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
Sword, Michael, Soldier, Inf.

Scott, George, Soldier, Inf.
Sutton, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Saunders, George
Scott, John, Soldier, Inf.
Styne, Lewis Berger, Soldier, Inf.

Toler, Charles
Tapin, James
Tuckwell, James
Taylor, Edward
Tharp, Jonathan, Soldier, Inf.
Tench, William, Sergeant
Thredgill, Randolph, Sergeant
Templeman, James, Soldier
Tindsley, John, Soldier
Tucker, Daniel, Soldier
Tapp, William, Soldier
Tutt, Thomas, Soldier, Art.
Tomlin, William, Soldier
Taley (or Tally), Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Thomas, John, Soldier, Inf.
Thomas, John, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, Thomas, Soldier, Art.
Talbert, James, Soldier, Inf.
Thomas, William, Soldier, Inf.
Trice, James, Soldier, Inf.
Taff, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Traylor, William, Soldier, Inf.
Timberlake, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Turner, John, Soldier, Inf.
Tribble, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Tyree, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Triplett, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Timberlake, Benjamin, Soldier, Cav.
Toney, John, Soldier, Inf.
Thornton, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Terry, Gideon, Soldier, Inf.
Terry, Vincent, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, Thornton, Sergeant, Inf.
Thompson, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Taliaferro, Nicholas, Soldier, Inf.
Turner, Zachariah, Soldier, Inf.
Tanner, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Trotman, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Thornhill, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Temple, Herbert, Soldier, Inf.
Tully, Alexander, Soldier, Inf.
Toyer, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Turner, James, Soldier, Inf.
Turner, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Thompson, Waddey, Sergeant, Inf.
Trice, John, Soldier, Inf.
Towers, John, Soldier, Inf.
Tankersley, Samuel, Soldier, Cav.
Thomas, Arthur, Soldier, Inf.
Thompson, James, Soldier, Inf.
Tucker, William, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, William, Soldier, Inf.
Thorp, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Tucker, John, Soldier, Inf.
Tyler, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Tuckle, Joshua, Soldier, Inf.
Townly, Robert, Sergeant, Inf.
Taylor, James, Soldier, Inf.
Tandy, Holman, Soldier, Inf.
Timberlake, John, Soldier, Inf.
Thomason, George, Soldier, Inf.
Talbott, Isham, Soldier, Inf.
Thacker, William, Soldier, Inf.
Tomlin, William, Soldier, Inf.
Thurmon, Moses, Sergeant, Inf.
Thurston, Bachelor, Soldier, Inf.
Thompson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Tankersley, Joseph, Soldier, Cav.
Tyler, George, Soldier, Inf.
Tribble, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, Elijah, Soldier, Inf.
Tunnell, George, Soldier, Inf.
Thackum, Thomas, Fifer, Inf.
Taliaferro, Francis, Sergeant, Art.
Terry, Stephen, Sergeant, Art.
Trotter, Isaac, Corporal
Taylor, George, Soldier, Inf.
Tate, Matthew, Soldier, Inf.
Temple, David, Soldier, Inf.
Trotter, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Thompson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Thomason, Byars, Soldier, Inf.
Thacker, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Thomas, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Travillion, Kindley, Soldier, Inf.
Tharp, David, Soldier, Inf.

Towles, Roger, Soldier, Inf.
Thornhill, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Turner, Taines, Soldier, Inf.
Tatum, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Thornton, Jeremiah, Soldier, Inf.
Thomas, Matthew, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Talbert, Jacob, Sergeant, Inf.
Thomas, Robert, Corporal, Inf.
Turner, John, Soldier, Inf.
Turpin, Lisby, Soldier, Inf.
Trigg, John, Soldier, Inf.
Talley, Joshua, Soldier, Inf.
Turner (or Trinor), James, Soldier, Inf.
Tuggle, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Tyler, James, Soldier, Inf.
Tasker, James, Soldier, Inf.
Thornton, Presley, Soldier, Inf.
Toney, Vinson, Soldier, Inf.
Thomas, Job, Soldier, Inf.
Thomas, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Thackston, William, Soldier, Inf.
Thomas, Spencer, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Tuggle, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Thomas, Buckner, Soldier, Inf.
Tudor, John, Soldier, Inf.
Turner, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
Thomas, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Thomas, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Thompson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Triplett, Adam, Soldier, Inf.
Thacker, John, Soldier, Inf.
Turner, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Terry, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Thornton, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Tyler, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Thompson, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Timberlake, John, Sol. & Serg., Cav.
Thomas, William, Soldier, Cav.
Tracey, William, Soldier, Cav.
Timmons, Peter, Soldier, Cav.
Thomas, Woodliffe, Sergeant, Cav.
Taliaferro, Davis, Soldier, Cav.
Tanner, Paul, Soldier, Cav.
Tate, David, Sergeant, Inf.
Taylor, Timothy, Soldier, Inf.
Tranham, Joshua, Soldier, Inf.
Tillery, William, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Turner, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Thomas, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Talbott, Charles, Sergeant, Inf.
Turner, John, Soldier, Inf.
Teltz, Isham, Soldier, Inf.
Tittle, James, Soldier, Inf.
Trent, John, Soldier, Inf.
Teffee, James, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, Archibald, Soldier, Inf.
Tiller, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Thompson, Brothers, Soldier, Inf.
Turner, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Thompson, James, Soldier, Inf.
Thomas, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Tyree, James, Soldier, Cav.
Thompson, George, Sergeant, Inf.
Tyree, John, Soldier, Inf.
Towell, John, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Totty, Oliver, Soldier, Inf.
Tulley, James, Soldier, Inf.
Tally, Nathan, Sergeant, Inf.
Thompson, Waddy, Sergeant, Inf.
Thorn, Richard, Sergeant, Inf.
Temple, Frederick, Sergeant, Inf.
Thompkins, James, Soldier, Inf.
Tatum, David, Soldier, Inf.
Thompson, Benjamin, Corporal, Inf.
Toome, Argalon, Soldier, Inf.
Tate, James, Soldier, Art.
Thornton, William, Soldier, Inf.
Tharp, Jonathan, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Toddison, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
Turner, Smith, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, William, Soldier, Inf.
Tucker, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Tapping, Garrott, Corporal, Inf.
Turner, Elnance, Soldier, Inf.

Taylor, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Thornton, Boyd, Soldier, Cav.
Townley, James, Soldier, Inf.
Turner, Daniel, Soldier, Inf.
Tosh, Andrew, Soldier, Inf.
Tyler, Nathaniel, Sergeant, Inf.
Thurmon, William, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, John, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, Giles, Soldier, Inf.
Thomas, George, Soldier, Inf.
Tuggle, William, Soldier, Inf.
Templeton, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
Tuggle, John, Soldier, Inf.
Tennill, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Tinsley, John, Soldier, Inf.
Trow, Martin, Soldier, Inf.
Temple, Laban, Soldier, Inf.
Thomas, Evan, Soldier, Inf.
Thomas, Levi, Soldier, Inf.
Toner, James, Soldier, Inf.
Thurman, John, Soldier, Inf.
Trigg, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Taylor, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Tellor, John, Soldier, Inf.
Teapford, John, Soldier, Inf.
Todison, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
Turlington, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Tyree, John, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Tucker, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Trinkle, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.
Thomas, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Tracey, John, Soldier, Inf.
Thomas, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Tacker, David, Soldier, Inf.
Talf, John, Soldier, Inf.
Thompson, Stephen M., Soldier, Inf.
Timberlake, Henry, Sergeant, Inf.
Tate, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Thompson, Smith, Soldier, Inf.
Thomas, Palsey (or Paisley), Soldier, Inf.
Taffey, James, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Turner, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Turpin, Martin, Soldier, Inf.
Twiford, George, Soldier, Inf.
Tunnell, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, William, Soldier, Inf.
Tignor, Major, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, Arthur, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, Robeson, Soldier, Inf.
Talbott, John, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, John, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, John, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, Bartholomew, Soldier, Inf.
Taylor, Levin, Soldier, Inf.
Thomas, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Turner, Maddox, Soldier, Inf.
Tumey, John, Soldier, Inf.
Tray, John, Soldier, Inf.
Thompson, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Talghman, James, Soldier, Inf.
Thomas, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Thomas, Harrison, Sergeant, Inf.
Tunnell, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Taylor, William, Corporal, Inf.
Troop, James, Soldier
Twiford, James, Soldier
Toney, Jesse, Soldier
Turner, Thomas, Soldier
Tutwiler, John, Soldier
Tipton, William, Soldier
Taylor, Samuel, Soldier
Taylor, Peter, Soldier
Tankersley, Fountain, Soldier
Turrell, Edmund, Soldier
Tarpley, Thomas, Soldier
Thomas, Thompson, Soldier
Thomas, Moses, Soldier
Terry, John, Soldier
Tyler, Arthur, Soldier
Thomas, James, Soldier
Tally, Billy, Soldier
Tucker, Robert, Soldier
Turner, John, Soldier
Titcomb, Michael, Corporal, Cav.
Taylor, James, Soldier, Inf.
Tyler, James, Soldier, Inf.
Thomas, Absalom, Sergeant, Inf.

Underhill, Howell, Soldier, Inf.
Umphries, John, Soldier, Inf.
Underwood, James, Soldier Inf.
Underwood, John, Soldier, Inf.

Vawter, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Vaughn, Jesse, Sergeant, Inf.
Vaults, Valentine, Soldier, Inf.
Vanmeter, Joseph, Sergeant, Inf.
Vaughn, John, Soldier, Inf.
Vasser (or Veser), George, Soldier, Inf.
Valentine, Edward, Sergeant, Art.
Via, Gideon, Soldier, Inf.
Via, John, Soldier, Inf.
Vardince, Stephen, Corporal, Inf.
Via, William, Soldier, Inf.
Vasser (or Veser), Isham, Corporal, Inf.
Vanpelt, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Vernon, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Vaughn, James, Soldier, Inf.
Vaughn, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Vowles, James, Soldier, Inf.
Via, John, Soldier, Inf.
Vertner, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Vaughn, Enoch, Soldier, Inf.
Victory, John, Soldier, Inf.
Vernon, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Vanmickler, Abram, Soldier, Inf.
Vessells, John, Soldier, Inf.
Violett, Sampson, Soldier, Inf.
Vowles, James, Soldier, Inf.
Vaughn, Sherwood, Sergeant, Inf.
Vance, Joseph, Soldier
Vancamp, Laurence, Soldier
Vius, Benjamin, Wagoner
Vandiliffe, John, Soldier, Inf.

Wilkinson, James, Soldier, Inf.
Weaver, James, Soldier, Inf.
Williams, Vincent, Soldier, Cav.
Wares, John, Soldier, Cav.
Warren, John, Soldier, Inf.
Wallace, James, Soldier, Inf.
Watts, John, Soldier, Inf.
Whitmore, Christopher, Matross, Art.
Whitten, John
Waller, George
Wyckoff, Abram
Waddill, John, Sergeant
Wooden, John
Willoughby, Henry
Wright, John, Soldier
Woodson, Charles
Webb, John Soldier, Inf.
Woods, Zachariah, Soldier, Inf.
Wilkerson, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
Wilson, James, Soldier, Inf.
Wenn, John
Webb, James, Soldier
Wilcox, William, Soldier
Willoughby, Walker, Soldier
White, William, Corporal
Wilson, James, Soldier
Woodrow, Charles
Warren, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Wright, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Williams, Pierson, Soldier, Cav.
Woods, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Ward, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Winn, Clarke, Soldier, Inf.
Webb, William, Soldier, Inf.
Wright, William, Soldier, Inf.
Williams, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Williams, Zachariah, Soldier, Inf.
Watson, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Williams, Rolling, Soldier, Inf.
Walls, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Williams, Roger, Soldier, Inf.
West, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Ware, James, Soldier, Cav.
Williams, David, Soldier, Inf.
Watts, John, Soldier, Inf.
Welch, James, Serg. Maj., Inf.
Waters, Joseph, Sergeant, Inf.
Witten, William, Soldier, Art.
Williams, David, Soldier, Inf.
Wilkerson, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
Willis, William, Soldier, Inf.
Wash, William, Soldier, Inf.
White, John, Soldier, Inf.
Webber, William, Soldier, Inf.
Wilkerson, Weedon, Sergeant, Inf.

Wayne, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Wyat, Pitman, Soldier, Inf.
Wise, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Wright, George, Soldier, Cav.
Winfree, John, Soldier, Cav.
Watson, George, Soldier, Cav.
Williams, Edward, Sergeant, Cav.
Wood, Timothy, Corporal, Inf.
Wilson, Shelton, Soldier, Inf.
Wade, William, Corporal, Inf.
Wade, William, Soldier, Inf.
Washam, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
White, John, Soldier, Inf.
Winfree, Austin, Soldier, Inf.
Wright, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Wills, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
Wine, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Willeroy, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Whitman, John, Soldier, Inf.
White, John, Soldier, Inf.
Williams, Robert, Sergeant, Inf.
Wiser, Henry, Sergeant, Inf.
Whipple, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Whitman, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Watkins, Joseph, Sergeant, Inf.
Wilkinson, William, Soldier, Cav.
Wilhert, Gabriel, Soldier, Inf.
Waggoner, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
White, Rhodam, Soldier, Inf.
Wallace, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Williams, Elisha, Soldier, Inf.
White, John, Soldier, Cav.
Wash, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Wyatt, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Webby, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Wade, William, Soldier, Inf.
Webb, Cobbs (estate), Soldier, Inf.
Wildy, George, Soldier, Inf.
Webb, Hugh, Soldier, Inf.
Wright, Starke, Soldier, Inf.
Wright, Charles, Soldier, Inf.
Willis, Bartlett, Soldier, Inf.
Willis, William, Soldier, Inf.
Waddle, James, Soldier, Inf.
White, John S., Sergeant, Inf.
Warwick, Ab., Soldier, Inf.
Wilkins, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Wilson, David, Soldier, Inf.
Woodall, David, Soldier, Inf.
Wright, William, Soldier, Inf.
Wade, Simon, Soldier, Inf.
Wilkerson, Benjamin, Corporal, Inf.
Willey, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Walls, Martin, Soldier, Inf.
Walden, Jerry, Soldier, Inf.
Willis, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Watkins, Abner, Soldier, Inf.
Walls, Gideon, Soldier, Cav.
Waldron, John, Soldier, Inf.
Winston, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Wallace, John, Soldier, Inf.
Whitlocke, John, Soldier, Convention
Word, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
West, William, Corporal, Inf.
Watkins, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Wade, Hood, Soldier, Inf.
Williams, Francis, Soldier, Inf.
Wingfield, John, Soldier, Inf.
Wilkerson, Samuel, Corporal
Walker, Richard, Soldier, Cav.
Wildy, John, Soldier, Inf.
Willoughby, William, Soldier, Inf.
Weaver, John, Soldier, Inf.
Watkins, Simon, Soldier, Inf.
Washburn, John, Soldier, Inf.
Wabbleton, John, Soldier, Inf.
Woosley, William, Soldier, Inf.
West, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Wade, William, Soldier, Inf.
Wells, Jeremiah, Soldier, Inf.
Wyat, Lewis, Corporal, Inf.
Wheeler, James, Soldier, Cav.
Whitlock, Wm. Adams, Sergeant, Inf.
Watkins, William, Soldier, Inf.
Wooten, Thomas, Drummer, Art.
Williams, Clarke, Soldier, Inf.
White, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Wells, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Wickliff, David, Soldier, Inf.
Winiford, David, Sergeant, Inf.
Whitehorn, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Wade, Obadiah, Soldier, Inf.

Wilkins, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
White, Armistead, Sergeant, Inf.
Wall, William, Soldier, Inf.
Woodson, Absalom, Soldier, Inf.
Whiting, William, Soldier, Inf.
Wash, George, Soldier, Inf.
Watts, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Wilkinson, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
White, James, Soldier, Inf.
Winn, Richard, Sergeant
Ware, Samuel, Corporal, Inf.
William, Arthur, Soldier, Inf.
Winston, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Whitley, Ishmael, Soldier, Inf.
Waldrope, James, Soldier, Inf.
Witherfoord, William, Soldier, Inf.
West, Nathaniel, Soldier, Inf.
Witcher, William, Soldier, Inf.
Walkhill, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Wakefield, James, Sergeant, Inf.
White, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Wooldridge, John, Corporal, Inf.
Woodruff, Huden, Soldier, Inf.
Windlebury, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Wallace, William, Soldier, Inf.
Westfall, John, Soldier, Inf.
Winlock, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Wright, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Wilson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Wilson, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Wallace, Oliver, Soldier, Inf.
Waller, Thomas, Sergeant, Inf.
Woodson, John, Sergeant, Inf.
Wise, Clarke
Wax, Benjamin
Wilson, John
Whise, Rhoder, Soldier, Inf.
Williamson, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Washburn, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Wood, John, Soldier, Inf.
Willhite, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Walton, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Walden, Elijah, Soldier, Inf.
Winnings, John, Soldier, Inf.
West, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Wheatley, Shadrach, Soldier, Inf.
Wallace, David, Soldier, Inf.
Wilkinson, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Wager, David, Soldier, Inf.
Watkins, Moses, Soldier, Inf.
Wingo, Joshua, Soldier, Inf.
Waddy, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Wease, Michael, Soldier, Inf.
Wease, Michael, Soldier, Inf.
Wright, James, Soldier, Inf.
Wright, James, Soldier, Inf.
Wolf, Michael, Soldier, Inf.
Walter, William, Soldier, Inf.
Wade, Ambrose, Soldier, Inf.
Wilson, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Waddle, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Woodruff, Jesse, Soldier, Inf.
Whitacar, John, Soldier, Inf.
Winfree, Major, Soldier, Cav.
Walker, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Welch, George, Soldier, Cav.
Wilson, Edward, Soldier, Cav.
Wallace, David, Sergeant, Cav.
West, Reuben, Soldier, Cav.
Wade, Jeremiah, sen., Soldier, Cav.
Williams, James, Soldier, Cav.
Walker, William, Soldier, Cav.
Williams, Redman, Soldier, Cav.
Wills, Labin, Soldier, Cav.
Williams, William, Soldier, Cav.
Welch, Joseph, Soldier, Cav.
Willis, Henry, Soldier, Cav.
Wilhite, Lewis, Soldier, Cav.
Wash, Benjamin, Soldier, Cav.
Webb, Claiborne, Soldier, Cav.
Williams, William, Soldier, Cav.
Wisely, John, Soldier, Cav.
Westfall, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Wright, Reuben (18 months), Soldier, Inf.
Wyat, Francis, Corporal, Cav.
Whitecar, John, Soldier, Inf.
Wingo, William, Soldier, Inf.
Walker, Tandy, Soldier, Inf.
Walthell, William, Soldier, Inf.
Woodward, William, Soldier, Inf.
Watson, Shadrach, Soldier, Inf.

Williams, William, Soldier, Inf.
Welbourne, William, Soldier, Inf.
Warren, William, Soldier, Inf.
Wheeler, John, Soldier, Inf.
Willet, Nathan, Soldier, Inf.
Wheeler, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Wilson, Archer, Soldier, Inf.
Wait, John, Soldier, Inf.
Wright, Richard, Soldier, Cav.
Wilkins, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Weymouth, John, Soldier, Inf.
Warford, Job, Soldier, Inf.
Woodward, Micajah, Soldier, Inf.
Wallace, William, Soldier, Inf.
Wigliff, Benjamin, Corporal, Inf.
Wigginton, John, Soldier, Inf.
Wickliffe, Moses, Soldier, Inf.
Winfrey, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Wilson, James, Soldier, Inf.
Waller, John, Soldier, Inf.
Whitfield, William, Soldier, Inf.
Wood, David, Soldier, Inf.
Wilson, Cornelius, Soldier, Inf.
Wright, Ro. B., Soldier, Inf.
Wharton, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Williams, Joshua, Soldier, Inf.
Watson, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Wilcox, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Worsham, William, Sergeant, Inf.
Wigley, Job, Soldier, Inf.
Walker, Solomon, Soldier, Inf.
Wright, Parson, Soldier, Inf.
Wilkinson, Mark, Soldier, Inf.
Waters, James, Soldier, Inf.
White, Galen, Soldier, Inf.
Westfall, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Wade, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Williams, Bennett, Soldier, Inf.
Whipple, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Wilkinson, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Williamson, Thomas, Sergeant, Inf.
Wildy, George, Soldier, Inf.
Wade, Jeremiah, Soldier, Inf.
West, James, Soldier, Inf.
Walker, Jeremiah, Soldier, Cav.
Ward, Hopper, Soldier, Inf.
White, Obadiah, Soldier, Inf.
West, Major, Soldier, Inf.
Wright, William, Soldier, Inf.
West, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Watts, Aaron, Soldier, Inf.
Welch, James, Sergeant, Inf.
Westfall, Cornelius, Soldier, Inf.
Wixler, Michael, Soldier, Inf.
Ward, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.
Wilson, Daniel, Sergeant, Inf.
Winn, James, Corporal, Inf.
Wilson, James, Soldier, Inf.
Wilkerson, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
White, Dudley, Soldier, Inf.
Williams, Walter, Soldier, Inf.
Williams, Edward, Soldier, Inf.
Wright, John, Soldier, Inf.
Wale, George, Soldier, Inf.
Weirs, James, Soldier, Inf.
Waters, Spencer, Soldier, Inf.
Wilkerson, John, Soldier, Cav.
Willet, Waitman, Soldier, Inf.
Webb, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Waters, Spencer, Soldier, Inf.
Watson, Learner, Soldier, Inf.
Watkins, William, Soldier, Inf.
Williamson, Vincent, Soldier, Inf.
Wales, Jeremiah, Soldier, Inf.
Williams, Seth, Soldier, Inf.
Webb, John, Soldier, Art.
Warren, John, Soldier, Cav.
White, Nathan, Soldier, Inf.
Whale, William, Soldier, Inf.
White, Robert, Sergeant, Inf.
Watson, Ephraim, Soldier, Inf.
Williams, Shadrach, Soldier, Inf.
Wise, John, Corporal, Inf.
White, William, Soldier, Inf.
Wood, John, Soldier, Inf.
Whaley, James, Soldier, Inf.
Wheely, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Williams, Roger, Sergeant, Inf.
Walker, Shadrach, Soldier, Inf.
Williams, Pearson, Soldier, Inf.
Woodward, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Wills, Edward, Soldier, Inf.

Wyat, John, Soldier, Inf.
Waters, Thomas, Sergeant, Inf.
Weeks, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
White, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Worley, Zachariah, Soldier, Inf.
Wilburne, William, Soldier, Inf.
Walker, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Wharton, John, Soldier, Inf.
Weldy, William, Soldier, Inf.
Wilson, James, Soldier, Inf.
White, Levin, Soldier, Inf.
Wood, Matthew, Fifer, Inf.
Wyatt, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Wright, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Waters, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Williams, Jonathan, Soldier, Inf.
Wharton, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
White, John, Soldier, Inf.
Ward, William, Soldier, Inf.
Warren, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Wallace, James, Soldier, Inf.
White, Southey, Soldier, Inf.
Watson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Webb, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Wise, Spencer, Soldier, Inf.
Watkins, James, Soldier, Inf.
Window, William, Soldier, Inf.
Warrington, William, Soldier, Inf.
Wilkerson, James, Soldier, Inf.
Wilson, John, Soldier, Inf.
Webb, Tarpley, Soldier, Inf.
Webber, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.
Watts, Aaron, Soldier, Inf.
Wright, John, Soldier, Inf.
Watts, Benjamin, Soldier, Inf.
Walters, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Watkins, William, Soldier, Inf.
Woodward, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
West, Randolph, Soldier, Inf.
White, Hezekiah, Soldier, Inf.
Webster, William, Soldier, Inf.
Waldrope, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Wray, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
Wingfield, John, Soldier, Inf.
Williams, William, Soldier, Inf.
Wartillo, J. B. John, Soldier, Inf.
Williams, Pierson, Soldier, Cav.
Wade, Isaac, Soldier, Inf.
Wilson, Ephraim, Soldier, Inf.
Webb, Robert, Sergeant, Inf.
Williams, John, Drummer, Inf.
Williams, Lewis, Soldier, Inf.
West, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Wilson, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Watson, David, R., Soldier, Inf.
Wilman, Jacob, Soldier, Inf.
Watson, Levi, Soldier, Inf.
White, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Welch, John, Soldier, Inf.
Whitehead, John, Soldier, Cav.
Williams, William, Soldier, Cav.
Winston, William, Corporal, Cav.
Williams, Peter, Soldier, Inf.
Walker, John, Soldier, Inf.
Wheeler, John, Soldier, Inf.
White, John, Soldier, Inf.
Welch, Sampson, Soldier, Inf.
Wise, Tully, Soldier, Inf.
White, John, Soldier, Inf.
West, William, Soldier, Inf.
Willis, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Ward, William, Soldier, Inf.
Wharton, Robert, Soldier, Inf.
Weelman, William, Soldier, Inf.
Whitehurst, John, Soldier, Cav.
Whitehead, John, Soldier, Inf.
Weavers, John, Soldier, Inf.
Weston, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Worsham, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
White, Solomon, Soldier, Inf.
Wood, William, Corporal, Art.
Wright, Obadiah, Soldier, Inf.
Wiggins, Wilson, Soldier, Inf.
Winfrey, Reuben, Soldier, Inf.
Wilburn, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
West, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Warren, Gabriel, Sergeant, Inf.
Waddell, Thomas, Soldier
Webb, James, Soldier
Westerhouse, Thomas, Soldier
Wiles, George, Soldier
Welsh, Joshua, Soldier

Walker, William, Soldier
Watts, Arthur, Soldier
Williams, Lewis, Soldier
Wright, Thomas, Soldier
Wilkins, William, Soldier
Wells, Zachariah, Sergeant, Cav.
Watkins, William, Fifer
Worsham, Joseph, Soldier
Williams, Samuel, Soldier
Wade, Hampton, Sergeant, Inf.
Woot (or Wood), Edmund, Soldier, Inf.
Winkler, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Whitlocke, Thomas, Sergeant
Wade, Joseph, Soldier
Wilson, John, Soldier
Walker, Henry, Soldier
Williams, Henry, Soldier, Cav.
Williams, Thomas, Soldier, Cav.
Wroe, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Wroe, William, Soldier
Walker, Thomas, Soldier
Wheely, George, Soldier
Winston, Wilmore, Soldier
Williams, William, Soldier
Wilson, Edward, Soldier
Watkins, John, Soldier
Wood, John, Soldier
Willoughby, James, Soldier
Withers, Enoch, Sergeant, Inf.
Wilson, William, Soldier, Art.
Wallace, Zebedee, Soldier, Inf.
Ward, Hopper, Soldier, Inf.
Williams, Thomas, Soldier, Inf.
Williams, Arthur, Soldier, Inf.
Webster, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Williams, John, Soldier, Inf.
Waldron, John, Soldier, Inf.
White, Halloway, Soldier, Inf.
White, John, Soldier, Inf.
Williamson, George, Soldier, Inf.
Whitfield, William, Soldier, Inf.
Womack, David, Soldier, Inf.
Winfree, Austin, Sergeant, Inf.
Woodhouse, John, Soldier, Inf.
Watkins, David, Soldier, Inf.
Walker, William, Soldier, Inf.
Woodson, James, Soldier, Inf.
Watts, Benjamin, Soldier
Westfall, Abram, Soldier, Inf.
Williams, Henry, Soldier, Inf.

Yarborough, Joel, Soldier, Inf.
Young, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Young, Lewis, Sergeant, Inf.
Yarrington, Philip, Soldier, Inf.
Young, James, Soldier, Inf.
Young, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Yarborough, Joseph, Soldier, Inf.
Young, Walter, Soldier, Inf.
Young, William, Soldier, Inf.
Yager, Samuel, Soldier, Inf.
Young, John, Soldier, Inf.
Yager, Henry, Soldier, Inf.
Yarborough, Richard, Soldier, Inf.
Young, Tinsley, Soldier, Inf.
Yarrington, John, Soldier, Inf.
Yopp, John, Soldier, Inf.
Young, Stephen, Soldier, Inf.

Zachary, John, Soldier, Cav.
Zephaniah, Posey, Soldier, Inf.
Zachary, John, Soldier, Cav.
Zimmerman, Christopher, Soldier, Inf.

VIRGINIA LAND SCRIP ISSUED DURING THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, &c.

23d CONGRESS, *2d Session.*

(19) REPORT FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY,

In obedience to a resolution of the Senate of June 16 last, with statements showing the amount of land scrip issued (satisfied and unsatisfied), to the officers and soldiers of the Virginia line and navy, and of the continental army, during the Revolutionary War.

DECEMBER 8, 1834.

Read, and ordered to be printed with the documents.

GENERAL LAND OFFICE,
November 15, 1834.

SIR: In obedience to the resolution of the Senate bearing date June 16 last, and which is in the following words, viz:

"*Resolved*, That the Secretary of the Treasury be directed to report to the Senate, at its next session, the total quantity of certificates or scrip issued under the act entitled 'An act for the relief of certain officers and soldiers of the Virginia line and navy, and of the continental army, during the revolutionary war,' and under the subsequent acts containing appropriations of land to the same object, also the number of certificates, the quantity in each, and to whom granted, distinguishing the line or service to which the officer or soldier belonged, to whom or to whose representatives the same was granted; and likewise the names of the several agents who presented the warrants and obtained the certificates of scrip, and stating the respective amounts of certificates of scrip granted on duplicate and original warrants. And the said Secretary is further directed to report a similar statement in respect to all warrants which have been filed or officially presented, but upon which certificates of scrip have not yet been issued."

I have the honor to submit, herewith, three statements, marked A, B, and C, which contain the information required.

The statement A contains all the information in relation to warrants granted by the State of Virginia for military services rendered in her State line and navy.

The statement B contains all the information in relation to warrants granted by the same State, for military services rendered in her continental line, and

The statement C contains all the information in relation to warrants filed or officially presented, upon which certificates of scrip have not yet been issued, there being no appropriation.

No statement has been prepared as respects the warrants issued by the United States, they not being considered as embraced in the resolution, because the 6th section of the act of May 30, 1830, provides for the satisfaction of warrants issued by the United States without any limitation as to the quantity of land, and

further because the act entitled "an act for the sale of the unlocated lots in the fifty quarter townships in the United States military district in the State of Ohio, reserved to satisfy warrants granted to individuals for their military services"; approved July 3, 1832, disposed of the land heretofore specially set apart for satisfying them. The number of warrants of this discription which have been satisfied by scrip since May 30, 1830, up to this day, amount to 648, embracing a quantity of land of 97,750 acres, which, at the rate of one dollar and twenty-five cents per acre, amounts to 122,187 dollars 50 cents.

The number of certificates issued on those warrants amount to 1,641.

All which is respectfully submitted.

ELIJAH HAYWARD.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
December 6, 1834.

SIR: In obedience to a resolution of the Senate, of June 16 last, directing a report from this department of "the total quantity of certificates or scrip issued under the act entitled 'An act for the relief of certain officers and soldiers of the Virginia line and navy, and of the continental army during the revolutionary war,' and under subsequent acts, containing appropriations of land to the same object, also the number of certificates, the quantity in each, and to whom granted, distinguishing the line or service to which the officer or soldier belonged, to whom or to whose representatives the same was granted: and likewise the names of the several agents who presented the warrants, and obtained the certificates of scrip granted on duplicate and original warrants," and directing "a similar report in respect to all warrants which have been filed or officially presented, but upon which certificates of scrip have not yet been issued"; I have the honor to transmit, herewith, a report from the Commissioner of the General Land Office, to whom the resolution was referred. It appears that under the different acts on the subject, scrip has issued on warrants, for services in the Virginia State line to the amount of $525,502\frac{61}{100}$ acres, and there are filed in the office of the Commissioner of the General Land Office warrants for 483,722 acres, issued for services in the revolutionary war, by the State of Virginia, and for satisfying which, no provision has been made.

I have the honor to be,
Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
LEVI WOODBURY,
Secretary of the Treasury.

HON. MARTIN VAN BUREN,
Vice President of the United States,
and President of the Senate.

(19) U. S. TREASURY REPORT, REVOLUTIONARY LAND SCRIP

*Statement exhibiting the amount of Military Land Scrip issued to the officers and soldiers of the Virginia State line and navy (under the "Act for the relief of certain officers and soldiers of the Virginia line and navy, and of the Continental army, during the revolutionary war," and under the subsequent acts containing appropriations of land to the same object), showing the name of the person who performed the service; rank; No. of warrant; amount of acres; acres due on the warrant *; number of certificates or scrip of eighty acres each *; together with the amount of acres embraced in the fractional certificate issued on each warrant *; acres for which scrip has been issued; name of the person or persons to whom it was issued; and the name of the agent to whom the same was delivered.*

ABBREVIATIONS FOR THE VARIOUS COLUMNS

A = Warrantee.
B = Person who performed Revolutionary War service.
C = Kind of service.
D = No. of warrant.
E = Amount of acres.
F = Name of person or persons to whom the *scrip* was issued.
G = Name of agent to whom the *scrip* was delivered.

The names of those performing Revolutionary War service (A–B) are indexed in (19)

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
William Green	Captain	6,736	5,333⅓	John W. Green	Thomas Green
Benjamin Roberts	Captain	6,745	4,000	Benjamin Roberts	Col. James Watson
Thomas Bressie	Captain	6,742	4,666⅔	Elizabeth Bressie	J. W. Murdaugh
Joseph Saunders	Lieut.	6,744	2,666⅔	Joseph Saunders	Thomas Green
David Ross	Private	4,750	100	Joseph Duncan, assignee	Joseph Duncan
William Mutlow	Private	4,759	100	Joseph Duncan, assignee	Joseph Duncan
Emanuel Olivis	Private	4,749	100	Joseph Duncan, assignee	Joseph Duncan
James Hughes	Private	4,758	100	Joseph Duncan, assignee	Joseph Duncan
Henry Brian	Private	4,766	100	Joseph Duncan, assignee	Joseph Duncan
Anthony Peters	Private	4,760	200	Joseph Duncan, assignee	Joseph Duncan
David Kinnaird	Private	4,683	100	David Kinnaird	Hon. John S. Barbour
Humphrey Marshall	Captain	62	4,000	Humphrey Marshall	Hon. R. P. Letcher
Benjamin Chapin	Surgeon	4,565	6,000	Charles Chapin, assignee of	Charles Chapin
Dawson Cook *	Midshipman	4,636	2,666⅔	Dawson, Henry and Silas Cook, devisees of	William Lambert
Gideon Underwood *	Sergeant	590	200	Nathaniel Sawyer, assignee	Suspended
Warren Ashby *	Midshipman	C4,637	2,666⅔	David Campbell, assignee	John Campbell
William Holloway	Soldier	4,910	100	James Taylor, assignee	James Taylor
James Thorp	Boat'n's mate	4,941	200	Cadwallader Wallace, assignee	Cadwallader Wallace
Thomas Sundy	Private	4,707	100	Thomas P. Massie	James Taylor
Henry Vowles	Captain	4,864	666⅔	Maria, Daniel, Mary Briggs and others, heirs of	James Taylor
Thomas Marshall	Colonel	1,349	6,666⅔	John J. Marshall and T. Alex. Marshall	H. Marshall
Josiah Valentine	Lieut.	6,740	1,333⅓	Mary Eliza Calvert	J. W. Murdaugh
Josiah Valentine	Lieut.	6,741	1,333⅓	Mary Eliza Calvert	J. W. Murdaugh
Silas Tucker	Prize master	4,689	2,666⅔	Thomas Green, assignee	William Lambert

* Omitted in this reprinting, but published in the original document.

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
William Musgrove	Corporal	988	200	William Musgrove	James Taylor
Thomas Pritchett	Private	4,708	100	Thomas Pritchett	James Taylor
William Humplett	Seaman	1,959	100	Robert Alexander, heir to the assignee	Matthew St. C. Clarke
William Butler	Soldier	3,458	100	Jonas Stanberry, assignee	Jonas Stanberry
James Gloucester	Soldier	1,175	200	Henry Asbury, assignee	Henry Asbury
John Crump	Sergeant	516	400	Henry Asbury, assignee	Henry Asbury
John Wheat	Soldier	441	200	Henry Asbury, assignee	Henry Asbury
George Gibson	Colonel	6,747	2,222	Francis, George and John Bannister Gibson	George Gibson
Edward Johnson	Soldier	4,290	100	Cadwallader Wallace, ass'ge	Cadwallader Wallace
John Hutchinson	Soldier	4,281	100	Cadwallader Wallace, ass'ge	Cadwallader Wallace
William Miller	Soldier	4,277	100	Cadwallader Wallace, ass'ge	Cadwallader Wallace
Benjamin Garton	Soldier	4,233	100	Cadwallader Wallace, ass'ge	Cadwallader Wallace
Samuel Boulware	Soldier	4,280	100	Cadwallader Wallace, ass'ge	Cadwallader Wallace
William Strong	Corporal	3,935	200	Cadwallader Wallace, ass'ge	Cadwallader Wallace
James Cason *	Soldier	C1,807	100	James Cason	James Cason
William Cason *	Soldier	C1,806	100	William Cason	William Cason
John Penny	Soldier	479	100	Henery Asbury, assignee	Henry Asbury
William Munroe	Soldier	3,148	100	Henery Asbury, assignee	Henry Asbury
George Reardon	Sergeant	489	400	Samuel Brents, assignee	Samuel Brents
Robert Clod	Corporal	663	200	Samuel Brents, assignee	Samuel Brents
Thomas Gaines	Private	6,424	100	Samuel Brents, assignee	Samuel Brents
Wharton Quarles	Lieut.	6,766	2,666⅔	Jane Clements, alias Serah Jane Clements	Y. J. Clements
James Marshall	Captain	6,767	1,000	Thos. S. Young and Frances, his wife	Gustavus A. Myers
James Marshall	Captain	6,767	2,000	Ann Armstead Collier	Gustavus A. Myers
James Marshall	Captain	6,768	333⅓	Ann Armstead Collier	Gustavus A. Myers
James Marshall	Captain	6,771	1,000	Thomas Haughton	Gustavus A. Myers
James Marshall	Captain	6,772	166⅔	Thomas Haughton	Gustavus A. Myers
James Marshall	Captain	6,770	166⅔	Thomas S. Young and Frances, his wife	Gustavus A. Myers
Ephraim Beasley	Private	6,328	200	Robert S. Noel, assignee	Robert S. Noel
Bascow Herbert	Lieutenant	4,638	2,666⅔	Henry Wilkins, John Ridout, John G. Rogers, and Sam'l B. Owings	Samuel Ridout
James Biscoe *	Boatswain	C1,953	200	Henry Wingate	Henry Wingate
Charles Owen	Soldier	566	200	Matthew Rhea	Matthew Rhea
James Russell	Sergeant	1,009	200	Robert Craddock	Robert Craddock
Obadiah Boulware	Soldier	457	100	Robert Craddock	Robert Craddock
Drury Petteford	Soldier	3,537	100	Robert Craddock	Robert Craddock
Edward Lindsey	Soldier	3,466	100	Robert Craddock	Robert Craddock
William Vickers	Soldier	3,361	100	Edmond Rogers and Thomas Rogers	Edmond Rogers
John Monroe	Soldier	4,400	100	Edmond Rogers and Thomas Rogers	Edmond Rogers
William Smith	Boatswain	3,507	100	Edmond Rogers and Thomas Rogers	Edmond Rogers

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
Michael Jourdon	Soldier	525	200	Edmond Rogers and Thomas Rogers	Edmond Rogers
William Deshazo	Soldier	4,597	100	William Deshazo	Nath'l H. Claiborne
William Underhill	Captain	6,773	1,333⅓	Thos. Underhill, co-heir with Elizabeth Trader	Thomas R. Joynes
William Underhill	Captain	6,774	1,333⅓	Thos. Underhill, co-heir with Elizabeth Trader	Thomas R. Joynes
William Lumber	Gunner	6,775	444⅓	Martha Melson	P. P. Mayo
William Lumber	Gunner	6,776	444⅓	And. Lee and Nancy, his wife	P. P. Mayo
David Murry	Sailingmaster	6,786	2,666⅔	John Murry	P. P. Mayo
James Wallace	Soldier	1,531	100	James Richey	J. Richey
Johannis Watson	Captain	6,930	5,333⅓	Rosey Bloxom, Asbury Bloxom, Peggy Bloxom, and Sally Dix	P. M. Tabb
William Christain	Lieutenant	6,787	2,000	William Christian	Thomas R. Joynes
William Christain	Lieutenant	6,788	2,000	Richard and Margaret Ames	Thomas R. Joynes
Levin Melson	Carpt'rs mate	6,923	166⅓	Henry, Casey, Samuel, and Thomas Melson	Thomas R. Joynes
Levin Melson	Carpt'rs mate	6,922	166⅓	Nancy White	Thomas R. Joynes
Levin Melson	Carpt'rs mate	6,921	166⅓	Levin Lewis	Thomas R. Joynes
Levin Melson	Carpt'rs mate	6,920	166⅓	James Melson	Thomas R. Joynes
Levin Melson	Carpt'rs mate	6,919	666⅔	Henry, Samuel, Thomas and Casey Melson	Thomas R. Joynes
Levin Melson	Carpt'rs mate	6,918	666⅔	Nancy White	Thomas R. Joynes
Levin Melson	Carpt'rs mate	6,917	666⅔	Levin Lewis	Thomas R. Joynes
Richard Servant	Lieutenant	6,799	800	Ann W. Servant	Thomas Green
Richard Servant	Lieutenant	6,798	800	Eliza Servant	Thomas Green
Richard Servant	Lieutenant	6,797	800	Robert Servant	Thomas Green
Richard Servant	Lieutenant	6,796	800	Samuel B. Servant	Thomas Green
Richard Servant	Lieutenant	6,795	800	Richard B. Servant	Thomas Green
Scarborough Bloxam	Midshipman	6,800	2,666⅔	Scarborough Bloxom	Mw. St. C. Clarke
Charles Magill	Major	6,793	888⅔	Archibald and Jno. S. Magill	Wm. A. Bradley
Richard Loving	Private	6,802	200	Richard Loving	R. Loving
Jacob Bowman	Major	6,803	5,333⅓	Jacob Bowman	Chas. A. Wickliffe
James Pettit	Private	6,619	100	James Pettit	William F. Gordon
John Hinds	Private	6,536	100	Robert Allen, assignee	Hon. R. Desha
Joseph Woodbridge	Private	4,552	100	Allen Latham, assignee	Allen Latham
Maxy Stewart	Private	6,671	100	Allen Latham, assignee	Allen Latham
Thomas Mitchell	Sailor	4,382	100	Edmund H. Taylor	Edmund H. Taylor
Isaac Rice	Soldier	4,380	100	Edmund H. Taylor	Edmund H. Taylor
Matthew Block	Soldier	4,381	100	Edmund H. Taylor	Edmund H. Taylor
Florence Mahoney	Soldier	4,220	200	Edmund H. Taylor	Edmund H. Taylor
Robert Tate	Sailor	4,383	100	Edmund H. Taylor	Edmund H. Taylor
William Thomas	Soldier	541	200	Robert Campbell, assignee	Robert Campbell
George Mechea	Sergeant	3,199	200	Robert Campbell, assignee	Robert Campbell
Jedethan Elliot	Carpenter	2,924	100	Robert Campbell, assignee	Robert Campbell
William Slaughter	Lieut.	3,075	666⅔	Edmund H. Taylor & Austin P. Cox	E. H. Taylor and A. P. Cox

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
William Slaughter	Lieut.	212	2,666⅔	Edmund H. Taylor & Austin P. Cox	E. H. Taylor and A. P. Cox
Frederick Warnick	Lt. Col.	829	5,000	Edmund H. Taylor & Austin P. Cox	E. H. Taylor and A. P. Cox
John Thruston	Cornet	6,936	296⅓	Charles M. Thruston	Thomas Green
John Thruston	Cornet	6,937	296⅓	Alfred Thruston	Thomas Green
John Thruston	Cornet	6,939	296⅓	Algernon Sydney Thruston	Thomas Green
John Thruston	Cornet	6,940	296⅓	Mary B. January	Thomas Green
John Thruston	Cornet	6,941	296⅓	Elizabeth T. Pope	Thomas Green
John Thruston	Cornet	6,942	296⅓	Catharine Lucket	Thomas Green
John Thruston	Cornet	6,943	296⅓	Francis B. Trigg	Henry Northup
John Thruston	Cornet	6,944	98½	Eliza Conway	Thomas Green
John Thruston	Cornet	6,945	98¾	Mountjoy Thruston	Thomas Green
John Thruston	Cornet	6,946	98¾	Sally Thruston	Thomas Green
Bernard Glenn	Lieut.	4,462	2,666⅔	Bernard Glenn	Hon. W. S. Nuckolls
Thomas Inloe	Soldier	4,571	100	Bernard Glenn, assignee	Hon. W. S. Nuckolls
Jenifer Marshall	Sailingmaster	6,784	2,666⅔	Samuel Watson and Euphamia Watson	Thomas R. Joynes
Hancock Simpson	Coxswain	6,785	2,666⅔	Leah Cameron	Thomas R. Joynes
Thomas Litchfield	Sailor	6,786	100	Seymore Litchfield	Thomas R. Joynes
Bartholomew Mears	Gunner	5,923	1,333⅓	Thomas M. Bailey, assignee	Thomas M. Bailey
William Underhill	Captain	6,835	2,666⅔	Elizabeth Trader co-heir with T. Underhill	Richard Smith
William Beatley	Sailor	3,270	100	William Kendall, assignee	
Levin Bird	Pilot	6,835	2,666⅔	Sally W. Ames, Betsey B. Hornesley, Anna Ames, Wash. H. Ames, Mary R. Ames, Richard T. Ames, and Anathey Ames	Thomas M. Bailey
Robert Webb	Pilot	6,834	2,666⅔	Betsey, Jonathan, Thorogood and Sarah A. Young	Thomas M. Bailey
John Broadwater	Gunner	6,833	2,666⅔	Sally Beavans, Elizabeth, William, and Rebecca Broadwater	Thomas M. Bailey
Alexander Lang	Boatswain	6,832	2,666⅔	Sarah Lang	Thomas M. Bailey
Frederick Warneck *	Lt. Col.	C 830	200	Edmund H. Taylor and A. P. Cox	Austin P. Cox & E. H. Taylor
Frederick Warneck *	Lt. Col.	C 831	200	Edmund H. Taylor and A. P. Cox	Austin P. Cox & E. H. Taylor
Frederick Warneck *	Lt. Col.	C 832	200	Edmund H. Taylor and A. P. Cox	Austin P. Cox & E. H. Taylor
Frederick Warneck *	Lt. Col.	C 833	200	Edmund H. Taylor and A. P. Cox	Austin P. Cox & E. H. Taylor

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
Frederick Warneck *	Lt. Col.	C 834	200	Edmund H. Taylor and A. P. Cox	Austin P. Cox & E. H. Taylor
William Lumber	Gunner	6,826	444	James Lumber	Richard Smith
William Lumber	Gunner	6,827	444	William Lumber	Richard Smith
William Lumber	Gunner	6,828	444	Jane, Samuel, William, and Thomas Lumber	Richard Smith
Laban Bailey	Quartermaster	6,846	1,333⅓	John Bailey	Thomas M. Bailey
Laban Bailey	Quartermaster	6,847	1,333⅓	John J. Bailey	Thomas M. Bailey
Beverly Copes	Midshipman	6,842	533	Hetty Copes	Thomas M. Bailey
Beverly Copes	Midshipman	6,841	530	Barshaba Martin	Thomas M. Bailey
Beverly Copes	Midshipman	6,840	533	Nancy Merrill	Thomas M. Bailey
Beverly Copes	Midshipman	6,839	530	Beverly Copes	Thomas M. Bailey
Beverly Copes	Midshipman	6,838	533	Parker Copes	Thomas M. Bailey
Isaac Waters	Boatswain	6,837	2,666⅔	Patty, Thomas & Sally Waters	Thomas M. Bailey
Ralph Graves	Cornet	6,804	2,666⅔	John M., Letetia P., and William R. Gregory	John M. Gregory
John Piper	Lieut.	4,658	2,666⅔	Cadwallader Wallace	Cadwallader Wallace
Edward Travis *	Captain	2,653	5,333⅓	Thomas Green, assignee	Thomas Green
Edward Dybby	Sailor	3,508	100	Edmund H. Taylor and Austin P. Cox	Taylor and Cox
Samuel Demovill	Seaman	3,219	100	Edmund H. Taylor and Austin P. Cox	Taylor and Cox
John Cropper	Carpenter	6,845	2,666⅔	John and James Lilleston and James Hickman	John G. Joynes and T. M. Bailey
William S. White	Surgeons' mate	6,958	2,000	Littleton White	Thomas M. Bailey
William S. White	Surgeons' mate	6,957	1,000	Littleton White	Thomas M. Bailey
William S. White	Surgeons' mate	6,956	1,000	Elizabeth White	Thomas M. Bailey
Nimrod Perkins	Drummer	6,959	100	Nimrod Perkins	Thomas M. Bailey
Thomas Fletcher	Soldier	373	200	Thomas Fletcher	Hon. Thos. Davenport
John Fields	Steward	6,843	1,333⅓	William B. Fields	John D. Fields
John Fields	Steward	6,844	1,333⅓	John D. Fields	John D. Fields
John Pettigrew	Lieut.	6,963	2,000	Ann T. Greer, co-heir with Leah Millichops	Thomas M. Bailey
John Pettigrew	Lieut.	6,964	250	Ann T. Greer, co-heir with Matilda Millichops	Thomas M. Bailey
John Pettigrew	Lieut.	6,965	250	Ann P. Millichops	Thomas M. Bailey
John Pettigrew	Lieut.	6,966	250	Mary Millichops	Thomas M. Bailey
John Pettigrew	Lieut.	6,967	250	Lavinia Millichops	Thomas M. Bailey
John Pettigrew	Lieut.	6,969	250	James H. Millichops	Thomas M. Bailey
John Pettigrew	Lieut.	6,968	250	Clara Millichops	Thomas M. Bailey
John Pettigrew	Lieut.	6,970	250	Margaret T. Naudain	Thomas M. Bailey
John Pettigrew	Lieut.	6,971	250	Sarah G. Cowgill	Thomas M. Bailey
John Best	Lieut.	6,863	666⅔	Lydia Adams	J. W. Murdaugh
John Best	Lieut.	6,864	666⅔	William Bruce	Philo Hale
John Best	Lieut.	6,866	666⅔	Nancy Airs	J. W. Murdaugh
John Best	Lieut.	6,865	666⅔	Polly Arrengton	J. W. Murdaugh

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
Abraham Chapline	Captain	C4,634	1,333⅓	Isaac Chapline, Jacob Rogers Chapline, William B. Harrison, Abraham Chapline, Willis Chapline and Ann M. Chapline	R. M. Johnson
William Corbin	Master at arms	6,973	666⅔	John Corbin	Thomas M. Bailey
William Corbin	Master at arms	6,974	666⅔	Ann Corbin	Thomas M. Bailey
William Corbin	Master at arms	6,975	666⅔	Elizabeth Waters	Thomas M. Bailey
William Corbin	Master at arms	6,976	666⅔	Harriot Bevans	Thomas M. Bailey
Garvin Pettigrew	Seaman	6,855	100	Ann T. Greer, Matilda, Ann P., Mary, Lanna, Clara, and James H. Millichops, Margaret Naudain, and Sara P. Cowgill	Thomas M. Bailey
James Burk *	Gunner	1,958	100	James Burk	Matthew St. C. Clarke
James Burk *	Gunner	6,884	2,566⅔	James Burk	Matthew St. C. Clarke
William Phillips	Seaman	6,872	100	Jacob Phillips	John G. Joynes
William Wallace	Sailor	6,879	100	William Wallace, Cary Wallace, Joseph Wallace, Lucretia Willey, and Rebecca Garret	William Wallace
Solomon Powell	Seaman	6,985	100	Elizabeth Phillips	John G. Joynes
George Gooseley	Captain	6,867	1,333⅓	Sarah C. Gooseley	Sarah C. Gooseley
George Gooseley	Captain	6,869	1,333⅓	Francis Brown	James Brown, jr.
George Gooseley	Captain	6,868	1,333⅓	Ann H. Brown	Edmund Brown
Jacob Phillips	Boatswain	6,873	2,666⅔	Eliza, Margaret, and John P. Walker	John G. Joynes
William Campbell	Brig. Gen.	2,200	5,000	Francis Preston, and Sarah B., his wife	Francis Preston
Hancock Chambers	Seaman	6,882	100	Harriet Savage and E. W. Chambers	John G. Joynes
Richard Parker	Lieutenant	6,883	1,000	Mary Ann Chambers, Edm'd Chandler, Henry Stokes, and James Stokes	John G. Joynes
Moses Saulsbury	Armorer	6,987	177 77/100	Peggy Bovellur	Thos. M. Bailey, and John G. Joynes
Moses Saulsbury	Armorer	6,988	177 77/100	Wm. Damoral, Wm. Topping, M. A. and T. Topping	Thos. M. Bailey, and John G. Joynes
Moses Saulsbury	Armorer	6,989	177 77/100	Jno. and Colburn Saulsbury, Caty Mister, and Nancy Savage	Thos. M. Bailey, and John G. Joynes
Moses Saulsbury	Armorer	6,991	222 22/100	John Saulsbury	Thos. M. Bailey, and John G. Joynes
Moses Saulsbury	Armorer	6,992	222 22/100	Emlin Saulsbury	Thos. M. Bailey, and John G. Joynes
Moses Saulsbury	Armorer	6,993	111 11/100	James Saulsbury	Thos. M. Bailey, and John G. Joynes

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
Moses Saulsbury	Armorer	6,994	$111^{11}/_{100}$	Betsey Saulsbury	Thos. M. Bailey, and John G. Joynes
Moses Saulsbury	Armorer	6,995	$222^{22}/_{100}$	Elisha Saulsbury	Thos. M. Bailey, and John G. Joynes
Moses Saulsbury	Armorer	6,996	$444^{44}/_{100}$	Abram Somers, sen.	Thos. M. Bailey, and John G. Joynes
Moses Saulsbury	Armorer	6,986	$177^{77}/_{100}$	George Saulsbury	Thos. M. Bailey, and John G. Joynes
Moses Saulsbury	Armorer	6,997	$444^{44}/_{100}$	Abram Somers, jr.	Thos. M. Bailey, and John G. Joynes
Jacobus White	Carpenter	7,003	1,333⅓	Margaret Ann Evans	Thomas Ewing
Jacobus White	Carpenter	7,004	1,333⅓	Catharine H. Evans	J. W. Murdaugh
William Bennett	Master	7,005	533⅓	Coventon Bennett	Charles Stanberry
William Bennett	Master	7,006	533⅓	Rowland Bennett	Charles Stanberry
William Bennett	Master	7,007	533⅓	Samuel Bennett	Charles Stanberry
William Bennett	Master	7,008	533⅓	Littleton Bennett	Charles Stanberry
William Bennett	Master	7,009	533⅓	Polly Bennett	Charles Stanberry
Philip Chamberlayne	Lieutenant	6,849	4,000	Richard H. Chamberlayne	J. F. Brett
William Cunningham	Lieutenant	6,811	800	James B. Cunningham	Matthew St. C. Clarke
William Cunningham	Lieutenant	6,812	800	Robert B. Cunningham	Matthew St. C. Clarke
William Cunningham	Lieutenant	6,813	800	Mary Wilson	Matthew St. C. Clarke
William Cunningham	Lieutenant	6,814	800	Elizabeth Gatewood	Matthew St. C. Clarke
William Cunningham	Lieutenant	6,815	800	Philemon, Elizabeth A., and William C. Gatewood	Matthew St. C. Clarke
John Burk	Carpenter	6,886	2,666⅔	James Burk	Matthew St. C. Clarke
Richard Montague	Lieutenant	1,432	2,666⅔	Richard D. Montague, P. H. Montague, Jane Montague, and Augustus F. Montague	Charles Stanberry
Thomas Marshall	Colonel	6,880	1,388⅔	Humphry Marshall	William Lambert
James Gibson	Gunner	6,888	2,666⅔	Jenny Trail	Thomas Green
George Gooseley	Captain	6,890	1,333⅓	Susan Campbell	William Nekervis
Richard Parker	Lieutenant	7,113	1,000	Levin Parker	Thomas M. Bailey
Richard Parker	Lieutenant	7,114	1,000	John Parker	Thomas M. Bailey
Richard Parker	Lieutenant	7,115	1,000	Peter Parker	Thomas Ewing
George Slaughter	Major	3,538	2,500	Joseph Watson, assignee	Joseph Watson
George Slaughter	Major	3,540	1,833⅓	Joseph Watson, assignee	Joseph Watson
Thomas Chandler	Lieutenant	3,763	1,466⅔	John P. Burton, and Sarah P., his wife	Hon. T. Ewing
Thomas Chandler	Lieutenant	3,764	1,200	John P. Burton, and Sarah P., his wife	Hon. T. Ewing
John Thomas *	Captain	C4,071	4,000	Wm. Thomas, Thos. Thomas, and Alice Wills	Matthew St. C. Clarke
James Broadwaters	Quartermaster	41	$666^{66}/_{100}$	Cavington Broadwater	Thomas M. Bailey
James Broadwaters	Quartermaster	42	$666^{66}/_{100}$	Thomas J. W. Broadwaters	Thomas M. Bailey
James Broadwaters	Quartermaster	43	$666^{66}/_{100}$	Leven J. M. Broadwaters	Thomas M. Bailey
James Broadwaters	Quartermaster	44	$222^{22}/_{100}$	James Dryden	Teagle Townsend
James Broadwaters	Quartermaster	45	$222^{22}/_{100}$	Mary M. Droden	Teagle Townsend
James Broadwaters	Quartermaster	46	$222^{22}/_{100}$	John Dryden	Teagle Townsend
John Crowley	Captain	6,915	2,000	Elizabeth T. Mountcastle	William Lambert

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
Charles Boush	Lieutenant	C3,023*	2,666⅔	Ann W. Mallory and Martha F. S. Parks	Thomas Green
Thomas Walls	Lieutenant	6,810	2,666⅔	Polly H. Harris	William Lambert
John Pitt	Surgeon	6,876	6,000	Ann H. P. Hall	Doctor Hall
William Asher		6,881	2,666⅔	Bartlett Asher	Henry Northup
William Jackson	Sergeant	4,674	400	Thomas Green, assignee	Thomas Green
George Hunter	Surgeon	38	2,000	John C. Hunter	Thomas Green
James Barron	Commodore	6,891	1,107 33/100	Elizabeth B. Armistead	Mat. St. C. Clarke
James Barron	Commodore	6,892	1,107 33/100	Samuel Barron	Mat. St. C. Clarke
James Barron	Commodore	6,893	2,214 66/100	James Barron	Mat. St. C. Clarke
John Rydman	Gunner	819	2,666⅔	Robert Stanard	Philo Hale
John Harris	Captain	5,068	4,000	Thomas M. Bailey	Thomas M. Bailey
James Claverius	Captain	2,410	4,000	Robert Stanard	Philo Hale
William Robins	Private	3,100	100	George Herbst	R. Green
James Parrot	Private	3,428	100	George Herbst	R. Green
Daniel Richardson	Lieutenant	6,978	1,333⅓	Elizabeth Richardson	Philo Hale
Hugh McGavock	Lieutenant	42	100	Hugh McGavock	Philo Hale
Hugh McGavock	Lieutenant	41	500	Hugh McGavock	Philo Hale
John Williams	Captain	4,561	4,000	Edm. Rogers and Th. Rogers	E. and T. Rogers
John Williams	Captain	4,561	4,000	Jno. Williams, Frances Selser, Jas. Rozette, Robert Cole, and Mary Cole	William Gerault
Willis Wilson *	Captain	C2,869	5,333⅓	James Cornick and Elizabeth, his wife, Richard Holstead and Jacomine, his wife	John W. Murdaugh
William H. Parker	Lieutenant	1,013	2,666⅔	Richard E. Parker, F. A. Parker, Wm. C. Parker, and Juliet O. Dangerfield	Philo Hale
Bartholomew Mears	Gunner	7,211	222⅙	Elizabeth Silverthorn	Thomas M. Bailey
Bartholomew Mears	Gunner	7,212	222⅙	Samuel Mears	Thomas M. Bailey
Bartholomew Mears	Gunner	7,213	222⅙	Jonathan Mears	Thomas M. Bailey
Bartholomew Mears	Gunner	7,214	222⅙	Henry Mears	Thomas M. Bailey
Bartholomew Mears	Gunner	7,215	222⅙	Wm., David M., Mary, and Comfort Shrieves	Thomas M. Bailey
Coventon Broadwater	Midshipman	6,894	2,666⅔	Thomas Lilleston, Ann Lilleston, Edmund Lilleston, Samuel Nock, Sally Bowen, and Polly Nock	Thomas M. Bailey
George Hall	Sailor	4,184	100	George Hall	Mr. Mayo
William Maxwell	Soldier	411	200	David Wood, assignee	N. D. Coleman
Patrick Carrick	Soldier	1,181	200	David Wood, assignee	N. D. Coleman
William Ballard	Pilot	1,960	2,666⅔	Sarah Langley and Mary Ann Rodgers	Matthew St. C. Clarke
Robert Sneed	Surgeon	6,823	4,500	John W. Sneek	Matthew St. C. Clarke
Robert Sneed	Surgeon	6,824	1,500	John W. Sneek	Matthew St. C. Clarke
Thomas Chandler	Lieutenant	6,898	1,333⅓	Sarah P. Burton	Thomas M. Bailey
Jeremiah Elliott	Soldier	534	200	Charles Baird	C. Baird
William Roberts	Ensign	6,909	380 20/21	Benjamin Roberts	Henry Northup
William Roberts	Ensign	6,910	380 20/21	Nancy Toole	Henry Northup

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
William Nash	Soldier	3,934	100	Robert Craddock, assignee	Robert Craddock
Walter Brooke	Commodore	6,899	3,332⅓	Ann Graiff, Mary C. Brooke, Walter T. Brooke, Lucy A. Brooke, Sarah V. Brooke, and Benj. E. Brooke	Henry S. Handy and Philo Hale
John L. Wood	Soldier	4,157	100	George Blakeley	George Blakeley
James Watkins	Lieutenant	6,952	600	Howard Watkins	Thomas Green
James Watkins	Lieutenant	6,953	600	Mary Thomas	
James Watkins	Lieutenant	6,954	1,000	Marg't Saunders, Mary Thomas, Ann Hope, and H. Watkins, and Mary Servent	Thomas Green
George Hunter	Surgeon	6,929	1,000	John C. Hunter	Henry Stanberry
George Hunter	Surgeon	Exc. 37	3,000	John C. Hunter	Philo Hale
John Hutt	Private	6,977	100	John Hutt	John Hutt
Francis Royall	Soldier	873	100	Frances Royall	Frances Royall
Charles Boush	Lieutenant	50	273⅓	Ann W. Mallory, and Martha F. S. Parks	Thomas Green
Charles Boush	Lieutenant	51	160	Ann W. Mallory, and Martha F. S. Parks	Thomas Green
Charles Boush	Lieutenant	49	400	Ann W. Mallory, and Martha F. S. Parks	Thomas Green
Charles Boush	Lieutenant	48	500	Ann W. Mallory, and Martha F. S. Parks	Thomas Green
Abraham Dunavant	Soldier	3,062	100	Abraham Dunavant	W. S. Archer
Rodham Luttrell	Seaman	6,948	100	Rodham Luttrell	John Lamuel
Charles Fierer	Captain	4,632	2,000	Jacob Bowman, assignee	T. M. T. McKennon
William Oliver	Capt. Lt.	8	2,000	Charles Baird, assignee	Thomas D. Baird
Charles Vowles	Lieut.	5	1,400	Charles Baird, assignee	Thomas D. Baird
Benjamin Strother	Midshipman	7,015	533⅓	Mary S. Duffield	Philo Hale
Benjamin Strother	Midshipman	7,014	533⅓	Margaret Moore	Philo Hale
Benjamin Strother	Midshipman	7,019	533⅓	Catharine Craine	Philo Hale
Benjamin Strother	Midshipman	7,016	533⅓	John W. Strother	Philo Hale
Benjamin Strother	Midshipman	7,018	177⅓	James W. Pendleton	J. Strother
Benjamin Strother	Midshipman	7,017	177⅓	Catharine T. Nicklin	J. Strother
Benjamin Strother	Midshipman	7,124	177⅓	Benjamin S. Pendleton	Susp'd in the office
Christopher Tompkins	Lieutenant	6,936	1,333⅓	Ann D. Shirley	Thomas Green
Hugh McGavock	Lieut.	43	66⅔	Hugh McGavock	Thomas Green
James Wright	Private	5,052	100	Nicholas McCarty	Nicholas McCarty
John Revell	Gunner's mate	7,145	2,222⅓	Wm. Revell, John B. Revell, James Revell, Sally Revell and Elizabeth R. Guy	Thomas R. Joynes
John Revell	Gunner's mate	7,146	444⅓	Nathaniel F., Catherine and Margaret Revell	Thomas R. Joynes
Brawson, Dalby	Seaman	7,150	100	Ann Dalby & Susan Johnson	P. P. Mayo
Tully Robinson	Captain	7,149	4,000	Benjamin K. Johnson	P. M. Tabb, and H. L. Brooke
John Braidefoote	Chaplain	7,160	6,000	Margaret Collins	John W. Murdaugh

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
Jonathan Barret	Lieutenant	7,161	4,000	Mary Dunbar	John W. Murdaugh
Richard Dale	Lieutenant	7,162	1,000	John M. Dale	Edward C. Dale
Richard Dale	Lieutenant	7,163	1,000	Edward C. Dale	Edward C. Dale
Richard Dale	Lieutenant	7,164	1,000	Sarah B. Pettit	Edward C. Dale
Richard Dale	Lieutenant	7,165	1,000	Elizabeth Reed	Edward C. Dale
Levin Walker	Lieutenant	2,849	2,666⅔	Ann T. Walker	Thomas R. Joynes
Thomas Hamilton	Captain	60	1,333⅓	Hans Roulston	Susp'd in the office
Thomas Hamilton	Captain	61	1,333⅓	John Woods	Cadwallader Wallace
Thomas Hamilton	Captain	62	1,333⅓	William Woods	Cadwallader Wallace
Francis Bright	Captain	7,168	2,666⅔	Susan H. Bright	J. W. Murdaugh
Francis Bright	Captain	7,168	533⅓	Elizabeth Edloe	J. W. Murdaugh
Francis Bright	Captain	7,167	533⅓	Susan H. Moore	J. W. Murdaugh
Francis Bright	Captain	7,169	533⅓	Virginia F. Travis	J. W. Murdaugh
Francis Bright	Captain	7,170	533⅓	Julia S. Travis	J. W. Murdaugh
Francis Bright	Captain	7,171	533⅓	Catharine M. Travis	J. W. Murdaugh
William House	Gunner	6,935	320	William House	Thomas Green
William House	Gunner	6,931	1,283⅓	Elijah Kane	Thomas Green
William House	Gunner	6,933	320⁵/₆	Henry House	Thomas Green
William House	Gunner	6,934	320⁵/₆	Mary Ann House	Thomas Green
William House	Gunner	6,932	320⁵/₆	Barbara Hicks	Thomas Green
Stark Moss	Carpenter	7,178	371⅓	George B. Hubbard	Archibald M. Green
William H. Parker	Lieutenant	7,172	1,333⅓	Richard E. Parker, Foshal A. Parker, Wm. C. Parker, and J. O. Dangerfield	Thomas Green
Stark Moss	Carpenter	7,177	444⁴/₉	Mary Livesay	Thomas Green
Stark Moss	Carpenter	7,181	172⅔	Sarah Hatton, Mary Hatton and John Hatton	Thomas Green
Stark Moss	Carpenter	7,176	222²/₉	Josiah A. Denson	Lewellen Jones
Stark Moss	Carpenter	7,175	222²/₉	Mary Ann Jones	Lewellen Jones
Stark Moss	Carpenter	7,174	444⁴/₉	Sally Moss	Archibald M. Green
Stark Moss	Carpenter	7,173	444⁴/₉	John Moss	Archibald M. Green
Stark Moss	Carpenter	7,179	172⅓	Thomas Hatton	Archibald M. Green
Stark Moss	Carpenter	7,180	172⅓	Mary Amiss	Archibald M. Green
William Roberts	Lieutenant	6,984	380²⁰/₂₁	Henry Roberts, Polly Chaddock, Elizabeth Redding, Polly Johnston, Margaret Perry, William R. Roberts, Catharine Roberts, and Jas. R. Roberts, Elizabeth Clifton, Jos. Clifton, Polly Hill, Catharine Clifton, Tabitha Clifton, Geo. Clifton, Caroline Clifton, Wm. B. Clifton, Emerine Clifton, and John Clifton	Henry Northup
William Roberts	Lieutenant	7,010	76⁴/₂₁	Augustine Roberts	Henry Northup
William Roberts	Lieutenant	6,983	76⁴/₂₁	Sally Hughes	Henry Northup
William Roberts	Lieutenant	6,982	76⁴/₂₁	Elizabeth Gregory	Henry Northup
William Roberts	Lieutenant	6,981	76⁴/₂₁	Willis Roberts	Henry Northup

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
William Roberts	Lieutenant	6,980	76 4/21	John Roberts	Henry Northup
John Thomas	Captain	7,150	1,333⅓	Wm. Thomas, Thos. Thomas, and Alice Thomas	Philo Hale
Wyatt Reviere	Armorer	6,955	2,566⅔	Lee Ann Ruddle, and Cordelia Charlton	Thomas F. Foster
Samuel Barron	Lieutenant	7,182	2,000	Samuel Barron	Thomas Green
Samuel Barron	Lieutenant	7,183	2,000	Elizabeth R. Armistead	Thomas Green
James M. Carter	Soldier	3,512	100	John H. Warder	Michael Nourse
Thomas Pierce	Sailor	2,179	100	John H. Warder	Michael Nourse
William Banks	Sailor	1,505	100	John H. Warder	Michael Nourse
Robert Hendren	Soldier	3,880	100	John H. Warder	Michael Nourse
William Toler	Corporal	1,180	200	John H. Warder	Michael Nourse
Southy East	Seaman	7,196	100	Southy W. East, Severn East, and Mary Bloxom	P. P. Mayo
Thomas Bonnewell	Master	7,210	148	Sophia Gardner	John G. Joynes
Thomas Bonnewell	Master	7,211	148	Sally Gunter	John G. Joynes
George Picket	Drummer	491	200	John H. Warder	Michael Nourse
Duke George	Sailor	4,643	100	Jonathan Kenyon	Suspended (in the office)
Jones Deane	Private	6,436	100	John Deane	J. W. Nash
Thomas Butler	Pilot	7,216	2,666⅔	Mary Edwards	Joseph Segar
John Bulley	Boatswain	7,221	888 8/9	John Bulley	Joseph Segar
John Bulley	Boatswain	7,220	888 8/9	Thomas Bulley	Henry Stanberry
John Bulley	Boatswain	7,222	888 7/9	Elizabeth Sherrard	Henry Stanberry
John Williams	Pilot	7,231	2,666⅔	Mary Binford	Joseph Segar
Henry Holt	Midshipman	7,135	2,666⅔	William Holt	William S. Nicholls
Joshua Singleton	Lieutenant	6,911	1,333⅓	Joshua Singleton	William S. Scott
Samuel Crawley	Captain	7,235	1,000	William S. Ware, and Samuel C. Ware	Charles Hatcher
John Carr, sen.	Private	7,139	100	John Carr, jr.	Joseph Watson
John Carr, jr.	Private	7,121	100	John Carr, jr.	Joseph Watson
John Brown	Private	4,869	100	Cadwallader Wallace	Cadwallader Wallace
Elcany Andrews	Seaman	7,131	100	Elcany Andrews	John P. Drummond
Thomas Moth	Sailor	6,701	100	Thomas Moth	Thomas H. Harvey
Martin Norris	Sergeant	7,156	200	Polly Dozier and Nancy Raines	Thomas H. Harvey
Benjamin Field	Captain	7,238	4,000	Benjamin Field	Richard Elliott
Hugh McGavock	Lieutenant	6,961	2,000	Hugh McGavock	Thomas J. Boyd
Levin Rundick	Private	7,243	100	Edward Rundick	Vespasian Ellis
Samuel Crawley	Captain	7,244	500	Elizabeth C. Ware	John Coke
Charles Collier	Captain	7,245	4,000	Wm. Collier and Polly Collier	Hon. Thomas Ewing
John Pierce	Midshipman	7,247	2,666⅔	Lovell Pierce and Nancy Carter	Richard Smith
John Hamilton	Lieutenant	7,246	1,333⅓	Patsy Row	Thomas Green
James Daughety	Lieutenant	7,157	2,666⅔	James B. Daughety and Jane Wildy	Thomas H. Harvey
Fire Hammons	Private	7,252	100	Fanny Harmon or Hammons	Vespasian Ellis
Stephen Harmon	Seaman	7,251	100	Fanny Harmon or Hammons	Vespasian Ellis
William Barron	Lieutenant	7,254	4,000	Ann M. Barron	J. W. Murdaugh
Luke Cannon	Midshipman	7,209	222	Stephen Drummond	John G. Joynes
Luke Cannon	Midshipman	7,204	889	Keturah Weston	John G. Joynes

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
Luke Cannon	Midshipman	7,205	444⅓	Keturah Weston	John G. Joynes
Luke Cannon	Midshipman	7,206	444⅓	Cary Drummond	John G. Joynes
Luke Cannon	Midshipman	7,207	222	Cary Drummond	John G. Joynes
Luke Cannon	Midshipman	7,208	444⅓	Stephen Drummond	John G. Joynes
Richard Barron	Captain	7,233	111 1/9	Mary Barron, James Granes, Ann Balfour, &c.	G. A. Myers
Jesse Cannon	Lieutenant	7,201	333⅓	Stephen Drummond	John G. Joynes
Jesse Cannon	Lieutenant	7,200	666⅔	Stephen Drummond	John G. Joynes
Jesse Cannon	Lieutenant	7,202	666 2/2	Cary Drummond	John G. Joynes
Jesse Cannon	Lieutenant	7,203	333⅓	Cary Drummond	John G. Joynes
Jesse Cannon	Lieutenant	7,198	1,333⅓	Keturah Weston	John G. Joynes
Jesse Cannon	Lieutenant	7,199	666⅔	Keturah Weston	John G. Joynes
John Gibson	Gunner	7,232	2,666⅔	Jenney Trail	Thomas Green
Samuel Timpson	Chaplain	64	1,000	Ann Garnett & R. T. Brooker	Henry Stanberry
Samuel Timpson	Chaplain	65	1,000	Clarissa Drewry	Charles Hatcher
Samuel Timpson	Chaplain	66	1,000	Peyton T. Henley and Ann B. Henley	Charles Hatcher
Thomas Armistead	Captain	36	750	Joseph Mayo	Henry Stanberry
Thomas Armistead	Captain	53	1,000	Martha B. Toler	Henry Stanberry
James Watkins	Lieutenant	7,184	1,800	Margaret Saunders, Mary Servant, Mary Thomas, Ann Hope and H. Watkins	Thomas Green
Thomas Lumber	Gunner's mate	66½	2,666⅔	W. Shrieves, Nancy Shrieves, Rachel Shrieves, John Shrieves, Abram Shrieves, and Sally Shrieves	Thomas R. Joynes
Thomas Humplett	Lieutenant	7,236	4,000	Rebecca Cooper	Willis Morgan
George Wilson	Lt. Col.	7,190	375	William G. Gibson	Thomas McKennon
George Wilson	Lt. Col.	7,192	375	Jane Wilson	Thomas McKennon
George Wilson	Lt. Col.	7,193	375	Jane Wilson	Thomas McKennon
George Wilson	Lt. Col.	7,194	375	Sarah Wilson	Thomas McKennon
Jonathan Calvert	Sur. mate	7,257	2,666⅔	Newton C. King and Charles King	Philo Hale
George Wilson	Lt. Col.	7,262	187½	Matilda McDowell	Thomas McKennon
George Wilson	Lt. Col.	7,261	187½	Matilda McDowell	Thomas McKennon
George Wilson	Lt. Col.	7,260	375	George W. Humphreys	Thomas McKennon
George Wilson	Lt. Col.	7,259	375	George W. Humphreys	Thomas McKennon
Benjamin Rush	Lieutenant	7,258	1,333⅓	Lettice S. Smith	Philo Hale
Samuel Timpson	Captain	68	333⅓	Peyton T. Henley and Ann B. Henley	Philo Hale
Samuel Timpson	Captain	67	333⅓	Peyton T. Henley and Ann B. Henley	Philo Hale
Samuel Timpson	Captain	69	333⅓	Ann Garnett & R. T. Booker	Henry Stanberry
George Chamberlaine	Lieutenant	751	4,000	Lydall Wilkinson	Lydall Wilkinson
James Markham	Captain	7,151	91¼	Mary Ann Seal	Joseph D. Barker
John Kearney	Captain	7,117	888⅔	Jane Blue, Eliz. Minor, Susan St. Aubern, Mahala Blue, Elliott Keerny, T. Keerny, Henry Seebert, Jno. Seebert, William Seebert, Eliz. Seebert, & Eldegert Keerny	John Keerney

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
Peter Goffinger	Pilot	7,217	1,333⅓	Milly Spady	Henry Stanberry
Peter Goffinger	Pilot	7,218	1,333⅓	Emeline Jones	Joseph Segar
George Glendenny	Sailor	4,431	100	Henry Asbury	Henry Asbury
James Markham	Captain	6,174	277¾	Joseph D. Barker, Mary Ann S. Barker, Edmond B. Barker, Simon W. Barker, Catharine Barker & Maria Barker	Joseph D. Barker
William Roberts	Ensign	72	311 15/21	William Roberts, Henry Roberts, Jos. Roberts, Philip T. Roberts, Carella Roberts, Elizabeth Roberts, Hannah Roberts, Polly Gibson, and Fanny Roberts	Thomas Green
William Roberts	Ensign	73	54⅔	William Clifton, Emily Clifton, Magdalin Clifton, and Henrietta Clifton	Henry Northup
William Roberts	Ensign	74	95 5/21	Ann Brown, Lucinda Brown, Henrietta Brown, James Brown, Charles Gideon Brown & Sarah W. Brown	Henry Northup
William Roberts	Ensign	75	69 5/21	Thomas Roberts and Mildred O'Bannon	Henry Northup
William Roberts	Ensign	76	271 20/21	George Clifton, Charlotte Davis, Catharine Bright, Charles Clifton & William B. Clifton	Henry Northup
William Roberts	Ensign	77	285 15/21	James T. Brown, C. R. Crigler and Eliz. Hughes	Henry Northup
George Cummins	Soldier	3,748	100	Joseph Watson, assignee	Joseph Watson
Moses Saulsbury	Armourer	90	29 63/100	Mary Saulsbury	Thomas M. Bailey
Moses Saulsbury	Armourer	91	29 63/100	Eliza Saulsbury	Thomas M. Bailey
Moses Saulsbury	Armourer	92	29 63/100	George Saulsbury	Thomas M. Bailey
Moses Saulsbury	Armourer	93	29 63/100	Cassy Saulsbury	Thomas M. Bailey
Moses Saulsbury	Armourer	94	29 63/100	William Saulsbury	Thomas M. Bailey
Moses Saulsbury	Armourer	95	29 63/100	Robert Saulsbury	Susp'd in the office
William Skinner	Captain	7,270	5,333⅓	Thomas Sands, Jenny Jarvis, Thos. Dobbins, John Dobbins, Wm. Dobbins, Polly Dobbins, Peggy Green, Thomas Skinner, jr., Wm. Skinner, John Skinner, Samuel Skinner, Thomas Skinner, sen., and James Skinner	Joseph Segar
Merryman Payne	Lieutenant	7,271	4,000	Mary Payne, Judith Payne, Emily Payne, George W. Payne, Henrietta Parker, and Alexander Parker	Thomas Green

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
William Wamsley	Private	7,159	200	William Walmsley	Daniel Wilkinson
William Alman	Gunner	7,282	2,566⅔	John Bulley, Thomas Bulley, Elizabeth Sherrard, Ann Walker, and John Alman	Joseph Segar
Thomas Bonwell	Master	7,283	444⁴/₉	Levin Bonnell and Anna Sneed	Vespasian Ellis
Thomas Bonwell	Master	7,284	444⁴/₉	John P. Crippen and Narcissa Crippen	Vespasian Ellis
Thomas Bonnewell	Master	7,285	444⁴/₉	Betsey Bull, Sally Bonnell, Betsey Wise, Clement, Harriet, Tabitha, Sally and Leah Bonwell, Betsey East, James, Robert and Elijah Bonnewell	Vespasian Ellis
William Smith	Boatswain	7,287	2,566⅔	Louisa T. Smith	Joseph Segar
Robert Turk	Soldier	1,242	100	Thomas Turk	Hon. N. Gaither
George Cofer	Corporal	47	200	Francis Collins	William Simmes
George Wilson	Lt. Col.	95	250	John Daily and Wm. Wilson Daily	William G. Hawkins
George Wilson	Lt. Col.	96	125	Andrew W. Daily	William G. Hawkins
William Roberts	Ensign	89	53¹⁶/₂₁	Elizabeth McKinney	Henry Northup
William Moore *	Sergeant	530	400	Cadwallader Wallace	Cadwallader Wallace
Philip Ballard *	Soldier	6,870	100	Philip Ballard	Anthony Lawson
William Wall *	Soldier	6,896	100	William Wall	Coleman C. Beckham
Robert Lovell *	Lieutenant	4,477	2,666⅔	John Lovell	Coleman C. Beckham
Francis Witlow	Soldier	134	100	Robert Baugh	Hon. G. Moore
John Flynt	Carpenter	7,285	2,566⅔	Emily Moore, Catharine Robinson and Eliz. Robinson	Philo Hale
Thomas Allen	Boatswain	97	493⅓	Mary Lively	Joseph Segar
Thomas Allen	Boatswain	101	493⅓	Frances Wood	Joseph Segar
Thomas Allen	Boatswain	99	493⅓	William Lewis	Joseph Segar
Thomas Allen	Boatswain	100	493⅓	Frances Wood	Joseph Segar
Thomas Allen	Boatswain	98	493⅓	Martha, alias Patsy Ayler	Joseph Segar
John Thrall	Lieutenant	7,286	1,333⅓	John Thrall, Lucy H. Reeves, Ann C. George, Lilly T. Blackmore, Elizabeth H. James, Mary Carter, Geo. Carter and Ralph Carter	Thomas H. Harvey
Charles Magill	Major	1,888	1,000	G. F. Norton	Austin P. Cox
Charles Magill	Major	1,889	1,000	G. F. Norton	Austin P. Cox
Charles Magill	Major	1,890	1,000	G. F. Norton	Austin P. Cox
George Wilson	Lt. Col.	7,195	375	Sarah Wilson	Hon. Wm. Russell
George Wilson	Lt. Col.	7,191	375	William G. Wilson	Hon. Wm. Russell
Absalom Jones	Private	6,908	33⅓	Hester Ann Isabella and Eli Jones	H. A. Claiborne
Absalom Jones	Private	6,907	33⅓	Absalom Jones	H. A. Claiborne
Thomas Kemp	Surgeon's mate	7,287	2,666⅔	James Kemp and Sarah T. Williams	John A. Chandler
Cary Hansford	Surgeon's mate	7,302	4,000	Maria T. Hansford and Wm. P. Hansford	Robert B. Taylor

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
Severn Taylor	Seaman	7,292	100	William C. Taylor	William S. Nicholls
James McValley	Private	519	200	Martin Hardin, assignee	Charles A. Wickliffe
Alexander Wren	Soldier	1,933	100	Lydall Wilkinson, assignee	Lydall Wilkinson
William Sanlee	Soldier	2,132	100	Lydall Wilkinson, assignee	Lydall Wilkinson
Joseph Hay	Hosp. surg.	4,596	6,000	George Hancock	Philo Hale
Thomas Kemp	Surgeon's mate	7,323	1,333⅓	Jas. Kemp and Sarah Wilkins	Philo Hale
James Tutt	Midshipman	7,326	2,666⅔	Mary Hickerson, Alexander H. Spilman, Mary J. Miller, Eliza Chandler, and Mildred T. Reeser	Alexander H. Spilman
Charles Yeatnan *	Private	6,031	200	Philo Hale, assignee	Philo Hale
Jonathan Calvert	Surgeon's mate	7,306	400	N. C. King and Charles King	Philo Hale
Jonathan Calvert	Surgeon's mate	7,305	533⅓	N.C. King and Charles King	Philo Hale
Jonathan Calvert	Surgeon's mate	7,307	400	N. C. King and Charles King	Philo Hale
Charles Hudson	Private	7,327	100	Charles Hudson	William Spragains
Cæsar Tenant	Pilot	7,325	2,666⅔	Nancy Tenant	Keeran and W. S. Nicholls
George Brent	Lieutenant	7,332	1,777⅓	Catharine P. Pollard and Francis Brent	Philo Hale
William Newby	Marine	7,333	100	Nancy Rains	Philo Hale
Henry Rogers	Seaman	7,329	100	Curtis Hargis, Sally Hirgis, John Hargis, Thos. Hargis, Margaret Hargis, Nancy Hargis, Geo. Hargis, Sophia Hargis, and William Hargis	Vespasian Ellis
Stephen Collins	Seaman	7,294	100	Starling Collins	Vespasian Ellis
James Collins	Seaman	7,334	100	Skinner Collins, Thomas Collins, Sophia Collins, and Rachael Smelling	Vespasian Ellis
George Brent	Lieutenant	7,338	888⅔	George P. Brent	Thomas H. Harvey
Dempsey Eastwood	Corporal	7,324	400	Wright Eastwood	Charles Hatcher
Michael James	Lieutenant	123	59 1/5	Thomas James	Suspended (in office) *
Michael James	Lieutenant	104	148 1/9	Susanna Waistcoat	Thomas R. Joynes
Michael James	Lieutenant	105	148 1/9	Michael Savage	Thomas R. Joynes
Michael James	Lieutenant	106	148 1/9	Robert, James, Edward, and Jane Rodgers	Thomas R. Joynes
Michael James	Lieutenant	107	42 2/7	Margaret James	Thomas R. Joynes
Michael James	Lieutenant	108	42 2/7	Peggy Savage	Thomas R. Joynes
Michael James	Lieutenant	109	42 2/7	Ann Jacob	Thomas R. Joynes
Michael James	Lieutenant	110	42 2/7	Robert James	Thomas R. Joynes
Michael James	Lieutenant	111	42 2/7	Rosey Johnson	Thomas R. Joynes
Michael James	Lieutenant	112	42 2/7	Cassandria Mapp	Thomas R. Joynes
Michael James	Lieutenant	113	42 2/7	Elizabeth Poulson	Thomas R. Joynes
Michael James	Lieutenant	114	148 2/9	John C. Mapp	Thomas R. Joynes
Michael James	Lieutenant	115	148 1/9	William W. Mapp	Thomas R. Joynes
Michael James	Lieutenant	116	148 1/9	Alfred N. H. Mapp	Thomas R. Joynes
Michael James	Lieutenant	117	148 1/9	Robert H. Mapp	Thomas R. Joynes
Michael James	Lieutenant	118	59 1/5	R. C. James, A. James, S. Dowty, and Maria Scott	Thomas R. Joynes

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
Michael James	Lieutenant	119	59 1/5	Elizabeth J. and William Addison	Thomas R. Joynes
Michael James	Lieutenant	120	59 1/5	William Oague	Thomas R. Joynes
Michael James	Lieutenant	121	59 1/5	Ainesly Dennis	Thomas R. Joynes
Michael James	Lieutenant	127	296 2/9	Elizabeth Savage	Thomas R. Joynes
Michael James	Lieutenant	122	148 1/9	John and George Savage	Thomas R. Joynes
Michael James	Lieutenant	124	98 2/3	Elizabeth Bunting	Thomas R. Joynes
Michael James	Lieutenant	125	98 2/3	William Addison	Thomas R. Joynes
Michael James	Lieutenant	126	296 2/9	Victor Ewing	Thomas R. Joynes
Joseph Selden	Lieutenant	84	296	Joseph Selden	William S. Scott
Joseph Selden	Lieutenant	86	296	Charles Selden	William Selden
Joseph Selden	Lieutenant	88	296	William Selden	William S. Scott
Joseph Selden	Lieutenant	85	296	Mary Elizabeth Adams	William S. Scott
Joseph Selden	Lieutenant	29	267 2/3	Cary Selden, James M. Selden, John A. Selden, Miles C. Selden, William A. Selden, Elizabeth Miller, and Martha Selden	William S. Scott
Joseph Selden	Lieutenant	102	444 1/3	Robert S. Rose	James E. Heath
Joseph Selden	Lieutenant	103	444 2/3	William Macon, Miles Macon, Selden C. Macon, Elizabeth Ann Heath, Thos. Macon, and Lucy Temple	Philo Hale
James Withers	Lieutenant	7,350	2,666 2/3	James Withers	John S. Barbour
Matthew Pope	Surgeon	10,341	6,000	Hugh Nelson	A. Buckingham & Co.
John Archer	Lieutenant	130	666 2/3	Robert Archer	Thomas Keeran
John Archer	Lieutenant	132	666 2/3	Eliza Tally	Thomas Keeran
John Archer	Lieutenant	131	666 2/3	Susan Valentine	Thomas Keeran
John Archer	Lieutenant	129	2,000	Robert Archer	Thomas Keeran
William Bressie	Captain	7,348	4,000	Elizabeth Webb	J. W. Murdaugh
Gideon Spencer	Lieutenant	7,300	2,666 2/3	Clement M. Spencer, Pitman C. Spencer, Sion G. Spencer, Thomas F. Spencer, Nancy C. Price, Harriet P. Price, Edwin J. Spencer, Isaac P. Spencer, Caroline M. Spencer, Ann E. Spencer, Maria S. Spencer, and Julia F. Spencer	A. Buckingham, & Co.
George Rogers	Captain	7,352	4,000	John Rogers, and Elizabeth D. McCowen	A. Buckingham, & Co.
Stephen Bloxum	Seaman	7,336	100	Betsey, Rosey, and Rachel Bloxum	Vespasian Ellis
William Andrews	Seaman	7,335	100	Elkanah Andrews, Jacob Andrews, Southy Row, Caty Hinman, and Isaac and Joice Andrews	Vespasian Ellis
William Barnes	Soldier	4,151	100	Demas Adams	Demas Adams
Robert Andrews	Chaplain	7,356	1,500	Elizabeth Andrews	Philo Hale

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
Robert Andrews	Chaplain	7,354	1,500	Catharine Wilkinson	Philo Hale
Robert Andrews	Chaplain	7,355	1,500	John Andrews	Philo Hale
Robert Andrews	Chaplain	7,357	1,500	Robert Randolph, and Catharine Taylor	Philo Hale
Edward Jones	Soldier	1,230	200	Richard W. Shipp, assignee	R. M. Johnson
George Rogers	Captain	7,362	1,333⅓	John Rogers and Elizabeth Rogers	A. Buckingham, & Co.
Edward Woneycut	Lieutenant	7,347	4,000	George Enslow	Suspended
William Vawter	Lieutenant	97	2,666⅔	William Bufort, assignee	Austin P. Cox
George Wilson	Lt. Col.	133	555 54/100	Geo. W. Kindake, Elizabeth Pottenger, Phœbe Pottenger, Nancy Orr, and Aley Miller	A. Buckingham, & Co.
George Wilson	Lt. Col.	134	214 46/100	Jane W. McCallister, and Mary A. Patterson	A. Buckingham, & Co.
James Daugherty	Lieutenant	7,284	1,333⅓	Wm. Daugherty, Samuel B. Daugherty, Jas. B. Daugherty, and Jane Wildy	Thomas H. Harvey
Henry Garnett	Captain	136	400	Henry G., and Drusilla M. Segar	Robert Hord
Henry Garnett	Captain	137	2,000	Elizabeth Tunstall, Maria W. Brooke, and Lucy G. Hill	Robert Hord
Henry Garnett	Captain	138	400	Jas. Munroe, and Augustine Munroe	Robert Hord
Henry Garnett	Captain	139	400	Wm. Duling, and Augustine Duling	Robert Hord
Henry Garnett	Captain	140	400	Plinney, Nefrow, Smedley, Candis, Roenna, Lyra, Lucy, Nancy, Henry, William, & Betsey Garnett, heirs of	Robert Hord
Henry Garnett	Captain	141	400	Ann M. Right, and J. H. Garnett	Robert Hord
Ambrose Lewis	Sailor	1,847	100	Phœbe Dillon, Cynthia Lewis, Sally, Ely, & Nancy Chew	Suspended
Rodham Kenner	Sailor	3,780	100	Phœbe Dillon, Cynthia Lewis, Sally, Ely, & Nancy Chew	Suspended
James Rogers	Soldier	150	100	Martha Bonnewell, Richard Rogers, and Elizabeth Willey	Richard D. Webb
Christopher Henry	Soldier	548	200	Wm. H. Todd, assignee	William H. Todd
James Martin	Corporal	459	400	Wm. H. Todd, assignee	William H. Todd
Robert Thruston	Lieutenant	7,384	2,666⅔	Edmund J. Thruston, John F. Thruston, and Francis B. New	Henry L. Brooke
Frederick Barnes	Soldier	7,372	100	Margaret Bumbuger	Charles Hatcher
Frederick Barnes	Soldier	7,382	100	L. R. Cameron, and Leah Monday	Vespasian Ellis
Daniel Kent	Ensign	7,386	2,666⅔	Judith Currell, F. A. Edmunds, J. N. K. Edmunds, and Daniel Kent	Vespasian Ellis

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
William Garner	Private	164	100	William Garner, George Garner, Hezek. Garner, Theodocia Beach, and Elizabeth Mills	William Prout
Artax. Bennitt	Gunner	4,437	2,666⅔	Daniel Call	Daniel Call
Peter Moore	Captain	165	666⅔	George Moore, Peter Moore, Jane McClanahan, Mary Barton, and Thos. L. Moore	Charles J. Faulkner
Peter Moore	Captain	166	666⅔	Wm. S. Moore, Rob't Moore, and Martha Moore	Charles J. Faulkner
Joseph Selden	Lieutenant	7,658	89 8/9	Thomas J. Leigh	John F. Heath
Joseph Selden	Lieutenant	7,771	178⅓	Thomas and Richard Watkins	William Selden
Joseph Selden	Lieutenant	7,562	148	Thomas and Richard Watkins	Suspended
	Grand total		557,617 39/100		
Recapitulation of scrip issued on copies, or duplicate warrants, as designated by asterisks (*) in the foregoing statement			35,166⅔		

General Land Office,
November 15, 1834
Elijah Hayward,
Commissioner.

Remarks

	Acres	*Acres*
There was appropriated by the act of May 30, 1830, for the Virginia Navy, State, and Continental line, 310,000 acres; viz.		
For the State line, including the Navy		260,000
For the Continental line		50,000
The act of July 13, 1832, appropriated for both establishments		300,000
The act of March 2, 1833, appropriated for the same		200,000
Total appropriation		810,000
Agreeably to the foregoing statement A, scrip has been issued on warrants for the State, Line, and Navy, amounting to	525,502 61/100	
Agreeably to statement B, for the Continental line	271,318 61/100	
		796,821 12/100
Leaving a balance of		13,178 88/100

This balance is covered by warrants, but the title to which has not yet been completed, for various causes.
General Land Office,
October 25, 1834.

Elijah Hayward,
Commissioner.

STATEMENT B, EXHIBITING AMOUNT OF MILITARY LAND SCRIP ISSUED TO OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS OF VIRGINIA CONTINENTAL LINE

Statement exhibiting the amount of Military Land Scrip issued to the officers and soldiers of the Virginia Continental line (under the "Act for the relief of certain officers and soldiers of the army and navy, and of the Continental army, during the revolutionary war," and under the subsequent acts containing appropriations of land to the same object), showing the name of the person who performed the service; rank; No. of warrant; amount of acres; acres due on the warrant; number of certificates or scrip of eighty acres each; together with the amount of acres embraced in the fractional certificate issued on each warrant; acres for which scrip has been issued; name of the person or persons to whom it was issued; and the name of the agent to whom the same was delivered.

ABBREVIATIONS FOR THE VARIOUS COLUMNS

A = Warrantee.
B = Person who performed Revolutionary War service.
C = Kind of service.
D = No. of warrant.
E = Amount of acres.
F = Name of person or persons to whom the *scrip* was issued.
G = Name of agent to whom the *scrip* was delivered.

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
Samuel Waddy	Sergeant	6,731	200	William Nelson, jr.	William Nelson, jr.
William Pound	Private	6,728	50	Archibald M. Green, assignee	A. M. Green
James McFaden	Captain	6,746	4,000	John McFaden	William Lambert, jr.
Edward Armstrong	Lieutenant	6,743	2,666⅔	Rebecca Armstrong, Sarah Armstrong, Robert Armstrong, William Armstrong, Edward Armstrong, and Thos. Armstrong	E. B. Armstrong
Thomas Minor	Captain	6,735	5,333	Thomas Minor	Archibald M. Green
Casper Myers	Private	6,506	50	Joseph Watson, assignee	Joseph Watson
John Jordan	Cornet in Lee's legion	6,739	2,666⅔	Sarah Easton	Sarah Easton
Hugh Davis	Sergeant	6,139	200	Thomas J. Hodgson	Thomas I. Hodgson
Philip Slaughter	Captain	6,748	1,000	Philip Slaughter	Philip Slaughter
Thomas Ray	Captain	6,160	1,000	Hellen Massie	Matthew Bonner
Barnabas Arthur	Lieutenant	5,963	666⅔	Hellen Massie	Matthew Bonner
John Moss	Major	5,545	5,333⅓	Hellen Massie	Matthew Bonner
William Aylett	Colonel	5,606	1,333⅓	Hellen Massie	Matthew Bonner
Calohill Minis	Captain	5,473	500	Hellen Massie	Matthew Bonner
William Collins	Private	6,150	200	William Collins	William Collins
William Price	Lieutenant	6,721	246 1/64	James Southgate	James Southgate
Jesse Brightwell	Private	6,751	100	Lucy Powers	Lucy Powers
William Brightwell	Private	6,752	100	Lucy Powers	Lucy Powers
David Kirkpatrick	Captain	6,623	2,000	Thomas Green, assignee	Thomas Green
William Johnson	Captain	2,199	4,666⅔	Allen Latham	Allen Latham
Cuthbert Harrison	Captain	6,660	2,000	Cadwallader Wallace, assignee	Cadwallader Wallace
Cuthbert Harrison	Captain	6,661	2,000	Cadwallader Wallace, assignee	Cadwallader Wallace
James Carson	Lieutenant	6,666	2,666⅔	Cadwallader Wallace, assignee	Cadwallader Wallace
James Raburn	Soldier	2,896	200	Cadwallader Wallace, assignee	Cadwallader Wallace

A–B	C	D	E	F	G
John Overstreet	Soldier	3,890	100	Cadwallader Wallace, assignee	Cadwallader Wallace
Robert Dallis	Soldier	3,891	100	Cadwallader Wallace, assignee	Cadwallader Wallace
Nathan Preston	Soldier	3,892	100	Cadwallader Wallace, assignee	Cadwallader Wallace
William Scott	Captain	6,650	1,000	Cadwallader Wallace, assignee	Cadwallader Wallace
Patrick Carnes	Captain	2,223	4,000	Cadwallader Wallace, assignee	Cadwallader Wallace
William Woolfolk	Cornet	6,473	1,266⅔	William Woolfolk, Francis Woolfolk, James M. Woolfolk, and Amos Kendall	Amos Kendall
Alexander Brownlee	Ensign	6,645	2,666⅔	Allen Latham, assignee	Allen Latham
William Spencer	Lieutenant	6,629	888 8/9	Allen Latham, assignee	Allen Latham
George Lear	Soldier	3,546	200	Allen Latham, assignee	Allen Latham
John Meanley	Lieutenant	5,551	1,333⅓	Allen Latham, assignee	Allen Latham
John Stevenson	Major	6,440	3,555	Allen Latham, assignee	Allen Latham
Henry Small	Soldier	2,085	100	Allen Latham, assignee	Allen Latham
Matthew Cummings	Soldier	6,480	200	Allen Latham, assignee	Allen Latham
Archibald Alexander	Surgeon	6,627	2,000	Allen Latham, assignee	Allen Latham
Archibald Alexander	Surgeon	6,626	2,000	Allen Latham, assignee	Allen Latham
Archibald Alexander	Surgeon	6,625	2,000	Allen Latham, assignee	Allen Latham
George Hite	Subaltern	2,608	2,666⅔	Palmer H. Winchester, William E. Starr, James W. Stephenson, and Benjamin Stephenson	Henry Starr
John Mullikin	Private	6,621	100	John Mullikin	Henry Asbury
Joseph Newcomb	Private	6,738	66⅔	Henry Cooke	Henry Stanbery
James Micure	Private	6,737	100	Henry Cooke	Henry Stanbery
James Thompson	Soldier	939	100	Allen Latham, assignee	Allen Lathan
Jacob Smock	Sergeant	1,022	200	Allen Latham, assignee	Allen Latham
Samuel Johnson	Drum major	6,485	400	Allen Latham, assignee	Allen Latham
William Sandford	Captain	5,401	746	Allen Latham, assignee	Allen Latham
Christopher Daniel	Private	6,528	100	Allen Latham, assignee	Allen Latham
Allen McLane	Major	6,401	250	Louis McLane, assignee	Louis McLane
Allen McLane	Major	6,405	250	Louis McLane, assignee	Louis McLane
Allen McLane	Major	6,407	250	Louis McLane, assignee	Louis McLane
Allen McLane	Major	6,408	250	Louis McLane, assignee	Louis McLane
Allen McLane	Major	6,409	250	Louis McLane, assignee	Louis McLane
Allen McLane	Major	6,410	250	Louis McLane, assignee	Louis McLane
Allen McLane	Major	6,413	250	Louis McLane, assignee	Louis McLane
Allen McLane	Major	6,414	250	Louis McLane	Louis McLane
George Bruce	Corporal	2,378	200	Henry Asbury	Henry Asbury
Allen McLane	Major	6,416	33⅓	Dr. Allen McLane	Allen Latham
Allen McLane	Major	6,419	1,777⅓	Dr. Allen McLane	Allen Latham
Richard Stevens	Captain	6,679	307 60/100	Allen Latham	Allen Latham
Richard Stevens	Captain	6,672	307 60/100	Allen Latham	Allen Latham
Richard Stevens	Captain	6,673	307 60/100	Allen Latham	Allen Latham
Richard Stevens	Captain	6,680	307 60/100	Allen Latham	Allen Latham
Richard Stevens	Captain	6,674	307 60/100	Allen Latham	Allen Latham
Charles Snead	Captain	6,545	4,666⅔	Cadwallader Wallace	Cadwallader Wallace
John Cooke	Private	6,565	100	James Cook, assignee	Suspended
Abraham Nettles	Private	4,786	100	William Price, assignee	Suspended
Nathaniel Morris	Private	4,767	200	William Price, assignee	Suspended

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
Solomon Woolford	Private	4,788	100	William Price, assignee	Suspended
Samuel I. Cabell	Lt. Col.	1,177	1,000	Samuel I. Cabell, Patrick H. Cabell, George W. Cabell, Emeline Scruggs, Peggy Higginbothom, and Martha Green, Sarah V. Green, Lucy Ann Green, Henry Cartwright, Sarah Whitlock	Allen Latham
Peter Faulkner	Sergeant	6,552	400	Rachel Faulkner, James Faulkner, Peter Faulkner, Sally Ann Mc Coy, Daniel Faulkner, John Faulkner, Robert S. Faulkner, Margaret Door, and Morgan Faulkner	Dr. James Lawrie
Richard Basye	Private	6,631	100	Richard Basye	H. Asbury (suspended)
Henry Brock	Qm. Sgt.	6,709	200	Henry Brock	H. Asbury (suspended)
Jonathan Smith	Lieutenant	6,730	889½	Jonathan Smith	Allen Trimble
Robert Forsyth	Captain	7,126	1,333⅓	John Forsyth	John Forsyth
Thomas Armistead	Captain	52	2,250	Catharine Pierce	Catharine Pierce
William Hebb	Private	6,595	100	William Hebb	E. C. Wilson
Obadiah Woodson	Lieutenant	6,700	222	David W. Carson, assignee	David W. Carson
William Scantling	Sergeant	4,510	200	Cadwallader Wallace, assignee	Cadwallader Wallace
Stephen Lewis	Lieutenant	2,898	2,666⅔	Cadwallader Wallace, assignee	Cadwallader Wallace
John Duncan	Soldier	4,441	100	Cadwallader Wallace, assignee	Cadwallader Wallace
James Hook	Captain	6,608–17	200†	Cadwallader Wallace, assignee	Cadwallader Wallace
Richard Sevens	Captain	6,675	307	Cadwallader Wallace, assignee	Cadwallader Wallace
Thomas Wilkinson	Private	6,753	100	Thomas Wilkinson	Mark Alexander
John Masters	Private	6,749	200	John Masters	Suspended
James Hook	Captain	6,602–7	200†	James Hook, jr.	Enos Hook
Edline Willoughby	Private	6,731	100	Matthew St. C. Clarke	Matthew St. C. Clarke
John Laine	Private	6,043	100	Cadwallader Wallace	Cadwallader Wallace
James Holloway	Lieutenant	6,816	448	Martha Clarke, William Holloway, James Halloway, Elizabeth Holloway, and Jane Holloway	Cadwallader Wallace
James Holloway	Lieutenant	6,817	448	Mary Crutcher	Samuel Holloway
James Holloway	Lieutenant	6,818	448	Julia Rucher	Samuel Holloway
James Holloway	Lieutenant	6,819	448	John Holloway	Samuel Holloway
James Holloway	Lieutenant	6,822	448	Samuel Holloway	Samuel Holloway
James Holloway	Lieutenant	6,820	448	Patsey Flournoy	Samuel Holloway
James Holloway	Lieutenant	6,821	448	Spencer Halloway	Samuel Holloway
William Gunyon	Private	6,135	100	Cadwallader Wallace	Cadwallader Wallace
Richard Stevens	Captain	148	1,093 45/100	Lucy Stevens, Robert C. Stevens, Judith Cimbrew, Richd. Stevens, Hiram Stevens, Horace Stevens, and Lewis B. Stevens, and Robert and Julia Ann Winston	Lewis B. Stevens

† 200 acres in each of 17 warrants and scrip.

A–B	C	D	E	F	G
John Thomas	Captain	6,755	4,000	John Thomas	Henry Stanberry
George Jordon	Sergeant	6,622	100	George Jordon	Col. R. M. Johnson
George Jordon	Sergeant	6,663	100	George Jordon	Col. R. M. Johnson
Joseph Varner	Private	6,888	100	Joseph Varner	Nathaniel Claiborne
Sterling Cooper	Private	7,119	50	Joseph Startling	Nathaniel Claiborne
Sterling Cooper	Private	7,120	50	Joseph Startling	Nathaniel Claiborne
William Brady	Chapline	7,118	4,000	James and Davis Clemson	Charles J. Faulkner
Christopher Brady	Lieutenant	7,119	2,666⅔	James and Davis Clemson	Charles J. Faulkner
John Roberts	Major	7,112	5,333⅓	John Roberts	John S. Barbour
Phileman Griffeth	Captain	7,000	2,000	Phileman Griffeth	William Lambert
Phileman Griffeth	Captain	7,001	2,000	Phileman Griffeth	William Lambert
Benjamin Pollard	Captain	6,763	1,000	Margaret and Benjamin Pollard	Thomas Green
Benjamin Pollard	Captain	6,762	1,000	Margaret and Benjamin Pollard	Thomas Green
Benjamin Pollard	Captain	6,764	1,000	Margaret and Benjamin Pollard	Thomas Green
Benjamin Pollard	Captain	6,765	1,000	Margaret and Benjamin Pollard	Thomas Green
John Lewis	Captain	7,025	4,495	James L. Woodville, and Mary, his wife, Jno. H. & Ann M. Peyton, John and Margaret L. Cockran, William S. Lewis, Sarah E., John B., Thomas and Polly Dozer Lewis	John H. Peyton
John Lewis	Captain	7,026	112 1/5	Mary P. Pleasants	Thomas Green
Reuben George	Private	7,116	100	Reuben George	William McCoy
Rawleigh C. Christian	Private	6,848	200	Catharine C. Rice, Elizabeth Booth, William Christian, and Ann R. Armstrong	Hon. J. W. Chinn
John Lewis	Captain	7,125	449 6/9	Frank Stanley, Sarah C. Stanley, Henry Massie, jr., Eugenia Massie and Thomas Massie	John H. Peyton
James Craik	Surgeon	7,127	3,000	James Craik (devisee)	William Lambert
James Craik	Surgeon	7,128	1,000	James Craik (devisee)	William Lambert
James Craik	Surgeon	7,130	1,000	James Craik (devisee)	William Lambert
James Craik	Surgeon	7,129	1,000	James Craik (devisee)	William Lambert
David Wilson	Corporal	6,632	400	John Vawter	Hon. Wm. Hendricks
Richard C. Taylor	Private	6,725	100	Richard C. Taylor	A. H. Shepherd
William Blackwell	Captain	6,972	4,000	Elizabeth Scott	Philo Hale
John Gudrum	Private	6,850	100	John Gudrum	John Y. Mayson
Robert Mabry	Lieutenant	6,985	2,666⅔	George Mason	John Y. Mayson
James Mason	Captain	7,187	1,333⅓	Edmund Mason	John Y. Mayson
James Mason	Captain	7,188	1,333⅓	George Mason	John Y. Mayson
James Mason	Captain	7,189	1,333⅓	Jane Mason	John Y. Mayson
Nathaniel Wilkins	Lieutenant	38	444⅓	Catharine Wilkins	P. P. Mayo
Nathaniel Wilkins	Lieutenant	39	222⅓	Margaret S. Wilkins	P. P. Mayo
Nathaniel Wilkins	Lieutenant	40	444⅓	Thos. K. Floyd, Samuel L. Floyd, Eliza A. Floyd, and T. L. Kendall	P. P. Mayo
Obadiah Woodson	Lieutenant	6,692	222	John Hampton and Judith, his wife	John Hampton
Obadiah Woodson	Lieutenant	6,694	224⅔	David Woodson Carson, assignee	David Woodson Carson

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
Obadiah Woodson	Lieutenant	6,699	222	David Woodson Carson, assignee	David Woodson Carson
Obadiah Woodson	Lieutenant	6,698	222	David Woodson Carson, assignee	David Woodson Carson
Obadiah Woodson	Lieutenant	6,701	222	David Woodson Carson, assignee	David Woodson Carson
Obadiah Woodson	Lieutenant	6,702	222	David Woodson Carson, assignee	David Woodson Carson
Obadiah Woodson	Lieutenant	6,703	222	William G. Woodson, assignee	William G. Woodson
James Bullifant	Soldier	6,912	100	James Bullifant	Hon. John Tyler
Alexander Keith	Lieutenant	6,979	2,666⅔	Kitty Bradford, Charles F. Keith, Isham Keith, and Maria G. Nash	Hon. James Standifer
Thomas Bass	Soldier	7,027	100	Francis Bass, Drury Bass, and R. Birdsong	Mark Alexander
James Grinstead	Private	7,141	100	James and William Grinstead	Hon. C. Tompkins
Thomas Bullett	Colonel	7,153	555	Ellen Earnest	Hon. William Wilkins
Thomas Bullett	Colonel	7,152	555½	Sophia W. Guathmey	George C. Gwathmey
Thomas Bullett	Colonel	7,154	1,481⅓	Ann Huie, Helen J. King, Ann E. W. King, Luby F. King, and R. W. King	John King
Robert Layton	Captain	7,121	4,000	Robert Layton	Philo Hale
Nathaniel Wilkins	Lieutenant	35	444⅓	Mary Ann Stratton, Susan Gordon, Sarah Stratton, Eliza and Louisiana Waddy	Vespasian Ellis
Nathaniel Wilkins	Lieutenant	36	444⅓	Juliet Mason and Anna Ward	Vespasian Ellis
Nathaniel Wilkins	Lieutenant	37	444⅓	John W. Hall, Robert Hall, William Hall, and Eliza Hall	Vespasian Ellis
Peter Foster	Lieutenant	7,144	2,666⅔	Peter Foster	Philo Hale
Harry Terrell	Major	6,100	444⅔	Edward G. Terrell	Hon. W. R. King
Thomas Bullitt	Colonel	7,186	740⅔	James B. Huie	John King
Nehemiah Walker	Private	7,197	100	S. W. East, Severn East, and Mary Bloxom	P. P. Mayo
John Clarke	Lieutenant	52	666⅔	Frances Clark, jr.	Jno. W. Nash and William S. Scott
John Clarke	Lieutenant	53	666⅔	Sally Mumford	Jno. W. Nash and William S. Scott
John Clarke	Lieutenant	54	666⅔	Patsey Clarke	Jno. W. Nash and William S. Scott
John Clarke	Lieutenant	55	666⅔	Eliza Clarke	Jno. W. Nash and William S. Scott
Hezekiah Robinson	Private	6,759	100	John Robinson	Jno. W. Nash and William S. Scott
Henry Lipford	Private	6,757	100	Henry Lipford	Jno. W. Nash and William S. Scott
Rice Ennis	Private	6,807	100	Frances Ennis, Elizabeth Cosby, John Ennis, and Alexander T. Boatwright	Jno. W. Nash and William S. Scott

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
Jesse Parker	Private	6,756	100	Jesse Parker	Jno. W. Nash and William S. Scott
Erasmus Oakley	Sergeant	6,760	200	Rhoda Oakley, John Oakley, Thos. Oakley, Martha Alderson, Mary A. Crews, John Tyree, Emily Tyree, Martha Tyree, and Catharine Miles	John W. Nash
Charles Mosby	Private	7,028	100	Susanna Mosby, Clarissa Mosby, Susanna Allan	John W. Nash
John Fisher	Ensign	7,230	266⅔	Edwin Fisher	Joseph Segar
John Fisher	Ensign	7,229	266⅔	Myers W. Fisher	Joseph Segar
John Fisher	Ensign	7,228	266⅔	Margaret Susan Fisher	Joseph Segar
John Fisher	Ensign	7,227	266⅔	Susan Hopkins	Joseph Segar
John Fisher	Ensign	7,226	266⅔	John Fisher	Joseph Segar
John Fisher	Ensign	7,225	555⁵/₉	Thomas Fisher	Joseph Segar
John Fisher	Ensign	7,224	444⁴/₉	Sally Nelson	Joseph Segar
John Fisher	Ensign	7,223	333⅓	William Nottingham	Joseph Segar
William Dennis	Private	7,011	200	William Dennis	Philo Hale
Robert Watkins	Ensign	7,236	888⁸/₉	Howard Watkins	Thomas Green
Robert Watkins	Ensign	7,234	888⁸/₉	Ann Hope	Thomas Green
Robert Watkins	Ensign	7,235	888⁸/₉	Mary Thomas	Thomas Green
John Washington	Captain	7,237	2,000	Lund Washington	Lund Washington
George Hood	Private	6,734	200	Allen Latham	Allen Latham
John Washington	Captain	7,238	666⅔	Robert T. Thompson	William S. Nicholls
Richard Shackleford	Private	7,136	100	Richard Shackleford	R. Shackleford
William Massie	Fife major	7,219	400	Sally Tull, Henrietta Brittingham, John Massie, and Elizabeth Massie	Vespasian Ellis
John Belvin	Private	7,237	100	Meade Belvin	Meade Belvin
John Washington	Captain	7,240	666⅔	Elizabeth Lund Thompson	W. S. Nicholls
John Washington	Captain	7,239	666⅔	Catharine F. Thompson	W. S. Nicholls
William P. Hamlet	Private	7,158	200	William P. Hamlet	Mark Alexander
Thorton Meade	Private	7,155	100	Thornton Meade	William S. Scott
Thomas Bullett	Colonel	7,241	370⅓	William C. Raines	Bernard Hooe
Reuben Griffis	Corporal	7,248	200	Reuben Griffis	Benjamin F. Michie
Joseph Spencer	Captain	6,569	1,000	Samuel Winston	Samuel Winston
Wm. Hogan	Private	7,137	200	Mary, Elizab. and Frances Hogan	William S. Scott
Wm. Johnson	Corporal	6,801	200	William Johnson	T. W. Johnson
Samuel Bell	Captain	7,250	666⅔	Joseph and Sarah Bell	Willis Faucett
John Taylor	Private	7,253	200	James Taylor	Vespasian Ellis
Anderson Brightwell	Private	6,511	200	Thomas Graham	Thomas Graham
James Hooper	Private	6,727	200	Levi Barber	Levi Rarber
Samuel Mosby	Sergeant	63	200	Charles W. Mosby, Clarissa Mosby, Susanna Allan	William S. Scott
Robert Mosby	Lieutenant	58	1,732⅔	Charles W. Mosby, Clarissa Mosby, Susanna Allan	William S. Scott
Robert Mosby	Lieutenant	59	934	Charles W. Mosby, Clarissa Mosby, Susanna Allan	William S. Scott

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
Thomas Warman	Captain	7,256	777 7/9	Thomas F. W. Vincent, Elizabeth Belt, Matilda Shirley, Ann McCormick, and Harriet Wallace	A. M. Green
Joseph Mitchell	Captain	6,752	144	Charles S. and Rebecca Bibb	Nathaniel Sawyer
Charles Morgan	Ensign	65	2,666⅔	William Morgan	James P. Drake
Reaps Mitchell	Sergeant	6,338	466⅔	Benjamin Turner (executor)	Gabriel Moore
Richard Doggett	Captain	Ex. 64	4,000	Thomas Doggett	Willis Morgan
Wm. Knight	Private	6,999	100	William Knight	G. W. Minor
Robert Belvin	Private	7,265	100	Martha Wright, Robert Belvin, John Belvin, James Belvin, Jas. Dianna, Wm. and Mahala Stroud, Mary, William and Elizabeth Belvin	John M. Gregory
William Belvin	Private	7,267	100	Martha Wright, Robert, John and James Belvin, James, Dianna, William and Mahala Stroud, Mary, William and Elizabeth Belvin	John M. Gregory
Thomas Belvin	Private	7,266	100	Martha Wright, Robert, John and James Belvin, James Dianna, William and Mahala Stroud, Mary, William, Thomas and Elizabeth Belvin	John M. Gregory
Peter Jacquett	Captain	7,273	4,000	Peter Jacquett	William Lambert
Caleb P. Bennett	Lieutenant	7,276	2,666⅔	Caleb P. Bennett	William Lambert
James Hook	Captain	6,597	200	Stephen Hook	T. M. T. McKennon
James Hook	Captain	6,597	200	Stephen Hook	T. M. T. McKennon
James Hook	Captain	6,598	200	Stephen Hook	T. M. T. McKennon
John Waide	Corporal	6,644	200	Ann Waide, Peggy Waide, Alice Drummond, Susan A. Fennis, James Waide, Sarah H. Waide, and Delia Ann Clayton	Matthew St. C. Clarke
Alexander Garden	Lieutenant	7,298	2,666⅔	Allester Garden	Joseph Watson
Alexander Garden	Lieutenant	7,298	2,666⅔	Allester Garden	Joseph Watson
Thomas Bullett	Colonel	78	370¾	Helen M. Barnes	William C. Barnes
Thomas Bullett	Colonel	79	370¾	Thomas B. Barnes	William C. Barnes
Thomas Bullett	Colonel	80	370⅔	Catharine A. Thomas	Addison N. Thomas
Thomas Bullett	Colonel	81	370⅔	Elizabeth L. Thomas	Addison N. Thomas
Thomas Bullett	Colonel	82	370⅔	Alexander B. Barnes	William C. Barnes
Peter Goffinger	Pilot	7,217	1,333⅓	Milly Spady	Henry Stanberry
Peter Goffinger	Pilot	7,218	1,333⅓	Emiline Jones	Joseph Segar
Robert H. Saunders	Lieutenant	7,268	2,666⅔	R. H. Saunders	Thomas Keeran
Littleberry Mason	Paymaster	7,277	4,000	Henry Mason, William B. Mason, Nathaniel Mason, Mary Spencer, Mary Louisa and Eliza Jane Mason	Joseph Segar
Nathan Wren	Ensign	7,302	888 8/9	Molly Weathers	Joseph Segar
Nathan Wren	Ensign	7,303	740 20/27	Isaac Bendall, Jesse Bendall, Barbara Jones, Judith Adams and Sally Anderson	Joseph Segar
Nathan Wren	Ensign	7,304	148 4/27	Polly and Lucy Zilles	Joseph Segar

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
Nathan Wren	Ensign	7,305	444 4/9	Madison, Minerva and Benjamin Green	Joseph Segar
Nathan Wren	Ensign	7,306	449 4/9	Edwin Adams, James Adams, William Adams, Susanna Adams, Albert Adams, and Benj. Adams	Joseph Segar
John Taylor	Lieutenant	7,283	2,666⅔	John M. Taylor (in trust)	J. C. Taylor
Minson Proby	Sergeant	7,281	200	George T. Massenburg	Joseph Segar
John King	Soldier	3,387	200	Elias Barbee	Hon. N. Gaither
Richard Stevens	Captain	148	1,093 45/100	Lucy Stevens, Robert C. Stevens, Judith Cimbrew, Richard, Hiram, Horace and Lewis B. Stevens, and Robert and Julia Ann Winston	Lewis B. Stevens
William Cherry	Captain	158	333⅓	William Cherry	Susp'd (in the office)
William Cherry	Captain	159	666⅔	William and John Cherry	Charles James Faulkner
James Hook	Captain	6,598	200	Daniel Hook	Hon. T. M. T. McKennon
James Hook	Captain	6,601	200	Daniel Hook	Hon. T. M. T. McKennon
James Hook	Captain	6,603	200	Daniel Hook	Hon. T. M. T. McKennon
George Johnson	Private	6,359	100	Enoch Hartsook	Hon. Mr. Lucas
Daniel Miller *	Private	6,682	100	Daniel Miller	John Floyd
William Eppes *	Lieutenant	1,475	4,000	John S. and Robert F. Eppes, and Mary P. Bland	Thomas Green
James McDorman	Soldier	7,283	200	Elizabeth Harrison	Philo Hale
Samuel Walker	Captain	7,282	4,000	Jane P. McKaney, John M. and J. H. Walker	E. P. Thomas
Thomas Doggett	Private	7,284	100	Thomas Doggett	Willis Morgan
Thomas Davis	Ensign	7,279	2,666⅔	Thomas Davis and John Davis	Hon. J. Y. Mayson
William Teas	Cornet	7,289	2,666⅔	Eleanor Penon	Philo Hale
James Franklin	Captain	7,290	3,750	Ann C. Davis, Sarah W. Davis, and Elizabeth H. Franklin	Philo Hale
James Franklin	Captain	7,291	250	Nancy Franklin	Philo Hale
William Cruckerman	Private	6,055	100	E. P. Kendrick	E. P. Kendrick
Henry Macon	Ensign	7,289	2,666⅔	Ann Maria, John H. Mungo, R. & Eleanor Macon, Elizabeth B. Reynolds, T. D. and T. Macon, William and Ann M. Frank, and Jane Rodman	John Metcalf
John Nelson	Private	6,112	100	Rodman Foster, assignee	James Foster
John Hart	Private	7,301	100	Leonard Hart	A. N. Thomas
Major Topping	Private	7,298	200	Sally Topping	Vespasian Ellis
Jacob Chance	Private	7,293	100	Tinney Bell, Sally Scott, Nancy Harrison, Susan Harrison, John Moore, Nancy Harmond, William Chance, Elijah Chance, John Chance, Thomas Chance, and Margaret Chance	Vespasian Ellis

A–B	C	D	E	F	G
Alexander Harrison	Private	7,299	200	Charles Booth, S. Scarburg, Melson and T. Snead	Vespasian Ellis
George Coloney	Private	7,297	200	James Coloney, Samuel and Polly Hickman	Vespasian Ellis
Jacob Keslow	Private	7,296	100	Margaret Chum	Vespasian Ellis
Samuel Owens	Private	7,295	200	Jesse, Mary, Sally, Elizabeth, Milcah, Ann and Marg't Wilkinson	Vespasian Ellis
John Clark	Cornet	7,309	2,666⅔	John Clarke	Robert Hord
John Reins	Private	6,600	100	Nicholas McCarty	Nicholas McCarty
Charles Cameron	Lieutenant	7,310	2,666⅔	Andrew W. Cameron	A. Buckingham, & Co.
Andrew Leitch	Private	6,914	100	Elizabeth Craig, Nancy Leitch, Sarah Stanley, Mary Balinda Leitch, Algeliza Leitch, and Emeline Virginia Leitch	Delivered to claimants
William Powell	Lieutenant	7,322	2,666⅔	Wm. Powell, Nathaniel R. Powell, Lucas Powell, and Courtney Powell	Philo Hale
Thomas McReynolds	Lieutenant	7,330	2,666⅔	John D. McReynolds	C. S. Morgan
Isaac Sterling	Private	7,337	100	Elizabeth Rayfield and Sally Mahollerns	Vespasian Ellis
William Coloney	Private	7,339	200	James Coloney, Samuel and Polly Hickman	Vespasian Ellis
John Sutton	Captain	7,328	4,000	John Sutton	Thomas Green
William Bennett	Private	7,343	200	Peggy Elliott and Sinah Bennett	Vespasian Ellis
Benjamin Harrison	Paymas. Gen.	7,340	6,666⅔	Benjamin Harrison	Philo Hale
John Joynes	Sergeant	7,344	400	Wm. Joynes and Edward Collins	Vespasian Ellis
Jacob Rodgers	Private	7,342	200	Nancy Richardson	J. S. Barbour
Griffeth Dickerson, sr.	Corporal	7,304	200	Griffeth Dickerson, jr.	Hon. Wm. Davenport
William Bauswell	Private	6,683	100	John Mauks, assignee	Susp'd (in the office)
James Oast	Private	7,147	100	James Oast	Philo Hale
Elisha White	Captain	7,346	4,000	Susan Cornick	J. W. Murdaugh
John Chaves	Private	6,300	200	Jno. Chs. and Randolph Chaves	Vespasian Ellis
Richard Carney	Lieutenant	7,353	2,666⅔	Charlotte Worthington, Mary L. Gardner, Eliza N. Neblett, Christopher W. Carney, James W. Carney, Edward L. Carney, and Stephen W. Carney	Thomas Green
Daniel Edmonds	Soldier	7,331	200	Daniel Edmunds	Philo Hale
Daniel Haley	Private	7,361	200	David Haley, Joseph Haley, Anthony Haley, Abner Haley, and Phebe Haley	Philo Hale
William Eskridge	Lieutenant	295	1,000	Wm. D. Young, Mary C. Young, M. Martin Jas. Martin America Martin, Anthony Jackson Bartlett, James S. Jackson, Lucy E. Jackson, J. H. Jackson, Richard G. Jackson, Alice M. Ashmon, John Ashmon, David Nelson Ashmon, Cordelia Jackson	

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
Edward Richards	Soldier	7,290	200	Edward Richards	William Kinney
Norment Harvey	Private	6,913	100	Norment Harvey	R. Hord
Elijah Boston	Soldier	7,358	50	Martha Henderson	A. Buckingham & Co.
Elijah Boston	Soldier	7,359	50	Mary Jackson	A. Buckingham & Co.
Elijah Boston	Soldier	7,360	50	Nancy Taylor	A. Buckingham & Co.
Elijah Boston	Soldier	7,361	50	Sally Taylor	A. Buckingham & Co.
Abram Cole	Captain	7,363	4,000	Esther Mahan, Charlotte Jones, Christian Dukes, Dumpsey Byrd, Benton Byrd, Abraham Byrd, Herman Savage, Margaret Harrell, and Esther Harrell	Richard D. Webb
Nathaniel Welch	Captain	135	888⅔	Oliver and N. J. Welch and Melinda Mallory	N. J. Welch
Reuben Chapman	Captain	142	444⁴/₉	Nancy Hillyard, Maria Hillyard, Moses Hillyard, Matilda Hillyard, James Hillyard, Jos. Hillyard, and Reuben Hillyard	Robert Hord
Reuben Chapman	Captain	143	2,222²/₉	Robert Chapman, Alexander Chapman, Matilda Faulkner, Sophia Craxton, & Margaret Pemberton	Thomas Green
Reuben Chapman	Captain	144	888⁸/₉	Samuel and Reuben Chapman	Thomas Keeran
Charles Lewis	Colonel	145	666⅔	Howel Lewis	Archibald M. Green
George Walker	Matross	147	100	Winder Walker, L. Webb, Ahira Sebrill, and Dandridge Davis	Thomas H. Harvey
John Thornton	Lt. Col.	146	6,000	Isaac Winston, Mary F. Thornton, Matilda A. S. Thornton, Eliz. Thornton, Alfred A. Thornton, Caroline H. Thornton, George W. Thornton, Isaac H. Thornton, and Jane W. Thornton	Winston and Walden
William Gregory	Captain	149	1,333⅓	Jno. M. Gregory, Wm. R. Gregory, and Letitia P. Ware	Philo Hale
Thomas Walker	Captain	7,363	4,000	John Walker, Henry B. Walker, Sarah Cappes, H. B. C. Walker, and James Walker	Henry L. Brooke
Clement Skerrett	Lieutenant	151	2,666⅔	Harriet Bennet and Eliza Griffeth	William Lambert
William Berry	Q. Mast. Sergt.	169	200	Wm. and Elizabeth Berry, Washington, Benjamin, Ann, Imogene, and Eleanor Berry	R. Wallace
Nathaniel Wilkins	Lieutenant	7,364	66⅔	George F. Wilkins	A. P. Upshaw, susp'd
Nathaniel Wilkins	Lieutenant	7,365	66⅔	Catharine Wilkins	A. P. Upshaw, susp'd
Nathaniel Wilkins	Lieutenant	7,366	66⅔	Margaret S. Wilkins	A. P. Upshaw, susp'd
Nathaniel Wilkins	Lieutenant	7,367	66⅔	Susan, Ann, & Thomas L. Kendall	A. P. Upshaw, susp'd
Nathaniel Wilkins	Lieutenant	7,368	66⅔	Thos. K. Samuel L. and Elizabeth A. Hoy	A. P. Upshaw, susp'd
Alex. Scott	Private	7,369	200	Alexander Scott	T. P. Thompson

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*	*G*
Provost Nelson	Soldier	7,379	200	Sally Gunnison and L. Beall	Vespasian Ellis
David Ashley	Soldier	7,380	200	William Means	Vespasian Ellis
Samuel Gay	Surgeon	162	1,500	Peter Gay	Charles J. Faulkner
Samuel Gay	Surgeon	161	2,000	Catharine Dunavan	Peter Gay
Samuel Gay	Surgeon	163	500	Peter Gay	Peter Gay
Samuel Gay	Surgeon	160	2,000	Samuel Gay	Peter Gay
James Upshaw *	Captain Rev'n	3,276	4,000	James W. Upshaw, Maria Hawkins, L. Upshaw, Harriet Cockerill, Eliza J. Harwood, Martha F. Edwards, Sarah Massie, Mason T. B. Upshaw, and Arthur M. M. Upshaw	Suspended
Thomas Carr	Private	5,928	66⅔	Elisha Long, assignee	Hon. B. Peyton
James Holloway	Lieutenant	7,314	81	Mary Crutcher, Julia Rucher, Martha Clark, William Holloway, James Holloway, Eliz. Holloway, Jane Holloway, Patsey Flourney, Spencer Holloway, and Samuel Holloway	Samuel Holloway
Robert Kirkwood	Captain	70	2,000	Joseph Kirkwood	Joseph Kirkwood
Robert Kirkwood	Captain	71	2,000	Mary K. Bowyer	J. M. Clayton
William Pound	Private	6,728	50	Reuben Pound	J. M. Patton
Joseph Payne	Lieutenant	1,656	666⅔	George V. C. Payne, Richard Cornelius, and Joseph Payne, Eliz. Armstrong, Lavinia Howell, Rt. Payne, Nancy Johnson, Mahala D. P. Williams, Matilda D. Williams, Martha B. Williams, Marcus Williams, R. P. Williams, O. S. Williams, M. P. Williams	Suspended
Reuben Chapman	Captain	170	444 4/9	Ann M. Keese	
Zachariah Cook	Soldier	4,144	100	Zachariah Cook	Suspended
Grand total		312,746 35/100			

Recapitulation of scrip issued on copies, or duplicate warrants, as designated by asterisks (*) in the foregoing statement 8,100

GENERAL LAND OFFICE,
November 15, 1834.

ELIJAH HAYWARD,
Commissioner.

Remarks

	Acres	*Acres*
There was appropriated by the act of May 30, 1830, for the Virginia State and Continental line 310,000 acres, viz:		
For the Continental line		50,000
For the State line, including the navy		260,000
The act of July 13, 1832, appropriated for both establishments		300,000
The act of March 2, 1833, appropriated for the same		200,000
Total appropriation		810,000
Agreeably to the foregoing statement B, scrip has been issued on warrants for the Continental line	271,318 51/100	
Agreeably to statement A, for the State line and navy	525,502 61/100	
		796,821 12/100
Balance		13,178 88/100

This balance is covered by warrants, but the title has not yet been completed for various causes.

General Land Office,
November 15, 1834.

Elijah Hayward,
Commissioner.

Statement showing the No. of the warrants surrendered for the issue of scrip (in anticipation of an appropriation) for military services performed in the Virginia line and navy, and the Virginia continental line; the quantity of land in each; to whom issued; the rank of the officer or soldier; the line in which he served, and the name of the person who surrendered the warrant.

ABBREVIATIONS FOR THE VARIOUS COLUMNS

A = Warrantee.
B = Person who performed Revolutionary War service
C = Kind of service: (1) = Continental Line; (2) = State Line; (3) = State Navy.
D = No. of warrant.
E = Amount of acres.
F = Name of person who *surrendered the warrant.*

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*
Daniel Tyler	Private (1)	6,712	100	Allen Latham
Joseph Selman	Soldier (2)	4,202	100	J. H. Causten
Charles Bullifant	Soldier (1)	7,387	100	J. Dandrige for A. Christian
Francis Bullifant, heir of	Soldier (1)	7,388	100	J. Dandrige for A. Christian
Benjamin Warburton	Soldier (1)	7,389	100	J. Dandrige for A. Christian
David Creighon, heirs of	Soldier (1)	7,390	100	J. Dandrige for A. Christian
William Jones heir of	Seaman (3)	10,311	100	John Metcalf
James Nickers	Private (1)	7,391	200	John Metcalf
John Lamkin	Soldier (2)	4,340	100	William H. Todd
Mathias Maughan	Soldier (2)	3,577*	100	Philip Sale
Richard Booker, heirs of	Captain (2)	7,397	2,000	Richard Booker
Thomas Vaughan	Soldier (2)	2,301	100	William H. Todd
Mark Thomas, heirs of	Captain (2)	7,142	3,000	Benjamin Johnson
Mark Thomas, heirs of	Captain (2)	153	125	Benjamin Johnson
Mark Thomas, heirs of	Captain (2)	to	each	Benjamin Johnson
Mark Thomas, heirs of	Captain (2)	160		Benjamin Johnson
Robert Milner, heirs of	Private (1)	7,392	200	Thomas Williams
John Jordan	Captain (1)	5,472	500	T. W. Gilmer
John Cannon, heirs of	Lieutenant (1)	7,399	888⅔	Hon. Nath'l Claiborne
John Cannon, heirs of	Lieutenant (1)	7,400	888⅔	Hon. Nath'l Claiborne
John Cannon, heirs of	Lieutenant (1)	7,401	888⅔	Hon. Nath'l Claiborne
Edward Baber	Private (2)	6,589*	100	Hon. Nath'l Claiborne
John Canaday	Seaman (3)	7,407	100	A. M. Green
Chas. M. Thruston, heirs of	Colonel (1)	7,406	6,666⅔	J. Thruston
John Love	Sergeant (2)	420	400	William H. Todd
Edward Stewart	Soldier (2)	3,366	100	William H. Todd
John Oliver	Private (1)	7,410	100	William H. Todd
James Whitaker	Soldier (2)	496	200	William H. Todd
Bennet Pemberton	Soldier (1)	7,408	100	William H. Todd
James Travis	Soldier (1)	7,409	100	William H. Todd
Jesse Golden	Soldier (2)	4,384	100	William H. Todd
James Christie	Soldier (2)	309	200	William H. Todd
Martin Lawless	Soldier (1)	4,252	100	William H. Todd
William Vause, heirs of	Captain (1)	7,413	666⅓	John B. White
Thomas Hutchinson	Corporal (2)	3,248	200	S. J. Tabbs
Charles Fierer	Captain (2)	4,633	2,000	Thomas A. Marshall

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*
John Hoy	Private (1)	6,726	100	J. J. Allen
Thomas Bullit	Colonel (1)	7,398	555	P. H. Pope
William S. Spiller	Captain (2)	7,403	222½	H. A. Claiborne
William S. Spiller	Captain (2)	7,402	222½	H. A. Claiborne
Moses Hawkins	Captain (1)	7,418	666⅔	William H. Todd
Henry Clayton	Soldier (2)	3,165	100	William H. Todd
William Cole	Soldier (2)	4,239	100	William H. Todd
Charles Thurman	Sergeant (1)	7,417	400	William H. Todd
John Jenkins	Private (1)	7,449	200	William H. Todd
William Cardwell	Sergeant (1)	7,448	400	William H. Todd
Humphrey May	Sergeant (1)	7,450	200	William H. Todd
Thomas Bell	Sergeant (1)	7,447	400	William H. Todd
Ambrose White	Private (1)	7,446	200	William H. Todd
William Morgan	Private (1)	7,451	200	William H. Todd
James Barron	Midshipman (3)	7,421	2,666⅔	James Barron
Wilson C. Selden	Surgeon (2)	7,443	2,000	William Selden
Wilson C. Selden	Surgeon (2)	7,445	2,000	William Selden
Wilson C. Selden	Surgeon (2)	7,444	2,000	William Selden
Levi Groomes, heirs of	Lieutenant (1)	7,442	2,666⅔	R. M. Johnson
William Thurmond	Serg't Major (1)	7,453	342	John Thompson
Wm. Megginson, heirs of	Captain (1)	7,452	3,500	John Thompson
Stephen Stephens, heirs of	Seaman (3)	7,376–7	100	Vespasian Ellis
James Walker, heir of	Seaman (3)	7,378	100	Vespasian Ellis
John Hornsby, heirs of	Seaman (3)	7,381	100	Vespasian Ellis
Edward Joynes, heir of	Seaman (3)	7,383	100	Vespasian Ellis
Nathaniel Wilkins, heirs of	Lieutenant (1) Seaman (3)	7,373	111	Vespasian Ellis
Nathaniel Wilkins, heirs of	Lieutenant (1)	7,374–5	111	Vespasian Ellis
Thos. Patterson, heirs of	Captain (1)	7,455	1,000	William H. Todd
Thomas West, heirs of	Captain (1)	170–6	5,333⅓	Charles Allen
Richard Booker, heirs of	Captain (2)	7,568	2,000	William Selden
William Martin	Private (1)	7,569	100	W. P. Goff
Thos. McReynolds, heir of	Captain (1)	7,454	1,333⅓	C. S. Morgan
Binns Jones, heirs of	Lieutenant (1)	7,570	2,666⅔	Thomas Green
James Bowers, heirs of	Sergeant (2)	7,457	400	T. Q. Kinningham
Thomas Bowers, heirs of	Sergeant (2)	7,458	400	T. Q. Kinningham
Morris Bowers, heirs of	Musician (2)	7,559	200	T. Q. Kinningham
Philemon Bowers, heirs of	Private (2)	7,560	200	T. Q. Kinningham
George Bowers, heirs of	Private (2)	5,561	200	T. Q. Kinningham
Thomas Hogan, heirs of	Sergeant (1)	7,563	400	J. W. Chinn
George Catlett, heirs of	Lieutenant (3)	7,572	2,666⅔	Thomas Green
John Gregory, heirs of	Captain (1)	7,571	4,000	R. D. Webb
Ambrose Madison	Captain (1)	7,574	4,000	Thomas Green
William Christie, heirs of	Surgeon (3)	7,575	6,000	O. B. Barrand
William Everett, heirs of	Private (1)	7,582	100	R. D. Webb
Frederic Jones, heirs of	Private (1)	7,581	100	R. D. Webb
John March, heirs of	Private (1)	7,580	200	R. D. Webb
Samuel Hosier, heirs of	Private (1)	7,579	100	R. D. Webb
Britton Jones, heirs of	Private (1)	7,577	100	R. D. Webb

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*
Henry Everett, heirs of	Private (1)	7,578	100	R. D. Webb
Edward Allen, heirs of	Lieutenant (1)	7,576	703	R. D. Webb
Jonathan Tharps, heirs of	Private (1)	7,583	200	Vesp. Ellis
Knevit Taylor, heirs of	Private (1)	7,585	200	Vesp. Ellis
Sacker Bayley, heirs of	Private (1)	7,586	200	Vesp. Ellis
Selby Taylor, heir of	Private (1)	7,584	200	Vesp. Ellis
Shadrach Chances	Private (2)	7,587	100	Vesp. Ellis
Samuel Denny, heirs of	Captain (1)	7,575	4,000	Vesp. Ellis
John Julian, heirs of	Surgeon (1)	7,590	6,833⅓	Thomas Green
James Maxwell, heirs of	Captain (3)	7,411	5,333⅓	William Maxwell
James Knight	Private (1)	*928	100	William McComas
Thomas Helm, heirs of	Captain (1)	7,591	4,000	William Helm
George Elliott, heris of		7,592	1,333⅓	J. M. Robinson
Edw. Worthington, heirs of	Captain (2)	7,566	666⅔	J. Pope
John Richy	Private (1)	7,599	300	Vesp. Ellis
William Maffit	Private (1)	7,598	300	Vesp. Ellis
Thomas Johnson, heirs of	Captain (1)	7,573	2,666⅔	John Metcalf
John Dixon, heirs of	Private (1)	7,601	100	Vesp. Ellis
Peter Griffith, heirs of	Private (1)	7,600	100	Vesp. Ellis
John Gregory, heirs of	Captain (2)	7,602	4,000	B. Crump
Edw. Worthington, heirs of	Captain (2)	7,609	666⅔	William H. Todd
Thomas Fitzsimmons	Private (1)	7,610	200	William H. Todd
William Merriwether	Lieutenant (2)	7,608	2,666⅔	William H. Todd
Richard Paulett	Lieutenant (1)	7,612	2,666⅔	Thos. Green
William Fontaine	Lt. Colonel	7,613	6,000	Thos. Green
Heirs of Charles Lee	Major Gen. (1)	7,618	2,812½	Wm. S. Scott
Heirs of Charles Lee	Major Gen. (1)	7,619	2,812½	Wm. S. Scott
Heirs of Charles Lee	Major Gen. (1)	7,617	1,875	Wm. S. Scott
Heirs of Charles Lee	Major Gen. (1)	7,615	1,875	Wm. S. Scott
Heirs of Charles Lee	Major Gen. (1)	7,616	1,875	Wm. S. Scott
Heirs of Charles Lee	Major Gen. (1)	7,614	3,750	Wm. S. Scott
Jesse Brightwell, heirs of	Private (1)	7,395	200	Wm. S. Scott
William Steele	Lieutenant (3)	1,672	1,000	Wm. H. Todd
William Steele	Lieutenant (3)	1,673	1,666⅓	Wm. H. Todd
Daniel Hix, heir of	Private (1)	7,620	100	N. Tyree
Hugh Mercer, heirs of	Brig. Gen. (1)	7,622	1,873	Wm. H. Todd
Garland Burnley	Captain (1)	7,621	4,000	Thos. Green
Samuel Crawley, heir of	Captain (2)	7,623	500	Leigh Ware
Richard Taliaferro, heirs of	Captain (1)	7,624	4,000	John Thompson
Martin Norris, heirs of	Lieutenant (2)	7,628	2,466⅔	H. H. Harvey
Joseph Ramsey	Lieutenant (2)	7,627	2,666⅔	S. H. Price
Morgan Alexander, heirs of	Colonel (1)	7,597	6,666⅔	S. M. Lucas
Christopher Blackburn	Lieutenant (1)	7,629	2,666⅔	Thos. Green
James Browser, heirs of	Private (1)	7,630	200	Vesp. Ellis
Carter Croxton	Sergeant (1)	7,635	200	Thos. Green
Richard Crump, heirs of	Captain (2)	7,631	3,000	Genl. Crump
Richard Crump, heirs of	Captain (2)	7,632	1,000	Genl. Crump
John Gregory, heirs of	Lieutenant (1)	7,633	555	Wm. Selden
William Gregory	Captain (1)	7,634	833	Wm. Selden

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*
John Robbins, heir of	Midshipman (3)	7,636	2,466⅔	Thos. Green
Thomas Pollard, heirs of	Captain (2)	7,638	4,000	H. H. Harvey
Martin Redman, heirs of		7,629	100	R. D. Webb
Solomon Malbone, heirs of	Private (1)	7,639	200	John Cornick
Laurence House, heirs of	Captain (2)	7,646	4,000	Colonel J. Armistead
Thomas Hutchinson, heir of	Sergeant (2)	7,645	200	Colonel Huxton
William Connor heir of	Private (1)	7,640	100	Colonel Huxton
William McIntosh, heirs of	Private (2)	7,644	100	Colonel Huxton
Douglas Connor, heirs of	Private (1)	7,641	100	Colonel Huxton
William Dowell, heir of	Private (1)	7,642	100	Colonel Huxton
Joseph Mitchell, heirs of	Captain (1)	7,603–5	1,000	Lyddal Wilkerson
Jesse Paulett, heir of	Ensign (1)	7,649	2,666⅔	Thomas Green
John Applewhaite, heir of	Surgeon (3)	7,647	6,000	O. B. Barrand
Henry Pullen, heir of	Private (1)	7,626	200	J. W. Chinn
John Jester, heirs of	Seaman (3)	7,651	100	J. G. Mosby
John Hall, heirs of	Seaman (3)	7,652	100	J. G. Mosby
Stephen Moore, heirs of	Seaman (3)	7,653	100	J. G. Mosby
James Burton, devisees of	Captain (1)	7,650	2,055½	Thomas Green
Stephen Graham, heirs of	Surg. mate (1)	7,656	4,000	J. W. Murdaugh
William Saunders, heirs of	Captain (3)	7,657	944	Thomas Green
James Drewry, heirs of	Private (2)	7,594	200	Charles Hatcher
Wm. Purser, heirs of	Private (2)	7,393	100	Charles Hatcher
Chas. Hendley, heirs of	Private (1)	7,593	100	Charles Hatcher
Holeman Rice	Captain (1)	7,565	400	Thomas Green
Moses Rawlings	Colonel (1)	7,648	9,055	G. W. McCulloch
Bland W. Ballard	Private (2)	7,650	200	Wm. H. Todd
William Ivy, heirs of	Captain (3)	7,659	4,000	J. W. Murdaugh
Wm. Slaughter, heirs of	Ensign (1)	7,414	2,666⅔	J. M. Patton
John Payne, heirs of	Master (3)	7,596	2,666⅔	Henry L. Brooke
William Camp, heirs of	Lieutenant (1)	7,595	2,666⅔	Henry L. Brooke
Robert Tompkins, heirs of	Captain (3)	7,660	1,333⅓	Thomas Green
John Johnson, heirs of	Seaman (3)	7,659	100	William Selden
Thomas V. Dalton, heirs of	Lieutenant (2)	7,667	2,666⅔	William Lambert
John Pasture, heirs of	Captain (3)	7,670	5,333⅓	William Selden
John Davis, heir of	Private (1)	7,371	100	J. G. Bryce
Richard Taylor, heir of	Captain (1)	7,628	2,000	R D. Webb
Henry Nicholson, heirs of	Cornet (2)	7,674	2,666⅔	G. W. Mosby
Andrew Heth, devisee of	Lieutenant (1)	7,671	2,666⅔	G. W. Mosby
Lemuel Murphy, heirs of	Private (1)	7,364	25	Charles Hatcher
Lemuel Murphy, heirs of	Private (1)	7,363	25	Charles Hatcher
William Fouchee, devisees of	Doctor (2)	7,673	6,000	William Lambert
Alex. Spottswood, devisees of	Brig. Gen. (2)	7,672	6,777⅓	William Lambert
William Davis	Private (1)	7,657	100	Joseph Stratton
Timothy Wood	Private (1)	7,661	200	P. M. Tabb
Leonard Helms, heirs of	Captain (1)	7,567	4,000	S. H. Causten
John Doherty	Private (2)	7,658	200	William H. Todd
Bernard Clements	Private (1)	7,664	100	William H. Todd
John Chilton, heirs of	Captain (2)	7,666	2,358	William H. Todd
John Chilton, heirs of	Captain (2)	7,665	2,358	William H. Todd

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*
Holeman Rice	Captain (1)	7,564	3,600	Thomas Triplett
George Muters, devisee of	Colonel (2)	7,676	1,810	Thomas Green
John Allison, heir of	Lieut. Col. (2)	7,675	1,013⅓	Thomas Green
Benjamin Smith	Private (1)	6,566	100	J. H. Fulton
Thomas Dunn, heir of	Sergeant (1)	6,897	200	William Hendricks
Michael Holt, heir of	Captain (1)	7,577	4,000	R. D. Webb
Timothy Langston, heirs of	Private (1)	7,579	200	R. D. Webb
Joseph Holland, heirs of	Private (1)	7,582	100	R. D. Webb
William Laurence, heir of	Private (1)	7,580	100	R. D. Webb
Moses Hedgbeth, heir of	Private (1)	7,585	100	R. D. Webb
Benjamin Lapeter, heirs of	Private (1)	7,578	100	R. D. Webb
Dempsey Lapeter, heirs of	Private (1)	7,584	100	R. D. Webb
Willis Holland, heirs of	Private (1)	7,583	100	R. D. Webb
Timothy Brantum, heirs of	Private (1)	7,581	100	R. D. Webb
Lewis Webb	Captain (1)	7,588	4,444	William H. Todd
Bland, Ballard, heirs of	Sergeant (2)	7,590	400	William H. Todd
Richard Parker, heirs of	Colonel (2)	7,587	678	William H. Todd
John Bond	Private (1)	7,586	200	William H. Todd
Thomas Hunt	Soldier (2)	3,521	200	William H. Todd
James McWilliams	Private (1)	7,639	200	A. C. Bryan
John Rogers, heir of	Captain (3)	7,592	1,333⅓	John Mosby
John Lyon, heir of	Surg. mate (3)	7,585	1,333⅓	Charles Hatcher
Stephen Turnbull, heirs of	Captain (2)	7,696	4,000	Thomas Green
James Hendricks, heir of	Lieut. Col. (1)	7,695	6,000	Thomas Green
Amos Goodwin	Private (1)	7,699	200	William H. Todd
Levi Todd, heirs of	Lieutenant (2)	7,697	2,666⅔	William H. Todd
William Roberts, heirs of	Ensign (2)	7,698	1,056	William H. Todd
William Woodford, heirs of	Brig. Gen. (1)	7,698	1,750	William H. Todd
James Thomas	Private (2)	6,706	100	Thomas Davenport
Argyle Herbert, heirs of	Lieutenant (3)	7,701	4,000	William Selden
William Harris	Private (1)	7,662	100	William Helm
Charles Dabney, heirs of	Lieut. Col. (3)	7,721	1,533	Thomas Green
Edmund Beasley, heirs of	Private (1)	7,702	200	Vespasian Ellis
Major Budd, heirs of	Private (1)	7,713	100	Vespasian Ellis
Daniel McAllister, heirs of	Private (1)	7,703	200	Vespasian Ellis
Teakle Elliott, heirs of	Private (1)	7,718	100	Vespasian Ellis
John Britnoms, heirs of	Private (1)	7,714	100	Vespasian Ellis
James Nelson, heir of	Private (1)	7,708	100	Vespasian Ellis
Solomon Bunting, heirs of	Private (1)	7,709	200	Vespasian Ellis
Andrew Lee, heir of	Private (1)	7,705	100	Vespasian Ellis
George Clark, heir of	Private (1)	7,707	100	Vespasian Ellis
Toby Bull, heir of	Private (1)	7,704	100	Vespasian Ellis
Wm. Simpson, heirs of	Seaman (3)	7,710	100	Vespasian Ellis
Edward Wise, heirs of	Private (1)	7,712	100	Vespasian Ellis
Thomas Franklin	Private (2)	1,534	100	J. B. Anthony
Saml. Haleys, heirs of	Lieutenant (3)	7,593	533⅔	Thomas Jones
Saml. Haleys, heirs of	Lieutenant (3)	7,592	533	Thomas Jones
Ephraim Hall, heirs of	Seaman (3)	7,723	100	Vesp. Ellis
Wm. Delastation, heirs of	Private (1)	7,724	100	Vesp. Ellis

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*
Thomas Powell, heirs of	Surgeon (1)	7,722	4,800	Vesp. Ellis
Wm. Campbell, heir of	Brig. Gen. (1)	7,591	13,056	Wm. C. Preston
Saml. Haleys	Lieutenant (3)	7,725	533	G. A. Myers
George Wilson, heir of	Colonel (2)	7,706	750	C. S. Morgan
James Hord	Ensign (1)	7,728	1,333⅓	Thos. Green
James Hord, heirs of	Ensign (1)	7,727	1,333⅓	Thos. Green
Wm. Taliaferro, heirs of	Lieut. Col. (1)	7,728	1,500	Wm. H. Todd
Joseph Mitchells' heirs of	Captain (1)	7,606	856	Lyddal Wilkinson
Thomas Ravenscroft, heirs of	Lieutenant (2)	7,729	1,333⅓	J. B. Floyd
Joseph Quinlan, heir of	Surgeon (1)	7,700	6,000	T. C. Quinlan
John T. Brooke, heirs of	Brig. Maj. (1)	7,730	2,666⅔	H. L. Brooke
Francis Smith	Private (2)	892	100	W. H. Todd
Wm. Kidd, heir of	Private (2)	7,636	100	T. Q. Kinningham
Hy. Batchelor, heirs of	Private (2)	7,637	100	T. Q. Kinningham
R. E. Crunden, heirs of	Surg. Mate (1)	7,417	4,000	Jno. M. Patton
John Webb, heirs of	Lieut. Col. (1)	7,737	404	J. Jackson
John Nail	Sergeant (1)	7,735	400	C. S. Morgan
Robert Watkins, heirs of	Ensign (1)	7,732	2,666⅔	C. S. Morgan
John Goggin, heirs of	Lieutenant (1)	7,733	2,666⅔	C. S. Morgan
Joseph Davenport, heirs of	Sergt. Maj. (2)	7,731	200	C. S. Morgan
Richard K. Meade	Private (1)	7,734	200	C. S. Morgan
Robert Adams	Private (1)	7,736	200	C. S. Morgan
Alexander Strickling	Private (1)	7,748	200	Thos. Green
Charles Tompkins, heirs of	Captain (1)	7,749	1,166⅔	Thos. Green
Charles Tompkins, heirs of	Captain (1)	7,750	583⅔	Thos. Green
Reuben Triplett, heirs of	Midshipman (3)	7,738–47	242†	Thos. Green
Swan Blundon	Sailor (3)	2,071	100	L. Wilkerson
Jesse Kent, heirs of	Midshipman (3)	4,194	2,666⅔	L. Wilkerson
Seth Blundon	Midshipman (3)	2,095	2,666⅔	L. Wilkerson
John Jones, heirs of	Sergeant (1)	7,594	200	Wm. Selden
Thos. C. Nelson, heir of	Captain (1)	7,753	4,000	Wm. Selden
Wm. Buckner, heirs of	Master (3)	7,611	2,666⅔	H. A. Wise
Nathl. Mitchell, heirs of	Major (1)	7,751	5,333⅓	T. and A. Mitchell
Elias Edmonds	Lieut. Col. (2)	166*	6,000	W. Wallace
Andrew Ray, heirs of	Surgeon (2)	7,752	1,800	Chas. Hatcher
Robert Legate, heir of	Lieutenant (3)	7,758	4,000	J. D. Vincent
Rich. Mitchell, heirs of	Midshipman (3)	7,757	1,333⅓	W. P. Taylor
Andrew Ray, heirs of	Surgeon (2)	7,760	3,000	Chas. Hatcher
Richd. Mitchell, heirs	Midshipman (3)	7,754	1,333⅓	John Borum
Wm. Jarvis, heirs of	Seaman (3)	7,756	100	John Borum
Diggs Weston, heirs	Private (1)	7,755	200	John Borum
Robert Hall, assignee of	Master (3)	4,311*	2,666⅔	Philip Sale
Celey Saunders, heirs of	Captain (3)	7,767	1,601	Thos. Green
Benj. Beach, heirs of	Master (3)	7,767	2,666⅔	Vesp. Ellis
Andrew Ray, heirs of	Surgeon (2)	7,760	1,200	Charles Hatcher
James Ward, heirs of	Private (1)	7,765	100	Charles Hatcher
John Willard	Private (1)	7,769	100	J. G. Mosby

† 242 acres in each of 10 warrants and scrip.

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*
James McIlhany, heirs of	Captain (1)	7,770	4,000	James McIlhany
John Logan, heir of	Private (1)	7,762	200	R. D. Webb
John Lawrence, heirs of	Private (1)	7,764	100	R. D. Webb
William Logan, heirs of	Private (1)	7,761	100	R. D. Webb
John Addison, heirs of	Private (1)	7,715	100	Vespasian Ellis
Salathiel Milby, heirs of	Private (1)	7,711	100	Vespasian Ellis
Robert Rogers, heirs of	Private (1)	7,717	100	Vespasian Ellis
Charles Joynes, heirs of	Private (1)	7,716	100	Vespasian Ellis
Caleb Spiers, heirs of	Private (1)	7,719	100	Vespasian Ellis
John Emerson	Lieutenant (1)	7,759	166	J. D. Bull
John Curle, heirs of	Private (1)	7,772	100	J. G. Mosby
Jacob Curle, heirs of	Private (1)	7,773	200	J. G. Mosby
William Betote, heirs of	Private (1)	7,780	200	Vespasian Ellis
Thomas Howard, heirs of	Midshipman (3)	7,783	2,666⅔	Vespasian Ellis
Robert Nicholson, heirs of	Surgeon (2)	7,774	6,000	Vespasian Ellis
James Ashby, heirs of	Sergeant (1)	7,782	200	Vespasian Ellis
John Ellicott, heirs of	Private (1)	7,781	100	Vespasian Ellis
Wm. Watkinson, heirs of	Private (1)	7,777	100	Vespasian Ellis
Tully Clark, heirs of	Private (1)	7,779	200	Vespasian Ellis
James Watkinson, heirs of	Private (1)	7,778	100	Vespasian Ellis
Jos. Delastation, heirs of	Private (1)	7,776	100	Vespasian Ellis
Peter Delastation, heirs of	Private (1)	7,775	200	Vespasian Ellis
John Victor, heirs of	Lieutenant (2)	7,786	2,666⅔	Vespasian Ellis
Robert Ferguson	Private (1)	7,789	200	Vespasian Ellis
David Irby	Private (2)	7,788	200	Vespasian Ellis
Cyrus L. Roberts, heir of	Captain (1)	7,787	4,207	Vespasian Ellis
John Webb, heirs of	Lieut. Col. (2)	7,784	808⅓	Vespasian Ellis
Robert Conway, heirs of	Lieutenant (1)	7,791	2,666⅔	Vespasian Ellis
Mason Lunsford	Private (2)	7,794	100	Thomas Green
Hezekiah Freeman	Soldier (2)	2,492	100	Linn Bancks
George Wilson, heirs of	Colonel (2)	178	187½	Charles S. Morgan
George Wilson, heirs of	Colonel (2)	179	562½	Charles S. Morgan
Bennet McKey	Private (1)	6,960	200	J. W. Chinn
Ed. P. Chamberlayne, heirs of	Lieutenant (3)	7,795	4,000	Lewis Chamberlayne
Thomas Spencer, heirs of	Lieutenant (1)	7,315	2,666⅔	James W. Bouldin
Robert Preston, heirs of	Private (1)	7,790	200	Rob. Allison
Richard Vernon	Private (1)	7,792	100	James W. Bouldin
Thomas Bryant, heirs of	Lieutenant (2)	7,797	2,666⅔	Thomas Green
Garrett Tunnison	Surgeon (1)	7,796	6,000	C. J. Faulkner
John Richardson	Private (1)	7,625	200	T. M. McIlhany
John Richardson	Private (1)	7,738	100	T. M. McIlhany
Jesse Bayse, heirs of	Private (1)	6,805	100	T. M. T. McKennan
Joseph S. Pell, heirs of	Surgeon (3)	7,998	7,045	J. W. Murdaugh
Willis Wilson, heirs of	Captain (3)	8,000	943	J. W. Murdaugh
Charles Tompkins, heir of	Captain (1)	8,001	1,166⅓	William Selden
Philip Evans	Private (1)	1,406*	100	R. S. Chew
John Mohen, heirs of	Marine (3)	7,999	100	Phil. Sale
Gideon Hamlett, heir of	Soldier (1)	8,003	100	C. L. Pendleton
Francis Powell, heirs of	Midshipman (3)	8,013	2,666⅔	R. D. Webb

A–B	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*
Thomas Herbert, heirs of	Captain (3)	8,006	1,333⅓	Charles Hatcher
John Connor, heir of	Soldier (1)	8,007	200	Charles Hatcher
Charles Tomkins, heir of	Captain (1)	8,012	583⅓	Thomas Green
Jesse George, heirs of	Lieutenant (3)	8,011	4,000	Thomas Green
George Brooke, heirs of	Colonel (2)	8,005	6,666⅔	H. L. Brooke
Alexander Dick, heir of	Major (2)	8,009	344	James M. Garnett
Alexander Dick, heir of	Major (2)	8,008	344	James M. Garnett
Alexander Dick, heir of	Major (2)	8,017	341	B. T. Taliaferro
John McKinley	Private (1)	1,439	233	Walter Dun
Bannister Howe, heir of	Sail. Master (3)	8,016	666⅔	J. A. Chandler
Bannister Howe, heir of	Sail. Master (3)	8,015	2,000	J. A. Chandler
Anthony Crockett	Lieutenant (1)	8,020	2,666⅔	Wm. H. Todd
Godfrey Smith	Private (1)	8,019	200	Thomas Green
William Casey, heir of	Private (1)	8,022	100	R. D. Webb
John Fowler, heirs of	Private (1)	8,025	100	R. D. Webb
Henry Pruden, heirs of	Sergeant (1)	8,023	200	R. D. Webb
Saml. McCoy, heir of	Private (1)	8,024	100	R. D. Webb
John Gibbs, heirs of	Private (1)	8,024	100	R. D. Webb
Ambrose Bohannon	Captain (1)	280	1,000	W. H. Todd
John Murphy	Captain (1)			
	Private (2)	8,028	100	J. G. Mosby
Ambrose Day, heir of	Soldier (1)	7,793	100	J. Armstead
Daniel Thomas, heirs of		8,030	100	J. Armstead
James Gray, heirs of	Lieutenant (3)	8,026	4,677	B. H. Saunders
William Spiller, heirs of	Captain (2)	7,588	222⅓	G. A. Myers
Isaac Bird	Private (1)	8,031	200	Thos. Green
Samuel Haley, heirs of	Lieutenant (3)	8,018	1,066	Thos. Jones
John Rogers, heirs of	Captain (3)	7,593	1,333⅔	F. Vincent
James Ballard	Corporal (3)	8,044	400	J. G. Mosby
Thomas Parker, heirs of	Midshipman (3)	8,037	2,666⅓	Vesp. Ellis
Alexander Moore	Private (2)	8,036	200	Vesp. Ellis
Spillsby Gregory	Sergeant (2)	8,085	400	T. H. Ellis
John Yager, heirs of	Soldier (2)	7,362	200	Thos. Yager
Joseph Gray, heirs of	Private (1)	8,033	200	J. B. Ogg
Notley Maddon	Sergeant (1)	8,043	400	Chas. Hatcher

Recapitulation of the quantity of lands in warrants surrendered in anticipation of an appropriation.

Total quantity of acres 483,722

The total amount of acres includes 9,366⅔ acres in duplicate warrants, as designated by asterisks.

General Land Office,
November 15, 1834.

Elijah Hayward,
Commissioner.

SECTION III

VIRGINIA MILITARY BOUNTY LAND WARRANTS FROM UNITED STATES LAND OFFICE RECORDS

(20) Virginia State Line and State Navy

(21) State Continental Line

(20) Virginia Military Land Warrants

Virginia Military District of Ohio, Granted for Revolutinary War Services

State and Navy, Beginning February 14, 1782

Note: The dates of issuance were unfortunately not copied for Section (111), (20) and (21), and I have decided not to hold up publication to secure these dates. See the numerous dates in Section 11. G. M. B.

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
50	Archer, Peter Field (See 35 and 36)	Archer, Peter Field	State Line
78	Armstead, Thomas	Armstead, Thomas	State Line
122	Allison, John	Allison, John	State Line
178	Anderson, Isaac	Anderson, Isaac	State Line
251	Andrews, Robert	Woodward, Charles	State Line
252	Andrews, Robert	Stuart, Solomon	State Line
253	Andrews, Robert	English, Charles	State Line
254	Andrews, Robert	Townshend, George	State Line
255	Andrews, Robert	Ridden, Robert	State Line
256	Andrews, Robert	Mansfield, Thomas	State Line
257	Andrews, Robert	Canick, Patrick	State Line
258	Andrews, Robert	Bevens, Frederick	State Line
259	Andrews, Robert	Williams, Zebediah	State Line
260	Andrews, Robert	Williams, Thomas	State Line
261	Andrews, Robert	Creelman, William	State Line
262	Andrews, Robert	Williams, Williams	State Line
263	Andrews, Robert	McDan, Daniel	State Line
264	Andrews, Robert	McClanachan, Elijah	State Navy
265	Alexander, Elias	Alexander, Elias	State Line
461	Atkinson, Thomas	Atkinson, Thomas	State Artillery
529	Angel, John	Angel, John	State Line
558	Anderson, Isaac	Anderson, Isaac	State Line
801	Abbett, Robert	Abbett, Robert	State Line
848	Allen, Joseph	Allen, Joseph	State Line
1207	Arrington, Wm.	Arrington, Wm.	State Line
1561	Angel, Wm.	Angel, Wm.	State Line
1685	Andrew, Benjamin	Andrew, Benjamin	State Line
1712	Anderson, John	Anderson, John	State Line
1713	Anderson, Isaac	Anderson, Isaac	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
1748	Angel, Wm.	Angel, Wm.	State Navy
1780	Armstrong, John	Armstrong, John	State Line
1939	Alman, Wm.	Alman, Wm.	State Navy
1952	Armistead, Wm.	Armistead, Wm.	State Line
1993	Ashburn, Luke	Ashburn, Luke	State Navy
2020	Angel, Baker	Angel, Baker	State Navy
2168	Almond, John	Almond, John	State Navy
2283	Ashlock, Richard	Ashlock, Richard	State Line
2375	Armistead, Wm.	Armistead, Wm.	State Line
2431	Allan, Thomas	Allan, Thomas	State Navy
2583	Arnold, Isaac, heir	Arnold, Isaac	State Line
2712	Asseline, Thomas	Asseline, Thomas	State Line
2736	Aitstock, Wm.	Aitstock, Wm.	State Artillery
3027	Armonile, John, Rep.	Armonile, Daniel	State Line
3420	Armistead, Adam	Armistead, Adam	State Line
3591	Ashby, Stephen	Ashby, Stephen	Line Unknwon
3597	Allen, John	Allen, John	State Line
3789	Armstrong, Bennett, heir	Armstrong, James	State Line
3800	Anell, David	Anell, David	Line Unknown
4145	Allegree, Giles, heir	Allegree, William	State Line
4496	Anderson, Wm., assnr.	Anderson, Richard	State Line
4637	Ashby, Warren	Ashby, Warren	State Navy
4748	Allen, Jones, assnee.	Redcross, John	State Line
4749	Allen, Jones, assnee.	Emanuel Olves (?)	State Line
3598	Allen, John	Allen, John	State Line
4750	Allen, Jones, assnee.	Ross, David	State Line
4758	Allen, Jones, assnr.	Hughes, James	State Line
4759	Mutlow, Wm.	Mutlow, Wm.	State Line
4760	Peters, Anthony	Peters, Anthony	State Line
6743	Rebecca, Sarah and Wm., Roberts, Edward and Thomas Armstrong, heirs of Edward Armstrong	Armstrong, Edward	Continental Line
6788	Ames, Richd. and Margaret	Christian, Wm.	
6835	Ames, Sally W., et al.	Bird, Levin	State Navy
6863	Adams, Lidia	Best, John	State Line
6865	Arrengton (?), Polly	Best, John	State Line
6866	Avis, Nancy	Best, John	State Line
6881	Asher, Bartlett	Asher, William	State Line
6891	Armstead, Elizabeth P.	Barron, James	State Line
7131	Andrews, Eleary	Andrews, Eleary	State Navy
7180	Amiss, Mary	Starks, Moss	State Navy
7183	Armistead, Elizabeth B.	Barrow, Samuel	State Navy
7269	Archer, Robert	Archer, Robert	State Navy
7280	Allen, Thomas, heirs	Allen, Thomas	State Navy

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
7282	Allman, Wm., heirs	Allman, William	State Navy
7335	Andrews, Wm. Andrews' heirs and devises	Andrews, William	State Navy
7354	Andrews, Robert		State Navy
Ex. 85	Adams, Mary Elizabeth	Selden, Joseph	State Navy
97 to 101	Allen, Thomas, heirs of (Exchanged for No. 7280)	Allen Thomas	State Navy
7396	Armstrong, John	Armstrong, John	State Line
7414	Ashly and others	Oranden, R. C.	State Line
7647	Applewhaite, Judith	Applewhaite, John	Surgeon Navy
7675	Allison, Rebecca C.	Allison, John	State Line
7745	Anderson, Malinda	Triplett, Reuben	State Navy
129	Archer, Robert	Archer, Robert	State Navy
130	Archer, Robert	Archer, Robert	State Navy
131	Valentine, Susan	Archer, Robert	State Navy
132	Tally, Eliza	Archer, Robert	State Navy
8063	Armstrong, George	Armstrong, Jesse	State Line
8117	Ashby, Mary E. and others	Ashby, John	State Navy
8134	Ashby, Clarkson	Ashby, John	State Navy
8154	Armstrong, George	Armstrong, Jesse	State Line
8146	Alexander, Walter D.	Alexander, George D.	State Line
203	Addison, Mary	Michael, James	State Line
6357	Ashburn, Lott, heir of	Ashburn, Lott	State Navy
8063	Armstrong, George	Armstrong, Jesse	State Line
93	Boswell, Machen	Boswell, Machen	State Line
98	Bucker, Angus	Bucker, Angus	Infantry
106	Brodie, Lodowick	Brodie, L.	State Line
160	Ballam, William	Ballam, Wm.	Artillery
195	Brown, Windsor	Brown, Windsor	State Line
208	Boughan, Aris	Boughan, Aris	State Line
281	Bland, James	Bland, James	State Line
286	Baldwin, Alexander	Baldwin, Alexr.	State Line
318	Boston, Adam	Boston, Adam	State Cavalry
321	Bartlett, John	Bartlett, John	State Cavalry
322	Brown, John L.	Brown, John L.	State Cavalry
359	Brinimer, Isaac	Brinimer, Isaac	State Line
406	Brown, John	Brown, John	State Line
457	Bowlwase, Obadiah	Bowlwase, Obadiah	State Artillery
464	Butler, John	Butler, John	State Artillery
471	Belim, William	Belim, Wm.	State Line
476	Baker, James	Baker, James	State Line
480	Bradlow, Wm. B.	Bradlow, Wm. B.	State Line
486	Bozwell, Robert	Boswell, Robert	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
494	Bailey, Michael	Bailey, Michael	State Line
504	Brooks, John	Brooks, John	State Line
532	Buller, Joseph	Buller, Joseph	State Line
536	Booth, James	Booth, James	State Line
571	Blankenship, Womack	Blankenship, W.	State Line
585	Blakez, John	Blakez, John	State Line
617	Breckenridge, Alexr.	Breckenridge, Alexr.	State Line
650	Burton, James	Burton, James	State Line
672	Brown, Henry	Brown, Henry	State Line
698	Brent, William	Brent, William	State Line
711	Barron, James	Barron, James	State Navy
712	Brown, William	Brown, Wm.	State Navy
722	Barron, Richard	Barron, Richard	State Navy
740	Beaver, Samuel	Beaver, Samuel	State Line
764	Brown, Benjamin	Brown, Benjamin	State Navy
774	Brown, Francis	Brown, Francis	State Line
773	Beasley, Richard	Beasley, Richard	State Line
813	Blake, Charles	Blake, Charles	State Artillery
915	Ball, Burgess	Ball, Burgess	Line Unknown
991	Brooks, Walter	Brooks, Walter	State Navy
1034	Brough, Wm.	Brough, Wm.	State Navy
1220	Britt, John	Britt, John	State Line
1309	Baker, Thomas	Baker, Thomas	State Artillery
1355	Boyle, Charles	Boyle, Charles	State Line
1385	Bristow, Saunders	Bristow, Saunders	State Line
1502	Bulley, John	Bulley, John	State Navy
1504	Banks, James	Banks, James	State Navy
1505	Banks, Wm.	Banks, Wm.	State Navy
1534	Bridgman, Franklin	Bridgman, Franklin	State Line
1556	Baylis, Wm.	Baylis, Wm.	State Line
1565	Baytop, John	Baytop, John	State Line
1612	Buck, John	Buck, John	State Line
1670	Barbour, Philip, heirs	Robertson, James	State Line
1700	Beavers, Benjamin	Beavers, Benjamin	State Line
1340	Balock, Zachariah	Balock, Z.	State Artillery
1682	Bailey, Wm. Newby, heir	Bailey, Edward	State Line
1739	Bowling, Thornbury	Bowling, Thornbury	State Line
1824	Bayley, Noah	Bayley, Noah	State Line
1823	Bridgman, Hezekiah	Bridgman, Hezekiah	State Line
1871	Blackwell, John, heir	Blackwell, Samuel	State Line
1874	Brown, Robert	Brown, Robert	State Line
1898	Ballance, Willis	Ballance, Willis	State Line
1899	Ballance, Henry	Ballance, Henry	State Line
1846	Brown, Jonathan	Brown, Jonathan	Line Unknown

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
1861	Basham, Moody	Basham, Moody	State Line
1914	Briscoe, John	Briscoe, John	State Navy
1953	Briscoe, James	Briscoe, James	State Navy
1955	Buck, John Smith	Smith, John	State Navy
1957	Bully, Thomas	Bully, Thomas	State Navy
1958	Buck, James	Buck, James	State Navy
1960	Ballard, Wm.	Ballard, Wm.	State Navy
1992	Brown, John	Brown, John	State Navy
2013	Bailey, Anselm	Bailey, Anselm	State Navy
2021	Baylie, Peter	Baylie, Peter	State Navy
2071	Blundon, Swann	Blundon, Swann	State Navy
2070	Blundon, William	Blundon, Wm.	State Navy
2095	Blundon, Seth	Blundon, Seth	State Navy
2113	Bailey, Thomas	Bailey, Thomas	State Line
2167	Buck, Elias	Buck, Elias	State Line
2172	Been, John	Been, John	State Navy
2175	Butler, Edward	Butler, Edward	State Navy
2180	Bennett, William	Bennett, William	State Line
2181	Bully, Edward	Bully, Edward	State Line
2221	Buns, John	Buns, John	State Line
2289	Bird, John	Bird, John	State Line
2304	Berry, Nathaniel	Berry Nathaniel	State Line
2379	Butler, Samuel	Butler, Samuel	State Line
2478	Bailey, Price Assee.	Ragan, Daniel	State Line
2537	Broaddus, William	Broaddus, Wm.	State Line
2546	Bowles, Thomas	Bowles, Thomas	State Line
2575	Bragg, Wm.	Bragg, Wm.	State Line
2573	Brown, Thomas, rep.	Brown, James	State Line
2538	Broaddus, Wm.	Broaddus, Wm.	State Line
2665	Bradley, James	Bradley, James	State Line
2687	Brasheer, Richard	Brasheer, Richard	State Line
2688	Bailey, John	Bailey, John	State Line
2711	Berry, Benjamin, heir	Kirsley (?), Benj.	State Line
2779	Bronn, Duncan	Bronn, Duncan	State Line
2784	Bailey, James	Bailey, James	State Line
2822	Burns, John	Burns, John	State Line
2935	Bayler, Richard, Assee.	Morris, Moses	State Line
2937	Bland, John	Bland, John	State Line
3021	Bailey, William	Bailey, William	State Line
3023	Boush, Charles	Boush, Charles	State Navy
3063	Burton, Eliza, rep.	Burton, Richard	State Line
3084	Brown, Aries (Anis?)	Brown, Aries	State Line
3224	Bowyer, Michael	Bowyer, Michael	Line Unknown
3171–2	Bullock, Rice	Bullock Rice	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
3268–9	Blackwell, Samuel	Blackwell, Samuel	State Navy
3271–2	Blackwell, Samuel	Blackwell, Samuel	State Navy
3280	Blackwell, Samuel	Edward, Ellis	State Navy
3270	Beatley, William	Beatley, Wm.	State Navy
3282	Beatley, Ralph	Beatley, Ralph	State Navy
3283	Blackwell, Samuel	Moses, William	State Navy
3284	Booth, William	Booth, William	State Navy
3341	Buck, Nicholas	Buck, Nicholas	State Line
3343	Briant, James	Bryant, James	State Line
3345	Broadhead, Daniel	Whitten, Daniel	State Line
3367	Bird, Otway	Bird, Otway	State Line
3377	Bell, Thomas	Bell, Thomas	State Line
3393	Broadhead, Daniel	Broadhead, Daniel	State Line
3400	Bailey, Jessee	Bailey, Jessee	State Navy
3403	Bledsve, Miller	Bledsoe, Miller	State Line
3405	Bartley, William	Bartley, Alexander	State Line
3411–3	Bousch, Robert	Boush, Robert	State Line
3458	Butler, William	Butler, William	State Line
3569	Baylor, Richard, Assnee.	Woraling, John	State Line
3638	Berry, John	Berry, John	State Artillery
3641	Berry, Thomas	Berry, Thomas	State Artillery
3669	Boyle, Walter	Boyle, Walter	State Navy
3671	Boyce, William	Boyce, William	Line Unknown
3715	Bailey, James	Bailey, James	State Line
3830	Bigger, Wm., Assee.	Major, John	State Line
3859	Bunting, Sacker	Bunting, Sacker	State Line
3950	Bryant, Thomas	Bryant, Thomas	State Line
4020	Brown, George	Brown, George	State Line
4036	Berwick, James	Berwick, James	Line Unknown
4065	Barksdale, David	Barksdale, David	State Line
4079	Bromfield, Robert, heir	Bromfield, Robert	State Line
4107–8	Bell, John	Bell, John	Va. Regiment
4151	Barns, William	Barns, William	State Line
4280	Boulware, Samuel	Boulware, Samuel	State Line
4337	Browning, John	Browning, Wm.	State Line
4363	Bailey, Parker	Davis, William	State Line
4379	Bigger, Wm.	Bigger, Wm.	State Navy
4437	Bennet, Artaxs	Bennett, Artaxs	State Navy
4627	Bedinger, Henry	Bedinger, Henry	Line Unknown
4657	Bigger, Wm., Assee.	Pippin, Bannister	State Navy
4766	Bryant, Henry	Bryant, Henry	State Navy
4869	Brown, John	Brown, John	State Line
4957	Bush, James, Rep. of	Bush, James	State Line
4967	Brown, Reuben, Rep. of	Brown, Reuben	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
6328	Beasley, Ephraim	Beasley, Ephraim	State Line
6361	Beddoe, Laurence	Beddoe, Laurence	State Line
6437	Baskerville, John	Baskerville, John	State Line
6589	Baber, Edward	Baber, Edward	State Line
6742	Bressie, Thomas, heir	Bressie, Thomas	State Line
6519	Boush, Goodrich	Boush, Goodrich	State Navy
6752	Bibb, Charles and Rebecca	Mitchell, Joseph	Continental Line
6800	Bloxsum, Scarborough	Bloxsom, S.	State Navy
6803	Bowman, Jacob	Bowman, Joseph	State Line
6833	Beavens and others	Broadwater, John	State Navy
6846	Bailey, John	Bailey, Laban	State Navy
6847	Bailey, John I.	Bailey, Laban	State Navy
6864	Brilee, William	Best, John	State Line
6868	Brown, Ann H.	Gooseley, George	State Navy
6869	Brown, Frances	Goosley, George	State Navy
6870	Ballard, Philip	Ballard, Philip (Lost)	State Line
6884	Burk, James	Burk, James	State Navy
6886	Burk, James	Burk, John	State Navy
6892–3	Baron, James	Baron, James	State Line
6894	Broadwater, Covington	Broadwater, Covington	State Navy
6899	Brooks, Walter, heirs	Brooks, Walter	State Navy
6976	Bevans, Harriot	Corbin, Wm.	State Navy
6987	Bouwell, Peggy	Saulsbury, Moses	State Navy
7005	Bennet, Covington	Saulsbury, Moses	State Navy
7006	Bennet, Rowland	Saulsbury, Moses	State Navy
7007	Bennet, Samuel	Bennet, Wm.	State Navy
7008	Bennet, Littleton	Bennet, Wm.	State Navy
7009	Bennet, Polly	Bennet, Wm.	State Navy
41	Broadwater, Covington	Broadwater, James	State Navy
42	Broadwater, Thos. J. W.	Broadwater, James	State Navy
43	Broadwater, Levin J. M.	Broadwater, James	State Navy
6870	Ballard, Philip	Broadwater, James	State Navy
48	Boush, heirs of	Boush, Charles S.	State Navy
49–51	Boush, heirs of	Boush, Charles	State Navy
7166	Bright, Susan H.	Bright, Francis	State Navy
7182	Barron, Samuel	Barron, Samuel	State Navy
7220	Bully, Thomas	Bully, John	State Navy
7221	Bully, John	Bully, John	State Navy
7230	Binford, May	Williams, John	State Navy
7235	Barron, Richard, heirs of	Barron, Richard	State Navy
7285	Bull, Betsey and others	Boerwell, Thomas	State Navy
71	Bowyer, Eliza K.	Kirkwood, Robert	State Line
7336	Bloxom, Stephen, heirs	Bloxom, Stephen	State Navy
7338	Brents, heirs and devises of	Brents, George	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
7343	Bennet, Wm., heirs of	Bennet, Wm.	Continental
7348	Bressie, William	Bressie, Wm.	State Line
7283–4	Bonwell, Thos., heirs of	Bonwell, Thomas	State Navy
7332	Brent, George, heirs of	Brent, George	State Line
7372	Barnes, Fred, heirs of	Barnes, Fred	State Line
7397	Booker, Richard	Booker, Richard	State Line
150	Bonnewell, Martha and others	Rogers, James	State Line
156	Bird, Mary	Thomas, Mark	State Line
6589	Baber, William	Baber, Wm.	State Line
7421	Barron, James	Barron, James	State Navy
7711	Berry, Benjamin	Kneesly, Benjamin	
7611	Buckner, Wm., heirs of	Buckner, Wm.	State Navy
7637	Batchelder, Harriet and Hannah	Batchelder, Henry	State Line
7650	Ballard, Bland W.	Ballard, Bland W.	State Line
7997	Bryant, Frances and others	Bryant, Thomas	State Line
8014	Boulware, Elizabeth	Worthington, Edward	State Line
8044	Ballard, James	Ballard, James	State Line
8060	Brown, Lou	Brown, Lou	State Line
8064	Budd, Lou and others	Budd, Thomas	State Navy
8701	Brown, John, heirs of	Brown, Francis	State Navy
8702	(See letter to heirs, 1839)	Brown, Francis	State Navy
8130	Preston, Elizabeth A.	Barnard, Peter	State Navy
8131	Willy, Elizabeth	Barnard, Peter	State Navy
8144	Bezeant, William	Bezeant, Wm.	State Line
8200	Burroughs, Sarah	Burriss, John	State Line
8208	Brown, Joshua G.	Brown, George	State Navy
8209	Brown, Benjamin and others	Brown, George	State Navy
8228	Brown, Judith	Brown, Will	State Navy
8230	Brook, Lydia	Cardwell, Willm.	State Line
8232	Booth, Thomas	Booth, Willm.	State Line
8252	Bloxom, Agnes and others	Bloxom, George	State Navy
8249	Bonwell, M. Keel &c.	Bonwell, Thos.	State Navy
8251	Boone, Eliz. and others	McDonald, David	State Line
8334	Bully, heirs of	Bully, Edward	State Navy
8321	Ball, Spencer, &c.	Ball, James	State Navy
8322	Ball, Rob	Ball, James	State Navy
8335	Ball, George	Ball, James	State Navy
8341	Baily, Robert, heir of	Baily, Rob	State Navy
8350	Baily, Southey, heir of	Bailey, Southey	State Navy
8375	Batts, Wm., heirs of	Batts, Wm.	State Line
8064	Budd, Zorsbabell and others	Budd, Thomas	State Navy

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
8049	Buchan, Nicholas	Hinton, Spencer	State Navy
8393	Beckley, William	Beckley William	I. W. Regt.
Ex. 272	Bailey Ladock	Bailey, Southey	State Navy
8463	Burket, Patsey	Burket, Sam	State Line
9	Cabell, Samuel I.	Cabell, Saml. I.	Line Unknown
10	Campbell, William	Campbell, Wm.	Line Unknown
52	Clay, Mathew	Clay, Mathew	State
53	Connor, John	Connor, John	State
103	Callender, Eleazer	Callender, Eleazer	State Navy
109	Clark, Daniel	Hall, William	State
158	Coune, Robert	Coune, Robert	State Artillery
159	Coune, Augustine	Coune, Augustine	State
168	Crockett, Joseph	Crockett, Joseph	State
309	Custic, James	Custic, James	State
319	Cole, William	Cole, Wm.	State Artillery
353	Carrol, Edward	Carrol, Edward	State Line
410	Cambarn, John	Cambarn, John	State Line
434	Carroll, John	Carroll, John	State Line
450	Colden, James	Colden, James	State Line
453	Crowler, Charles	Crowler, Charles	State Line
478	Coggin, Herbert	Coggin, Herbert	State Line
482	Courtney, Thomas	Courtney, Thomas	State Line
483	Cutts, William	Cutts, Wm.	State Line
484	Cutts, Shadrack	Cutts, Shadrack	State Line
498	Carter, James	Carter, James	Line Unknown
505	Crump, Abner	Crump, Abner	State Line
575	Carorr, Laurance	Carorr, Laurince	State Line
516	Crump, Benjamin	Crump, Benjamin	State Line
527	Corder, James	Corder, James	State Line
533	Cole, Thomas	Cole, Thomas	State Line
530	Cavander, James	Cavender, James	State Line
542	Crocker, Wm.	Crocker, Wm.	State Line
549	Carnes, Daniel	Carnes, Daniel	State Line
557	Conner, John	Conner, John	State Line
589	Caffer, George	Caffer, George	State Line
645	Crump, Jesse	Crump, Jesse	State Line
663	Clod, Robert	Clod, Robert	State Line
691	Carter, John	Carter, John	State Artillery
693	Clarke, James	Clarke, James	State Line
723	Colbert, John	Colbert, John	State Line
729	Casey, Archibald	Casey, Archibald	State Line
745	Casey, Peter	Casey, Benjamin	State Line
751	Chamberlane, George	Chamberlane, George	State Navy
775	Carter, Charles	Carter, Charles	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
789	Chapman, Joseph	Chapman, John	State Line
990	Cary, Samuel	Cary, Samuel	State Line
994	Casey, Robert	Casey, Robert	State Artillery
1181	Carrick, Patrick	Carrick, Patrick	State Line
1214	Carr, William	Carr, William	State Line
1223	Collin, George	Collin, George	State Line
1249	Chilton, Thomas (heir)	Chilton, John	Captain
1302	Chapin, John	Chapin, John	State Line
1308	Cooper, William	Cooper, William	State Line
1317	Carter, William	Carter, William	State Line
1318	Carrol, Joseph	Carrol, Joseph	State Line
1373	Chilton, Newman	Chilton, Newman	State Line
1428	Carpenter, John	Carpenter, John	State Line
1506	Carter, Thomas	Carter, Thomas	State Line
1536	Clark, William	Clark, William	State Line
1537	Crump, Thomas	Crump, Thomas	State Line
1577	Coterell, William	Cotterell, William	State Navy
1683	Carter, John	Carter, John	State Navy
1728	Carroll, Henry	Carroll, Henry	State Line
1746	Corbell, Peter	Corbell, Peter	State Line
1796	Colman, Samuel (Assgee)	Carrol, Thomas	State Line
1805	Cason, John	Cason, John	State Line
1806	Cason, William	Cason, William	State Line
1807	Cason, James	Cason, James	State Line
1850	Charles, William	Charles, William	State Line
1922	Cogwell, Zachariah (heir)	Cogwell, Frederick	State Line
1923	Croghan, Wm.	Croghan, Wm.	State Line
1989	Crowder, Robert	Crowder, Robert	State Navy
2069	Cansey, James	Cansey, James	State Navy
2124	Chapman, John	Chapman, John	State Line
2200	Campbell, Charles	Campbell, Charles	Line Unknown
2278	Clay, Thomas	Clay, Thomas	State Line
2284	Crittenden, Wm.	Crittenden, Wm.	State Line
2286	Clark, Thomas	Clark, Thomas	State Line
2292	Clarke, Geo. R.	Clarke, Geo. R.	State Line
2432	Cornelius, William	Cornelius, William	State Navy
2435	Coleman, Wyatt	Coleman, Wyatt	State Line
2574	Chiram, James	Chiram, James	State Line
2660	Costick, Edward	Costick, Edward	State Artillery
2681	Clarke, William	Clark, Wm.	State Line
2683	Chaplin, Abraham	Chaplin, Abraham	State Line
2684	Clarke, Richard	Clarke, Richard	State Line
2836	Carter, John	Carter, John	State Line
2909	Coleman, Richard	Coleman, Richard	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
2966	Christian, Nicholas	Christian, Nicholas	State Navy
2410	Cheiverins, Benjamin	Cheiverins, Benj.	State Line
2679	Calvert, Joseph	Calvert, Joseph	State Line
3000	Clark, Daniel (Admr.)	McCarty, Richard	State Line
3205	Collins, Thomas (heir)	Collins, Richard	State Line
3138	Clarke, John	Clarke, John	State Line
3156	Carpenter, John (Reps.)	Carpenter, George	State Line
3165	Clayton, Henry	Clayton, Henry	State Line
3278	Curtice, Henry	Curtice, Henry	State Navy
3334	Canore, Andrew	Canore, Andrew	State Line
3336	Coldwater, John	Coldwater, John	State Line
3355	Clary, Thomas	Sullivan, Frederick	State Line
3439	Couch, Samuel, Assignee	Jones, Elisha	State Line
3516	Clary, Thomas, Assignee	Blankinship, Daniel	State Line
3575	Carter, George	Carter, George	State Line
3599	Captis, Obediah	Captis, Obediah	State Line
3609	Cook, William	Cook, William	State Line
3621	Clarke, Robert	Clarke, Robert	State Line
3748	Cummins, George	Cummins, George	State Line
3763	Chandler, Michael (Heir)	Chandler, Thomas	State Navy
3781	Carnes, Joshua	Carnes, Joshua	State Line
4223	Carrell, Jacob	Carrell, Jacob	State Navy
4224	Cornelius, William	Cornelius, William	State Navy
4230	Coats, John (Heir)	Coates, Samuel	State Navy
4235	Calloway, John (Assignee)	Turley, James	State Line
4239	Cole, William	Cole, William	State Line
4339	Cook, William	Cook, William	State Navy
4342	Carr, William	Carr, William	State Line
4357	Crossen, Gustavus	Crossen, Gustavus	State Line
4431	Clendeny, George	Clendeny, George	State Navy
4455	Carter, John (Assn)	Lyon, Thomas	State Line
4456	Carter, John (Assn)	Hutchinson, Joseph	State Line
4457	Carter, John (Assn)	Holt, Samuel	State Line
4473	Carrell, James	Carrell, James	Commonwealth of Va.
4474	Carrell, James	Carrell, James	Commonwealth of Va.
4511	Carr, Peter (Heir)	Carr, Samuel	Line Unknown
4520	Campbell, John	Campbell, John	State Line
3979	Campbell, David	Campbell, David	State Line
4565	Chapin, Hiram and other heirs	Chapin, Benjamin	State Navy
4634	Chaplan, Abraham	Chaplan, Abraham	State Line
4636	Cooke, Dawson	Cook, Dawson	State Navy

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
4655	Chuning, George	Chuning, George	State Navy
4656	Chuning, Chatwin	Chuning, Chatwin	State Navy
6031	Coalden, James (Rep.)	Yeatman, Charles	State Line
6738	Cook, Henry, Devisee and Assignee	Newcomb, Joseph	Continental Line
6737	Cook, Henry, Devisee and Assignee	Muire, James	Continental Line
4636	Cook, Dawson	Cook, Dawson	State Navy
4862	Cook, Roger, Rep. of	Cook, Roger	State Line
6766	Clements, Sarah Jane (Heir)	Quarles, Wharton	State Line
6767–8	Collier, Ann Armistead	Marshall, James	State Line
6780	Cary, Saml. S. and Susanna his wife	Milliner, Robert	State Navy
6785	Cameron, Leah	Simpson, Hancock	State Navy
6787	Christian, William	Christian, William	State Navy
6811	Cunningham, James B.	Cunningham, Wm.	State Line
6812	Cunningham, Robt. B.	Cunningham, Wm.	State Line
6838	Copes, Parker	Copes, Beverley	State Navy
6839	Copes, Beverley	Copes, Beverley	State Navy
6842	Copes, Kitty	Copes, Beverley	State Navy
6849	Chamberlayne, Richard	Chamberlayne, Philip	State Navy
6852	Chamberlayne, Bird	Chamberlayne, Bird	State Navy
6883	Chandler, Mary (Heir)	Parker, Richard	State Navy
6890	Campbell, Sarah	Gorsaley, George	State Navy
6898	Chandler, Thomas (Heirs of)	Chandler, Thomas	State Line
6944	Conway, Eliza	Thurston, John	State Line
6971	Cowgell, Sarah G.	Pettigrew, John	State Navy
6974	Corbin, Ann, wife of	Corbin, William	State Navy
6973	Corbin, John	Corbin, William	State Navy
7132	Cannon, Jesse, Heir of	Cannon, Jesse	State Navy
7133	Cannon, Luke, Heir of	Cannon, Luke	State Navy
54	Cheroning, Elizabeth	Lilly, Thomas	State Navy
7142	Clayborne, S. and Thomas, Judith	Thomas, Mark	State Line
7160	Collins, Margaret	Braidfoote, John	State Line
7245	Collier, Wm. and Polly	Collier, Thomas	State Line
7257	Calvert, Jonathan (Heirs of)	Calvert, Jonathan	State Line
7294	Collins, Sterling	Collins, Stephen	State Line
7305	Calvert, Jonathan (Heirs of)	Calvert, Jonathan	State Line
7334	Collins, Heirs and [?]	Collins, James	State Navy

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
7339	Collony, William	Collony, William	Continental
787	Chapman, John (Heirs of)	Chapman, John	State Line
7407	Canady, John	Canady, John	State Navy
157	Cherry, William	Cherry, William	State Navy
309	Christy, James	Christy, James	Duplicate
7572	Catlett, Geo. T. and others	Catlett, George	State Navy
7631–2	Crump, John C.	Crump, Richard	Capt. State
7664	Clement, Bernard	Clement, Bernard	Capt. State
7696	Cunningham, Peggy	Turnbull, Stephen	Capt. State
7721	Campbell, Susa and others	Campbell, William	Capt. State
7795	Chamberlay, William B.	Chamberlayne, Edwd. P.	Lt. State Navy
8089	Chowning, Lorimer	Chowning, Wm.	State Navy
8090	Dawson, Harriot	Chowning, Wm.	State Navy
8106	Cox, Elizabeth and others	Cox, John	State Navy
8201	Canady, John	Canady, David	State Navy
8129	Coston, Elizabeth	Toole, Richard	State Navy
185	Chamberlayne, W. B.	Chamberlayne, E. P.	State Navy
191	Chamberlayne, W.	Chamberlayne, E. P.	State Navy
198	Cocke, Louisa	Maxwell, James	State Navy
8317	Corning, Harriott	Worthington, Edward	State Navy
8331	Cornelius W. (Heirs of)	Cornelius, W.	State Navy
8373	Cocke, Presley T.	Cocke, John C.	State Navy
8374	Currell, Geo., Heirs of	Currell, George	State Navy
8376	Collins, Mason, Heirs of	Collins, Mason	State Line
8378	Criglee, Cath. R.	Roberts, William	State Line
8020	Crockett, Anthony	Crockett, Anthony	State Navy
216	Ruffin, James E.	Chamberlayne, Edwd. P.	State Navy
232	Cocke, Presley T.	Cocke, John C.	State Navy
233	Tenison, Catharine	Cocke, John C.	State Navy
234	Edmonds, John F.	Cocke, John C.	State Navy
235	Fitzhugh, Will	Cocke, John C.	State Navy
236–7	Cocke, Petter P.	Cocke, John C.	State Navy
238	Edmonds, John F.	Cocke, John C.	State Navy
248	A. and S. Hidnals	Currell, George	State Navy
265	Cornelius, James C.	Cornelius, Wm.	State Navy
8450	Colvin, James	Colvin, David	State Line
279	Colvin, James	Colvin, Mason	State Line
27	Dudley, Henry	Dudley, Henry	State Line
28	Dabney, Charles	Dabney, Charles	State Line
130	Diggs, Dudley	Diggs, Dudley	State Line
142	Driver, Francis	Driver, Francis	State Line
330	Davis, John	Davis, John	State Cavalry
346	Duel, Henry	Duel, Henry	State Cavalry

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
357	Dean, John	Dean, John	State Calvary
391	Dunton, Stephen	Dunton, Stephen	State Cavalry
417	Davis, Lewis C.	Davis, Lewis C.	State Line
426	Davis, Joseph	Davis, Joseph	State Line
444	Davis, William	Davis, William	State Line
472	Drury, Benjamin	Drury, Benjamin	State Line
507	Dunn, John	Dunn, John	State Line
713	Dognell, Stephen	Dognell, Stephen	State Cavalry
730	Depriest, John	Depriest, John	State Artillery
993	Dodd, William	Dodd, William	State Line
618	Dihouse, Edward	Dihouse, Edward	State Navy
1212	Dulany, Thomas	Dulany, Thomas	State Line
1228	Daniel, John	Daniel, John	State Line
1246	Dean, John	Dean, John	State Artillery
1290	Dollins, William	Dollins, William	State Line
1313	Davis, John	Davis, John	State Line
1320	Dunneth, John	Dunneth, John	State Line
1335	Dawson, Thomas	Dawson, Thomas	State Line
1399	Downey, John	Downey, John	State Artillery
1486	Dobson, Robert	Dobson, Robert	State Navy
1560	Depriest, William	Depriest, William	State Line
1686	Dixon, James	Dixon, James	State Line
1719	Dykes, Robert	Dykes, Robert	State Navy
1768	Dugmore, John	Dugmore, John	State Line
1916	Davier, John	Davier, John	State Line
1931	Denton, John	Denton, John	State Line
2097	Day, George	Day, George	State Navy
2137–8	Dixon, Anthony F.	Dixon, Anthony F.	State Line
2171	Davis, James	Davis, James	State Line
2254	Dyer, Samuel (Assignee)	Seay, Reuben	State Line
2285	Dungie, James	Dungie, James	State Line
2302	Dick, Alexander	Dick, Alexander	State Line
2335	Depriest, John	Depriest, John	State Line
2413	Depriest, John (Assignee)	Stephens, Richard	State Line
2414	Depriest, John (Assignee)	Richardson, Robt.	State Line
2516	Downey, Michael	Downey, Michael	State Line
2591	Dayle, John	Dayle, John	State Navy
2654	Driskill, Dennis	Driskill, Dennis	State Line
2819	Downton, William	Downton, William	State Navy
2848	Dunston, Warren	Dunston, Warren	State Line
3062	Dunnavent, Abraham	Dunnavent, Abraham	State Line
2415	Davenport, Opie	Davenport, Opie	State Line
3192	Die, John	Die, John	State Line
3219	Demovill, Samuel	Demovill, Samuel	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
3117	DeKlauman, Christian C.	Warrantee, ————	State Line
3157	Delph, Michl., Rep. of	Delph, David (or Daniel?)	State Line
3160	Darby, Darmon	Darby, Darmon	State Navy
3190	Daniel, George	Daniel, George	State Navy
3191	Daniel, Thomas	Daniel, Thomas	State Navy
3279	Doggett, Clement	Doggett, Clement	State Navy
3374	Davis, John	Davis, John	State Line
3471	Dunn, Joseph (Heir)	Dun, James	State Line
3507–8	Demonvill, Samuel	Demonvill, Samuel	State Navy
3572	Downton, George	Downton, George	State Line
3603	Davis, Acquilla	Davis, Acquilla	State Line
3640	Davis, John	Davis, John	State Line
3776	Dixon, Edward	Dixon, Edward	State Line
4231	Davis, Dorether (Heirs)	Davis, Jeduthen	State Navy
4441	Duncan, William (Heir)	Duncan, Jacob	State Navy
4507	Daring, Henry	Daring, Henry	State Line
4508	Denton, Thomas	Denton, Thomas	Col. Crockitt Regt.
4534	Doran, Patrick (Assignee)	White, Randolph	State Line
4559	DeMonbrown, Timothy	DeMonbrown, Timothy	State Line
4597	Deshago, William	Deshago, William	State Line
4745	Deboard, Elijah (Heir)	Deboard, James	State Line
4942	Doby, Robert	Doby, Robert	State Line
4968	Duncan, John, Representative	Duncan, John	State Line
5053	Davis, Jesse	Davis, Jesse	Line Unknown
6436	Dean, John (Heir)	Dean, John	State Line
6783	Drummond, James	Milliner, Robert	State Navy
6783	Richard, Catherine	Milliner, Robert	State Navy
6783	Henry and Tabatha	Milliner, Robert	State Navy
6829	Denton, William	Milliner, Robert	State Navy
6862	Denton, John (Heirs)	Milliner, Robert	State Navy
6988	Damorall, William	Saulsbury, Inaro	State Navy
7121	Davis, Hugh (Assignee)	Carr, John, Jr.	State Line
44	Dryden, James	Broadwater, James	State Navy
45	Dryden, Mary W.	Broadwater, James	State Navy
46	Dryden, John	Broadwater, James	State Navy
7139	Davis, Hugh (Assignee)	Carr, John, Snr.	State Line
1750	Dalby, Ann and Susan Johnson	Dalby, Branson	State Navy
7156	Dozier, Nelly	Norris, Martin	State Navy
7157	Doughity, J. B. and J. Wildy	Doughity, James	State Navy
7161	Dunbar, Mary	Barrett, Jonathan	State Navy

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
7162	Dale, John M.	Dale, Richard	State Navy
7163	Dale, Edward	Dale, Richard	State Navy
7176	Denson, Josiah A.	Moss, Stark	State Navy
7200	Drummond, Stephen	Cannon, Jesse	State Navy
7202	Drummond, Cary	Cannon, Jesse	State Navy
7208	Drummond, Stephen	Cannon, Luke	State Navy
(Exc.) 67	Dreury, Clarissa	Timpson (?), Samuel	State Line
139	Duling, Wm. and Augustus	Garnett, Henry	State Line
7563	Douglas, Fanny and others	Hagan, Thomas	State Line
7628	Dozier, Nelly and Nelly Raines	Martin, M.	State Line
7667	Daulton, T. V.	Daulton, T. V.	State Line
7721	Dabney, Elizabeth and others	Dabney, Charles	State Line
7775	Delastalion (?), Peter (Heir of)	Dabney, Charles	State Line
?	Davis, Elizabeth	Conner, Iolen	Private
7284	Dougherty, Wm. B and others	Dougherty, James	State Navy
8065	Darby, Samuel	Darby, Ayres	State Navy
8152	Deane, Thomas	Dean, John	Legion
8187	Dameron, Dennis	Dameron, Thomas	State Navy
192	Doyle, Gabrella W.	Passery, Thomas	State Navy
8233	Dawson, Ann	Dawson, Thomas B.	State Navy
8325	Debram, Ann	Foster, Peter	State Navy
8258	Dawson, Ann	Dawson, Thomas B.	State Navy
8026	Dammerell, Elizabeth and others	Gray, James	State Navy
8404	Dixon, William	Dixon, Wm.	State Navy
166	Edmonds, Elias	Edmonds, Elias	State Line
339	Emery, Thomas	Emery, Thomas	State Line
412	Evans, Thomas	Evans, Thomas	State Line
518	Edwards, Benjamin	Edwards, Benj.	State Line
554	Elmore, William	Elmore, Daniel	State Line
570	Elmore, William	Elmore, Wm.	State Line
575	Elzy, Edward	Elzy, Edward	State Line
585	Ewell, Charles	Ewell, Charles	State Line
648	Edwards, Thomas	Edwards, Wm.	State Navy
703	Elzey, Edward	Elzey, William	State Line
747	Evans, Charles	Evans, Charles	State Navy
781	Elliott, William	Elliott, William	State Line
1269	Easton, William	Easton, William	State Line
1292	English, Charles	English, Charles	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
1573	Edwards, John	Edwards, John	State Line
1818	Elam, Lodowick	Elam, Lodowick	State Line
1329	Ewell, Thomas	Ewell, Thomas	State Line
1940	Edwards, Enoch	Edward, Enoch	State Navy
2022	Edwards, William	Edwards, Wm.	State Navy
2096	Edwards, Rodham	Edwards, Rodham	State Navy
2420	Ellis, James	Ellis, James	State Navy
2723	Edmondson, Benjamin	Edmondson, Benj.	State Line
3344	Elms, James	Elms, James	State Line
3399	Evans, Thomas	Evans, Thomas	State Line
4280	Eskridge, George (Heir)	Eskridge, Samuel	State Navy
4402	Elliott, Alexander	Elliott, Alexander	State Navy
4331	Evans, Philip	Evans, Philip	State Navy
4403	Elliott, George	Elliott, George	State Navy
4539	Elms, James	Elms, James	State Line
4540	Elms, William	Elms, William	State Line
4681	Edwards, Thomas (Heir)	Edwards, Charles	State Line
6178	Easton, Sarah and Dorothy Storer	Hanson, Robt. Harrison	Line Unknown
6739	Evans, John A.	Howard, Vachel D.	Lee's Legion
534	Elliott, Jeremiah	Elliott, Jeremiah	State Line
7003	Evans, Margaret A.	White, Jacob	State Navy
7004	Evans, Catherine H.	White, Jacob	State Navy
1475	Epps, William	Epps, William	Continental
7168	Edloe, Elizabeth	Bright, Francis	State Navy
7216	Edwards, Mary	Butler, Thomas	State Navy
7196	East, Southy W. and Severn and Mary Bloxcom	East, Southey	State Navy
7324	Eastwood, Wright	Eastwood, Dempsey	State Line
7592	Elliott, Alexander and others	Elliott, George	State Navy
7747	Edson, Elizabeth	Triplett, Reuben	State Navy
181	Enalow, Isaac	Woneycutt, Edward	State Navy
8115	Emmons, John	Emmons, John	State Line
——	Elliott, Alexander	Elliott, George	State Navy
——	Elliott, John	Elliott, George	State Navy
8207	Evans, Jesse	Evans, Jesse	State Line
8214	Ewell, Nancy	Taylor, Eyrie	State Navy
284	Fortune, Gardiner	Fortune, Gardiner	State Line
313	Fabl, Augustine	Fabl, Augustine	State Line
373	Fletcher, Thomas	Fletcher, Thomas	State Line
438	Fate, Adam	Fate, Adam	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
456	Fleming, William	Fleming, William	State Artillery
468	Feagan, John	Feagan, John	State Line
469	Fleet, John	Fleet, John	State Line
493	Frogett, William	Froggett, Wm.	State Line
510	Farrows, Robert	Farrows, Robert	State Line
522	Fear, James	Sheffield, Peter	State Cavalry
550	Flax, John	Flax, John	State Line
656	Fisher, John	Fisher, John	State Line
696	Flourney, Jacob	Flourney, Jacob	State Artillery
867	Floyd, Thomas	Floyd, Thomas	State Artillery
1358	Fitzgerald, James	Fitzgerald, James	State Line
1377	Foster, John	Foster, John	State Line
1440	Foster, Peter	Foster, Peter	State Line
1442	Fall, Henry	Fall, Henry	State Line
1701	Flatford, Robert	Flatford, Robert	State Line
1758	Fleming, John	Fleming, John	State Line
1988	Fleet, Henry	Fleet, Henry	State Navy
2210	Foster, Peter	Foster, Peter	State Navy
2253	French, Richard	French, Richard	State Line
2430	Fleetwood, Isaac	Fleetwood, Isaac	State Navy
2470	Feagan, Daniel (Assignee)	White, Thomas	State Line
2475	Feagan, Daniel (Assignee)	Higgins, John	State Line
2477	Feagan, Daniel (Assignee)	Kebble, William	State Line
2492	Freeman, Hezekiah	Freeman, Hezekiah	State Line
2614	Flowererrer, Daniel (Assignee)	Kanard, Joshua	State Line
2615	Flowererrer, Daniel (Assignee)	Kanard, James	State Line
2617	Flowererrer, Daniel (Assignee)	Strange, Wm.	State Line
2619	Flowererrer, Daniel (Assignee)	Benson, Wm.	State Line
2622	Flowererrer, Daniel (Assignee)	Hammond, John	State Line
2623	Flowererrer, Daniel (Assignee)	Smith, Andrew	State Line
2624	Flowererrer, Daniel (Assignee)	Drummond, Joshua	State Line
2626	Flowererrer, Daniel (Assignee)	Gibson, Jacob	State Line
2645	Fraser, Roderick	Fraser, Roderick	State Line
2727	Finch, Hennrich (Assnee)	Kemp, Peter	State Line
2733	Furguson, Moses (Heir)	Ferguson, John	State Artillery
2840	Furguson, Larkin	Ferguson, Larkin	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
3012	Fleming, Barnard	Fleming, Barnard	State Navy
3025	Furguson, John	Furguson, ———	State Line
3060	Fair, James (Assignee)	Frainham, David	State Line
3090	Franklin, Henry	Franklin, Henry	State Line
3385	Fardinean, Peter	Fardinean, Peter	Ill. Regt.
3395	Farguson, William	Farguson, Wm.	State Line
3404	Ferguson, Robert	Ferguson, Robert	State Navy
4037	Foley, Enoch	Folley, Enoch	State Line
4078	Fossil, Christopher	Fossil, Christopher	State Navy
4632	Frerer, Charles	Frerer, Charles	State Line
6319	Fradford, Thomas	Fradford, Thos.	State Line
520	Fears, Thomas	Fears, Thomas	State Cavalry
2288	Forman, Elijah	Forman, Elijah	State Artillery
3386	Fardinean, Peter	Moore, John	Ill. Regt.
4308	Froud, James	Froud, James	State Line
4556	Fardinean, Peter (Assinee)	Ramsey, James	State Line
485	Falvey, Patrick	Falvey, Patrick	State Line
1859	Fear, Hamner	Fear, Hamner	State Navy
2067	Flint, John	Flint, John	State Navy
6843	Fields, William B.	Copes, Beverly	State Navy
6844	Fields, John D.	Copes, Beverly	State Navy
41	Floyd, T. K., S. L. and E———	Wilkins, Nath.	Continental
7126	Forsyth, John	Forsyth, Robert	State Line
59	Fowler, Martha B.	Armstead, Thomas	State Line
1305	Field, John	Armstead, Thomas	State Line
7238	Field, Benjamin	Field, Benjamin	State Line
155	Floyd, Lucinder	Mark, Thomas	State Line
8011	Frances, Sally and others	George, Jesse	State Navy
8012	Fauntleroy, M. A. G.	Tompkins, Charles	Captain
8018	Face, Elizabeth	Haley, Samuel	State Navy
8205	Faris, Martin	Faris, Martin	State Line
269	Foster, Richard	Foster, Peter	State Navy
85	Gary, John	Gary, John	State Line
107	Green, John	Green, John	State Line
108	Green, William	Green, John	Line Unknown
119	Graves, William	Graves, William	State Cavalry
194	Galt, James	Galt, Patrick	Surgeon
243	Gray, William	Gray, William	State Line
349	Graham, Arthur	Graham, Arthur	State Line
370	Goldman, Daniel	Goldman, Daniel	State Line
400	Gaskey, Richard	Gaskey, Richard	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
428	Granger, William	Granger, William	State Line
475	Garrett, Mark	Garrett, Mark	State Line
501	Gardner, George	Gardner, George	State Line
503	Gallon, Casper	Gallon, Casper	State Line
545	Gunnett, Joseph	Gunnett, Joseph	State Line
565	Graves, William	Graves, William	State Line
690	Graham, Walter	Graham, Walter	State Artillery
706	Guthrie, James	Guthrie, James	State Line
705	Guthrie, John	Guthrie, John	State Line
724	Gibson, John	Gibson, John	State Navy
778	Gibson, Robert	Gibson, Robert	State Navy
802	Gates, Horatio	Gates, Horatio	State Line
861	Gonott, Devereux	Gonott, Devereux	State Line
1164	Greer, Charles	Greer, Charles	State Line
1175	Gloucester, James	Gloucester, James	State Line
1368	Grymes, William	Grymes, William	State Line
1388	Grinstead, James	Grinstead, James	State Artillery
1433	Gilbert, Joseph	Gilbert, Joseph	State Line
1491	Grafton, John	Grafton, John	State Line
1590	Gary, John	Gary, John	State Line
1725	Griffin, Robert	Griffin, Robert	State Line
1752	Grigg, Abner	Grigg, Abner	State Line
1794	Garner, Presley	Garner, Presley	State Line
1853	Grant, Daniel	Grant, Daniel	State Navy
1872	Gaines, John	Gaines, John	State Navy
1905	Goulding, Jesse	Goulding, Jesse	State Line
2055	Griffin, Samuel (Assnee)	Lucas, Samuel	State Line
2056	Griffin, Samuel (Assnee)	Taylor, Charles	State Line
2057	Griffin, Samuel (Assnee)	Little, Moses	State Line
2058	Griffin, Samuel (Assnee)	Thomas, William	State Line
2059	Griffin, Samuel (Assnee)	Robinson, Mordicai	State Line
2060	Griffin, Samuel (Assnee)	Boswell, Robert	State Line
2061	Griffin, Samuel (Assnee)	Bird, Thomas	State Line
2062	Griffin, Samuel (Assnee)	Huey, John	State Line
2063	Griffin, Samuel (Assnee)	Lank, John	State Line
2064	Griffin, Samuel (Assignee)	Graham, Arthur	State Line
2065	Griffin, Samuel (Assignee)	Dixon, James	State Line
2209	Griffin, Thomas	Griffin, Thomas	State Line
2494	Granis, Francis (Assignee)	Codell, Thomas	State Line
2496	Granis, Francis (Assignee)	————, Josiah	State Line
2587	Granis, Francis (Assignee)	Parsons, Willeby	State Line
2590	Granis, Francis (Assignee)	Grimes, William	State Line
2678	Gerault, John	Gerault, John	State Line
2704	Granis, Francis (Assignee)	Williams, Charles	State Line
2967	Gilmore, Robert	Gilmore, Robert	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
3010	Granis, Francis (Assnee)	Armstrong, Ambrose	State Line
3032	George, Robert	George, Robert	State Line
3103	Gibbs, Churchill	Gibbs, Churchill	State Line
3318	Granis, Francis (Assnee)	Topscott, Job	State Navy
3319	Granis, Francis (Assnee)	Topscott, Ezekiel	State Navy
3331	Gagney, Lewis	Gagney, Lewis	State Line
3574	Garner, William	Garner, William	State Line
3587	Gardner, Thomas	Gardner, Thomas	State Line
3645	Granis, Major	———, James	State Line
3860	Gester, John	Gester, John	State Navy
4115	Gibson, George	Gibson, George	State Line
4233	Garton, Benjamin	Garton, Benjamin	State Navy
4244	Galbreath, Robert	Galbreath, Robert	State Line
4334	Golden Abraham (Rep. of)	Golden, James	State Line
4325	Guthrie, James (Rep. of)	Riggan, Wm.	State Line
4438	Gwynn, Sarah (Heir)	Gwynn, Jacob	State Navy
4462	Glenn, Bernard	Glenn, Bernard	Col. Crockett Regt.
4523	Granes, Francis (Assignee)	Booth, George	State Line
4587	Granes, Francis (Assignee)	Lee, Bartlett	Continental
4600	Granes, Francis (Assignee)	Pemberton, Reuben	State Line
4643	George, Duke	George, Duke	State Navy
4687	Geareell, John	Geareel, John	State Line
5027	Grymes, Benjamin	Grymes, Benjamin	Line Unknown
6048	Garrett, Reuben, Elizabeth, etc.	Garrett, John	State Line
6239	Ghalson, Ann (wid. &c.)	Yeats, William	Line Unknown
6424	Gaines, Thomas	Gaines, Thomas	State Line
6736	Green, John W. (Only heir)	Green, William	———
6747	Gibson, George, deceased George, Francis Bannister, John Gibson heirs of Ann Gibson	Gibson, George	State Line
6794	Grear, William	Grear, Charles	State Navy
6804	Granes, Ralph (Heir)	Granes, Ralph	State Line
6818	Gatewood, Wm., Philimon and Eliza.	Cunningham, Wm.	State Line
6814	Gatewood, Elizabeth	Cunningham, Wm.	State Line
6850	Goodrum, John	Goodrum, John	Continental
6867	Gooseley, Sarah C.	Gooseley, George	State Line
6963	Greer, Ann T. (Co-heir), Milhichops (?), L.	Pettigrew, John	State Navy
6982	Gregory, Elizabeth	Roberts, William	State Navy

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
7210	Gardner, Tophea	Bonnawell, Thomas	Master (Navy)
7271	Gunter, Sally	Bonnawell, Thomas	Master (Navy)
69	Garrett, Ann and Booker, Richard T.	Tompson, Samuel	State Line
7321	Garner, William (Heir of)	Garner, William	State Line
140	Garnett, Plinny and others	Garnett, Henry	State Line
7398	Gerrard, C. B.	Cullett, Thomas	State Line
7636	Gardner, Francis and Kidd, Sally	Kidd, William	State Navy
8015–6	Goodwin, Mariah	Howe, Bannister	Sailing Master Navy
8008	Garnett, Theodore S.	Dick, Alexr.	State Line
164	Garner, Wm. and others	Garner, Wm.	State Line
8139	Gibbs, James	Gibbs, James	State Navy
8149	Green, James	Green, James	State Navy
8246	Gassom, Fanny	Maddox, Alexander	State Line
8352	Gasking, Tho. (Heirs of)	Gasking, Tho.	State Line
8369	Gagnia, Lewis (Heir)	Gagnia, Lewis	State Line
8379	Gagnia, Pierre (Heir)	Gagnia, Paine	State Line
8045	Gregory, Spellsby	Gregory, Spellsby	State Line
8397	Gordon, James A.	Gordon, Churchill	State Navy
26	Henderson, David	Henderson, David	State Navy
34	Holt, Hunter John	Holt, Hunter John	State Line
37	Hunter, John C.	Hunter, George	State Navy
38	Hall, John	Hall, John	State Artillery
112	Hoffler, William	Hoffler, William	State Line
123	Hardyman, John	Hardyman, John	State Line
186	Humphreys, Reuben	Humphreys, Reuben	State Cavalry
316	Harper, James	Harper, James	State Line
338	Hebron, John	Hebron, John	State Line
355	Howell, Philison	Howell, Philison	State Line
356	Highlan, William	Highlan, William	State Line
358	Hobbs, Thomas	Hobbs, Thomas	State Line
361	Hendren, Ephriam	Hendren, Ephriam	State Line
362	Hill, Nancy	Hill, Amos	State Line
394	Hughes, Nathaniel	Hughes, Nathaniel	State Line
402	Highland, Robert	Highland, Robert	State Line
407	Hadly, Isaac	Hadly, Isaac	State Line
451	Hays, Joseph	Hays, Joseph	State Line
487	Hail, Leonard	Hail, Leonard	State Line
490	Hodgins, Joseph	Hodgins, Joseph	State Line
508	Huddleston, John	Huddleston, John	State Line
524	Haywood, Hall John	Haywood, Hall John	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
539	Hill, James	Hill, James	State Line
548	Henry, Christopher	Henry, Christopher	State Line
552	Hardy, Rhodeus	Hardy, Rhodeus	State Line
581	Hardyman, John	Hardyman, John	State Line
595	Harwood, Littlebury	Harwood, Littlebury	State Line
640	Hardaway, Joseph	Hardaway, Joseph	State Navy
652	Hix, William	Hix, William	State Navy
716	Harper, John	Harper, John	State Navy
759	Hegden, John	Hegden, John	State Navy
760	Hughes, Pratt	Hughes, Pratt	State Navy
1378	Hudson, John	Hudson, John	State Line
1417	Haynes, Thomas	Haynes, Thomas	State Line
1503	Ham, William	Ham, William	State Navy
1538	Hill, John	Hill, John	State Artillery
1709	Hewell, Thomas	Hewell, Thomas	State Line
1740	Hughes, James	Hughes, James	State Line
1750	Holmes, Isaac	Holmes, Isaac	State Line
1776	Hooper, John	Hooper, John	State Line
1777	Holday, William	Holday, Wm.	State Line
1842	Hampton, Thomas	Hampton, Thomas	State Line
1885	Hoffman, John	Hoffman, John	State Line
1886	Hoffman, Reuben	Hoffman, Reuben	State Line
1875	Hopkins, Patrick	Hopkins, Patrick	State Navy
1932	Hazelwood, Wm.	Hazelwood, Wm.	State Line
1959	Humplett, Wm.	Humplett, Wm.	State Navy
2068	House, Wm.	House, Wm.	State Navy
2098	Harcum, Rodham	Harcum, Rodham	State Navy
2148	Hudson, John	Hudson, John	State Line
2177	Henry, James	Henry, James	State Line
2353	Hawkins, Martin (Assnee)	Treade, Wm.	State Line
2428	Hinton, Wm.	Hinton, Wm.	State Navy
2511	Hawkins, James (Assnee)	Cogay, John	State Artillery
2512	Hawkins, James (Assnee)	King, Zachariah	State Artillery
2513	Hawkins, James (Assnee)	Cauthoun, Wm.	State Artillery
2834	Horn, Robert	Horn, Robert	State Line
2519	Healey, James	Healey, James	State Line
2517	Hart, Thomas	Hart, Thomas	State Line
2973	Haley, Peter	Haley, Peter	State Line
3031	Harrison, Richard	Harrison, Richard	State Line
3059	Humphreys, Robert	Humphreys, Robert	State Line
3208	Hopkins, Thomas	Hopkins, Thomas	State Cavalry
3153	Humphries, Thomas	Humphries, Thomas	State Line
3169	Healey, Martin	Healey, Martin	State Line
3248	Hutchinson, Thomas	Hutchinson, Thomas	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
3316	Herbert, Thomas	Herbert, Thomas	State Navy
3325	Hendricks, Bird	Hendricks, Bird	State Line
3372	Haley, Peter	Haley, Peter	State Line
3452	Harper, David	Harper, David	State Line
3460	Hubbard, Charles	Hubbard, Charles	State Navy
3521	Hunt, Thomas	Hunt, Thomas	State Line
3596	Henage, George	Henage, George	State Line
3627	Hatton, Samuel	Hatton, Samuel	State Line
3651	Haynie, William	Haynie, William	State Line
3687	Hoskins, Joseph	Hoskins, Joseph	State Line
3777	Hardy, John	Hardy, John	State Line
3880	Hendren, Robert	Hendren, Robert	State Line
4070	Halks, James	Halks, James	State Line
4072	Hobson, Thos. (Heir)	Eskridge, Edwin	State Navy
4080	Hughes, Thomas	Fulton, William	State Line
4090	Hamilton, Patsy (Heir)	Hamilton, John	State Navy
4184	Hall, George	Hall, George	State Navy
4399	Harcum, Lot	Harcum, Lot	State Navy
4434	Hicks, William	Hicks, William	State Cavalry
4510	Humer, John	Scantlin, Wm.	State Garrison
4596	Hay, Joseph	Hay, Joseph	State Line
4638	Herbert, Bascow	Herbert, Bascow	State Navy
5068	Harris, John (Rep. of)	Harris, John	State Navy
6078	Huffman, Reuben	Huffman, Reuben	State Line
6536	Hinds, John	Hinds, John	State Line
6771	Houghton, Thomas	Marshall, James	State Line
6781	Hurst, Thomas and Susanna his wife	Milliness, ———	State Navy
6810	Harris, Polly (Heirs)	Walls, Thomas	State Line
6809	Howell, Nancy and other heirs	Stevens, Richard	State Line
6876	Hall, An. H. P.	Pitt, John	State Navy
4281	Hutchinson, John	Hutchinson, John	State Line
6929	Hunter, John C.	Hunter, George	State Navy
6932	Hicks, Barbara	House, William	State Navy
6933	House, Henry	House, William	State Navy
6934	House, Mary Ann	House, William	State Navy
6935	House, William	House, William	State Navy
6977	Hutt, John	Hutt, John	State Line
6983	Hughes, Sally	Roberts, William	State Navy
7135	Holt, Henry (Heir of)	Holt, Henry	State Navy
7137	Hogan, Wm. (Heirs of)	Hogan, Wm.	State Navy
7158	Hamlett, W. P.	Hamlett, Wm. P.	Continental
7178	Hubbard, Geo. H.	Stark, Moss	State Navy

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
7179	Hatton, Thomas F.	Stark, Moss	State Navy
7181	Hatton, Sarah, Mary and John	Stark, Moss	State Navy
7236	Humplett, Thos. (Heirs of)	Humplett, Thomas	State Navy
7251	Harmon, Fanny	Harmon, Stephen	State Navy
7252	Harmon, Fanny	Harmon, Tire	State Navy
7259	Humphries, Geo. W.	Wilson, George	State Line
68	Henley, P. and A. (Heirs of)	Timpson, Samuel	State Line
7302	Hansford, T. and W. P.	Hansford, Cary	State Navy
7327	Hudson, Charles	Hudson, Charles	State Line
7326	Hickerson, Mary	Tutt, James	State Line
7329	Hargis, Curtis and others	Rogers, Henry	State Navy
7381	Hornsby, John (Heirs of)	Hornsby, John	State Navy
154	Hoomes, Lewis	Thomas, Mark	State Line
7644	Hamet, Eliza	McIntosh, Wm.	State Line
7645	Hutchinson, Thompson	Hutchinson, Thomas	State Line
7646	House, Mary and others	House, Lawrence	State Line
7652	Hall, John C. and others	Hall, John	State Navy
7665	Handell, Lucy and others	Chilton, John	State Line
7670	Hodson, Mary	Pasture, John	State Navy
7677	Holt, Sarah and others	Holt, Michael	Capt. Cont'l.
7723	Hall, John C. and others	Hall, Ephraim	State Navy
8000	Holstead, Jacomine A.	Wilson, Willis	State Navy
8006	Herbert, Frances C.	Herbert, Thomas	State Navy
8093	Hill, Thomas and others	Hill, James	State Line
8111	Humphreys, Samuel	Humphreys, Samuel	State Line
8118	Jarrett, Susanna	Hicks, Mordici	Vol. under Gen. Clark
8123	Hinton, Lewis	Hinton, Lewis	State Navy
8141	Holmes, Edward	Holmes, James	State Line
8239	Hart, Elizabeth	Fisher, Isaac	State Navy
8299	Hastings, Miomi	Hastings, Thomas	State Navy
8314	Hughes, Thomas	Hughes, Will	State Navy
8359	Hepburn, Wm. (Heirs)	Hepburn, Wm.	State Line
8406	Horn, Robert B.	Horn, Ralph	State Navy
242	Face, Elizabeth	Hadley, Samuel	State Navy
366	Hepburn, Ellen and Sarah	Hepburn, Wm.	State Line
390	Jones, William	Jones, William	State Line
416	Jeffries, Thomas	Jeffries, Thomas	State Line
463	Jouitt, John	Jouitt, Mathew	State Line
499	Johnson, Joseph	Johnson, Joseph	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
525	Jourdon, Michael	Jourdon, Michael	State Line
658	Johnson, Edward	Johnson, Edward	State Line
669	Johnson, Gideon	Johnson, Gideon	State Line
680	Jett, John	Jett, John	State Navy
766	James, Alexander	James, Alexander	State Line
1200–1	Jones, Lewis	Jones, Lewis	State Line
1230	Jones, Edward	Jones, Edward	State Line
1318	James, Elisha	James, Elisha	State Line
1327	James, Peter	James, Peter	State Line
1853	Jerow, Jacob	Jerow, Jacob	State Line
1877	Jennings, John	Jennings, John	State Navy
1948	Jennings, Thomas	Jennings, Thomas	State Navy
2173	Jackson, Samuel	Jackson, Samuel	State Line
1949	Jennings, Wm.	Jennings, Wm.	State Navy
2178	Johnston, William	Johnston, William	State Navy
2303	Jarrall, Solomon	Jarrall, Solomon	State Navy
2920	Jones, Gabriel	Jones, Gabriel	State Navy
3011	Ireson, George	Ireson, George	State Navy
3173	Jacobs, Samuel	Jacobs, Samuel	State Line
3329	Johnson, Edward	Johnson, Edward	State Line
3340	Joines, John	Joines, John	State Line
3376	James, William	James, William	State Line
3983	Johnston, John W. (Heirs)	Hubbard, Isaac	State Line
4029	Jackson, William	Jackson, Wm.	State Line
4168	Jordon, Fleming (Heirs)	Jordon, James	State Line
4290	Johnston, Daniel (Heirs)	Johnston, Edward	State Line
4293	Isaac, John (Heir)	Isaac, John	State Line
4476	Johnston, Elias	Johnston, Elias	State Line
4488	Johnston, John W. (Assnee)	Alden, James	State Line
4489	Johnston, John W. (Assnee)	Alden, Samuel	State Line
4543	Jones, James	Jones, James	State Artillery
4571	Inloc, Thomas	Inloc, Thomas	State Line
4674	Jackson, James (Heir)	Jackson, Wm.	State Line
4811	Jones, Richard	Jones, Richard	Line Unknown
6907	Jones, Absalom and Elisha	Jones, Absalom	State Line
6908	Jones, Hester, Ann, Isabella and Eli	Jones, Absalom	State Line
7149	Johnson, Benj. K.	Tully, Robinson	State Line
7175	Jones, Mary Ann	Stark, Moss	State Navy
7218	Jones, Emeline	Goffegon, Peter	State Navy
10311	Jones, Staunton	Jones, William	State Navy
7383	Joynes, Edward (Heir of)	Joynes, Edward	State Navy
104	James, Michael (Heir)	James, Michael	State Navy
153	Johnson, Benj. Jr.	Mark, Thomas	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
157	Johnson, Gabriel J.	Mark, Thomas	State Line
158	Johnson, G. W.	Mark, Thomas	State Line
159	Johnson, John M.	Mark, Thomas	State Line
160	Johnson, Caroline	Mark, Thomas	State Line
7449	Jenkins, John	Jenkins, John	Continental
7567	Jenkins, Molly	Helm, L.	State Line
7570	Jones, Binn	Jones, Binn	State Line
7651	Jester, James and others	Jester, John	State Navy
7659	Ivy, Wm. N.	Ivy, William	State Navy
7659	Johnson, Jack and others	Johnson, John	State Navy
7787	Irby, David	Irby, David	State Line
8129	Romney, Ann R. and others	Ivy, William	State Line
8346	Johnson, Joshua (Heir of)	Johnson, Joshua	State Line
8403	Johnson, John	Johnson, John	State Line
8405	Jones, James	Jeffries, Mourning	State Line
66	Kennedy, James	Kennedy, James	State Garrison
70	Kirkwood, Jos. R.	Kirkwood, Robert	State Line
133	Kinkade, George W.	Wilson, George	State Line
170	Kelly, Thaddy	Kelly, Thaddy	State Line
191	Kemp, Peter	Kemp, Peter	State Artillery
280	Kelly, John	Kelly, John	State Line
397	Kelly, Benjamin	Kelly, Benjamin	State Line
421	Kennedy, Moses	Kennedy, Moses	State Line
528	Kendoll, George	Kendoll, George	State Line
1161	Kenney, John	Kenney, John	State Line
1381	Kay, John (Assignee of)	Hutchings, Charles	State Line
1424	Knight, John	Knight, John	State Line
1929	King, Francis	King, Francis	State Line
2933	Kemp, James	Kemp, James	State Line
2769	King, William	King, William	State Line
3043	Kenner, Rodham	Kenner, Rodham	State Line
3054	Kautzman, John	Kautzman, John	State Navy
3152	Kerteller, Abraham	Kerteller, Abraham	State Line
3320	Keeth, Isham	Keeth, Isham	State Line
3221	Kellar, Mary	Kellar, Abraham	State Line
3330	King, Nicholas	King, Nicholas	State Line
3782	Kay, George	Kay, George	State Line
3564	Knight, James	Knight, James	State Line
3644	Keston, John	Keston, William	Line Unknown
3780	Kenner, Rodham	Kenner, Rodham	State Line
1783	Kenner, Hanson	Kenner, Hanson	State Navy
4194	Kent, Thomas (Heir)	Kent, Jesse	State Navy

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
4232	Kent, Thomas	Kent, Thomas	State Navy
4234	Kent, William	Kent, William	State Navy
4683	Kennaird, David	Kennaird, David	State Line
3074	Keyson, William	Keyson, William	State Line
6931	Kane, Elijah	House, William	State Navy
7117	Kerney, Elliott and Thomas	Kerney, John	State Line
7287	Kemp, Jos.	Kemp, Thomas	State Line
7326	Kinkade, Elizabeth	Wilson, George	State Line
7386	Kent, David (Heirs of)	Kent, David	State Line
928	Knight, James	Knight, James	State Line
7585	Keeling, John	Lyons, John	State Navy
7744	Keen, Harriet	Triplett, Reuben	State Navy
8186	Kent, Charles	Kent, Joshua	State Navy
8416	Kiled, Richard	Kiled, Richard	State Line
25	Lightburn, Richard	Lightburn, Richard	State Navy
65	Linton, Michael	Linton, Michael	State Regt.
80	Lipscomb, Bernard	Lipscomb, Bernard	Line Unknown
82	Lipscomb, Yancey	Lipscomb, Yancey	State Line
320	Lock, William	Lock, William	State Cavalry
324	Leplong, Joseph	Leplong, Joseph	State Cavalry
372	Loden, Jesse	Lodon, Jesse	State Line
387	Lastly, Samuel	Lastly, Samuel	State Line
420	Love, John	Love, John	State Line
439	Lee, Edward	Lee, Edward	State Line
454	Lambert, John	Lambert, John	State Line
474	Lee, John	Lee, John	State Line
477	Lynch, Timothy	Lynch, Timothy	State Line
513	Lucas, Samuel	Lucas, Samuel	State Line
408	Lyon, Thomas	Lyon, Thomas	State Line
521	Lorde, John	Lorde, John	State Line
551	Lucas, Thomas	Lucas, Thomas	State Line
634	Longford, Euclia	Longford, Euclia	State Line
656	Landrum, Thomas	Landrum, Thomas	State Line
704	Lykes, George	Lykes, George	State Line
731	Long, William	Long, William	State Artillery
746	Lord, Roberson	Lord, Roberson	State Line
1011	Lawson, Andrew	Lawson, Andrew	State Line
1221	London, William	London, William	State Line
1285	Layne, John	Layne, John	State Line
1408	Livingston, Justice	Livingston, Justice	State Navy
1525	Loden, William	Loden, William	State Line
1603	Lee, James	Lee, James	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
1908	Lee, Richeson	Lee, Richeson	State Line
2837	Lyon, John (Representative)	Lyon, James	State Line
1847	Lewis, Andrew	Lewis, Andrew	State Navy
1897	Lee, Randolph	Lee, Randolph	State Line
1942	Lane, Zachariah	Lane, Zachariah	State Line
1946	Lewis, Mathew	Lewis, Mathew	State Navy
1951	Leonard, William	Leonard, William	State Navy
2066	Lovell, James	Lovell, James	State Navy
2116	Lipscomb, Archabald	Lipscomb, Archibald	State Line
2282	Larty, John	Larty, John	State Navy
2438	Lyon, William	Lyon, William	State Line
2487	Longnith, John	Longnith, John	State Navy
2818	Longnith, Burgess	Longnith, Burgess	State Navy
2910	Lucas, William	Lucas, William	State Line
3019	Lilly, Thomas	Lilly, Thomas	State Line
3255	Long, Richard	Long, Richard	State Line
3285	Lowry, William	Lowry, William	State Navy
3294	Lee, Jesse	Lee, Jesse	State Line
3327	Lovell, Richard	Lovell, Richard	State Line
3387	Lockhart, Jacob and C. Kersnew	King, John	Va. Continental
3466	Linsey, Edward	Linsey, Edward	State Line
4212	Lanim, Samuel (Assignee)	Heyden, Charles	State Line
4213	Lanim, Samuel (Assignee)	Sims, John	State Line
4214	Lanim, Samuel (Assignee)	Rollins, Daniel	State Line
4215	Lanim, Samuel (Assignee)	Satterwhite, Wm.	State Line
4247	Leitch, George	Leitch, George	State Line
4340	Lampkin, John	Lampkin, John	State Line
4397	Loyd, James (Representative)	Loyd, George	State Line
4401	Loyd, Morris	Loyd, Morris	State Navy
4452	Lipscomb, James	Lipscomb, James	State Line
4477	Lovell, John (Heir)	Lovell, Robert	State Line
4502	Lee, Peter	Lee, Peter	State Line
4810	Lockett, Benjamin	Lockett, Benjamin	Line Unknown
5040	Lilley, John	Lilley, Job	State Line
3263	Lucas, Nathaniel	Lucas, Nathaniel	Line Unknown
2488	Lunceford, Elias	Lunceford, Elias	State Navy
6776	Lee, Andrew and Mary his wife	Lumber, William	State Navy
6786	Litchfield, Seymore	Litchfield, Thomas	State Navy
6802	Loving, Richard	Loving, R.	State Navy
6826	Lumber, James	Lumber, William	State Navy

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
6827	Lumber, William	Lumber, William	State Navy
6828	Lumber, Jane, Wm., Saml., and Thos.	Lumber, William	State Navy
6832	Long, Sarah	Long, Alexander	State Navy
6845	Lilliston, John and others	Copper, John	State Navy
6906	Lumber, Thomas	Lumber, William	State Navy
6901	Lee, Nancy	Lumber, Thomas	State Navy
6903	Lumber, James	Lumber, Thomas	State Navy
6904	Lumber, Thomas	Lumber, Thomas	State Navy
6905	Lumber, Ann, Samuel and Thomas	Lumber, Thomas	State Navy
6906	Lumber, William	Lumber, Thomas	State Navy
6921	Lewis, Levin	Melson, Levin	State Navy
6942	Luckett, Catherine	Thurston, John	State Line
6948	Lutrell, Rodham	Lutrell, Rodham	State Navy
7177	Liveslay, Mary	Stark, Moss	State Navy
4477	Lovell, John	Lovell, Robert	State Line
7402	Locke, Isaac	Spiller, William	State Line
4252	Lawless, Austin	Lawless, Austin	State Line
7636	Lewis, Ann C. and others	Robins, John	Midshipman
7658	Leigh, Thomas, I	Selden, Joseph	Lieut. Col.
7794	Lundsford, Mason	Lundsford, Mason	State Line
8082	Lewis, Fanny and Hannah	Lewis, Ambrose	State Navy
8083	Lewis, Fanny and others	Lewis, Charles	State Navy
8097	Leach, George	Leach, George	State Line
8098	Landrum, Thos. W. and others	Landrum, Thomas	State Navy
8237	Lewis, John I.	Lewis, Daniel	State Navy
8248	Layne, William	Layne, John	State Navy
8247	Lewis, John	Lewis, Matthew	State Navy
8357	Lipscomb, David (Heir of)	Lipscomb, David	State Line
8365	Lamarche, Lewis (Heir of)	Lamarche, Lewis	State Line
8366	Lamarche, Beauvard	Lamarche, Beauvard	State Line
8367	Lamarche, John B. (Heirs of)	Lamarche, John B.	State Line
8057	Lacy, David R.	Pannill, David	State Line
8058	Lacy, John P. and others	Pannill, David	State Line
223	Courtney, Brough	Layne, John	State Navy
239	Lipscomb, George Wiley	Lipscomb, Daniel	State Line
267	Lewis, William	Lewis, Mathew	State Navy
8468	Casey, Susan	Lamere, Samuel	State Line
Ex. 297	Marshall, George	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
298	Marshall, Reuben	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
299	Marshall, Nancy	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
300	Smith, Sarah	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
301	Marshall, Robert	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
302	Marshall, Caroline	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
303	Marshall, Henry	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
304	Marshall, John	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
305	Marshall, Adrian, son of Ad. M.	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
306	Marshall, Elizabeth	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
307	Marshall, William	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
308	Marshall, Peggy	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
309	Fitzgerald, Ann	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
310	Riggen, Hetty	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
311	Lankford, Getty	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
312	Langford, Polly	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
313	Langford, Thomas	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
314	Swift, John	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
315	Swift, William	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
316	Swift, Nelly	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
317	Pitcher, Robert	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
318	Pitcher, Eleanor	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
319	Swift, Henry	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
320	Swift, Stephen	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
321	Swift, Jane	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
322	Swift, Milly	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
332	Marshall, James	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
333	Marshall, Sally	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
334	Marshall, Ephraim	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
8388	Jones, Mary Ann	Moss, Francis	Armorer
230	Williams, Hellen	McDonald, David	State Line
280	Moss, John	Moss, Francis	Armorer
281	Moss, Sally	Moss, Francis	Armorer
282	Leurons, Josiah A.	Moss, Francis	Armorer
283	Jones, Majora	Moss, Francis	Armorer
284	Levery, Mary	Moss, Francis	Armorer
285	Hubbard, Geo. B.	Moss, Francis	Armorer
286	Anis, Mary	Moss, Francis	Armorer
287	Hatton, Sarah	Moss, Francis	Armorer
——	Hatton, T. D. F.	Moss, Francis	Armorer
22	Meriwether, Thomas	Meriwether, Thomas	State Line
30	Marshall, John	Marshall, John	Line Unknown
36	Mayo, Joseph	Armsstead, Thomas	State Line
41	Muter, George	Muter, George	State Regt.
37	Moody, Elizabeth	Moody, Edward	State Artillery

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
61	Marshall, Thos., Jr.	Marshall, Thomas	State Artillery
62	Marshall, Humphrey	Marshall, Humphrey	State Artillery
114	Moore, Thomas	Moore, Thomas	State Line
141	Moore, Alexander	Moore, Alexander	State Navy
210	Moulder, Thomas	Moulder, Thomas	State Line
265	McClurg, James	Colden, James	State Line
266	McClurg, James	Thompson, Littlebury	State Line
267	McClurg, James	Hampton, William	State Line
268	McClurg, James	King, Francis	State Line
269	McClurg, James	Ware, David	State Line
270	McClurg, James	Bagley, Lewis	State Line
7295	Moore, Emily and others	Flint, John	State Navy
271	McClurg, James	Heaken, William	State Line
272	McClurg, James	McHans, John	State Line
273	McClurg, James	Dunn, Richard	State Line
274	McClurg, James	Ricketts, William	State Line
276	McClurg, James	McDougal, John	State Line
277	McClurg, James	Austin, John W.	State Line
314	Mann, David	Mann, David	State Artillery
317	Miller, James	Miller, James	State Cavalry
344	Massey, Frederick	Massey, Frederick	State Line
365	Morris, John	Morris, John	State Line
380	McCarty, Charles	McCarty, Charles	State Line
409	Masten, Alexander	Masten, Alexander	State Line
411	Maxwell, William	Maxwell, William	State Line
415	Moses, John	Moses, John	State Line
418	Manning, Samuel	Manning, Samuel	State Line
427	Moore, Lewis (Heirs)	Moore, Lewis	State Line
429	Miles, James	Miles, James	State Line
437	Mansfield, Thomas	Mansfield, Thomas	State Line
452	Murray, Francis	Murray, Francis	State Line
459	Martin, James	Martin, James	State Line
488	Messan, Joseph	Messan, Joseph	State Line
495	Michael, James	Michael, James	State Line
506	Maston, John	Maston, John	State Line
519	McValley, James	McValley, James	State Line
590	Moon, William	Moon, William	State Line
594	Manning, Jesse	Manning, Jesse	State Line
627	Murray, Duncan	Murray, Duncan	State Navy
637	Mills, Nicholas	Mills, Nicholas	State Navy
643	Martingly, John	Martingly, John	State Navy
661	McIlhany, John	McIlhany, John	State Line
647	Martin, John	Martin, John	State Line
714	McMeekin, Joseph	McMeekin, Joseph	State Artillery

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
734	Morris, John	Morris, John	State Line
742	Mars, Barnabus	Mars, Barnabus	State Line
788	Morris, Robert	Morris, Robert	State Line
876	Mead, Richard K.	Mead, Richard K.	State Line
988	Musgrove, William	Musgrove, William	State Line
1159	Mercer, William (Heir)	Mercer, Hugh	State Line
1185	Merritt, Archelaus	Merritt, Archelaus	State Line
1204	Mitchell, Reaps	Mitchell, Reaps	State Line
1217	Murray, William	Murray, William	State Line
1251	Murray, George	Murray, George	State Artillery
1295	Macomber, George	Macomber, George	State Line
1301	McCune, Patrick	McCune, Patrick	State Line
1334	McWilliams, Joshua	McWilliams, Joshua	State Navy
1349	Marshall, Thomas	Marshall, Thomas	State Line
1365	McIntosh, William	McIntosh, Wm.	State Line
1366	Mone, William	Mone, William	State Line
1371	Murden, Peter	Murden, Peter	State Line
1432	Montague, Richard	Montague, Richard	State Navy
1439	McKinley, John	McKinley, John	State Line
1480	Major, Ironmonger	Major, Ironmonger	State Line
1522	Mahanes, Tapley	Mahanes, Tapley	State Line
1535	Madison, William	Madison, William	State Line
1557–8	Moody, James	Moody, James	State Line
1559	McSwain, Edward	McSwain, Edward	State Line
1576	Marshall, David	Marshall, David	State Line
1724	Melton, Hardy	Melton, Hardy	State Line
1745	Morgan, Andrew	Morgan, Andrew	State Line
1833	Mathews, William	Mathews, William	State Line
1854	Moore, John	Moore, John	State Navy
1883	Mason, William (Heir)	Mason, Thomas	State Navy
1900	McClurg, James	McClurg, James	Line Unknown
1887	Magill, Charles	Magill, James	State Line
1926	Melton, Isham	Melton, Isham	State Line
1928	Melton, John	Melton, John	State Line
1991	Maughon, George	Maughon, George	State Navy
2005	McIntire, William	McIntire, William	State Navy
2114	Melton, James	Melton, James	State Line
2136	Maden, Robert	Maden, Robert	State Line
2215	Markham, James	Markham, James	State Navy
2220	Marshall, John	Marshall, John	State Navy
2244	Meals, Samuel	Meals, Samuel	State Navy
2315	Moore, William	Moore, William	State Line
2326	Meriwether, James	Meriwether, James	State Line
2380	Marshall, James	Marshall, James	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
2468	Meriwether, James	Meriwether, James	State Line
2469	Mayward, Nathaniel	Mayward, Nathaniel	State Line
2485	Moore, Peter	Moore, Peter	Crocket's Regt.
2677	Mongomery, James	Mongomery, James	State Line
2685	Mongomery, John	Mongomery, John	State Line
2698	Mallory, John	Mallory, John	State Line
2745	Muir, John	Muir, John	Line Unknown
2972	McClung, B. V. (Heir)	McClung, Walter	State Navy
2975	McCannon, Christopher	McCannon, Christopher	State Line
3210	Mathews, Thomas	Mathews, Thomas	State Line
3217	Marks, John	Marks, John	State Navy
3222	Mountjoy, William	Mountjoy, William	Line Unknown
3124	McDonald, Reuben	McDonald, R.	State Line
3148	Monroe, William	Monroe, William	State Line
3183	Massey, Taliaferio	Massey, T.	State Line
3184	Massey, Taliaferio	Massey, Dade	State Line
3199	Mecheda, George	Mechea, George	State Line
3243	Moore, Cleon	Moore, Cleon, Capt.	Line Unknown
3289	McClanahan, Alex	McClanahan, Alex	Line Unknown
3333	Mayfield, Micajah	Mayfield, M.	State Line
3415	Muller, John (Heir at law)	Muller, John	State Line
3432	Minson, John	Minson, John	Line Unknown
3488	Marshall, Benjamin	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
3512	McCarter, James	McCarter, James	State Line
3519	McKinley, Alexander	McKinley, Alexander	State Line
3573	Mott, Thomas	Mott, Thomas	State Navy
3577	Maughan, Matthew	Maughan, Matthew	State Line
3580	Mains, Thomas	Mains, Thomas	State Navy
3688	Moody, William	Moody, William	State Line
3610	Moore, John	Moor, John	State Line
3611	Mazarett, John	Mazarett, John	State Line
3730	Marlin, William	Marlin, William	State Line
3773	Maupin, Gabriel	Maupin, Gabriel	Line Unknown
3791	McMahm, Andrew	McMahm, Andrew	State Line
4018	Moore, Sarah (Legal wife)	Moore, James	State Line
4044	Metcalf, Gordon	Metcalf, Gordon	State Navy
4045	Madrid, Elisha	Madrid, Elisha	State Line
4092	McDermot, Francis	McDermot, Francis	State Line
4183	Metcalf, Walter	Metcalf, Walter	State Navy
4186	McCarty, Charles	McCarty, Timothy	State Line
4220	Mahony, Florena	Mahony, Florena	State Line
4226	Muse, Jeremiah	Muse, Jesse	State Navy
4277	Miller, William	Miller, William	State Line
4286	Miskell, John	Miskell, John	State Line
4287	Miskell, Jonathan	Miskell, Jonathan	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
4299	Moore, John	Moore, John	State Line
4400	Monrow, John	Monrow, John	State Line
4422	Munday, Jeremiah (Assignee)	Green, William	State Navy
4445	Mitchel, Edward (Heir)	Moore, Henly	State Line
4446	Moore, Samuel (Heir)	Moore, Henly	State Line
4461	McLocklin, John	McLocklin, John	State Line
4518	Mills, Anthony	Mills, Anthony	State Line
4591	McCannon, Christopher	McCannon, Christopher	State Line
4622	Mason, Wm. (Rep. of)	Mason, William	State Navy
4642	Massie, Nathaniel (Assignee)	Payne, Thomas	Line Unknown
4699	Montgomery Alex. (Assignee)	Saunders, Zachariah	State Line
5109	Means, Robert (Assignee)	Weedon, George	Line Unknown
5923	Means, Bartholomew	Means, Barth	State Navy
6746	McFaden, J'ne (Heir)	McFaden, James	Continental Line
6749	Masters, John	Masters, John	Continental Line
6775	Mellson, Martha	Lumber, William	State Navy
6777	Milliner, Smith	Milliner, Robert	State Navy
6778	Milliner, John	Milliner, Robert	State Navy
6779	Milliner, Southy	Milliner, Robert	State Navy
6782	Milliner, Nancy	Milliner, Robert	State Navy
6786	Murray, David (Heirs)	Murray, David	State Navy
6789	Melson, James	Melson, Levin	State Navy
6790	Melson, Lewis	Melson, Levin	State Navy
6792	Melson, Henry, Carsey, Samuel and Thomas	Melson, Levin	State Navy
6793	Magill, Archibald and John S.	Magill, Charles	State Line
6830	Milliner, Tabithia and Anna M.	Milliner, Robert	State Line
6831	Milliner, Thomas	Milliner, Robert	State Line
6840	[Morrell], Nancy	Caper, Beverly	State Line
6841	Martin, Barsheba	Caper, Beverly	State Line
6880	Marshall, Humphrey, Esq.	Marshall, Thomas	State Line
6895	Mason, James (Heirs)	Mason, James	Continental
530	Moore, William	Moore, William	————
6902	Melson, Martha	Lumber, Thomas	State Navy
6920	Melson, James	Melson, Levine	State Navy
6964	Milliehoss, Matel, Co-heir with Greer, Annie T.	Pettigrew, John	State Navy
6966	Milliehoss, Mary and Lavina; Milliehoss James H. and Clara	Pettigrew, John	State Navy

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
6915	Mount, Casselle Eliza T.	Crawley, Samuel	State Line
6960	McRay, Bennet	McRay, Bennett	Continental
6961	McGarock, Hugh	McGarock, Hugh	State Line
7155	Mead, Thornton	Mead, Thornton	Continental
7167	Moore, Susan H.	Bright, Francis	State Navy
7173	Moss, John	Moss, Stark	State Navy
7174	Moss, Sally	Moss, Stark	State Navy
——	Mason, Edmonds, Geo. and Jane	Mason, James	Continental
7192	Minor, Jane	Wilson, George	Continental
7210	Mears, David, Samuel, Jonathan and Henry	Mears, Bartholomew	Continental
6701	Moth, Thomas	Moth, Thomas	Continental
7261	McDowell, Matilda	Wilson, George	State Line
7277	Mason, Littlebery (Heirs of)	Mason, Littlebery	Continental
7281	Messenbury, G. T.	Proby, Minson	State Line
7285	Moore, Emily	Flynt, John	State Line
103	Macon, William	Selden, Joseph	State Line
138	Monroe, James and Augustus	Garnett, Henry	State Line
7411	Maxwell, James and others	Maxwell, James	State Navy
7569	Martin, William	Martin, William	State Line
166	Moore, George and others	Moore, Peter	State Line
7608	Merriwether, William	Merriwether, William	State Line
7039	McWilliams, James	McWilliams, James	State Line
7653	Moore, Levi and others	Moore, Stephen	State Navy
7657	Murray, Elizabeth	Saunders, William	State Navy
180	Morrisett, Mary	Moneycutt, Edward	State Navy
8009	Mercer, C. F.	Dick, Alexander	State Line
134	McCalister, Jane M.	Wilson, George	State Line
8036	Moore, Alexander	Moore, Alexander	State Line
8048	Morrison, Sarah	Morrison, Anthony	State Navy
8085	Louisine, Francis B.	Mitchel, Richard	State Navy
8086	Mitchell, William B.	Mitchel, Richard	State Navy
8091	Masterson, Thomas	Masterson, Thomas	State Navy
8093	Masterson, John	Masterson, Thomas	State Navy
8188	Mitchell, Elizabeth	Campbell, George	State Line
	Montgomery, Jane	Elliott, George	State Navy
199	Maxwell, James	Maxwell, James	State Navy
8242	Miles, Nancy	Miles, William	State Navy
8245	Marriner, Levin	Marriner, Lewis	State Navy
8300	Marriner, Nancy	Marriner, Laban	State Navy
8340	Marshall, John (Heirs)	Marshall, John	Exchange War't

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
8353	Miller, John (Heir of)	Miller, John	State Navy
8359	Marshall, Benjamin	Marshall, Benjamin	Exchange Wt.
8363	Martin, Pierre (Heir of)	Martin, Pierre	State Line
8028	Murphy, John	Murphy, John	Ill. Regt.
323	Morris, Robert	Marshall, John	Boatswain
324	Morris, James	Marshall, John	State Navy
325	Banks, Betsey	Marshall, John	State Navy
326	White, Isaac	Marshall, John	State Navy
327	Bounds, Sally	Marshall, John	State Navy
328	Marshall, Samuel	Marshall, John	State Navy
329	Hayman, Elizabeth	Marshall, John	State Navy
330	Marshall, Henry	Marshall, John	State Navy
331	Marshall, William	Marshall, John	State Navy
336	Marshall, Wm., son of Riston M.	Marshall, John	State Navy
337	Marshall, Geo., son of Elizabeth M.	Marshall, John	State Navy
338	Marshall, Reuben, son of Elizabeth M.	Marshall, John	State Navy
339	Marshall, Nancy, dau. Elizabeth M.	Marshall, John	Boatswain
340	Smith, Sarah, wife of Lewis	Marshall, John	State Navy
341	Marshall, Robert	Marshall, John	State Navy
342	Marshall, Caroline	Marshall, John	State Navy
343	Marshall, Henry	Marshall, John	State Navy
344	Marshall, John, son of Adrion	Marshall, John	State Navy
345	Marshall, Adrion, son of Adrion	Marshall, John	State Navy
346	Marshall, Elizabeth	Marshall, John	State Navy
347	Marshall, James	Marshall, John	State Navy
349	Marshall, Peggy	Marshall, John	State Navy
351	Fitzgerald, Ann	Marshall, John	State Navy
352	Marshall, Ephraim	Marshall, John	State Navy
353	Riggin, Hetty	Marshall, John	State Navy
354	Lankford, Gatty	Marshall, John	State Navy
355	Lankford, Polly	Marshall, John	State Navy
356	Lankford, Thomas	Marshall, John	State Navy
357	Swift, John	Marshall, John	State Navy
358	Swift, William	Marshall, John	State Navy
359	Swift, Nelly	Marshall, John	State Navy
360	Ritcher, Robert	Marshall, John	State Navy
361	Ritcher, Elaner	Marshall, John	State Navy

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
362	Swift, Henry	Marshall, John	State Navy
363	Swift, Stephen	Marshall, John	State Navy
364	Swift, James	Marshall, John	State Navy
365	Swift, Milly	Marshall, John	State Navy
350	Marshall, Sally	Marshall, John	State Navy
288	Morris, Robert	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy M. of Arms
289	Morris, James	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
290	Banker, Betsey	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
291	White, Isaac	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
292	Bann, Sally, &c.	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
293	Marshall, Samuel	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
294	Hayman, Elizabeth	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
295	Marshall, Henry	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
296	Marshall, William	Marshall, Benjamin	State Navy
224	Nicholson, Geo. and others	Nicholson, Robert	State Line
225	Nicholson, Robert W.	Nicholson, Robert	State Line
337	Nickin, William	Nickin, William	State Line
375	Napier, James	Napier, James	State Line
388	Nickelson, William	Nickelson, William	State Line
401	Newman, Thomas	Newman, Thomas	State Line
757	Newly, Thomas	Newly, Thomas	State Artillery
1395	Nickelson, And. (Assignee)	Hardyman, Irby	State Artillery
1477	Nickins, Richard	Nickins, Richard	State Navy
1479	Newby, John	Newby, John	State Line
1708	Nuttle, Iverson	Nuttle, Iverson	State Navy
1716	Nicking, James	Nickins, James	State Navy
1720	Nelms, Meredith	Nelms, M.	State Navy
1990	Norman, William	Norman, William	State Navy
2159	Nunnemaker, Lewis	Nunnemaker, Lewis	State Line
2427	Nickins, Edward	Nickins, Edward	State Navy
937	Neville, Burgess	Neville, Burgess	Line Unknown
2605	Nunally, Obadiah	Nunnelly, Obadiah	State Line
3273	Nightingale, Matthew	Nightingale, Matthew	State Navy
3275	Nutt, Thomas	Nutt, Thomas	State Navy
3307	Newton, Thomas	Newton, Thomas	State Navy
3308	Nicholls, Thomas	Nicholls, Thomas	State Line
3586	Newby, John (Heir at law)	Newby, Leroy	State Line
3801	Nowell, Lipscomb (Assignee)	Palmer, Charles	State Line
3802	Nowell, Lipscomb (Assignee)	Day, Thomas	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
3803	Nowell, Lipscomb (Assignee)	Bird, Richard	State Line
4148	Nunally, Robert (Assignee)	Nunally, Daniel	State Line
6024	Newman, Edward	Newman, Edward	State Line
6970	Nandain, Margaret T. and Grees, Ann T. (Coheirs)	Pettigrew, John	State Navy
7333	Newby, William (Heir)	Newby, William	State Line
7594	Nicholas, Jane and others	Drewry, James	State Line
7674	Nicholson, George and others	Nicholson, Henry	State Line
8143	Nuttle, Iverson	Nuttall, John	State Navy
8515	Nuttle, Iverson	Nuttall, John	State Navy
8396	Nickins, James and others	Nickins, Hezekiah	State Navy
250	Orr, Samuel	Orr, Samuel	Line Unknown
302	Oliver, John	Oliver, John	State Line
506	Owen, Charles	Owen, Charles	State Line
728	Oliver, William	Oliver, William	State Artillery
2980	Owen, Vincent	Owen, Vincent	State Line
3216	Oliver, William	Oliver, William	State Line
8001	Overton, Fanny	Tompkins, Charles	State Line
13	Pugh, William	Pugh, William	Line Unknown
57	Porterfield, Robert	Porterfield, Robert	Line Unknown
58	Porterfield, Robert	Porterfield, Charles	Line Unknown
113	Pendleton, James	Pendleton, James	State Artillery
283	Phillips, Larkin	Phillips, Larkin	State Line
374	Porter, Daniel	Porter, Daniel	State Line
423	Palmer, David	Palmer, David	State Line
424	Phepps, George	Phepps, George	State Line
430	Perry, Hildey	Perry, Hildey	State Line
442	Powell, John	Powell, John	State Line
448	Porter, David	Porter, William	State Line
455	Phillips, Benjamin	Phillips, Benjamin	State Line
481	Pickett, Francis	Pickett, Francis	State Line
491	Pickett, George	Pickett, George	State Line
531	Parks, Henry	Parks, Henry	State Line
479	Penny, John	Penny, John	State Line
603	Pence, Samuel	Pence, Samuel	State Line
664	Patterson, John	Patterson, John	State Line
679	Powell, Sigmore	Powell, Sigmore	State Line
768	Pate, Matthew	Pate, Matthew	State Line
779	Powell, Sigmore	Powell, Aaron	State Artillery
780	Parker, Robert	Parker, Robert	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
800	Parker, Wyatt	Parker, Wyatt	State Line
840	Perryman, Phillip	Perryman, Phillip	State Line
1013	Parker, W. H.	Parker, W. H.	State Navy
1222	Poe, Thomas	Poe, Thomas	State Navy
1245	Parkington, William	Parkington, William	State Artillery
1346	Patman, William	Patman, William	State Artillery
1353	Peters, Thomas	Peters, Thomas	State Line
1369	Pickerel, Samuel	Pickerell, Samuel	State Line
1374	Poe, William	Poe, William	State Line
1726	Packetts, Richard	Packetts, Richard	State Line
1742	Penn, John	Penn, John	State Navy
1747	Pope, Fortunatus	Pope, Fortunatus	State Line
1749	Pullen, William	Pullen, William	State Line
1933	Pound, William	Pound, William	State Line
1943	Pasteur, Blint	Pasteur, Blint	State Navy
1944	Pasley, Joel	Pasley, Joel	State Line
2169	Pool, Edward	Pool, Edward	State Line
2179	Pierce, Thomas	Pierce, Thomas	State Navy
2251	Patterson, Tilman	Patterson, Tilman	State Line
2448	Price, William (Assignee)	Richardson, William	State Line
2476	Peyton, Francis (Assignee)	Leech, George	State Navy
2508	Penchback, Thomas	Penchback, Thomas	State Line
2689	Peroull, Michael	Peroull, Michael	State Line
2800	Plume, Wm. (Extr.)	Harris, John	State Navy
2944	Pursley, Laurence	Pursley, Laurence	State Line
3057	Pritchett, Peter	Pritchett, Peter	State Navy
497	Pollard, Braxton	Pollard, Braxton	State Line
3209	Page, Carter	Page, Carter	Line Unknown
3297	Pollard, Absalom	Pollard, Absalom	State Line
3335	Pigne, William	Pigne, William	State Line
3337	Pitman, Buckner	Pitman, Buckner	State Line
3429	Powell, Leven	Powell, Leven	Line Unknown
3536	Parker, Samuel	Parker, Samuel	State Line
3537	Parker, Samuel	Drivy, Petiford	State Line
3810	Payne, William	Payne, William	Line Unknown
3877	Powers, John	Powers, John	State Line
3999	Pettyjohn, Wm. (Assignee)	Chaveons, James	State Line
4000	Pettyjohn, Wm. (Assignee)	Stuart, John	State Line
4658	Piper, John	Piper, John	State Line
4708	Pritchett, Thomas	Pritchet, Thomas	State Artillery
6619	Pettit, James	Pettit, James	State Line
2182	Purcell, Robert	Purcell, Robert	State Line
547	Pursley, William	Pursley, William	State Line
1873	Poplar, Hack	Poplar, Hack	State Navy

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
6751	Powers, Lucy (Lives with Anderson Brightwell)	Brightwell, Jesse	Continental Line
6752	Powers, Lucy (Lives with Anderson Brightwell)	Brightwell, Wm.	Continental Line
6756	Parker, Jesse	Parker, Jesse	Continental Line
6855	Pettigrew, Garvin	Pettigrew, John	State Navy
6872	Phillips, Jacob	Phillips, William	State Navy
6619	Pettit, James	Pettit, James	State Line
6941	Pope, Elizabeth T.	Thurston, John	State Line
6959	Perkins, Nimrod	Perkins, Nimrod	State Navy
6985	Phillips, Elizabeth	Powell, Solomon	State Navy
7113	Parker, Leven	Parker, Richard	State Navy
7114	Parker, John	Parker, Richard	State Navy
7115	Parker, Peter	Parker, Richard	State Navy
7124	Pendleton, Benjamin	Strother, Benjamin	State Navy
52	Pierce, Catherine	Thomas, Armistead	State Line
7164	Pettit, Sarah B.	Dale, Richard	State Navy
7172	Parker, Richard E., Forchall, Wm. C. and Dangerfield, Juliet O.	Parker, William	State Navy
7247	Price, Lena and Carter, Nancy	Price, John	State Navy
4271	Payne, Merryman (Heirs of)	Payne, Merryman	State Navy
7231	Pollard, Catherine P.	Brent, George	State Navy
7341	Pope, Matthew (Heirs)	Pope, Matthew	State Line
7393	Purser, William (Heir of)	Purser, Pulham	State Navy
7394	Potts, Jane and others	Rogers, William	Seaman
7587	Phillips, Charlotte and others	Chance, S.	State Navy
7596	Payne, Richard and others	Payne, John	Master, Navy
7587	Parker, Henry	Parker, Richard	"Col. 3 L"
—	Powell, Benjamin	Powell, Francis	2d Midshipman
3756	Robertson, John	Pannell, David	State Line
—	Proctor, Sarah	Elliot, George	State Navy
8231	Peake, Richard	Grimes, William	State Navy
8241	Perkins, Sally	Perkins, Joshua	State Navy
8316	Price, Betsy, etc.	Worthington, Edward	State Navy
8364	Pellette, Ch. (Heirs of)	Pelletts, Charley	State Line
8368	Petter, Joe (Heirs of)	Petter, Joseph	State Line
8392	Collins, Leah	Pettygrew, Richard	State Navy
8057	Lucy, D. R. and others	Pannell, David	State Line
8122	Pannell, Thomas A.	Pannell, David	State Line

Number			
4032	Philips, John	Soldier	3 years
4055	Penn, William (George and Gabriel Penn, Executors)	Lieut.	3 years
4062	Powell, Benjamin	Soldier	War
4109	Parish, Henry	Sgt.	3 years
4162	Petty, William	Soldier	3 years
4170	Parker, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
4204	Philips, Isaac	Soldier	3 years
4256	Poythress, Francis (Mary Randolph, Representative)	Sgt.	War
4314	Potter, alias Potts, Nathaniel	Soldier	3 years
4323	Piles, William	Soldier	3 years
4347	Pilkington, Drury	Soldier	3 years
4411	Punch, Patrick	Soldier	War
4560	Parker, John (Jacob Parker, heir at law)	Soldier	War
4592	Pettis, Samuel O.	Lieut.	War
4642	Payne, Thomas (Nathl. Massie, ass. of John Tucker atty. in fact)	Capt.	7 years
4650	Palmer, Jeffrey (Thomas Moore, assignee)	Soldier	3 years
4653	Pippeto, William	Sgt.	War
4654	Philips, Philip	Soldier	3 years
4661	Peers, Thomas	Fifer	3 years
4667	Peers, William (Robert Means, assignee of Thos. Pears, Rep.)	Drummer	3 years
4670	Pemberton, Thomas	Capt.	7 years
4701	Poe, John	Soldier	3 years
4711	Proctor, Isaac	Soldier	War
4755	Portis, Kirby (Representative)	Soldier	3 years
4787	Price, Jacob	Soldier	War
4808	Powel, Peyton	Lieut.	3 years
4809	Porter, William	Lieut.	3 years
4827	Pope, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
4831	Peak, William	Q. M. Sgt.	War
4836	Parish, Moses	Soldier	3 years
4841	Pollock, Thomas	Sgt.	3 years
4844	Philips, Levi	Soldier	3 years
4852	Parker, James (Representative)	Lieut.	War
4883	Popp, John	Soldier	3 years
4903	Plunkett, James (Wm. Plunkett, representative)	Soldier	3 years
4926	Pigman, Zack (Representative)	Sgt.	War
4964	Pigman, Mathew	Soldier	War
4970	Priddy, Richard	Sgt.	War
5017	Poin, John	Soldier	3 years
5020	Purcell, Thomas	Soldier	War
5057	Plaze, John	Private	War

Number			
5078	Pearson, Thomas	Lieut.	7 years
5085	Porterfield, Robert (James Taylor, assignee of)	Capt.	7 years
113	Pendelton, James (Served 7 yrs.)	Capt.	War
240	Posey, Thomas	Lt. Col.	7 years
5191	Parker, Solomon (Thos. M. Bayly, assignee)	Private	War
5210	Philips, Mathias (Thos. M. Bayly, assignee)	Private	3 years
5226	Pryor, John (Thos. D. Harris, assignee)	Capt. Lt.	10 months plus 7 years
5227	Pryor, John (Thomas D. Harris, assignee of)	Capt. Lt.	6 years plus 10 months
5234	Powell, Peyton (John Morris assignee of)	Lieut.	9 months plus 7 years
5258	Posey, Thomas (James Taylor, assignee of)	Lt. Col.	10 months plus 7 years
5259	Porterfield, Robert (James Taylor, assignee of)	Capt.	10 months plus 7 years
5269	Parker, Caleb, Thomas M. Bayly, assignee of Lupheny Watson, representative of	Private	War
5270	Prescot, Thomas (dead) Thos. M. Bayly, assignee of, Patience Prescot, representative of	Private	War
5276	Pierson, Shadrack, James Taylor, assignee of	Private	3 years
5302	Parker, Levin (decd.) Thos. M. Bayly, assignee of, Richard Parker, representative of	Private	3 years
5303	Potter, John (decd.) (Thos. M. Bayly, assignee of, Susanna Potter, representative)	Private	3 years
5340	Parker, Thomas	Capt.	10 months plus 6 years
5361	Parnel, Joseph	Private	3 years
5407	Philip, Chas. (dead) (Thos. M. Bayly, assignee of, Benj. Philip, representative of)	Private	3 years
5408	Philip, Elijah (decd.) (Thos. M. Bayly, assignee of, representative of)	Private	3 years
5412	Parnell, Benjamin (decd.) The representative of	Private	3 years
5424–5	Peyton, John (decd.) (Thos. D. Harris, assignee of, John Quarles, Executor of)	Capt.	10 months plus 6 years
5448	Pearson, Thomas	Lieut.	9 months plus 7 years
5455	Porterfield, Charles (decd., Representative of)	Capt.	3 years
5491	Pendleton, Nathaniel (James Taylor, assignee of)	Capt.	1 year 5 months plus 7 years
5515	Philips, Wm. (Joseph Ladd, assignee of)	Private	War
5569	Pendellon, James	Capt.	10 months plus 7 years
5572	Palmer, William	Sgt.	3 years

Number			
5587	Parker, George, Thos. Parker, son of	Capt.	10 months plus 7 years
5642	Payne, Thomas (decd.) (Jaries Payne, heir at law)	Capt.	1 year 9 months plus 6 years
5646	Pelham, Charles (James Taylor, assignee of)	Major	9 months plus 7 years
5659–63	Pelham, William	Surgeon	3 years
5708	Poulson, John (decd.) (Parker Barnes and Geo. Daymell, Executors of)	Major	10 months plus 7 years
5719–25	Price William (Benjamin W. Ludd (?), assignee of)	Lieut.	3 years
5750	Pallett, John	Private	3 years
5753	Price, William (John Graham, assignee of)	Lieut.	1 year 8 months plus 8 years
5756	Powers, Lewis (Duplicate issued Feb. 24, 1810)	Private	3 years
5850	Payne, Tarlton	Capt.	1 year 2 months plus 3 years
5855	Plodd, John	Private	War
5858	Pierce, Wm. (Wm. L. Pierce only child and sole heir of)	Capt.	4 months plus 7 years
5879	Porter, Benjamin (John Holson and Matthew Hobson, assignees of)	Major	3 years
5880	Porter, Thomas, John Hobson and Matthew Hobson, assignees of	Capt.	3 years
5913	Porter, William M.	Private	3 years
5925	Pea, Thomas (Jane Pea only child and surviving heir of)	Private	3 years
5946–50	Pullen, William (John Hobson, assignee of)	Lieut.	3 years
5951	Penticost Wm. (John Hobson, assignee of)	Private	3 years
5964–8	Poynce, Wm. (John and Martha Hobson, assignees)	Lieut.	3 years
5977	Pritchett, Benjamin (Jane and George, only children)	Private	3 years
5990–1	Price, Richard (decd.) (John Price, heir at law of)	Private	3 years
6003	Phillips, ————	Private	3 years
6023	Peers, Thomas (decd.) (Susanna, Charles, Thomas, John and Mary Peers, legal representatives of)	Private	3 years
6050	Price, James (The representatives of)	Capt. Col.	War
6056	Price, Anger	Lt. Col.	3 years
6070	Peryear (?), Reuben	Private	3 years
6075–6	Pawott, Joseph	Lt. Col.	War
6079	Pickett, Jeremiah (decd.) (Wm. Pickett oldest brother, heir at law)	Pvt. Col.	3 years
6108–9	Porter, William	Lt. Col.	2 plus 6 years

Number			
6223	Pickett, William (Assignee of Richard Stags)	Private	War
6275	Poe, Virgil	Private	3 years
6279	Pasley, Thomas	Private	War
6281	Pearson, Mesheck	Private	3 years
6286	Powell, Robert Senin (The representatives of)	Capt.	7 years
6306	Pope, John	Private	War
6311	Poe, John	Private	3 years
6312	Pullen, William	Private	3 years
6376–7	Pugh, Joseph	Lieut.	3 years
6385	Pierson, Charles (The heirs, legal representatives or assignes)	Capt.	War
6386	Poe, William (The heirs, legal representatives or assignes)	Private	3 years
6425	Purcell, George (His heirs)	Lieut.	3 years
6457	Pike, William	Sgt.	War
6460	Poe, Jesse (Heirs of)	Private	3 years
6537–8	Panamore, Thos. (His heirs)	Capt.	3 years
6549	Peery, Valentine	Major	War
6575	Parker, William (His heirs)	Private	War
6579	Powell, Richard	Private	7 years
1619	Pettit, James	Private	7 years
6646	Peele, Jesse, Private of dragoons	Private	War
6719–21	Price, Wm. (1 yr. 8 mos. in addition to the land previously allowed in the Va. Continental Line as Lieut.—previously Private)	Private	1 year 8 months plus 8 years in addition
6728	Pound, Reuben (Service of Wm. Pound)	Private	Part for 3 years
6756	Parker, Jesse	Private	3 years
7322	Powell, William (Nathan R. Lucas and others)	Private	3 years
7408	Pemberton, Bennet	Private	3 years
7455	Patterson, Thomas (Polly Crump)	Capt.	3 years
7595	Pleney (?), Nancy and others, heirs of Wm. Crump	Lieut.	3 years
7612	Poulett, Richard	Ensign	3 years
7626	Pullen, Henry, George Pullen and others	Private	3 years
7649	Paulett, Jesse, Richard Paulett	Ensign	3 years
7722	Powell, Thomas, Edward Powell	Surgeon	
7790	Preston, Robert, Catherine Preston	Private	
8023	Pruden, Henry, Henry Pruden and others	Sgt.	
7649	Paulett, Jesse, Richard Paulett (Nos. 182 and 183 exchanged for)		
8110	Parsons, Thomas, John W. Parsons	Lieut	
8122	Parmiell, David, Thomas A. Parmiell		
8140	Payton, Volentine, Sarah Rector	Capt.	
8142	Prichett, William, William M. Prichett	Sgt.	

Number		
8206	Pennybacker, Conrod, William Pennybacker	Fife Major
8215	Parker, Anderson, Nancy Kelley	Private
8332	Parrott, John, Heirs generally	Private
8400	Peyton, Valentine, Scynthia Warshaler	
8401	Peyton, Valentine, Nancy Mallory	
8402	Peyton, Valentine, Valentine Peyton	
8408	Pope, Thomas, Nancy Pope and others	Private
8419	Patterson, Phillip, Susan Moran	Private
249	Powell, Thomas, Edward Powell	Surgeon
250	Powell, Thomas, Will T. Powell	Surgeon
251	Powell, Thomas, Ann Johnson	Surgeon
252	Powell, Thomas, Thomas Powell	Surgeon
253	Powell, Thomas, Lucy Powell	Surgeon
254	Powell, Thomas, Mary Powell	Surgeon
255	Powell, Thomas, Harriett Goodman	Surgeon
8450	Portwood Lloyd, Robert Portwood	Private
8478	Porterfield, Charles	

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
84	Quarles, James	Quarles, James	State Line
150	Quarles, James	Quarles, James	State Line
799	Quarles, Thomas	Quarles, Thomas	State Line
1343	Quirk, Thomas	Quirk, Thomas	State Line
2666	Quarles, John	Quarles, John	State Line
651	Quarles, Henry	Quarles, Henry	State Line
46	Read, Clement	Read, Isaac	State Line
54	Reede, Edmund	Reede, Edmund	State Cavalry
68	Read, John	Read, Clement	Line Unknown
90	Rice, Nathaniel	Rice, Nathaniel	State Artillery
92	Roane, Christopher	Roane, Christopher	State Artillery
136	Rucker, Elliot	Rucker, Elliot	State Line
148	Rogers, John	Rogers, John	State Navy
149	Rogers, John	Rogers, John	State Line
249	Russell, Charles	Russell, Charles	State Line
278	Russell, John	Russell, John	State Line
304	Reardon, George	Reardon, George	State Line
331	Rings, Burtus	Rings, Burtus	State Cavalry
354	Rose, George	Rose, George	State Line
371	Ryner, John	Ryner, John	State Line
376	Reynolds, Bernard	Reynolds, Bernard	State Line
435	Rowe, John	Rowe, John	State Line
446	Randolph, Adam	Randolph, Adam	State Line
450	Roberts, Anthony	Roberts, Anthony	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
460	Rhodes, John	Rhodes, John	State Line
466	Russell, Thomas	Russell, Thomas	State Artillery
489	Reardon, George	Reardon, George	State Line
544	Reynolds, William	Rennet, William	State Line
625	Ross, John	Ross, John	State Navy
677	Roberts, Garrad	Roberts, Garrad	State Line
695	Richeson, James	Richeson, James	State Line
733	Ranger, Joseph	Ranger, Joseph	State Navy
762	Russell, William	Russell, William	State Artillery
811	Randolph, Robert	Randolph, Robert	Continental Line
819	Redman, John	Redman, John	State Navy
847	Royal, Grief	Royal, Grief	State Artillery
873	Royal, Francis	Royall, Francis	State Artillery
1009	Russell, James	Russell, James	State Artillery
1211	Roberson (Robison?), Green	Robison (?), Green	State Line
1291	Roberts, Ambrose	Roberts, Ambrose	State Line
1304	Rest, Lucker	Rest, Lucker	State Line
1345	Ridley, John	Ridley, John	State Artillery
1431	Rust, Benjamin	Rust, Benjamin	State Navy
1511	Rich, William	Rich, William	State Line
1591	Roberts, John	Roberts, John	State Line
1808	Roane, Christopher	Roan, Christopher	State Line
1816	Rose, Archibald	Rose, Archibald	State Line
1848	Roysten, John	Roysten, John	State Line
1849	Robinson, Mordicai	Robinson, M.	State Line
1862	Robinson, Green	Robinson, Green	State Line
1864	Rose, William	Rose, William	State Line
2176	Rudd, Benjamin	Rudd, Benjamin	State Navy
2290	Reynolds, William	Reynolds, William	State Line
2336	Reynolds, William (Assignee)	Armstrong, Adam	State Line
2342	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Davis, William	State Line
2345	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Whitehead, John	State Navy
2490	Reaves, James	Reaves, James	State Navy
2572	Richards, John	Richards, John	State Navy
2593	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Jackson, William	State Line
2596	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Jackson, Michael	State Line
2731	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Hays, Manning (?)	State Line
2732	Rowsel, George (Heir)	Rowsel, Thomas	State Line
2762	Row, James	Row, James	State Line
2798	Roans, Alexander	Roans, Alexander	State Line
2813	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Spencer, John	State Line
2924	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Elliot, Jonathan	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
2925	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Hill, James	State Navy
2996	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Brown, Robert	State Line
3071	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Wallace, Edward	State Line
3072	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Humphrey, Ralph	State Line
3083	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Collins, Adam	State Line
3100	Robin, William	Robin, William	State Line
3122	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Davis, Joseph	State Line
3151	Roberts, John	Roberts, John	State Line
3324	Roth, Frederick	Roth, Frederick	State Line
3338	Rupert, George	Rupert, George	State Line
3423	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Davis, John	State Line
3424	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Hannan, John	State Line
3425	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Green, Moses	State Line
3426	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Collins, James	State Line
3428	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Parrott, James	State Line
3441	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Alexander, James	State Line
3457	Richardson, Daniel	Richardson, Daniel	State Navy
3490	Robins, John	Robins, John	State Navy
3565	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Trice, Dabney	State Line
3560	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Trice, William	State Line
3687	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Jones, William	State Line
3804–5	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Waller, Edwards	State Line
3823	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Stand, Lewis	State Line
3824	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Temple, Alexander	State Navy
3861	Ross, Elijah	Ross, Elijah	State Line
3907	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Wilkins, James	State Line
3928	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Isbill, Thomas	State Line
3934	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Nash, William	State Line
3955	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Webb, Joseph	State Navy
3960	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Hay, John M.	State Line
3961	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Terry, James	State Line
4137	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Robinson, Andrew	State Line
4180	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Roe, William	State Navy
4198	Roberts, Margaret (Rep.)	Roberts, William	State Navy
4210	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Mercer, Isaac	State Navy
4211	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Kendall, Jesse	State Line
4221	Ranger, Joseph	Ranger, Joseph	State Navy
4262	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Wallace, Edward	State Line
4263	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Bond, John	State Line
4310	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Newcomb, Thomas	State Line
4311	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Hall, Robert	State Navy
4298	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Price, Ebenezer	State Navy
4366	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Willis, James	State Navy
4365	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Kennedy, Andrew	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
4367	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Lockley, Daniel	State Line
4368	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Peters, James	State Navy
4369	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	March, William	State Navy
4373	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Childers, Meredith	State Line
4374	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Moss, Julius	State Line
4375	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Walden, Spencer	State Line
4380	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Rice, Isaac	State Line
4381	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Black, Matthew	State Line
4382	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Mitchell, Thomas	State Navy
4383	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Tate, Robert	State Navy
4414	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Burnett, Millington	State Line
4424	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Stoakes, Christopher	State Navy
4468	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Nickins, Nathaniel	State Navy
4469	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	George, Benjamin	State Navy
4470	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Jones, Benjamin	State Line
4471	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Bowers, George	State Line
4472	Reynolds, Wm. (Assignee)	Hubbard, William	State Navy
4513	Robinson, Cole	Robinson, Cole	State Line
4538	Rowland, John (Assignee)	Lansford, Moses	State Line
4745	Riviere, Wyatt	Riviere, Wyatt	State Navy
6745	Roberts, Benjamin	Roberts, Benjamin	State Line
6909	Roberts, Benjamin	Roberts, William	State Line
6953	Ruddle, Lee, Ann Charlton	Wyatt, Revier	State Navy
6978	Richardson, Elizabeth	Richardson, Daniel	State Navy
6980	Roberts, John	Roberts, William	State Navy
6981	Roberts, Willis	Roberts, William	State Navy
6984	Roberts, Henry and others	Roberts, William	State Navy
7010	Roberts, Agnatuis	Roberts, William	State Line
7138	Richardson, John	Richardson, John	Lee's Legion
7145	Revell, John B., James W., Sally and Elizabeth Gay	Revell, John	State Navy
7146	Russell, N. F., Catharine and Margaret	Revell, John	State Navy
7165	Reed, Elizabeth	Dale, Richard	State Navy
7185	Roberts, Elizabeth	Roberts, William	State Navy
7243	Rundick, Edward	Rundick, Levine	State Navy
7246	Row, Patsy	Hamilton, John	State Navy
Exch. 60	Poulston, Hans	Hamilton, Thomas	State Line
6354	Range, James	Range, James	State Line
7313	Rogers, James (Heirs of)	Rogers, James	State Line
7352	Rogers, Geo. (Heirs of)	Rogers, George	State Navy

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
7329	Rogers, Henry	Rogers, Henry	State Navy
Ex. 102	Rose, Robert T.	Selden, Joseph	State Line
6789	Roberts, William (Heir of)	Roberts, William	State Line
Double No.			
7575	Rogers, John and others	Christian, Wm. (Sgt.)	State Navy
7627	Ramsey, Joseph	Ramsey, Joseph	State Line
7673	Ritchie, Thos. and Arabela and others	Foshee, William	State Line
7698	Roberts, George and others	Roberts, William	State Line
7746	Rosell, Kelly	Triplett, Reuben	State Navy
7362	Roger, John and others	Roger, George	State Navy
8056	Robey, Cader and others	Robey, Cader	State Line
8250	Russell, Isiah	Bonwell, Thomas	State Navy
8324	Richards, William	Richards, John	State Navy
8344	Riggs, William (Heirs of)	Riggs, William	State Navy
8355	Riggs, Geo. B. (Heirs of)	Riggs, George B.	State Navy
8377	Russell, John (Heir of)	Russell, John	State Navy
7380	Reynolds, John (Heir of)	Reynolds, John	State Navy
8381	Richardson, Wm. (Heir of)	Richardson, William	State Navy
8049	Reed, Robert and others	Reed, Francis	State Navy
7729	Ravenscroft, James and others	Ravenscroft, Thomas	State Line
243	Lane, William	Reynolds, John	State Navy
8428	Humble, John	Ravenscroft, Thomas	State Line
270	Rice, Leah	Riggs, George B.	State Navy
271	Riggs, Betsy	Riggs, George B.	State Navy
39	Stewart, William	Stewart, William	State Artillery
45	Slayden, Daniel	Slayden, Daniel	Line Unknown
70	Smith, Francis	Smith, Francis	Line Unknown
86	Swope, John	Swope, John	State Navy
95	Spiller, William	Spiller, William	State Artillery
104	Steuben, Major General	Steuben, Maj. Genl.	Special Act of Assembly
118	Savage, Nathaniel	Savage, Nathaniel	State Cavalry
124	Smith, Gregory	Smith, Gregory	State Line
175	Saunders, John	Saunders, Caley	State Navy
212	Slaughter, William	Slaughter, William	State Line
246	Slaughter, Thomas	Slaughter, Samuel	State Line
403	Simms, Edward	Simms, Edward	State Line
413	Smith, William	Smith, William	State Line
419	Starrs, William	Starrs, William	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
422	Summers, James	Summers, James	State Line
500	Sanderford, Samuel	Sanderford, Samuel	State Line
511	Scott, James	Scott, James	State Line
514	Seggis, Owen	Seggis, Owen	State Line
523	Sanford, John	Sanford, John	State Cavalry
543	Smith, Underwood	Smith, Underwood	State Line
567	Scott, William	Scott, William	State Line
569	Simmons, George	Simmons, George	State Line
572	Singleton, Joshua	Singleton, Joshua	State Navy
605	Saunders, William	Saunders, William	State Navy
616	Stubbs, Francis	Stubbs, Francis	State Navy
752	Smart, Richard	Smart, Richard	State Navy
815	Scott, Charles	Scott, Charles	Line Unknown
992	Smith, Francis	Smith, Francis	State Line
1293	Southworth, Thomas	Southworth, Thomas	State Line
1364	Sullivan, John	Sullivan, John	State Line
1439	Stur, Thomas	Stur, Thomas	State Navy
509	Shelton, Thomas	Shelton, Thomas	State Line
1579	Summerson, G[arvin]	Summerson, G[arvin]	State Navy
1648	Smith, James	Smith, James	State Line
1672–3	Steel, William	Steel, William	State Navy
1714	Stacy, John	Stacy, John	State Line
1715	St. Leger, William	St. Leger, William	State Line
1718	Saunders, Joseph	Saunders, Joseph	State Navy
1722	Shearman, Martin	Shearman, Martin	State Navy
1793	Smith, Stephen	Smith, Stephen	State Line
1798	Scott, Walter	Scott, Walter	State Line
1813	Saunders, Richard	Saunders, Richard	State Navy
1865	Singleton, Joshua	Singleton, Joshua	State Line
1879	Spencer, Abraham	Spencer, Abraham	Line Unknown
1884	Scott, John	Scott, John	Line Unknown
1902	Slaven, Cornelius	Slaven, Cornelius	Line Unknown
2423	Savoy, John	Savoy, John	State Line
1980	Sears, Thomas	Sears, Thomas	State Line
2016	Stone, William	Stone, William	State Line
2076	Sammons, John	Sammons, John	State Navy
2132	Santee, William	Santee, William	State Line
2409	Shepherd, James	Shepherd, James	State Line
2451	Spencer, William	Spencer, William	State Line
2491	Saunders, Joseph (Assignee)	West, William	State Navy
2600	Spears, James	Spearman, James	State Line
2676	Stevens, James	Stevens, James	State Line
2846	Stockwell, John (Assignee)	Anderson, William	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
2847	Stockwell, John (Assignee)	Emmons, David	State Line
2870	Stoll, William	Stoll, William	State Navy
2915	Settle, Benjamin	Settle, Benjamin	State Line
2932	Smith, Granville	Smith, Granville	State Line
2956	Street, John	Street, John	Batal Crockett's State
2979	Sallards, Eliphalet	Sallards, E.	State Line
3041	Shield, John (Heir)	Shield, John	State Line
3075	Slaughter, William	Slaughter, William	State Line
3218	Scott, John	Scott, John	State Navy
3186	Standley, Moses	Standley, Moses	State Line
3259	Sulivan, Craven	Sulivan, Craven	State Line
3291	Stanback, Littleberry	Stanback, Littleberry	State Navy
3328	Smith, William	Smith, William	State Line
3379	Sheffield, Thomas	Sheffield, Thomas	State Line
3435	Spinner, Richard	Spinner, Richard	State Line
3525	Shackleford, Alexr.	Shackleford, Alexander	State Line
3538–40	Slaughter, George	Slaughter, George	Line Unknown
3541–2	Slaughter, Agustine	Slaughter, Agustine	Line Unknown
3547	Stokes, Benjamin (Heir)	Stokes, John	State Line
3605	Samuel, Gray	Samuel, Gray	State Line
3366	Stuart, Edward	Stuart, Edward	State Line
3628	Stevens, Warrington	Stevens, Warrington	State Line
3778	Stuart, Marks	Stuart, Marks	State Line
3813	Spaulding, William (Heir)	Spaulding, Charles	State Line
3935	Strong, William	Strong, William	State Line
4178	Saunders, William	Saunders, William	State Navy
4201	Spencer, Susanna (Rep. of)	Spencer, Benjamin	State Line
4202	Selman, Joseph	Selman, Joseph	State Line
4253	Singleton, Joshua	Singleton, Frederick	State Line
4354	Sprig, Nathan	Sprig, Nathan	State Navy
4386	Saunders, Joseph	Hubbard, John	State Navy
4398	Singleton, Grace (Assignee)	Edwards, George	State Navy
4428	Saunders, Joseph (Assignee)	Hughlett, John	State Navy
4480	Slaughter, Reuben (Assignee)	Scott, Isaac	State Line
4487	Sharpless, Courtney (Widow)	Sharples, John	State Navy
4707	Sandy, Thomas	Sandy, Thomas	State Line
6350	Saunders, Alleck	Saunders, Alleck	State Line
6671	Stuart, Maxey	Stuart, Maxey	State Line
6744	Saunders, Joseph	Saunders, Joseph	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
6748	Slaughter, Philip	Slaughter, Philip	Continental Line
6761	Servant, Richard, Samuel B., Robert, Eliza and Ann W., heirs of law of Richard B. Servant, sole heir of Lieut. Richard Servant, deceased	Servant, Richard	State Navy
6795	Servant, Richard B.	Servant, Richard	State Navy
6796	Servant, Samuel B.	Servant, Richard	State Navy
6797	Servant, Robert	Servant, Richard	State Navy
6798	Servant, Eliza	Servant, Richard	State Navy
6799	Servant, Ann W.	Servant, Richard	State Navy
6823	Sneed, John W.	Sneed, Robert	State Navy
6882	Savage, Harriet	Chambers, Hancock	State Navy
6911	Singleton, Joshua	Singleton, Joshua	State Navy
Double			
6936	Shurley, Ann D.	Tompkins, Christopher	State Navy
6954	Saunders, Margaret and others	Watkins, James	State Navy
6972	Scott, Elizabeth	Blackwell, William	Continental
6986	Saulsbery, George	Saulsbery, Moses	State Navy
6991	Saulsbery, John	Saulsbery, Moses	State Navy
6992	Saulsbery, Emlen	Saulsbery, Moses	State Navy
6989	Saulsbery, John	Saulsbery, Moses	State Navy
6990	Saulsbery, Mary	Saulsbery, Moses	State Navy
6993	Saulsbery, James	Saulsbery, Moses	State Navy
6994	Saulsbery, Betsey	Saulsbery, Moses	State Navy
6995	Saulsbery, Elisha	Saulsbery, Moses	State Navy
6996	Somers, Abraham, Snr.	Saulsbery, Moses	State Navy
6997	Somers, Abraham, Jnr.	Saulsbery, Moses	State Navy
7014	Strother, Benjamin (Heir)	Strother, Benjamin	State Navy
7184	Saunders, Margaret	Watkins, James	State Navy
7211	Silverthorn, Elizabeth	Mears, Bartholomew	State Navy
7215	Shrienes, William, David M., Mary and Comfort	Mears, Bartholomew	State Navy
7217	Spady, Cully	Goffinger, Peter	State Navy
7222	Sharrod, Elizabeth	Bully, John	State Navy
7258	Smith, Lettice S.	Rush, Benjamin	State Navy
7270	Skinner, William (Heir of)	Skinner, William	State Navy
7287	Smith, William (Heir of)	Smith, William	State Navy
Ex. 66	Shrieve, Wm. and others	Lumber, Thomas	State Navy
7300	Spencer, Clement M. and others	Spencer, Gideon	State Navy
7337	Sterling, Isaac (Heir of)	Sterling, Isaac	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
7376	Stephens, Simm (Heir)	Stephens, Simm	State Navy
7376	Stephens, Stephen (Heir of)	Stephens, Stephen	State Navy
7382	Simpson, Elisha (Heir of)	Simpson, Elisha	State Navy
84	Selden, Joseph, son of N. Selden	Selden, Joseph	State Navy
86	Selden, Charles	Selden, Joseph	State Navy
88	Selden, William	Selden, Joseph	State Line
90	Saulsbery, Moses (Heirs of)	Saulsbery, Moses	State Navy
129	Selden, Cary	Selden, Joseph	State Navy
136	Segar, Henry G.	Garnett, Henry	State Line
196	Selden, Mary B.	Selden, Wilson C.	State Line
7403	Spiller, William	Spiller, William	State Line
7443	Selden, Wilson C.	Selden, Wilson C.	State Line
7459	Shipper, Polly and others	Bowers, Morris	State Line
7566	Spraull, Mary Ann	Worthington, Edward	State Line
7568	Scott, James B.	Booker, Richard	State Line
7588	Spiller, Collin C.	Spiller, William	State Line
7638	Slaughter, Elizabeth P. and others	Pollard, Thomas	State Continental
7666	Smith, Lucy (Nancy?)	Chilton, John	State Line
7672	Spottswood, A. E. and others	Spottswood, Alexander	State Line
7697	Stuart, Hannah and others	Todd, Levi	State Line
7999	Sadler, Elizabeth and others	Mahon, John	State Navy
7771	Watkins, Thos. and Richard	Selden, Joseph	State Line
8045	Spillsby, Gregory	Spillsby, Gregory	State Line
8051	Scott, Sarah	Scott, William	State Navy
8099	Anderson, Lucy and others	Sturdivant, Joel	State Navy
8100	Polly, Wm. and others	Sturdivant, Joel	State Navy
8101	Sturdivant, John	Sturdivant, Joel	State Navy
8102	Sturdivant, Joel and James	Sturdivant, Joel	State Navy
8114	Sims, Manlive and others	Sturdivant, Joel	State Navy
8127	Chum, Elizabeth	Speake, Joseph	State Navy
8128	Matthews, John A.	Speake, Joseph	State Navy
8137	Speake, Henrietta	Speake, Joseph	State Navy
8138	Cooksey, Joseph L.	Speake, Joseph	State Navy
7776	Spottswood, George W.	Spottswood, Alexander	State Navy
7777	Spottswood, A. V. L.	Spottswood, Alexander	State Navy

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
7778	Spottswood, Eliza Ann	Spottswood, Alexander	State Navy
7779	Spottswood, Alexander	Spottswood, Alexander	State Navy
8240	Shay, Daniel	Miles, Northam	State Line
8362	Summerson, Geo. (Heirs of)	Summerson, George	State Navy
8037	Schoolfield, Rosa and others	Parker, Thomas	State Navy
8407	Spottswood, Wm. L. and others	Spottswood, Alexander	State Line
8408	Washington, Henrietta B.	Spottswood, Alexander	State Line
8409	Spottswood, Alexander E.	Spottswood, Alexander	State Line
8410	Brooke, John L.	Spottswood, Alexander	State Line
8411	Talliaferro, Alex S. and Elizabeth	Spottswood, Alexander	State Line
248	Brooke, Robert I.	Spottswood, Alexander	State Line
249	Brooke, I. F.	Spottswood, Alexander	State Line
8452	Ivy, Wm. A.	Snate, Thomas	State Line
59	Tunstall, Edward	Tunstall, Edward	State Artillery
132	Taylor, William	Taylor, William	State Line
133	Taylor, Richard	Taylor, Richard	State Navy
203	Terry, Stephen	Terry, Stephen	State Line
213	Tupman, John	Tupman, John	State Navy
245	Triplett, George	Triplett, George	State Line
333	Taylor, Bartholomew	Taylor, Barth.	State Cavalry
336	Taylor, Major	Taylor, Major	State Cavalry
364	Tyson, Cornelius	Tyson, Cornelius	State Line
465	Tinch, James	Tinch, James	State Line
467	Triplett, Daniel	Triplett, Daniel	State Line
526	Thomas, William	Thomas, William	State Line
540	Thomas, Amos	Thomas, Amos	State Line
541	Thomas, William	Thomas, William	State Line
615	Tucker, William	Tucker, William	State Navy
662	Thompson, Daniel	Thompson, Daniel	State Line
100	Towers, John	Towers, John	State Line
648	Towers, John	Towers, John	State Line
666	Treacle, John	Treacle, John	State Line
667	Treacle, Dawson	Treacle, Dawson	State Line
668	Taylor, Humphry	Taylor, Humphry	State Line
676	Treacle, William	Treacle, William	State Line
737	Triplett, William	Triplett, William	State Line
1012	Taylor, Benjamin	Taylor, Benjamin	State Navy
1180	Toler, William	Toler, William	State Artillery
1205	Timberlake, Joseph	Timberlake, Joseph	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
1338	Turk, Thomas (Heir)	Turk, James	State Line
1242	Turk, Thomas (Heir)	Turk, Robert	State Line
1254	Thomas, Daniel	Thomas, Daniel	State Line
1321	Thornbeam, John	Thornbeam, John	State Line
1859	Tyler, William	Tyler, William	State Line
2017	Tinsley, Samuel	Tinsley, Samuel	State Line
2128	Tune, William	Tune, William	State Line
2341	Taylor, James	Taylor, James	State Line
2407	Turner, John	Turner, John	State Line
2422	Taylor, James	Taylor, James	State Line
2469	Taylor, George (Assignee)	Oakly, George	State Line
2481	Thompson, Lucy, wife of	Thompson, George	State Line
2580	Todd, Robert	Todd, Robert	State Line
2649	Trower, Samuel (Assignee)	Brandon, Benjamin	State Line
2653	Travis, Edward	Travis, Edward	State Navy
2686	Taylor, Isaac	Taylor, Isaac	State Line
2816	Thompson, John	Thompson, John	State Line
2958	Turpin, Obadiah	Turpin, Obadiah	State Line
3193	Thompson, Daniel (Assignee)	Vickens, William	State Line
2323	Taylor, James	Stocker, Zack	State Line
3332	Thompson, William	Thompson, William	State Line
3342	Theel, Levi	Theel, Levi	State Line
3636	Taylor, Alice (Heir at law)	Taylor, William	State Line
3721	Thompson, James (Heir)	Thompson, Henry	State Line
4052	Tayloe, James	Tayloe, James	State Line
4071	Thomas, John	Thomas, John	State Navy
4102	Turner, Charles (Heir)	Turner, John	State Line
4195	Thrall, John	Thrall, John	State Navy
4447	Tanner, John	Tanner, John	State Line
4458	Tipton, Samuel (Heir)	Tipton, Abraham	State Line
4544	Tompkins, Christopher (Rep. of)	Tompkins, Christopher	State Navy
4545	Tompkins, Robt. (Rep. of)	Tompkins, Robert	State Navy
4910	Taylor, James (Assignee)	Halloway, William	State Line
4941	Thorp, James	Thorp, James	State Navy
6328	Terry, Thomas (Heir)	Terry, Thomas	State Line
6706	Thomas, James	Thomas, James	State Line
6754	Thurston, John (Heir)	Thurston, John	State Line
6755	Thomas, John	Thomas, John	Continental
4689	Tucker, Silas	Tucker, Silas	State Navy
6825	Trader, Elizabeth	Underhill, William	State Navy
6888	Trail, Jenny	Gibson, James	State Navy

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
6910	Toole, Nancy	Roberts, William	State Line
6936	Thurston, Chas. M.	Thurston, John	State Line
6937	Thurston, Alfred	Thurston, John	State Line
6938	Thurston, Lucino, F.	Thurston, John	State Line
6939	Thurston, Algernon S.	Thurston, John	State Line
6940	Thurston, Mary B. I.	Thurston, John	State Line
6943	Trigg, Francis	Thurston, John	State Line
6945	Thurston, Mountjoy	Thurston, John	State Line
6946	Thurston, Sally	Thurston, John	State Line
6953	Thomas, Mary	Watkins, John	State Navy
7150	Thomas, Wm. B., Thomas, Alice	Thomas, John	State Navy
7170	Travis, Catherine M.	Bright, Francis	State Navy
7171	Travis, Julia S.	Bright, Francis	State Navy
7219	Tull, Sally, Henrietta Buffington, John and Elizabeth Massie	Massie, William	Fife Major
7232	Trail, Jenny	Gibson, John	State Navy
7231	Timpson, Samuel	Timpson, Samuel	State Navy
7238	Thompson, Robert T.	Washington, John	State Cavalry
7239	Thompson, Catherine T.	Washington, John	State Cavalry
7240	Thompson, Elizabeth L.	Washington, John	State Cavalry
Ex. 64	Timpson, Samuel (Heirs)	Timpson, Samuel	State Line
7286	Thrall, James and others	Thrall, John	State Navy
7292	Taylor, Severn	Taylor, Severn	State Navy
7303	Truit, William	Truit, William	State Line
7325	Terrant, Nancy	Terrant, Ceaser	State Line
7326	Tutt, James, Heirs of	Tutt, James	State Navy
7384	Thurston, Robt., Heir of	Thurston, Robert	State Navy
137	Tunstall, Elizabeth and others	Garnett, Henry	State Line
7404	Turner, John and others	Turner, William	State Line
7406	Thurston, Chas. M. (Heirs)	Thurston, Chas. M.	Continental
7660	Tompkins, Ann D.	Tompkins, Robert, Capt.	State Line
7676	Todd, Lucy B.	Muter, George, Col.	State Line
7701	Tucker, Sally and others	Argyle, Herbert	State Navy
7738	Triplett, Felix	Triplett, Reuben	State Navy
7739	Triplett, William	Triplett, Reuben	State Navy
7740	Triplett, Roderick	Triplett, Reuben	State Navy
7741	Triplett, Reuben	Triplett, Reuben	State Navy
7742	Triplett, John	Triplett, Reuben	State Navy
7743	Triplett, Fanny	Triplett, Reuben	State Navy

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*	
Ex. 178	Turney, George A.	Wilson, George	State Line	
179	Turney, John and others	Wilson George	State Line	
8017	Taliaferro, Benjamin F.	Dick, Alexander	State Line	
8153	Caston, Elizabeth	Toole, Richard	State Navy	
8190	Tompkins, M. B. and E. T. Mosby	Patterson, John	State Navy	
8310	Tyler, Alice I.	Tyler, Henry	State Navy	
8343	Taylor, John (Heir of)	Taylor, John	State Navy	
8347	Tunnell, James (Heir of)	Tunnell, James	State Navy	
8348	Taylor, Thomas	Taylor, Thomas	State Navy	
8349	Tunnell, James (Heirs of)	Tunnell, James	State Navy	
8360	Tunnell, Wm. (Heirs of)	Tunnell, William	State Navy	
8382	Taylor, Daniel (Heir of)	Taylor, Daniel	State Navy	
268	Tunnell, Isaiah	Tunnell, William	State Navy	
273	Milks, Nancy and C.	Taylor, Thomas	State Navy	
234–5	Tannehill, Josiah, two warrants of 333½ acres each		Lieut.	3 years
245	Triplett, George, Va. Line		Lieut.	3 years
312	Tyree, William		Soldier	3 years
334	Taylor, Samuel		Soldier	3 years
369	Tutt, James, heir at law and legal representative of of Lieut. Charles Tutt, deceased		Lieut.	
404	Tompkins, Wm., heir at law of Robert Tompkins, deceased		Lieut.	3 years
405	Tompkins, Wm., heir at law of Henry Tompkins, deceased		Ensign	3 years
559	Taliaferro, Benjamin		Capt.	3 years
649	Trent, Lawrence		Capt.	3 years
846	Thornton, Pressley		Capt.	3 years
854	Taliaferro, Nicholas		Lieut.	3 years
855	Towles, Oliver		Lt. Col.	3 years
921	Tapp, Venet		Soldier	3 years
925	Tolin, Elias		Sgt.	3 years
939	Thompson, James		Soldier	3 years
964	Tomlin, John		Soldier	3 years
1037	Tannehill, Thomas		Sgt.	War
1122	Thornton, Pat		Soldier	War
1237	Thompson, Thomas		Soldier	3 years
1238	Turk, Thomas, heir at law of James Turk, deceased		Soldier	3 years
1256	Thomas, Daniel		Soldier	War
1276	Taylor, Isaac		Sgt.	7 years
1284	Thompson, Robert		Soldier	War
1322	Tapp, Vincent		S. to Maj.	3 years
1330	Tibbs, John, heir of Thomas Tibbs, deceased		Capt.	3 years
1389	Townsend, William		Soldier	War

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
1394	Terrill, William		Corporal War
1422	Thompson, Clanders		Corporal War
1443	Turner, William		Soldier 3 years
1448	Tillery, John		Soldier War
1496	Taylor, Furguson		Fiffer 3 years
1499	Taylor, James		Sgt. 3 years
1552	Tucker, James		Sgt. 3 years
1602	Taylor, Archibald		Soldier War
1630	Tapley, Thomas		Soldier War
1634	Tinsley, Jonathan		Soldier War
1734	Taylor, Richard		Lt. Col. 3 years
1763	Turner, Francis		Soldier 3 years
340	Upshaw, Thomas	Upshaw, Thomas	State Line
590	Underwood, Gideon	Underwood, Gideon	State Line
1367	Usher, William	Usher, William	State Line
1913	Utterback, Benjamin	Utterback, Benjamin	State Line
3276	Upshaw, James	Upshaw, James	Line Unknown
6773–4	Underhill, Thomas	Underhill, Thomas	State Navy
21	Vogluson, Armond	Vogluson, Arnold	Line Unknown
97	Vowter, William	Vowter, William	State Line
161	Vowles, Charles	Vowles, Charles	State Line
162	Vowles, Henry	Vowles, Henry	State Artillery
163	Vowles, Henry	Vowles, Henry	State Line
179	Valentine, Jacob	Valentine, Jacob	State Line
739	Vawter, Benjamin	Vawter, Benjamin	State Line
2301	Vaughan, Thomas	Vaughan, Thomas	State Line
2568	Vaughan, John	Vaughan, John	State Line
2761	Valentine, Edward	Valentine, Edward	State Line
2805	Valentine, Edward, Assignee	Stevens, John	State Line
2993	Valentine, Edward, Assignee	Williams, John	State Line
3065	Valentine, Edward, Assignee	Dunston, Almond	State Line
3066	Valentine, Edward, Assignee	Fleming, L. C.	State Line
3067	Valentine, Edward, Assignee	Wyatt, Tilman	State Line
3068	Valentine, Edward, Assignee	Lawson, John, Senr.	State Line
2802	Valentine, Edward, Assignee	Richee, James	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
3361	Vickers, William	Vickers, William	State Line
4228	Vaughn, James	Vaughn, James	State Line
6740–1	Valentine, Josiah	Valentine, Jacob	State Line
790	Vaiden, John	Vaiden, John	State Line
4541	Vaughn, John	Vaughn, John	State Line
436	Vickers, John	Vickers, John	State Line
4864	Vowels, Henry	Vowels, Henry	State Line
6888	Varner, Joseph	Varner, Joseph	Lee's Legion
3577	Vaughn, Mathias	Vaughn, Mathias	State Line
7786	Victor, John and others	Victor, John	State Line
42	Wright, Patrick	Wright, Patrick	State Artillery
99	White, William	White, William	State Infantry
116	Webb, John	Webb, John	State Line
117	Wiley, George, Jr.	Wiley, George, Jr.	State Line
120	Wyatt, Cary	Wyatt, Cary	State Artillery
134	Whitlow, Francis	Whitlow, Francis	State Line
143–4	Wilson, John	Cottingworth, Edward	State Line
155	Williams, John	Williams, John	State Line
282	Walden, Zachariah	Walden, Zachariah	State Line
326	Wood, Edward	Wood, Edward	State Line
363	Williams, John	Williams, John	State Line
366	Williams, Philemon	Williams, Philemon	State Line
385	Walker, William	Walker, William	State Line
393	Willis, John	Willis, John	State Line
392	Weaver, John	Weaver, John	State Line
311	Westcott, Wright	Westcott, Wright	State Navy
399	Webb, Richard	Webb, Richard	State Line
431	Wood, Robert	Wood, Robert	State Line
432	Wilson, John	Wilson, John	State Line
440	Wheller, John	Wheller, John	State Line
441	Whale, John	Whale, John	State Line
443	Welch, Nathaniel	Welch, Nathaniel	State Line
445	Williams, Christopher	Williams, Christopher	State Line
447	Waller, William	Waller, William	State Line
462	Welday, George	Welday, George	State Line
470	Woodson, Frederick	Woodson, Frederick	State Line
473	Williamson, L. S.	Williamson, L. S.	State Line
492	Wood, Philip	Wood, Philip	State Line
496	Whitaker, James	Whitaker, James	State Line
512	Whitmore, William	Whitmore, William	State Line
517	Watkins, William	Watkins, William	State Line
577	Welch, Lucy	Welch, Lucy	State Line
639	Wheely, John	Wheely, John	State Line

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
725	White, James	White, James	State Cavalry
758	Worth, William	Worth, William	State Navy
770	Wallace, John	Wallace, John	State Line
798	Weeden, George	Weeden, George	State Line
829	Warrick, Frederick	Warrick, Frederick	State Line
839	Warrick, William	Warrick, William	State Artillery
1258	White, Richard	White, Richard	State Line
1268	Walden, John	Walden, John	State Line
1271	Walden, George	Walden, George	State Line
1282	Williams, William	Williams, William	State Line
1300	Weeden, Agustine	Weeden, Agustine	State Line
1336	Wright, Richard	Wright, Richard	State Line
1512	Webb, James	Webb, James	State Navy
1531	Wallace, James	Wallace, James	State Line
1743	Webb, Thomas	Webb, Thomas	State Line
1933	Wren, Alexander	Wren, Alexander	State Line
1954	Whitfield, Haynes	Whitfield, Haynes	State Navy
2170	Waters, James	Waters, James	State Navy
2204	Williams, Rice	Williams, Rice	State Line
2287	Wilson, Isaac	Wilson, Isaac	State Line
2320	White, Thomas	White, Thomas	State Line
2376	Walker, Leven	Walker, Leven	State Line
2429	Wilder, James	Wilder, James	State Navy
2434	Warran, Thomas (Assignee)	Wollard, John	State Line
2489	Wilder, George	Wilder, George	State Navy
2682	Williams, Jarrett	Williams, Jarrett	State Line
2725	Wood, John	Wood, John	State Artillery
2726	Werter, William	Werter, William	State Line
2728	Wyatt, George	Wyatt, George	State Artillery
2787	Welch, Donrinick	Welch, Donrinick	State Line
2814–5	Westmoreland, Jesse	Westmoreland, Jesse	State Line
2817	Wright, Patrick (Assignee)	Farmer, Lodorick	State Line
2849	Walker, Levin	Walker, Levin	State Line
2869	Wilson, Willis	Wilson, Willis	State Navy
2917	Wilson, Peter	Wilson, Peter	State Line
3024	Whitfield, John (Assignee)	Whitfield, Edward	State Line
3058	White, John	White, John	State Navy
3145	West, Thomas	West, Thomas	State Line
3159	Waller, Daniel	Waller, Daniel	State Line
3232	White, James	White, James	State Line
3242	West, Charles	West, Charles, Maj.	Line Unknown
3267	Walker, James	Walker, James	State Navy
3281	Waddy, Shapleigh	Waddy, Shapleigh	State Navy

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
3312	Widdows, Robert	Widdows, Robert	State Line
3315	Walls, George	Walls, George	State Line
3339	Watkins, Samuel	Watkins, Samuel	State Line
3360	White, Abraham	White, Abraham	State Line
3548	Wilkerson, Benjamin	Wilkerson, Benjamin	State Line
3786	Warren, Gabriel	Warren, Gabriel	State Line
3820	Watts, William	Watts, William	State Line
3949	Watkins, Jesse	Watkins, Jesse	State Line
4000	Wren, Robert	Wren, Robert	State Line
4157	Wood, John L.	Wood, John L.	State Line
4306	Wright, Jarrott	Wright, Jarrott	State Line
4426	Wyatt, Wm. (Rep. of)	Wyatt, Edward	State Line
4491	Walch, David	Walch, David	Line Unknown
4537	Wilson, Thomas	Wilson, Thomas	State Line
4586	Winston, Robert	Winston, Robert	State Line
4552	Wooldridge, Joseph	Wooldridge, Joseph	State Line
4561	Williams, John	Williams, John	State Line
4879	Waugh, James	Waugh, James	State Line
5052	Wright, James	Wright, James	State Line
6250	Watkins, John (Admr., will annexed, of Benjamin P. Yates who was one of only 3 heirs	Yates, William, Col.	Line Unknown
Exchg.33	Whilely, Chas., Assignee of Henry Asbery, assignee of Geo. Clight, assignee of Price, Jacobs, assignee of Ed. Walker, assignee of James Thorp, who was of Robert Doby	Doby, Robert	State Navy
6930	Watson, Johannes (Heir)	Watson, Johannes	State Line
6753	Wilkinsen, Thomas	Wilkinsen, Thomas	Continental
6784	Walston, Saml. and Euphamia	Marshall, Jenifer	State Navy
6791	White, Nancy	Melson, Levin	State Navy
6813	Wilson, Mary	Cunningham, Wm.	State Line
6837	Waters, Patty, Thos. and Lucy	Waters, Isaac	State Navy
6873	Walker, Elizabeth and others	Philips, Jacob	State Navy
6879	Wallace, Wm. and others	Wallace, William	State Navy
6896	Wall, William	Wall, William	State Line
6922	White, Nancy	Melson, Levin	State Navy
6952	Watkins, Howard	Watkins, James	State Navy

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
6956	White, Elizabeth (daughter)	White, William S.	State Navy
6957	White, Littleton, etc.	White, William S.	State Navy
6975	Waters, Elizabeth	Corbus, William	State Navy
38	Wilkins, Catherine	Wilkins, Nathaniel	State Navy
39	Wilkins, Margaret T.	Wilkins, Nathaniel	State Navy
7159	Wamsley, William	Wamsley, William	State Line
7190	Wilson, William G.	Wilson, George	State Line
7194	Wilson, George	Wilson, George	State Line
7198	Weston, Kitters	Cannon, Jesse	State Line
7204	Weston, Kitters	Cannon, Luke	State Line
7235	Ware, W. S. and S. C.	Crawley, Samuel, Capt.	State Navy
7237	Washington, Land	Washington, John	State Navy
7244	Ware, Elizabeth C.	Crawley, Samuel	State Navy
61	Woods, John	Hamilton, Thomas	State Line
62	Woods, William	Hamilton, Thomas	State Line
7333	Walls, Nancy	Newly (Newby?) Wm.	State Navy
7350	Withers, James	Withers, James	State Line
95	Wilson, George (Heirs of)	Wilson, George	State Line
7378	Walker, James	Walker, James	State Navy
135	Welch, Oliver	Welch, Nathaniel	State Line
141	Wright, Ann M. etc.	Garnet, Henry	State Line
7623	Ware, Leigh	Crawley, Samuel	State Line
7661	Woods, James and others	Woods, Timothy	State Line
7998	Willes, Mary and others	Pell, Joseph S.	State Navy
178	Wilson, George	Turney, George A.	State Line
179	Wilson, George	Turney, John A. and others	State Line
181	Morrisett, Ann and others	Moneycutt, Edward	State Navy
180	Morrison, Mary and others	Moneycutt, Edward	State Navy
8050	Weaver, Elijah and others	Weaver, Elijah	State Navy
8112	Williams, Willett and others	Williams, Willis	State Navy
8116	Davidson, Fanny	Wright, Wescott	State Navy
42	Wright, Patrick	Wright, Patrick	State Line
8151	Wood, Mary and others	Wilson, James	State Navy
8154	Young, Mary	Williams, William	State Line
8216	Wimbro, Ezekiel	Wimbro, Ebern	State Navy
8302	White, Robert	White, Robert	State Line
8339	Willis, Henry (Heirs of)	Willis, Henry	State Navy
8345	Warton, Spencer (Heir of)	Warton, Spencer	State Navy
3435	Peters, Martha	Wood, William	State Navy
3434	Jones, Mary	Wood, William	State Navy
3435	Collins, Wm. C.	Wood, William	State Navy

Number	*Warrantee (A)*	*Person Who Performed the Service (B)*	*Kind of Service (C)*
8441	Culpepper, Rebecca	Wood, William, Mar. 22, 1837	State Navy
275	Watters, Rachel	Watters, Spencer	State Navy
4084	Yates, John	Yates, John	State Line
4385	Young, Thomas	Young, Thomas	Line Unknown
4894	Yancey, Leighton	Yancey, Leighton	Line Unknown
6769–70	Young, Thos. L. and Frances, wife	Marshall, James	State Line
6834	Young, Betsey, and others	Webb, Robert	State Navy
6031	Yeatman, Charles, heirs of	Yeatman, Charles	State Navy
4084	Yates, John	Yates, John	State Line
8051	Yerby, Elizabeth, and others	Wilson, John	State Navy

(21) Virginia Military Land Warrants

Virginia Military District of Ohio, Granted for Revolutionary War Services

State Continental Line, Beginning August 8, 1782

Note: The Dates of issuance were unfortunately not copied for Section (111), (20) and (21), and I have decided not to hold up publication to secured these dates. See the numerous dates in Section 11. G.M.B.

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
1	Askew, James	Soldier	3 years
35	Anderson, Richard C. (Dec. 9, 1782)	Lieut. Col.	3 years
49	Archer, John, heir of Joseph Archer	Lieut.	3 years
381	Atkinson, John (State Line)	Soldier	3 years
555	Anderson, Charles	Sgt.	3 years
580	Anderson, Matthew	Soldier	3 years
645	Angel, Robert	Soldier	3 years
646	Anderson, Robert	Soldier	3 years
649	Alexander, William	Soldier	3 years
678	Asseline, Thomas	Sgt.	3 years
689	Atkinson, Reuben	Soldier	3 years
748	Atkinson, Major	Soldier	3 years
871	Archer, Isaac	Soldier	War
897	Anderson, James	Soldier	War
898	Anderson, James	Soldier	3 years
901	Andrews, Claibourn	Soldier	3 years
959	Ashley, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
965	Anderson, David	Sgt.	3 years
970	Anderson, John	Soldier	3 years
1021	Anderson, Henry	Soldier	3 years
1039	Adams, James	Corp.	War
1129	Abbett, Reubin	Soldier	War
1145	Amberson, James	Soldier	War
1153	Adams, Jacob	Soldier	War
1172	Atkins, Lewis	Soldier	7 years
1179	Aaron, William	Soldier	3 years
1347–8	Allen, David	Lieut.	3 years
1361	Allen, Moses	Soldier	War
1398	Allen, Reuben	Sgt.	War
1423	Angel, James	Drummer	3 years
1464	Allen, Thomas	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
1471	Aubarry, Thomas	Soldier	War
1509	Absalom, Edmund	Soldier	War
1547	Andrews, Jesse	Sgt.	3 years
1615	Arnold, John	Sgt.	3 years
1635	Altop, Thomas	Soldier	War
1649	Armstrong, Tobias	Soldier	War
1697	Archer, Peter (Wm. Vaase, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
1766	Atkinson, William	Soldier	War
1819	Aspenwall, John	Soldier	3 years
1862	Anderson, John	Sgt.	3 years
1863	Armond, John	Soldier	3 years
1876	Anglen, Isaac	Soldier	3 years
1938	Allen, Edward	Lieut.	3 years
1976	Arnold, James	Soldier	3 years
1979	Arnold, John (heir of Lewis Arnold)	Soldier	3 years
2007	Adams, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
2191	Aldridge, James	Soldier	3 years
2193	Alva, Robert	Soldier	3 years
2197	Ashley, Benjamin	Lieut.	3 years
2235	Anderson, Nathaniel	Lieut.	3 years
2237	Andrews, William	Sgt.	3 years
2238	Alford, Jacob	Soldier	3 years
2327	Anderson, Henry	Major	3 years
2335	Anderson, Ralph (John Depriest, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2336	Armstrong, Adam (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2337	Anderson, William (Same assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2348	Aspenwall, John	Soldier	War
2367	Anderson, John	Capt.	7 years
2389	Allen, Francis (Martin Hawkins, assnee.)	Corp.	3 years
2441	Arnold, William (Wm. Forbush, assnee.)	Corp.	3 years
2457	Aldridge, Richard (Jas. Jenkins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2551	Anderson, James	Soldier	War
2557	Andrews, Adam	Soldier	3 years
2607	Archer, Richard	Subalt.	War
2644	Ashley, John	Corp.	3 years
2696	Armistead, Robt. (James Lewis, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2803	Allen, John	Soldier	3 years
2852	Anderson, William	Soldier	3 years
2953	Arnold, Lindsay (Edward Valentine, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2984	Andrews, Henry	Soldier	3 years
2997	Adkins, Bartlett (William Jenkins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3028	Armstrong, Abel	Soldier	3 years
3056	Anthony, John	Soldier	War
3061	Archer, Robert (Milton Ford, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3086	Armstrong, Jesse	Soldier	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
3115	Allen, David	Corp.	3 years
3142	Alexander, Geo. Dent (Robt. Alexander heir at law)	Surgeon	3 years
3245	Athey, Benjamin	Soldier	3 years
3247	Athey, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
3249	Atcheson, David	Soldier	7 years
3310	Allen, John	Soldier	3 years
3346	Arnold, William (Martha Pate, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3447	Alford, John	Soldier	War
3449	Asher, Leroy	Soldier	3 years
3483	Armstrong, Adam, decd. (Fras. Graves, assnee. of Jerh. Armstrong, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3560	Arnold, Elijah (Humphrey Arnold, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3589	Allen, Daniel (Nathl. Gray, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3591	Ashley, Stephen (Resolution of Assembly)	Capt.	
3685	Ane, Ambrose (Wm. Reynolds, assnee. of Edward Ane who was assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3714	Aiken, George, decd. (Jas. Aiken, heir at law)	Sgt.	3 years
3732	Ammond, Peter	Soldier	7 years
3790	Armstrong, James (Bennett Armstrong, legal rep.)	Soldier	3 years
3800	Anell, David (Resolution of Assembly)	Capt.	3 years
3821	Auby (alias Avery), Samuel	Soldier	3 years
3977	Allen, Thomas (Robt. Allen, assnee. of Jno. Allen, heir at law)	Sgt.	3 years
4009	Adams, John, decd. (James Adams, heir at law)	Soldier	War
4159	Alexander, James	Corp.	3 years
4171	Andrews, Moses	Soldier	War
4238	Autill, Jacob	Soldier	3 years
4271	Aicher, Benjamin	Soldier	3 years
4274	Aldridge, John	Soldier	3 years
4279	Archer, Jeremiah	Soldier	3 years
4362	Adams, Mallory	Soldier	3 years
4419	Abner, Simon (Wm. Reynolds, assnee. of Richd. Burnett, assnee. of the rep.)	Soldier	War
4577	Appleby, Saml. (Robt. C. Appleby, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4645	Anderson, Richard C.	Lieut. Col.	7 years
4652	Anderson, William	Soldier	3 years
4665	Armstrong, James	Capt.	War
4753	Adams, Thomas (the rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4790	Alverson, John	Soldier	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
4834	Arnold, George (the rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4838	Armstrong, John (Robt. Armstrong, rep.)	Sgt.	3 years
4867	Armstrong, Archibald (the rep.)	Ensign	War
4931	Arbuckle, Mae (?) (the rep.)	Capt.	3 years
4985	Askers, Simon	Soldier	3 years
4989	Alsberry, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
5112	Aldred, Henry	Private	3 years
5134	Apperson, Richard	Capt.	War
5192	Annis, Levi (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee.)	Private	War
5207	Annis, Micajah (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee.)	Private	3 years
5241	Anthony, Nathan (Thos. D. Harris, assnee.)	Private	3 years
5277	Airs, Francis (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of rep. of)	Private	3 years
5278	Aleworth, James (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of the rep. of.)	Private	3 years
5290	Andrews, Wm., decd. (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Wm. Andrews rep. of)	Sgt.	3 years
5291	Annis, James, decd. (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Micajah Annis rep. of)	Private	3 years
5345	Arbuckle, William	Private	3 years
5375	Andress, Wm., decd. (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Major Andress rep. of)	Lieut.	3 years
5392	Arnold, Samuel	Lieut.	3 years
5393–4	Arnold, Samuel	Lieut.	3 years
5410	Atkins, Moses, decd. (the rep. of)	Private	3 years
5415	Atkins, Elisha, decd. (the rep. of)	Private	3 years
5468	Andrews, Ephraim	Private	3 years
5477	Austin, William, decd. (the rep. of)	Private	War
5517	Anderson, Wm., decd. (the rep. of)	Private	
5552	Anderson, C. Richard	Lieut. Col.	10 months plus 7 years
5605–9	Aylett, Wm. (In his own right as assnee. of Philip Aylett, Elizabeth Moore (widow of Alexr. Moore, decd.) Andrew, Alexander (and Ann his wife, Jos. B. Lapsley and Rebecca his wife, said Philip, Elizabeth, Wm. Ann and Rebecca being only surviving children and distributees of Col. Wm. Aylett, decd.)	Col.	3 years
5745	Anderson, John (decd. Benjamin Anderson, only heir of)	Capt.	10 months plus 7 years
5796	Adams, Richard	Private	3 years
5820	Adams, William, David L. Smith, assnee. of	Private	3 years
5821	Adams, Ellison E., David L. Smith, assnee. of	Private	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
5840	Abbott, Jacob, Henry Fox, Nathl. Fox and Polly Abbott, wife of &c.	Lieut.	3 years
5883	Allen, William	Private	3 years
5961–2	Arthur, Bar, John and Matthew Hobson, assnee. of	Lieut.	3 years
5963	Arthur, Bar, assnee. of	Lieut.	3 years
6009	Aikin, David, decd., the rep. of	Private	3 years
6010	Aikin, David, decd., the rep. of	Sgt.	3 years
6072	Allman, William	Private	3 years
6073	Almond, John	Private	3 years
6152	Alverson, James, Christopher Delgraffinied, assnee. of	Private	3 years
6175	Archer, Benjamin, decd., Jeremiah Archer, only heir and legal rep. of	Sgt.	3 years
6260–72	Avery, Billy H. (Hubbard Wyatt, exr. of last will and testament of)	Capt.	War
6276	Adkins, Alexander	Private	3 years
6292	Ayres, Henry	Sgt.	3 years
6302	Agnew, John	Private	3 years
6322	Anderson, Jordan	Priavte	3 years
6334	Allen, John	Private	3 years
6340	Anderson, David	Private	3 years
6388	Artis, Isaac	Private	3 years
6390	Ashley, Thomas	Private	3 years
6495	Armond, Thomas (or Armon)	Private	3 years
6551	Allen, David	Private	3 years
6587	Abney, William	Private	3 years
6625–7	Alexander, Archabald		
6644	Austin, John		
6662	Athey, Thomas		
6743	Armstrong, Edwd. (Rebecca, Sarah, Robert, Wm., Edward and Thomas, heirs of)		
Ex. 34	Armstrong, Joseph	Private	3 years
7380	Ashley, David, heirs of	Scrip	
7576	Allen, Edward, Archibald Allen and others	Lieut	
7715	Addison, John, Sarah Heath and others	Private	
7736	Adams, Robert	Private	
7782	Ashley, James, Smith Ashley and others	Sgt.	
8062	Ashley, John, William Ashley	Capt.	
8062	Alexander, George, Dent, Geo., Dent, Alexander	Surgeon	
8067	Ashby, John, Marshall Ashby	Capt.	
8068	Ashby, John, Martha Withers	Capt.	
8069	Ashby, John, John Tutt and others	Capt.	
8070	Ashby, John, Thomas Chancellor	Capt.	

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
8071	Ashby, John (Mary Grantham)	Capt.	
8072	Ashby, John (Turner Ashby)	Capt.	
8073	Ashby, John (Thompson Ashby)	Capt.	
8074	Ashby, John (Jamieson Ashby and others)	Capt.	
8075	Ashby, John (Harriet Adams)	Capt.	
8076	Ashby, John (William Ashby and others)	Capt.	
8077	Ashby, John (Rebecca Ashby)	Capt.	
	Ashby, John (Robert A. Ashby and others)	Capt.	
189–190	Applewhate, John (Ex. Wt.) Judith Applewhate, C. Applewhate		
7597	Allexander, Morsan, heirs of	Scrip	
8451–6	Arundel, Dohicky, James Stallings		
11	Brush, James	Sgt.	3 years
17	Bay, William	Soldier	3 years
43	Blair, Archibald (heir at law to John Blair decd.)	Capt.	3 years
48	Bently, William	Capt.	3 years
64	Bowne, Thomas	Capt.	3 years
71	Booker, Samuel	Capt.	3 years
101	Baylor, George	Col.	3 years
109	Bunch, Winston (Davis Clark, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
182	Brooks, Nathaniel	Soldier	3 years
198	Beale, Robert	Capt.	7 years
209	Bland, Theodore	Col.	3 years
211	Bains (Barns?), Robert	Soldier	3 years
225–6	Briggs, Benjamin, 2Ws. of 2000 A. each	Capt.	3 years
241	Barber, Thomas	Capt.	3 years
285	Bohannan, Ambrose	Capt. Lt.	7 years
286	Balmain, Revd. Alexander (the establishment not mentioned)	B. Chapln.	3 years
289	Baldwin, Cornelius	Surgeon	3 years
291	Bedinger, Henry	Capt.	3 years
292	Bedinger, Daniel	Soldier	3 years
305	Bell, Thomas	Capt.	3 years
327	Barnes, William	Soldier	3 years
329	Blackwell, Joseph	Capt.	3 years
350	Bradford, Samuel K. (Va. Artillery)	Capt. Lt.	3 years
563	Blakey, John	Soldier	3 years
571	Blankinship, Womack	Corp.	3 years
587	Blackwell, John	Capt.	7 years
606	Browser, James	Soldier	War
611	Burns, Jeremiah	Soldier	War
617	Brackenridge, Alexander (Va. Line)	Capt.	3 years
626	Brewer, Henry	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
628–9	Baylor, Maeker (2Ws. of 2000 A. each)	Capt.	3 years
630	Brown, Jacob	Lieut.	7 years
631	Baskerville, Samuel (in part)	Lieut.	7 years
632	Baskerville, Samuel (in part)	Lieut.	7 years
650	Brooks, George	Soldier	3 years
659	Bowyer, Thomas	Capt.	3 years
671	Branham, Eben	Sgt.	3 years
673	Buford, Abraham	Col.	3 years
681	Brownlee, William	Capt. Lt.	3 years
694	Brown, William	Soldier	3 years
712	Brown, William (Va. Line)	Surgeon	3 years
741	Bowen, John	Lieut.	3 years
784	Bently, William (to complete his Bounty as Capt.)	Capt.	3 years
785	Bernard, John (heir at law, to William Bernard, decd.)	Lieut.	3 years
852	Beck, John	Lieut.	3 years
853	Beale, Robert	Capt.	3 years
863	Becam, Robert	Soldier	War
879	Brown, Thomas	D. Major	3 years
889	Brent, John	Soldier	3 years
905	Ball, Burgess	Lieut. Col.	7 years
909	Buckley, Joshua	Soldier	War
924	Beeks, Christopher	Soldier	3 years
927	Bell, John	Soldier	3 years
929	Buckley, Abraham	Soldier	3 years
931	Brown, Absolom	Soldier	3 years
945	Brown, Isaac	Soldier	3 years
946	Black, George	Soldier	3 years
947	Botts, Archibald	Sgt.	3 years
948	Burgott, Cornelius	Soldier	3 years
962	Blain, Robert	Soldier	3 years
966	Boush, Dennis	Soldier	3 years
968	Berkley, William	Soldier	3 years
976	Bushop, Soloman	Soldier	3 years
1029	Bruce, John	Sgt.	3 years
1031	Bowen, Henry	Sgt.	3 years
1049	Barr, William	Soldier	War
1050	Britain, John	Soldier	War
1072	Brooks, Charles	Soldier	War
1089	Brooks, Benjamin	Soldier	War
1092	Bready, John	Soldier	War
1093	Brandon, Peter	Soldier	War
1100	Barnett, John	Soldier	War
1103	Brute, Thomas	Soldier	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
1110	Berry, John	Soldier	War
1111	Bacon, Robert	Soldier	War
1121	Beecham, James (See Rucker, Jacob)	Soldier	War
1130	Brazin, William	Soldier	War
1133	Brumigham, William	Soldier	War
1137	Brean, John	Soldier	War
1169	Booker, Richeson	Sgt.	3 years
1173	Barbour, Mordecai (heir at law to James Barbour, decd.)	Lieut.	3 years
1190	Ballinger, John	Soldier	3 years
1194	Button, Harmon	Soldier	3 years
1208	Brumley, Robert	Soldier	3 years
1209	Barber, John	Corp.	3 years
1210	Barber, Thomas	Corp.	3 years
1236	Bridgman, Joseph	Drummer	War
1255	Buckley, Michael (7 years)	Soldier	War
1259	Burch, Samuel	Soldier	3 years
1273	Burton, John (heir at law of Hutchins Burton, decd.)	Lieut.	3 years
1324	Bartlett, John (Virginia Cavalry)	Sgt.	War
1379	Blair, Daniel	Soldier	War
1384	Burfoot, Thomas	Lieut.	3 years
1390	Bohannon, Henry	Soldier	3 years
1393	Brayson, Robert	Soldier	War
1420	Bell, " Ning " (?)	Soldier	3 years
1429	Ballew, Charles	Sgt.	3 years
1520	Bailey, William	Soldier	War
1533	Brown, Robert	Trump.	3 years
1545	Bowers, Philip	Soldier	3 years
1563	Branan, Thomas (7 years)	Sgt.	War
1564	Baytop, James	Capt.	3 years
1583	Ball, Aaron	Soldier	3 years
1584	Bridgman, Thomas	Soldier	War
1585	Bartley, William	Soldier	3 years
1594	Bransford, William	Soldier	War
1595	Boils, David	Soldier	War
1599	Branham, John	Soldier	War
1601	Bigbie, William	Soldier	War
1607	Burk, William	Soldier	War
1610	Barnett, Ambrose	Soldier	3 years
1618	Brown, John	Soldier	War
1620	Brady, Luke	Soldier	War
1629	Biggs, John	Soldier	War
1644	Brunn, Daniel	Soldier	War
1651	Burk, John	Fifer	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
1652	Bowyer, Henry	Lieut.	3 years
1653	Breckenridge, Robert	Lieut.	7 years
1666	Bradley, Mary (rep. of John Bradley, decd.)	Sgt.	War
1674	Boyling, Matthew	Drummer	War
1694	Broom, John	Sgt.	3 years
1698	Beaver, John (heir at law to Wm. Beaver, decd.)	Soldier	3 years
1705	Bonner, Richard	Sgt.	3 years
1727	Burk, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
1755	Bullen, Luke	Corp.	War
1765	Britt, John	Soldier	War
1769	Bell, James	Sgt.	3 years
1785	Brown, Samuel	Soldier	War
1788	Bates, John	Soldier	War
1800	Bishop, Joseph	Soldier	3 years
1811	Blackwell, Thomas	Capt.	3 years
1831	Brady, Michael	Corp.	8 years
1832	Blackson, Samuel (son and heir to Prior Blackson, decd.)	Soldier	War
1834	Blackmore, George	Lieut.	3 years
1838	Boyd, Francis	Soldier	3 years
1831	Bedworth, William	Soldier	War
1904	Bentley, Jeremiah	Soldier	3 years
1915	Brown, James	Soldier	3 years
1918	Brown, George	Soldier	3 years
1930	Belvin, George	Soldier	3 years
1931	Belvin, Lewis	Soldier	3 years
1840	Beery, George (double number)	Capt.	3 years
1843	Burnett, John	Soldier	War
1846	Brown, Jonathan	Soldier	War
1849	Belfield, John	Major	3 years
1857	Belcher, Robert	Soldier	3 years
1858	Biswell, John	Corp.	War
1861	Barham, Moody	Soldier	3 years
1877	Beal, William	Sgt.	War
1893	Bradley, William	Sgt.	3 years
1985	Bussell, William (heir at law to Charles Bussell, decd.)	Corp.	3 years
2003	Braun, Andrew	Soldier	War
2033	Beers, James	Soldier	War
2039	Brabston, William	Soldier	War
2051	Bond, George	Soldier	3 years
2053	Bellew, Bolling	Sgt.	3 years
2054	Brooks, Thomas (Sam Griffins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2099	Binns, William	Soldier	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
2113	Bailey, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
2133	Burwell, Nathaniel	Capt.	7 years
2139	Bryent, John	Soldier	3 years
2149	Baldwin, John	Soldier	3 years
2153	Barnes, James	Soldier	War
2155	Bradford, Henry	Sgt.	3 years
2156	Bailey, Simon	Soldier	3 years
2163	Bown, John	Sgt.	3 years
2183	Bruin, Peter Bryan	Major	3 years
2211	Bedinger, Daniel	Lieut.	3 years
2227	Bernard, Thomas	Corp.	3 years
2229	Boyd, James	Soldier	3 years
2230	Bolling, Jessee	Soldier	3 years
2243	Bundy, Francis	Soldier	War
2255	Bird, Reuben	Soldier	War
2256	Banett, William	Capt.	3 years
2261	Bell, Henry	Lieut.	3 years
2265	Brooke, Francis	Lieut.	War
2267	Brooke, John	Lieut.	War
2273	Buckner, Thomas	Capt.	7 years
2294	Brown, John	Sgt.	3 years
2296	Brown, Robert	Soldier	3 years
2298	Bayley, Southey	Soldier	War
2317	Baylor, George	Col.	7th and 8th
2322	Baptise, Iean	Soldier	War
2325	Bowman, James, decd. (John Depriest, assnee. of Wm. Bowman, heir at law and legal rep.)	Soldier	War
2331	Booker, Lewis (in part)	Capt.	7 years
2332	Booker, Lewis (in part)	Capt.	7 years
2355	Burton, William (Martin Hawkins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2357	Baughan, William	Soldier	3 years
2378	Bruce, George	Corp.	3 years
2394	Briant, William (Martin Hawkins, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2400	Bly, William (Martin, Hawkins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2436	Brandon, Lewis (Lewis Ford, assnee.)	Lgt.	3 years
2445	Barton, James	Soldier	3 years
2447	Bailey, Wm., decd. (Henry Bailey, Jr., heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
2453	Barber, Elijah	Soldier	War
2462	Bowers, Jacob (Danl. Perryman, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2482	Bradshaw, Robert (Matthew Thompson, assnee.)	Corp.	3 years
2518	Broadus, James	Ensign	3 years
2532	Bachelor, Peter	Soldier	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
2535	Brocking, Samuel	Corp.	3 years
2536	Brooks, James	Soldier	3 years
2541	Brooke, Edmund	Lieut.	War
2542	Brown, John	Soldier	War
2550	Braughton, William	Sgt.	War
2552	Brown, John	Soldier	3 years
2571	Bryant, William	Soldier	3 years
2559	Brown, Henry	Soldier	3 years
2604	Bowman, John	Sgt.	3 years
2606	Belcher, George	Sgt.	3 years
2618	Burgess, Dawson (Danl. Flowerree, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
2620	Bailey, James	Sgt.	3 years
2669	Ball, Daniel	Lieut.	3 years
2697	Brayson, Robert	Soldier	7 years
2702	Bragg, Joel (Francis Graves, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2705	Bedford, James	Sgt.	War
2708	Burks, John, decd. (Elizabeth Burks, legal rep.)	Soldier	3 years
2730	Bowman, Mackness	Soldier	3 years
2738	Bridgood, Philip	Soldier	War
2749	Bouman, John	Soldier	3 years
2772	Berry, James (James Jenkins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2790	Baynham, John (Anthony New, exr.)	Lieut.	3 years
2794	Bishop, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
2832	Brothers, Charles	Soldier	3 years
2853	Bodins, John	Sgt.	3 years
2855	Bell, William	Soldier	3 years
2856	Bedinger, Henry	Lieut.	7 years
2861	Burdoin, John	Soldier	War
2881	Boyd, John, decd. (Wm. Boyd, rep.)	Soldier	3 years
2883	Brownlee, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
2905	Bollington, John (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2914	Brittain, John, decd. (Isham Brittain, heir at law)	Sgt.	3 years
2918	Barnett, Michael	Soldier	3 years
2929	Burragee, Charles	Soldier	3 years
2937	Bland, John	Soldier	3 years
2952	Bower, Robert (R. Mitchell et al rep.)	Sgt.	3 years
2964	Bryant, William	Soldier	3 years
2968	Barker, Charles	Soldier	3 years
2969	Bruce, William (Robt. C. Bruce, heir at law)	Sgt.	3 years
2982	Bacon, Ludwell, decd. (Lewis Ford, assnee. of Burwell Bacon, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
2983	Bowen, James	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
2985	Butt, Zachariah	Soldier	3 years
2989	Bennett, Artox (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2991	Buffington, David	Soldier	War
3002	Barker, Edward	Soldier	3 years
3034	Bridgman, Boswell	Soldier	War
3048	Braurier, John (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3049	Branham, John	Corp.	War
3093	Bolling, Joseph	Soldier	3 years
3097	Burke, William	Soldier	War
3099	Baylop, Thomas (Resolution of Assembly)	Capt.	3 years
3128	Bartley, Joshua	Corp.	3 years
3136	Bulford, William	Soldier	3 years
3149	Bland, James	Soldier	War
3162	Broadfield, Charles	Soldier	3 years
3167	Bayles, William	Lieut.	3 years
3178	Barbee, John	Sgt.	3 years
3179	Barbee, Joshua	Sgt.	3 years
3180	Barbee, William	Soldier	3 years
3181	Barbee, Daniel	Sgt.	3 years
3198	Brown, John (John Stockdell assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3211	Barksdale, John, decd. (Wm. Barksdale, heir at law)	Lieut.	3 years
3212	Barker, John	Soldier	3 years
3224	Bowyer, Michael (resolution of Assembly)	Capt.	3 years
3225	Ballerton, Samuel	Soldier	3 years
3227	Brown, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
3250	Browdire, Lewis	Soldier	3 years
3260	Boan, Joseph	Soldier	3 years
3265	Burk, Samuel	Sgt.	3 years
3277	Blundel, Samuel	Soldier	3 years
3287	Bachelor, Peter (to complete his bounty as a Sergt.)	Sgt.	War
3292	Backham, William	Soldier	3 years
3295	Ballard, Robert	Lieut. Col.	3 years
3352	Brooks, John	Soldier	War
3367	Byrd, Otway (resolution of Assembly)	Lieut. Col.	
3378	Burfoot, William	Soldier	3 years
3418	Brauham, William	Soldier	War
3434	Bell, William (James Fair, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3477	Brady, Christopher (Abm. Shepard, assnee. of the rep.)	Subalt.	3 years
3485	Bragg, Benjamin (Francis Graves, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3510	Baily, Graddock	Soldier	War
3518	Bailey, James	Soldier	3 years
3523	Berry, David	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
3549	Bailis, Henry	Lieut.	3 years
3556	Bray, John (Joseph Van Meter, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3578	Botts, Leonard	Corp.	War
3593	Bird, Joshua	Soldier	3 years
3642	Bynes, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
3665	Brown, Robert (Henry Banks, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3671	Boyce, William (resolution of Assembly)	Lieut	3 years
3676	Broadus, Edward (Richard Broadus, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3680	Ball, William (William Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3683	Broadus, Richard (William Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3715	Bailey, James	Corp.	War
3720	Barnes, Jno. (Margaret Barnes, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3729	Barrow, Fielding	Sgt.	War
3741	Bird, Thomas	Sgt.	War
3766	Barnes, John	Soldier	War
3770	Bridgwater, Levi	Soldier	3 years
3771	Burns, Thomas	Soldier	War
3799	Bumback, Peter	Soldier	War
3809	Baker, Richard	Soldier	War
3835	Barns, Andrew	Soldier	War
3846	Beekham, James	Soldier	3 years
3849	Brumagern, Patrick	Soldier	War
3870	Burley, Jacob	Soldier	3 years
3873	Blair, Samuel	Soldier	3 years
3905	Buford, John (William Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3909	Burk, Matthew	Soldier	3 years
3918	Brusely, Charles	Soldier	War
3925	Ball, James	Soldier	3 years
3948	Boley, Presley (William Reynolds, assnee.)	Corp.	War
3951	Barnwell, James	Soldier	3 years
3954	Bussell, Vincent (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3969	Blackmore, Thomas (George Blackmore, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3972	Bowry, Giles (Saml. Couth, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3973	Bailey, Pierce (Richard Couch, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3998	Bunch, Winslow (Wm. Pellyjohn, assnee. of Joshua Humphreys, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4021	Bowers, Morris (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	War
4027	Brittle, Thomas, decd. (George Brittle, rep.)	Soldier	War
4031	Barry, Simon	Soldier	3 years
4036	Berwick, James, resolution of Assembly	Lieut.	
4061	Bloxam, Arthur (Arthur Bloxam, rep.)	Soldier	War
4064	Blackburn, Julius	Sgt.	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
4081	Bucknall, James (Jno. Bucknall, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4082	Bucknall, Thomas (Jno. Bucknall, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4107–8	Bell, John (Res. of Assembly) in part	Lieut.	3 years
4116	Brooks, James	Soldier	War
4155	Busby, James	Soldier	3 years
4156	Busby, John (James Busby, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4165	Browder, Isham	Soldier	3 years
4173	Browder, Harrison (Fred., Saml. and James Browder, legal reps.)	Soldier	3 years
4197	Bates, John (Catherine Bates, rep.)	Soldier	War
4206	Boy, Henry	Soldier	3 years
4240	Brownley, John (in part)	Sur. Mate	3 years
4241–2	Brownley, John (in part)	Sur. Mate	3 years
4257	Basey, William	Sgt.	War
4258	Basey, William	Soldier	3 years
4260	Bray, James	Soldier	3 years
4265	Brady, Joseph	Corp.	3 years
4267	Buchanan, Jno., Jno. Smith, assnee. (of James Buchanan, heir at law)	Lieut.	
4285	Brown, John (Charles Lewis, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
4296	Bethel, Valentine (William Hilling, heir at law)	Soldier	
4305	Bram, Joseph	Soldier	War
4312	Bourne, John (Henry Bourne, heir at law to Jno. Bourne, son)	Soldier	3 years
4330	Brain, William	Soldier	War
4333	Bayles, Jesse	Soldier	3 years
4353	Bose, alias Booze, John	Soldier	War
4358	Ballard, Dudley	Soldier	3 years
4377	Butler, Wm. (Wm. Reynolds, assnee. of rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4394	Beasley, Larkin (Leroy Beasley, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4416	Burge, William (Wm. Reynolds, assnee. of rep.)	Sgt.	War
4443	Ballenger, William	Sgt.	3 years
4460	Brittain, Saml. (Mary Brittain, widow)	Soldier	War
4467	Bradford, Charles	Lieut.	3 years
4485	Bridges, John	Soldier	War
4492	Belvin, Robert	Matross	3 years
4505	Barton, Henry	Soldier	3 years
4517	Bagnall, Low (James Bagnall, heir at law)	Soldier	War
4531	Brent, John	Soldier	War
4581	Branson, Jno. (Edw. Davis, assnee. Theoderick Noel, assnee. of Larkin Branson, heir)	Fifer	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
4610	Baumgartner, Henry	Soldier	War
4614	Bozzell, George's rep.	Soldier	War
4627	Bedinger, Henry	Capt.	8 years
4628	Briggs, Benjamin	Capt.	7 years
4641	Beazley, Cornelius	Soldier	3 years
4678	Bowne, Thomas	Capt.	7 years
4697	Bawcat, William	Sgt.	War
4700	Bartlett, Benj. (Aaron Smith, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4723	Beverly, Charles (Jane Beverly and Preselab Beverly, sisters and devisees)	Soldier	3 years
4736	Brooks, David	Soldier	3 years
4737	Bailey, William	Soldier	3 years
4738	Bailey, Simon (the rep.)	Soldier	War
4751	Brookes, John	Soldier	War
4752	Brown, Robert (John Allen, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4756	Bates, Thomas (Jones Allen, assnee. of James Bates, heir)	Soldier	War
4761	Brumley, Reuben (Jones Allen, assnee.)	Soldier	War
4822	Buttery, William	Soldier	3 years
4848	Blair, John (Susanna Armstead, late Christian devisee)	Capt.	War
4851	Breeche, George	Soldier	3 years
4871	Bunberry, William	Lieut.	3 years
4872	Bellfield, John (the rep.)	Major	7 years
4934	Bibee, Samuel	Soldier	War
4952	Briscoe, Reuben (in part)	Capt.	War
4953–5	Briscoe, Reuben (in part)	Capt.	War
4987	Bland, Jesse	Soldier	3 years
5007	Bechett, Humphrey	Soldier	3 years
5049	Barr, John	Private	War
5067	Bareth, John	Private	War
5072	Browning, Isaac	Lieut.	3 years
5079	Bowyer, Henry (James Taylor, assnee. of)	Lieut.	7th year
5080	Bowyer, Thomas (the rep. of)	Capt.	7th year
5082	Buford, Abraham	Col.	7th year
5087	Borne, Jesse (the rep. of)	Private	3 years
5088	Bell, James	Sgt.	3 years
199	Butler, Lawrence	Capt.	3 years
553	Broadus, Robert	Soldier	3 years
1326	Berro, John	Soldier	3 years
1767	Bisham, John	Soldier	3 years
2114	Bowles, Zachariah (James Hawkins, assnee. of)	Soldier	3 years
5110	Blackwell, Thomas (Robt. Mean, assnee. of)	Capt.	7th & 8th yrs.
5111	Blackwell, Joseph (Robt. Mean, assnee. of)	Capt.	7th & 8th yrs.

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
5115	Bassett, James (Robt. Means, assnee. of Joseph Blackwell, adm. of estate of)	Private	3 years
5116	Bassett, James (Robt. Means, assnee. of Jos. Blackwell, adm. of estate of)	Private	War
5150	Beck, John (John Storkely, assnee. of)	Lieut.	7th year
5181	Barrett, Beetley	Private	3 years
5185	Bunting, William B. (the rep. of)	Ensign	War
5204	Bagwell, Isaiah (Thomas M. Bayly, assnee. of)	Private	3 years
5221	Boyce, William (Thomas D. Harris, assnee. of)	Lieut.	1 yr. 9 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5222	Boyce, William (Thomas D. Harris, assnee. of)	Lieut.	1 yr. 9 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5229	Butler, Lawrence	Capt.	7 years
5236	Bentley, William	Capt.	10 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5248	Baldwin, Cornelius	Surgeon	6 mos. over 6 yrs.
5261	Buford, Abraham	Col.	10 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5279	Bloxom, Charles Stuart (Thos. M. Bayley, assnee. of the rep. of)	Private	3 years
5280	Buntings, Richard (Thos. M. Bayley, assnee. of the rep. of)	Private	3 years
5281	Buntings, Smith (Thos. M. Bayley, assnee. of John Buntings rep. of	Private	3 years
5281	Burton, Benjamin, decd. (Thos. M. Bayley, assnee. of Jeffery Burton rep. of)	Private	3 years
5283	Bloxam, Ezekiel, decd. (Thos. M. Bayley, assnee. of Ezekiah Bloxam, rep.)	Private	3 years
5292	Bloxam, Thomas, decd. (Thos. M. Bayley, assnee. of Thos. Kelly, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5293	Bloxom, Woodman (Thos. Bayly, assnee. of Thos. Kelly rep. of)	Private	3 years
5294	Bloxom, John (Thos. M. Bayley, assnee. of Thos. Kelly, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5295	Bloxom, Levi (Thos. M. Bayly, do.)	Private	3 years
5325	Bailey, Southey (Thos. M. Bailey assnee. of)	Private	1 yr. 10 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5337	Bohannon, Ambl. (Joseph Bohannon, rep. of)	Capt. Lt.	9 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5348	Burwell, Nathaniel (the rep. of)	Capt.	1 yr. 10 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5350	Balmaise, Alexr., the Rev.	Chapln. of Brigade	9 mos. plus 6 yrs.

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
5360	Bowden, Thomas	Private	3 years
5360	Baker, John, decd. (Thomas M. Bayley, assnee. of Levin Bloxom, exr. of)	Private	3 years
5371	Benson, George, decd. (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of John Benson rep. of)	Private	3 years
5372	Bunting, Holloway, decd. (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Jonathan Bunting, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5373	Bunting, Sacker, decd. (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Patience Bunting, rep. of)	Private	War
5386	Bryen, John (Robt. Means, assnee. of)	Private	War
5397	Belfield, John, decd. (William D. Mien, assnee. of Daniel Carmichael, assnee. of Peter R. Garland, admr. of Winfred B. Belfield, decd. heiress of)	Major	5 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5411	Bowden, John, decd. (the rep. of)	Private	3 years
5413	Bowden, Jesse, decd. (the rep. of)	Private	3 years
5420	Briscoe, Reuben (John P. Hungerford, assnee. of)	Capt.	2 yrs plus 6 mos.
5421	Briscoe, Reuben (John P. Hungerford, assnee. of)	Capt.	2 yrs. plus 6 mos.
5423	Booker, Lewis	Capt.	10 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5440	Barber, Joshua (divisee of Thomas Barber, decd., assnee. of James Taylor)	Capt.	1 yr. 8 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5462	Blackwell, John (James Taylor, assnee. of)	Capt.	9 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5476	Brown, John	Private	War
5478	Bridges, Ransom	Private	War
5481	Barkerville, Samuel	Leiut.	9 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5509	Bowen, John (the rep. of)	Lieut.	1 yr. 3 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5530	Bowden, Thomas	Sgt.	3 years
5531	Beal, Robert	Capt.	10 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5554	Bryant, William	Private	10 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5555	Booker, Saml., decd. (George Booker and Saml. Booker, heirs at law of)	Capt.	1 yr. 10 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5579	Bagwell, Thomas	Sgt.	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
5583	Broadwater, Caleb, decd. (Robt. Broadwater only heir of)	Private	3 years
5585	Bailey, Isme	Sgt.	3 years
5586	Bailey, Zadock	Private	1 yr. 10 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5590	Bennett, Thomas, decd. (Anthony Matthews, rep. of)	Private	1 yr. 10 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5635–8	Barnett, James (Benjamin W. Ladd, assnee. of)	Lieut.	1 yr. 9 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5639–40	Bowyer, Michael (Thomas D. Harris, assnee. of)	Capt.	1 yr. 3 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5641	Beal, Robert, decd. (rep. of)	Capt.	1 yr. 7 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5731	Begent, John	Private	3 years
5741	Barrett, William, decd. (the rep. of)	Capt.	8 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5758	Bridget, James (John Graham, assnee.)	Private	War
5764	Boyd, Patrick	Private	3 years
5768	Blair, Samuel (Aaron Newman and George Wray, heirs and reps. of)	Private	War
4795	Bohannon, Joseph (double number)	Corp.	3 years
4798	Ball, Burgess, decd. (rep. of)	Lt. Col. and Comm.	7 mos. over 7 yrs.
5806	Bedinger, Daniel	Lieut.	1 yr. 4 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5834	Beal, Nathaniel	Private	3 years
5835	Beal, Nathaniel	Private	War
5842	Bidgood, Philip (Margaret Bidgood, legal rep. of)	Private	War
5844	Boughton, William (John Richards, assnee. of)	Private	3 years
5856	Bullifant, James (Joseph Ladd, assnee.)	Private	3 years
5861	Bell, Henry	Lieut.	18 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5866–9	Bowman, Abraham	Col.	6 yrs. 10 mos.
5870	Bouldin, Johanna (widow and Joseph and Benj. Ladd, assnees. of)	Lieut.	3 years
5871–2	Boykin, Aron (late, Devis and Francis M. Boykin and Anne Johnson)	Major	3 years
5884	Burge, Wooden	Private	3 years
5886	Bonniface, William	Sgt.	War
5898	Bailey, Anselm	Private	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
6019–20	Baldwin, John	Capt.	3 years
6021–2	Baldwin, John	Private	3 years
6025	Burgess, John, decd. (Rebecka Burgess only child of)	Private l's	War
6033	Barns, Annistead	Private l's	3 years
6041	Bailey, Ishmael	Private l's	3 years
6045	Berry, William (Levi Springer, apee.)	Ensign	3 years
6053	Burton, James	Lieut.	3 years
6066	Bowden, William	Private	3 years
6111	Bevan, John, decd. (Stacy Bevan, assnee. of Samuel Bevan the oldest brother and heir at law)	Private	3 years
6146	Blake, James, decd. (William Blake only surviving heir of)	Satisfied	3 years
6156	Bland, Christopher, decd. (Dawson Cooke, assnee. of John Bland [younger], Sarah Didlake called in the will of Thomas Bland, Sally Didlake, Elizabeth Palmer (widow of George Bowden, decd. who intermarried with Roger Palmer who was formerly Elizabeth Bland and Anna Chapman formerly Ann Bland, children and heirs of Thos. Bland, decd. who was the eldest brother and heir at law of)	Drummer	3 years
6163	Brown, Peter	Private	3 years
6202–8	Bolling, Robt., decd. (Robt. Bolling, son and devisee of)	Lieut.	War
6209–15	Bolling, Robt. (John Verell, assnee. of Robt. Bolling, son and devisee of)	Lieut.	War
6283	Brownlee, Thomas	Private	3 years
6290	Booth, Michael		
6301	Beeson, Mercer (heirs of)		
6314	Booth, James	Private	3 years
6324	Bennett, John	Private	3 years
6325	Beeson, Edward (Levi Springer, assnee. of Richard Beeson, heir at law)	Ensign	War
6328	Beasley, Ephraim (service performed in the Virginia State Line)	Private	War
6360	Bennett, Richard	Private	3 years
6361	Beddoe, Laurence (State Line)	Private	3 years
6367	Bates, Thomas	Private	War
6392	Bennett, Richard	Private	War
6417	Britten, Joseph, decd. (John Evans, assnee. of Abraham Britton, son and devisee)	Lieut.	War
6426	Boley, Presley	Private	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
6430	Bishop, Stephen	Private	3 years
6437	Barkerville, John	Sgt.	3 years
6442–54	Bowen, John (heir at law to Rees Bowen)	Ensign	War
6455	Bowen, John (heir at law to Henry Bowen)	Sgt.	3 years
6456	Brown, Edmund (John Brown, heir at law of)	Private	3 years
6464	Battles, Shadrach	Private	3 years
6482	Bowles, Peter (Dawson Cook, assnee.)	Private	3 years
6493	Busby, James	Corp.	3 years
6497	Best, James	Private	3 years
6511	Brightwell, Anderson	Private	War
6515	Barnett, Danl.	Private	War
6516	Burley, James	Private	3 years
6529	Bond, Jos.	Private	War
6541	Brightwell, John	Private	War
6542	Brightwell, Leonard (his heirs)	Private	War
6548	Baylor, Walker	Capt.	6 yrs. 9 mos.
6558–61	Beal, Isaac (his heirs)	Major	War
6585	Bryant, John	Sgt.	3 years
6589	Barber, Edward	Private	3 years
6591	Bolling, John	Private	3 years
6631	Basye, Richard	Private	3 years
6645	Brownley, Alex, decd. (his heirs)	Ensign	War
6686	Brantley, James (and Rutha Mason formerly Rutha Brantley and who are the only surviving children and heirs of Brittain Brantley, decd.)	Private	3 years
6690	Basham, Jeremiah, decd. (heirs and legal reps. or devisees)	Corp.	War
6709	Brock, Henry	Q. M. Sgt.	3 years
6724	Brown, Robert	Private	War
6751	Brightwell, Jessee (Lucy Powers, co-heir with Anderson Brightwell)	Private	War
6752	Brightwell, William (Lucy Powers, co-heir with Anderson Brightwell)	Private	War
6805	Bassyes, Jesse (Basyes Jesse, heirs of)	Private	War
6806	Bassyes, Benjamin, heirs of		
6887	Belote, Noah (James Belote)		
6912	Bullifant, James (additional bounty)		
6974	Blackwell, William (heirs of)		
7118	Brady, Wm.		
7027	Bass, Thomas (Francis Bass and others)		
7152	Bullet, Thomas (Sophia W. Gwathway, heir)		
7153	Bullet, Thomas (Ellen Earnest, heir at law)		
7154	Bullet, Thomas (Ann Huie and others, heirs at law)		

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
7186	Bullet, Thos., J. B. Huie (heir)		
7237	Beloin, Jno., Meade Beloin (heir)		
7241	Bullett, Thomas, William C. (Barnes ———)		
7242	Bullet, Thomas (Catherine A. Thomas and others, heirs of)		
7250	Bell, Samuel (Nicholas C. Kinney, warrantee)		
7254	Barron, William (Ann M. Barron heir)		
7265	Belvin, Robt. (Martha Wright and other heirs)		
7266	Belvin, Thos.		
7267	Belvin, William		
7276	Bennett, Caleb P.		
7343	Bennett, William (heirs and devisees of)		
7388	Boston, Elijah (heirs of)		
7359–61	Boston, Elijah (heirs of)		
7370	Byrne, John		
7388	Bullifant, Francis (heirs of)		
7447	Bell, Thomas		
7457	Bowers, James (Polly Shippar and others)	Private	
7458	Bowers, Thomas	Private	
7460	Bowers, Phileman	Private	
7461	Bowers, George	Private	
7586	Bayley, Sacker (Jacob M. Ross and others)	Private	
7621	Burnley, Garland (G. B. Taylor and others)	Capt.	War
169	Berry, William (Wm. Berry and others)	Q. M. Sgt.	
7629	Blackburn, Christopher (Robt. Blackburn and others)	Lieut.	
7630	Bowser, James (Nat Bowser and others)	Private	
7650	Burton, James (Elizabeth Burton &c.)	Capt.	
7581	Brantum, Timothy (Moses Brantum)	Private	
7586	Bond, John	Private	
7590	Ballard, Bland (Bland W. Ballard and others)	Sgt.	
7702	Beasley, Smith (Edmund Beasley)	Private	
7704	Bull, Toby (Caly Taylor)	Private	
7709	Bunting, Lot (Margaret Bunting and others)	Private	
7713	Budd, Major (Margaret Budd and others)	Private	
7714	Britnom, John (Caty Beacham and others)	Private	
7720	Becket, George (Mason Becket and others)	Private	
7387	Bullifant, Charles (heirs of)		
7395	Brightwell, Jessee (heirs of)		
7730	Brooke, John T. (Louisa S. Brooke and others)	Brig. Maj.	
7767	Beach, Benjamin (Tahtha B. Turlington)	Master Mate	
7768	Blankenship, Henry	Private	
7780	Belote, Wm. (Charles Belote and others)	Private	

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
7785	Belote, Noah (James Stevens and others)	Sgt.	
8005	Brooke, George (George Brooke and others)	Col.	
6883	Bouswell, Wm. (John Marks and others)	Private	Script
8029	Barnes, George (Gracy Beagle)	Soldier	
8031	Bird, Isaac (Isaac Bird)	Private	
8044	Ballard, James (James Ballard)	Corp.	
8054	Broddfield, Chas. (Mary Jones and others)	Private	
8079	Barnes, John (Willis Barnes)	Lieut.	
8107	Brent, John (Elizabeth Rodgers and others)	Capt.	
8202	Baker, John (Timothy Baker)	Lieut.	
8203	Baker, John (Samuel Selden)	Lieut.	
8204	Baker, John (John Selden)	Lieut.	
8213	Banks, Joshua (Armistead Stewart and others)	Soldier	
8313	Bryant, Anderson (Jane Bryant and others)	Soldier	
8318	Baylor, John (Elizabeth Taylor)	Lieut. Col.	
8319	Baylor, John (S. Robinson and others)	Lieut. Col.	
8320	Baylor, John (Polly Williamson and others)	Lieut. Col.	
8321	Baylor, John (Patsey Hill and others)	Lieut. Col.	
8322	Baylor, John (Robt. Gwathmay and others)	Lieut. Col.	
8353	Bernard, Peter (Elizabeth P. Jones and George M. Dudley)	Capt.	
8459	Bernard, Peter (Geo. D. and Mary Iverson, and others)	Capt.	
8460	Bernard, Peter (Geo., Jas. and Elizabeth Booker and others)	Capt.	
8461	Bernard, Peter (Elizbth. Gibbs, Mary Cook and others)	Capt.	
8462	Bernard, Peter (Jno. T. Samuel and Armistead Ayres and others)	Capt.	
8464	Barnard, Peter (Elizabeth Wills and Judith Meriwether)	Capt.	
8465	Barnard, Peter (Elizabeth Preston)	Capt.	
8467	Brent, John (Julia Allen)	Capt.	
8456	Brent, John (Joel W. Hannah)	Capt.	
8455	Brent, John (Julia Ann Thomas)	Capt.	
8386	Bullett, Thomas (James Ganard)	Col.	
Ex. 219	Blackburn, Christopher (Christopher Blackburn)	Lieut.	
Ex. 220	Blackburn, Christopher (Henry S. Parker and others)	Lieut.	
256	Ball, James (John Ball and others)	Lieut.	
257	Ball, James (Sarah May and others)	Lieut.	
250	Ball, James (Jane Ball and others)	Lieut.	
260	Ball, James (Spencer Ball and others)	Lieut.	

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
261	Ball, James (Liby Long and others)	Lieut.	
262	Ball, James (Thomas Long and others)	Lieut.	
263	Baylor, John (Robt. Temple, H. Brooke and others)	Lieut.	
8420	Broach, Charles (Martha Broach)	Private	
8432	Belote, Noah (Margaret Aimes)	Sgt.	
8451	Bigger, William (Andrew Bigger)	Sgt.	
8455	Brent, John (Julia Ann Thompson)	Capt.	
8456	Brent, John (Joel W. Hannah)	Capt.	
8458	Bernard, Peter (Elizabeth T. Jones and others)	Capt.	
8459	Bernard, Peter (Geo. D. Iverson and others)	Capt.	
8460	Bernard, Peter (Geo. Booker and others)	Capt.	
8461	Bernard, Peter (Elizabeth Gibbs and others)	Capt.	
8462	Bernard, Peter (John S. Ayres and others)	Capt.	
8464	Bernard, Peter (Elizabeth Wills and others)	Capt.	
8465	Bernard, Peter (Elizabeth Preston)	Capt.	
369	Ball, James (Sarah Ball)	Lieut.	
370	Ball, James (Elizabeth Ball)	Lieut.	
371	Ball, James (Nancy May)		
8472	Bernard, Peter (Ann B. Johnson)	Capt.	
8473	Bernard, Peter (Herringham Copeland)		
8493	Bullett, Thomas		
8497–8	Bullett, Thomas		
8501	Bullett, Thomas		
9	Cabell, Samuel I.	Lieut. Col.	3 years
16	Campbell, William (heir at law and legal rep. of Saml. Campbell, decd.)	Lieut.	3 years
24	Carrington, Mays	Capt.	3 years
25	Croghan, William	Major	3 years
31	Coombes, Francis	Soldier	War
32	Coonsolver, John	Soldier	War
140	Cash, Warren	Soldier	3 years
172	Clark, Jonathan	Lieut. Col.	7 years
173	Cowherd, Francis	Capt.	3 years
187	Craddock, Robert	Lieut.	3 years
188	Crale, John	Lieut.	3 years
189	Craddock, Henry	Sgt.	3 years
193	Chavers, John	Soldier	3 years
226–7	Coleman, Jacob	Lieut.	3 years
306	Carter, John C.	Capt.	7 years
307	Clark, John	Capt.	3 years
308	Crawford, John	Lieut.	3 years
325	Calomes, Marquis	Capt.	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
328	Clarke, Edward (Va. Artillery)	Soldier	3 years
348	Curry, James	Capt.	3 years
382	Conner, Philip (Philip Daw, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
562	Cawthorn, Christopher	Sgt.	3 years
564	Cany, James	Soldier	3 years
568	Carrington, Mayo (additional bounty)	Capt.	7 years
579	Carter, Joseph	Soldier	3 years
641	Cox, Radiford	Corp.	3 years
653	Crofs, Samuel	Sgt.	3 years
697	Cole, Harulin	Sgt.	3 years
701	Cannon, Luke	Lieut.	3 years
728	Clements, Mace	Col.	7 years
745	Casey, Peter (Jr., heir of Benjamin Casey [Va. line])	Capt.	3 years
750	Cratton, William	Soldier	War
783	Cunningham, William	Major	3 years
794	Clayton, Philip	Lieut.	3 years
797	Crutchfield, Stapleton	Soldier	3 years
816	Collins, Mafson (Va. Artillery)	Soldier	3 years
820	Cooley, James	Soldier	3 years
836	Colquehon, James	Soldier	3 years
838	Camey, Martin	Lieut.	3 years
841	Collins, John	Sgt.	3 years
845	Crowley, David	Soldier	3 years
851	Crawford, John (heir at law of Col. Wm. Crawford, decd. See this No. in original return from Va.)	Col.	
868	Chambers, Alexander	Soldier	3 years
895	Campbell, Archibald	Soldier	War
902	Cumbo, Daniel	Soldier	3 years
915	Clavenger, Edward	Soldier	3 years
926	Chapman, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
932	Cassell, William	Soldier	3 years
951	Case, William	Soldier	3 years
953	Crawford, John	Sgt.	3 years
994	Casey, Robert	Soldier	3 years
995	Cropper, John	Lieut. Col.	3 years
1007	Crittendon, John	Lieut.	3 years
1024	Crawford, John	Soldier	3 years
1027	Chinworth, John	Soldier	3 years
1042	Coxor, William	Fifer	War
1044	Crawford, Robert	Soldier	War
1056	Carter, Richard	Soldier	War
1064	Conrod, Jacob	Soldier	War
1065	Carter, Nicholas	Soldier	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
1069	Craig, Thomas	Soldier	War
1076	Carpenter, Christopher	Soldier	War
1083	Cunningham, James	Soldier	War
1088	Craig, William	Soldier	War
1119	Cloyd, William	Soldier	War
1128	Cordones, John	Soldier	War
1132	Connally, William	Soldier	War
1143	Clark, David	Soldier	War
1147	Cruswell, Samuel	Soldier	War
1154	Crafford, Charles	Soldier	War
1177	Cabell, Samuel I. (7 years service)	Lieut. Col.	3 years
1186	Coleman, Whitehead	Capt.	3 years
1193	Carter, Henry	Soldier	3 years
1197	Coons, Frederick	Soldier	3 years
1198	Catlett, John (heir at law to Thomas Catlett, decd.)	Capt.	3 years
1232	Cypress, Andrew (7 years)	Soldier	War
1239	Chambers, David	Soldier	3 years
1244	Crawford, David	Soldier	3 years
1248	Chrisholm, George	Soldier	War
1249	Chelton, Thomas (heir at law to John Chelton, decd.)	Capt.	3 years
1252	Clifton, Joshua (served 7 years)	Soldier	War
1264	Canley, Asa	Soldier	War
1297	Courtney, Samuel (served 7 years)	Soldier	War
1341	Calfrey, Charles	Soldier	3 years
1356	Cox, Francis, heir of Wm. Cox, decd.	Sgt.	3 years
1392	Cowper, Richard (served 7 years)	Soldier	War
1413–4	Coverly, Thomas (two warrants)	Lieut.	7 years
1438	Cleman, James	Sgt.	War
1445	Coram, William	Soldier	War
1447	Carnal, William	Soldier	War
1467	Cyrus, Bartholomew	Soldier	War
1469	Chaffin, Stanley (heir at law to John Chaffin, decd.)	Soldier	War
1478	Church, John	Soldier	War
1492	Carrell, Joseph	Soldier	3 years
1493	Crawley, James	Soldier	3 years
1498	Cooper, Ephraim	Sgt.	War
1518	Cowherd, Jamea	Sgt.	3 years
1523	Copenger, Higgins	Soldier	War
1543	Cooper, Spencer	Corp.	War
1549	Cunningham, Nathaniel	Sgt.	3 years
1550	Canafax, Edward	Soldier	3 years
1614	Clift, William	Soldier	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
1622	Camble, Dennis	Soldier	War
1627	Conway, Joseph	Lieut.	7 years
1631	Curl, Richard	Soldier	War
1660	Carney, Patrick	Soldier	War
1661	Cox, William	Soldier	War
1691	Chevalier, Anthony	Soldier	3 years
1696	Copland, William	Corp.	3 years
1711	Cayner, Matthew	Soldier	3 years
1733	Cavender, Joseph	Sgt.	War
1744	Childress, Mosby	Soldier	3 years
1783	Cook, William	Sgt.	3 years
1792	Carrington, Edward	Lieut. Col.	7 years
1840	Carrell, John	Sgt.	3 years
1857	Clark, Moses	Soldier	War
1880	Corbett, John	Soldier	War
1882	Collins, Peter	Soldier	War
1912	Christee, Thomas	Surgeon	7 years
1919	Case, William	Soldier	3 years
1924	Cogurill, Zachariah (heir at law to Frederick Cogurill, decd.)	Soldier	3 years
1935	Carrington, George	Lieut.	3 years
1855	Cox, Presley	Soldier	3 years
1860	Charles, Samuel	Sgt.	3 years
1868	Culbertson, James	Capt.	3 years
1881	Carter, Armstead	Soldier	
1882	Carter, Robert	Sgt.	
1909	Cartwright, Jonathan	Sgt.	
1922	Croghan, William (to complete bounty as a major)	Major	7 years
1923	Croghan, William (by resolution of Assembly)	Major	7 years
1970	Compton, Augustine	Soldier	3 years
1978	Colvin, John (heir at law to Jeremiah Colvin, decd.)	Sgt.	3 years
1982–3	Cherry, William (in part)	Capt.	3 years
1998	Cockran, William	Sgt.	3 years
2011	Couaut, (Conant?) John	Soldier	War
2014	Campbell, Archibald	Lieut.	3 years
2024	Craig, James	Capt.	3 years
2031	Cave, James	Soldier	3 years
2038	Case, William	Soldier	3 years
2084	Cocke, Michael	Soldier	3 years
2089	Craine, James	Capt.	3 years
2091	Cassiday, Michael	Soldier	3 years
2093	Carnahan, John	Soldier	3 years
2101	Cruze, Redman	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
2105	Canary, William	Soldier	3 years
2129	Cornelius, Josiah	Soldier	3 years
2184	Cook, Thos., heir at law to Joseph Cook, decd.	Soldier	War
2196	Childress, Henry	Soldier	3 years
2200	Campbell, Gen. (Wm. Chas. Campbell, son and heir by resolution of the Assembly)	General	
2223	Carnes, Patrick	Capt.	3 years
2239	Carrington, Clement	Ensign	War
2240	Coleman, Richard (Francis Coleman, heir at law)	Capt.	3 years
2249	Carr, William	Soldier	War
2259	Clarke, William	Soldier	3 years
2260	Call, Richard	Major	3 years
2323	Cocke, Colin	Capt.	7 years
2347	Claiborne, Richard	Lieut.	War
2359	Clarke, Edmund	Lieut.	3 years
2372	Cockron, Samuel	Sgt.	3 years
2382	Cockrell, Presley	Soldier	3 years
2395	Chewning, Thomas (Martin Hawkins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2419	Carter, Robert	Soldier	War
2421	Cardwell, John	Soldier	3 years
2543	Conway, Samuel (Francis Graves, assnee.)	Corp.	3 years
2559	Cougill, John	Soldier	3 years
2562	Crauford, John	Lieut.	7th year
2563	Camp, John, decd. (Thomas Camp, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
2588	Callaham, Maj. (Thomas Graves, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2592	Creamer, William (Thomas Graves, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2616	Cox, Samuel (Dan'l Flowerry, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2642	Cowherd, Francis	Capt.	7th year
2652	Cuthbart, William (William Trower, assnee.)	Corp.	3 years
2693	Coleman, Thomas (Martin Hawkins, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
2719	Coleman, Joseph	Sgt.	3 years
2724	Cheserrouns, John	Soldier	3 years
2737	Coats, George	Soldier	3 years
2782	Clarke, James	Soldier	3 years
2785	Carrick, James	Soldier	3 years
2789	Charity, Charles	Soldier	War
2792	Cole, John	Sgt.	3 years
2797	Coleman, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
2799	Camp, Thomas, decd. (Wm. Camp, heir at law)	Corp.	War
2809	Childress, Meredith	Soldier	3 years
2821	Cooke, William	Sgt.	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
2833	Campbell, William	Soldier	3 years
2884	Coleman, James	Soldier	3 years
2888	Coon, Anthony	Soldier	3 years
2901	Cartwright, Jesse	Soldier	3 years
2902	Carbine, Henry	Soldier	3 years
2904	Chatham, John (John Hart, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2940	Curtis, James	Soldier	3 years
2970	Cleveland, John (Wm. Taylor, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2978	Conner, John	Soldier	3 years
2999	Campbell, Dennis (John Binns, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3001	Campbell, Richard (Archibald Campbell, heir at law)	Lieut. Col.	3 years
3042	Collins, John	Soldier	3 years
3050	Clemons, John	Soldier	War
3051	Carlton, William (Edward Valentine, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3055	Carter, William	Soldier	3 years
3077	Cosby, Sydnor	Sgt.	War
3079	Camron, Hugh, decd. (Duncan Camron, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3161	Clarke, Henry	Sgt.	3 years
3185	Colbert, Elisha, decd. (Bazil Colbert, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3189	Chunn, Sylvester	Soldier	3 years
3200	Clough, John	Sgt.	War
3201	Chambers, Robert (Jacob Doran, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
3223	Cocke, Pleasant, decd. (Robert Boyd and Martha his wife and Miss Theodocia Cocke, heirs and reps.)	Capt.	3 years
3229	Carlton, Lewis (James Lewis, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3237	Clark, Edmund (Benj. Smith, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
3246	Conner, James	Sgt.	3 years
3251	Crows, Edward	Soldier	3 years
3266	Carter, Thomas (Thomas Pinkard, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3305	Colbert, John	Soldier	3 years
3322	Cary, James	Sgt.	3 years
3351	Conley, Timothy	Soldier	War
3376	Croscton, Richard	Soldier	3 years
3384	Carter, Abadiah (Saml. McCraw, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
3391	Consolues, Charles (Mary Consolues, legal rep.)	Soldier	3 years
3417	Croxton, John	Soldier	3 years
3442	Christian, Richard (legal rep. of James Christian, decd., Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Corp.	War
3456	Carney, Anthony (Thos. Kennon, assnee. of Wm. Carney, heir at law)	Sgt.	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
3459	Carr, Joseph, decd. (Elizabeth Carr, adm.)	Sgt.	War
3472–6	Cooper, Leonard (in part)	Capt.	7 years
3484	Casey, John (Francis Graves, assnee. of Robt. Broaddus, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3493	Craig, John	Soldier	3 years
3497	Carter, John, decd. (Richard Carter, heir at law)	Sgt.	3 years
3503	Chavers, Robt. W.	Soldier	3 years
3505	Cosby, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
3513	Casy, John	Soldier	War
3582	Carter, Dale	Soldier	3 years
3602	Cross, John (John Bartlett, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3637	Crosby, William	Soldier	3 years
3670	Cope, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
3691	Clark, Hezekiah	Soldier	3 years
3692	Custard, George	Soldier	3 years
3701	Custard, John	Soldier	3 years
3713	Childress, Alexander (Wm. Dillen, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3717	Chavers, James	Soldier	3 years
3731	Casady, James	Sgt.	7 years
3754	Cooper, Charles	Soldier	3 years
3758	Clarke, John	Soldier	3 years
3774	Collins, Thomas	Sgt.	3 years
3775	Chenault, John	Soldier	3 years
3788	Conner, Edward (Mary Rodes and Eliza Hitchcock, legal rep.)	Cornet	3 years
3795	Cooper, Reubin	Sgt.	3 years
3826	Crowson, John Hanson	Soldier	3 years
3843	Coleman, Samuel	Soldier	3 years
3845	Cralle, Rodham K.	Soldier	3 years
3852	Chafin, Solomon	Soldier	3 years
3857	Creek, Joseph	Sgt.	3 years
3862	Cropper, James	Soldier	War
3872	Connolly, Philip	Soldier	3 years
3876	Cutright, Peter	Soldier	3 years
3926	Chambers, James	Soldier	3 years
3927	Conard, James	Soldier	3 years
3940	Clarke, Robert	Soldier	7 years
3962	Cardiff, Miles	Soldier	3 years
3968	Conner, Terrance	Soldier	3 years
3971	Casey, James (Sam'l. Couch, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3989	Crews, Joseph (Thomas Fair, assnee.)	Soldier	War
4003	Chaves, Saml. (Wm. Petty John, assnee. of Josha Humphries, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4004	Chrisham, James (Wm. Chrisham, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
4010	Cumberford, Isaac (Henry Banks, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4042	Cruidson, Benjamin	Soldier	War
4104	Camp, James (Thos. Camp, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4127	Camp, Marshall	Soldier	War
4129	Carvine, Jeremiah	Soldier	War
4144	Cook, Zachariah	Soldier	3 years
4145	Clement, Edward W.	Soldier	3 years
4176	Cook, Benjamin	Soldier	3 years
4216	Campbell, Thomas (Sam'l Lamin, assnee. of Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4239	Cole, William	Soldier	3 years
4249	Chambers, James	Soldier	War
4255	Collins, Thomas (Bartlet Collins, heir at law)	Soldier	War
4276	Covey, Drury	Soldier	3 years
4283	Cooper, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
4294	Carpenter, John (Jas. Carpenter, heir at law)	Soldier	War
4316	Caswell, Michael	Soldier	3 years
4332	Colgin, William	Soldier	3 years
4338	Cooper, Apollos (Robt. Cooper, heir at law)	Lieut.	3 years
4341	Campbell, John	Soldier	3 years
4344	Chewning, Christ (Chas. Chewning, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4351	Cosby, William	Sgt.	War
4405	Caldwell, William	Soldier	3 years
4413	Cain, Matthias (John Bailey, assnee. of the rep.)	Soldier	War
4451	Crop, Richard (Drury Crop, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4482	Chandler, Jefse	Soldier	War
4532	Creed, Thomas	Sgt.	7 years
4533	Cottle, William (Wm. McClung, assnee.)	Soldier	War
4535	Curtis, John	Soldier	War
4550	Coleman, Samuel	Soldier	3 years
4569	Carter, William, Senr.	Surgeon	War
4579	Coffin, John, rep.	Soldier	3 years
4580	Coffin, Lemuel	Soldier	3 years
4611	Crawford, Nehemiah	Soldier	3 years
4646	Clayton, Philip	Lieut.	7th year
4647	Currell, Nicholas (Joseph Carter, assnee. of Thomas Polland, assnee.)	Lieut.	3 years
4651	Carter, Charles	Soldier	3 years
4671	Cosby, Nelson (the rep.)	Sgt.	3 years
4692	Coleman, Samuel	Lieut.	7th year
4733	Cockrell, Peter	Corp.	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
4744	Cooper, Leonard	Capt.	7 years
4746	Crowden, Matthew	Soldier	3 years
4772	Carner, Henry (the rep.)	Soldier	War
4775	Cook, William (Thos. Cook, legal rep.)	Soldier	War
4795	Cummins, Andrew	Capt.	3 years
4796	Cocke, William (the rep.)	Sgt.	3 years
4799	Caldrewood, James (the rep.)	Capt.	War
4823	Callinder, Samuel	Soldier	3 years
4835	Currell, Nicholas (the heirs) Res. of Assembly	Lieut.	
4843	Collin, Wyatt	Sgt.	3 years
4853	Colley, Charles	Soldier	3 years
4856	Coats, William	Sgt.	War
4861	Collier, James	Sgt.	3 years
4862	Cooke, Roger (the rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4882	Carlisle, Basel	Soldier	War
4895	Claiborne, Richard	Lieut.	7th year
4896	Claiborne, Richard	Lieut.	8th year
4922	Coleman, Whitehead (the rep.)	Capt.	7th year
4935	Cole, Samuel	Soldier	3 years
4965	Crook, Henry	Soldier	3 years
4974	Call, Richard	Major	7th year
4975	Culbertson, James (the rep.)	Capt.	7th year
4982	Cooper, Simon	Soldier	3 years
5005	Cooper, Hillary (Thos. Neuton, assnee. of)	Soldier	3 years
5010	Cook, James (the rep.)	Soldier	3 years
5021	Charlton, George (the rep.)	Private	War
5041–2	Cole, John (in part)	Capt.	3 years
5001	Courtney, Philip, Wm. Byrd, Junr. assnee.	Ensign	
140	Cash, Warren	Soldier	3 years
156	Coleman, Samuel	Lieut.	3 years
1337	Clayton, Joseph	Soldier	War
2141	Coleman, John, decd. (Jas. Coleman, heir law)	Ensign	3 years
5113	Copin, John (the rep.)	Sgt.	3 years
5135	Claiborne, Buller, decd. (James Claiborne, Robt. R. Claiborne, Sterling Claiborne, Lucy Wright, heirs of late Lucy Claiborne)	Capt.	8 years
5171	Crawford, John (Robt. Means, attorney of Thos. D. Harris, who was assnee. of)	Lieut	8 years
5173	Carter, William (the rep.)	Surgeon	1 yr. 5 mos.
5182	Cockran, Simon	Sgt.	3 years
5183	Coleman, Jacob (James Taylor, assnee. of)	Lieut.	7th year
5184	Coleman, Samuel	Lieut.	10 mos.

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
5189	Case, William (the rep.)	Private	War
5190	Case, John (the rep.)	Private	War
5194	Cherrion, Arthur (Thos. D. Bayly, assnee. of)	Private	War
5199	Copes, Southey (Thos. D. Bayly, assnee. of)	Sgt.	3 years
5219	Clark, Jonathan	Lieut. Col.	8 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5224–5	Cocke, Colin (Thos. D. Harris, assnee. of)	Capt.	9 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5232	Call, Richard (the rep.)	Capt.	5 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5233	Coverly, Thomas (John Morris, assnee. of)	Lieut.	10 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5244	Cobb, Sam'l., decd. (Thos. D. Harris, assnee. of, the rep. of)	Lieut.	6 yrs. plus 2 mos.
5245	Cobb, Sam'l., decd. (Robt. Adams, assnee. of Thos. D. Harris, rep. of)	Lieut.	8 yrs. plus 2 mos.
5284	Crippin, Wm., decd. (Thos. W. Bayley, assnee. of Sophia and John Williams, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5285	Cobb, Shattan, decd. (Thos. M. Bayley, assnee. of William and Lucy Cobb, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5256	Custis, Thomas (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of)	Lieut.	3 years
5327	Crapper, John (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of)	Lieut. Col.	7 yrs. 8 mos.
5334	Cabell, Samuel J. (James Taylor, assnee. of)	Lieut. Col.	7 yrs. 10 mos.
5338	Clay, Matthew	Lieut.	1 yr. 10 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5347	Carrington, Edward	Lieut. Col.	7 yrs. 10 mos.
536	Carss, John, decd. (Thos. M. Bayley, rep. of, Smith, Nelson, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5351	Chesshire, John, decd. (Thos. M. Bayley, rep. of, Jabez Chesshire, rep. of)	Private	10 mos. to end of war
5422	Carrington, Mayo, decd. (the assnee. of)	Capt.	7 yrs. 10 mos.
5627	Coleman, Whitehead (Jas. Taylor, assnee. of Robt. Baylor, rep. of)	Capt.	7 yrs. 7 mos.
5441	Craddock, Robt. (assnee. of James Taylor)	Capt.	6 yrs. 10 mos.
5442	Craddock, Robt. (assnee. of James Penetleton)	Capt.	6 yrs. 10 mos.
5444	Cannon, Luke (assnee. of James Taylor)	Lieut.	6 yrs. 4 mos.
5469	Carter, Charles (the rep. of)	Private	War
5485	Crute, John (alias John L. Crute)	Lieut.	6 yrs. 18 mos.
5493	Carter, John C.	Capt.	7 yrs. 10 mos.
5494–5	Cowherd, Francis	Capt.	8 yrs. 2 mos.
5524	Crain, James (the rep. of)	Capt.	8 yrs. 2 mos.

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
5556–60	Conway, Henry, Francis Preston (assnee. of)	Capt.	7 yrs. 6 mos.
5561	Conner, I. William, decd. (John Conner, son and heir at law of)	Private	3 years
5562	Curry, James	Capt.	5 yrs. 6 mos.
5570	Corbin, Isaiah	Private	3 years
5576	Crouch, William	Private	3 years
5590	Croppers, James	Private	1 yr. 10 mos.
5	Downs, John	Soldier	3 years
23	Drew, Thomas Gaines	Capt.	3 years
77	Dandridge, John	Capt.	3 years
83	Davis, Doctor Joseph, Tho. Overton (assnee. of)	Surgeon	3 years
94	Dillon, Benj., heir at law, Jesse Dillon	Corp.	3 years
152	Dix, Thomas	Capt. Lt.	3 years
157	Dugan, Robert	Sgt.	3 years
232–3	Dawson, Henry	Lieut.	3 years
586	Duff, Edward	Surgeon	3 years
591	Duffey, James	Soldier	3 years
635	Denholm, Archibald	Capt.	3 years
727	Dandridge, Robt.	Lieut.	3 years
787	Dickie, William	Soldier	3 years
812	Darke, William	Lieut. Col.	3 years
843	Davis, William	Soldier	War
857	Dowell, William	Soldier	3 years
866	Dabney, John (heir at law to John Dabney, decd.)	Soldier	3 years
880	Dougherty, Patrick	Soldier	3 years
910	Death, William	S. Major	3 years
911	Dean, Michael	Soldier	3 years
912	Dean, Joseph	Soldier	3 years
955	Doller, William	Soldier	3 years
960	Dempsey, John	Soldier	3 years
967	Drake, Andrew	Soldier	3 years
993	Dodd, William	Soldier	3 years
1014	Dunbar, James	Sgt.	3 years
1070	Duffey, James	Soldier	War
1113	Docherty, John	Soldier	War
1148	Dennison, Joseph	Soldier	War
1556–8	Draper, George (in part)	Surgeon	3 years
1161	Devere, Isaac	Soldier	War
1168	Dudley, Ambrose	Lieut.	3 years
1213	Dyer, Samuel	Soldier	3 years
1215	Drury, Samuel	Soldier	3 years
1224–5	Dandridge, Alex. S. (Va. Cavalry, in part)	Capt.	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
1227	Dandridge, Alex. S. (Va. Cavalry, in part)	Capt.	3 years
1290	Dollins, ————	Soldier	War
1299	Darby, Nathaniel	Lieut.	7 years
1310	Driver, Edward	Soldier	War
1332	Delaplane, James	Lieut.	3 years
1372	Davis, James	Soldier	3 years
1380	Dean, Joshua (Frederick Smith, assnee. of)	Soldier	3 years
1446	Davis, Spillsby	Sgt.	War
1473	Duncan, Charles	Soldier	War
1482	Davis, William	Sgt.	3 years
1484	Drummond, John (seven years)	Sgt.	War
1521	Dyllard, John	Soldier	War
1530	Dailey, James	Drummer	War
1532	Dunn, John	Soldier	3 years
1568	Dobbins, Charles	Soldier	War
1586	Davis, John (heir at law to John Davis decd.)	Soldier	3 years
1587	Doe, John	Soldier	War
1641	Doyle, Robert	Soldier	War
1657	Deiner, Jacob	Sgt.	War
1667	Deiner, Jacob	D. Major	3 years
1686	Deckson, James	Soldier	War
1688	Dennis, Henry (served 7 years)	Soldier	War
1762	Daulton, Moses	Sgt.	3 years
1779	Dunn, James	Soldier	War
1809	Darnold, Aron	Drummer	3 years
1814	Davenport, Claiborne	Soldier	3 years
1836	Dunn, Joshua	Soldier	3 years
1846	Durham, James	Soldier	3 years
1866	Davis, Samuel	Soldier	3 years
1888	Drake, Michael	Soldier	War
1921	Dawell, William (to complete his bounty as a)	Sgt.	3 years
1904	Dickey, Alex	Soldier	War
1965	Dawson, Francis	Sgt.	War
1968	Dye, Nancy (heir at law to Jonathen Dye decd.)	Lieut.	3 years
2010	Doil, Robert	Soldier	War
2044	Denny, Henry	Sgt.	War
2118	Delozer, Asa	Soldier	War
2146	Donnakin, Daniel	Soldier	3 years
2187	Dogan, Henry	Soldier	3 years
2201	Drew, John (in part)	Lieut.	War
2212	Drew, John (in part)	Lieut.	War
2218	Dupee, William	Soldier	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
2268	Dishman, James	Soldier	War
2305	Denton, John	Lieut.	3 years
2312	Dade, Francis	Capt.	3 years
2386	Dell, Joseph (Martin Hawkins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2391	Davenport, Joel (Martin Hawkins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2416	Davison, Josiah	Soldier	3 years
2452	Davies, William	Col.	7 years
2458	Day, John (Henry Banks, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2483	Duval, Daniel (resolution of Assembly)	Capt.	3 years
2495	Danby, Jonathan (Francis Graves, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2584	Doyle, John (Fairell Oneal, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2661	Davidson, Joseph (James Bedford, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2703	Dillard, Edward (Francis Graves, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2826	Dewitt, Henry	Soldier	3 years
2874	Dennoss, John	Soldier	War
2948	Doran, Terance	Soldier	3 years
2955	Davis, James	Soldier	3 years
3088	Davidson, Ambrose (James Vaugha, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3089	Davidson, Joshua (James Vaugha, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3092	Deiker, Samuel	Soldier	3 years
3111	Davis, Samuel	Soldier	War
3126	Delany, Anthony (Daniel Delany, heir at law)	Corp.	3 years
3231	Dear, Benjamin (James Marnez, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3274	Davidson, David	Soldier	War
3293	David, Nicholas	Soldier	3 years
3380	Dowdy, Claiborne (James Faire, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3383	Deadman, Samuel	Sgt.	3 years
3444	Dawson, James	Soldier	War
3544	Day, William	Soldier	3 years
3550	Dunlap, John, decd. (Saml. Dunlap, heir at law)	Soldier	War
3555	Dewitt, Peter (Joseph Vanmeter, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3567	Dedman, Robert (John Dedman, heir at law)	Sgt.	3 years
3615	Dangerfield, William	Sgt.	War
3684	Dally, George (Wm. Reynolds, assnee. of Edw. Valentine, who was assnee.)	Soldier	War
3709	Decker, Nicholas	Soldier	3 years
3726	Draper, Robert	Soldier	3 years
3739	Drummond, Alexander	Soldier	War
3743	Dolland, John	Soldier	War
3749	Dunbar, Hamilton (Andrew Dunbar, heir at law)	Sgt.	3 years
3847	Dixon, Joseph (William Jackson, assnee.)	Soldier	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
3881	Dunn, Patrick	Soldier	3 years
3891	Dallis, Robert (Robert Rankins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3910	Dailey, John	Soldier	War
3915	Davis, Thomas (George Wikle, assnee.)	Corp.	War
3943–4	Dent, John (in part)	Lieut.	3 years
3981	Davis, William	Corp.	War
4019	Davenport, William	Capt.	3 years
4060	Dennis, William	Soldier	War
4073	Dicks, George	Soldier	War
4075	Davis, Arthur (Elizabeth Davis, rep.)	Soldier	War
4135	Davis, Thompson	Soldier	War
4138	Delazier, Richard D. (Dan'l. Delazier, rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4247	Day, Westbrook	Soldier	3 years
4284	Diskin, Daniel	Soldier	3 years
4319	Davis, Henry	Soldier	3 years
4327	Drake, Thomas (Thomas Drake, rep.)	Lieut.	3 years
4376	Darvill, William (Wm. Reynolds, assnee. of Jno. Depriest, assnee.)	Lieut.	3 years
4432	Diven, William	Sgt.	3 years
4433	Diven, Robert	Soldier	3 years
4434	Derassett, Samuel	Soldier	War
4486	Dyer, Francis	Soldier	3 years
4490	Dark, William	Lieut. Col.	7th year
4493	Daniel, Christopher (Geo. Rice, assnee. of Chas. Lewis, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4497	Davenport, Moses (rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4499	Davenport, Moses (Thomas Maurrey assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4504	Dashper, John (Sam'l. Pawn, assnee. of Ansel George, assnee. Thos. Dashper, heir)	Soldier	3 years
4521	Dolby, William	Sgt.	3 years
4575	Didlake, James (Robert Means, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
4593	Dudley, Robert	Soldier	3 years
4617	Doun, James (Fras. Graves, assnee., Edw. Davis, assnee. of Robt. Nach?)	Corp.	3 years
4639	Dandridge, John	Capt.	War
4660	De Bunneville, Daniel	Surgeon	War
4664	Donaldson, William	Soldier	3 years
4682	Dogan, Tim (Robt. Young, assnee. of Chas. Copland, assnee.)	Soldier	War
4712	Dix, Thomas	Capt.	7th year
4718	Dobbs, Nathaniel	Soldier	War
4792	Dunn, Peter (Andrew Forborn, heir at law)	Capt.	War
4842	Davis, Jeremiah	Soldier	War
4847	Davis, Richard	Soldier	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
4893	Dixon, Thomas (the rep.)	Soldier	War
4932	Demasters, Edward	Corp.	War
4933	Demasters, James	Soldier	War
4966	Dunbar, Hambleton (Andrew Dunber, son and heir)	Sgt.	War
5004	Davis, William (to complete his Bounty as a)	Soldier	3 years
5053–6	Davis, Jesse (in part)	Capt.	
5073	Dawson, Benjamin	Private	3 years
121	Davis, John	Sgt.	3 years
207	Dickerson, Edmund Major (Robt. Gibbons, heir at law)	Major	3 years
682	Davies, Richard	Sgt.	3 years
5156	Davis, Richard (John Stokely, assnee. of)	Private	3 years
5187	Drummond, David (the rep. of)	Private	3 years
5212	Davis, Robert (Thomas M. Bayley, assnee. of)	Private	3 years
5296	Dameron, Jacob	Private	3 years
5297	Dickerson, Ed. (Thomas M. Bayley, assnee. Elizabeth Dickerson, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5298	Darby, Severn (Thos. M. Bayley, assnee. of Tabethia Simpson, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5351	Diggs, Cole	Lieut.	3 years
5352	Dix, Thomas	Capt.	10 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5365	Davis, Ishmael (Thomas M. Bailey, assnee. of Robt. Davis, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5489	Dove, Thomas	Private	3 years
5518	Dowden, Thomas (Thomas Norvell, assnee.)	Private	3 years
5525	Dowden, James (Thomas Norvell, assnee. of)	Private	3 years
5574	Dunlap, Joseph	Private	3 years
5588	Delastatius, John, decd. (Jesse Gladden, rep. of)	Private	1 yr. and 10 mos. plus 6 days
5709	Darby, Nathaniel	Lieut.	10 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5727	Dixon, Anthony T. (rep. of)	Surgeon	7 yrs. plus
4797	Degraffenreidt, Ischames	Sgt.	3 years
5797–800	Dillard, James (Thomas Norvell, assnee. of William Armistead, attor. in fast for James Dillard)	Capt.	3 years
5823	Dark, William (the rep. of)	Col.	9 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5862	Davis, Jacob, decd. (Doly, Judith and Nancy, heirs at law to)	Private	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
5863	Davis, Jacob, decd. (deduct 100 acres before received)	Private	War
5882	Dishman, John	Private	3 years
5897	Dawson, Henry	Lieut.	7 years
5899	Dayer, Peter	Sgt.	3 years
5915	Downing, Francis, decd. (Peggy Meers, only heir to)	Private	3 years
5936	Dugar, Robert, (David S. Smith, assnee. of)	Private	3 years
5981	Daws, John	Private	3 years
6054	Dobbs, Kedar	Private	War
6097	Daniel, Jacob	Private	War
6106	Dunn, James, decd. (Joshua Dunn who was the oldest son of John, decd. and heir at law of)	Private	War
6139	Davis, Hugh	Sergt.	3 years
6172	Dudley, Banks, decd. (Dawson Coke, assnee. of Sally Dudley, the widow of Francis Dudley; Elizabeth, William, George and Robert Dudley, the only surviving children and heirs of)	Sgt.	3 years
6199	Davenport, Reuben (David Smith, assnee. of)	Private	3 years
6201	Davenport, Abraham	Sgt.	3 years
6227	Davenport, Adrian	Private	3 years
6259	Drummond, William (Elizabeth Lewis, wife of Curtis Lewis, formerly Elizabeth Drummond, Ann T. Drummond, Catherine Drummond and Richard H. Drummond children and devisees of)	Sgt.	3 years
6288	Davis, Presley	Sgt.	3 years
6289	Dickin, James	Private	3 years
6293	Durret, James	Private	War
6297	Devor, Jeremiah	Private	3 years
6356	Duke, Henry	Private	3 years
6384	Dodd, John (the heirs, legal representatives or devisees of)	Private	3 years
6435	Dean, Peter	Private	3 years
6436	Dean, Jones (John Dean son at law)	Private	3 years
6512	Davis, James (Nath'l. Sawyer, assignee of)	Capt.	3 years
6524–5	Dorsey, Richard (Sarah [inter.] and others)	Capt.	3 years
6528	Daniel, Christopher	Private	War
6540	Duke, Clever	Private	War
6541	Dunn, Thos. (his heirs)	Private	War
6592	Dix, William (his heirs)	Sgt.	3 years
6639	Dooley, Jacob	Private	3 years
6705	Dunlap, Samuel	Private	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
6797	Dunn, Thomas (heirs of)	Continental	
7011	Dennis, William	Continental	
7255	Doggett, Richard (heirs of)	Continental	
7279	Davis, Thomas (John and Thomas)	Continental	
Ex. [ ]64	Doggett, Richard (Thomas Doggett, heir of)		
7284	Doggett, Benjamin (Thomas Doggett, heir of)		
7304	Dickinson, Griffeth		
7371	Davis, John (heir of)		
7575	Denney, Samuel (Nancy Hagney)	Capt.	
7601	Dixon, John (Margaret Hutchinson)	Private	
7642	Dowell, William (William D. Dowell and Co.)	Private	
7657	Davis, William	Private	
7658	Doherty, John (John Daugherty)	Private	
7724	Delashation, William	Private	
7731	Davenport, Joseph (Johanna Davenport and Co.)	Sgt. Maj.	
7775	Delastations, Peter (William [Walthum] and others)	Surgeon	
7776	Delastations, Joseph (Peter Delastations and Co.)	Private	
7793	Day, Ambrose (William Day)	Private	
12282	Davis, Thomas (William Davis and others)	Soldier	
8122	Daniel, John (Carter Daniel and others)	Private	
8132	Dedlick, William (Richard Collins and others)	Private	
8234	Doe, William	Soldier	
8303	[Dousdan], Mathew (Richard D. Rollins)	Major	
240	Dalton, V. S. (V. T. Dalton and others)	Private	
4832	Douglass, John (Thomas Douglass)	Private	
8445	Dunlap, Francis F. (Christopher F. Robinson)	Chaplin	
8446	Dunlap, Francis F. (Deborah E. C. Walker)	Chaplin	
8447	Dunlap, Francis F. (John Robinson)	Chaplin	
8448	Dunlap, Francis F. (Benj. F. Robinson)	Chaplin	
8489	Davidson, William		
6	Ewing, Alexander	Lieut.	3 years
40	Edmunds, Thomas	Capt.	3 years
246–7	Evans, William (two Wts. of 1000 and 1666⅔ acres)	Lieut	3 years
294	Easton, Richard	Lieut.	3 years
295–6	Eskridge, William (two warrants of 1000 and 2110⅔ acres)	Lieut.	7 years
302	Eppes, William	Capt.	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
718	Emmins, William	Sgt.	3 years
721	Edwards, Richard	Soldier	3 years
837	Estes, Elisha	Sgt.	3 years
875	Eubank, Royal	Soldier	3 years
1030	Edmondson, William	Sgt.	3 years
1081	Earlynine, Daniel	Soldier	War
1106	English, John	Soldier	War
1303	Eastwood, Demsey	Soldier	3 years
1339	Edwards, John	Soldier	War
1386	Eggleston, Joseph	Major	3 years
1406	Evans, Philip	Soldier	3 years
1407	Elmore, George	Soldier	3 years
1475	Eppes, William	Capt. & Lt.	3 years
1476	Edwards, Leroy	Capt.	3 years
1481	Evans, William	Soldier	3 years
1578	Elder, Ephriam	Soldier	War
1675	Emanuel, Henry	Soldier	War
1860	Eppes, Richard	Sgt.	3 years
1864	Eaton, Joseph	Soldier	3 years
1929	Elliot, William	Corp.	3 years
1962	Edmundson, Richard (John Depriest, assnee. of)	Sgt.	3 years
2092	Eakin, Samuel	Sgt.	3 years
2130	Edwards, Edmund	Soldier	War
2157	Eustace, Wm. (heir at law to Capt. John Eustace, decd.)	Corp.	3 years
2198	Evans, John	Soldier	War
2293	Edge, John	Soldier	3 years
2366	Egleston, William, decd. (Richard Eggleston, heir at law)	Lieut.	3 years
2406	Emmerson, Henry	Sgt.	3 years
2450	Evans, George	Surgeon	3 years
2473	Elmore, John	Sgt.	3 years
2493	Evans, Henry	Soldier	3 years
2505	Erskine, Charles	Lieut.	3 years
2561	Ellis, John (Jacob Goulden, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
2565	Ellis, William (William Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldeir	3 years
2585	Elliott, James (Farrell Oneal, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2637	Eustice, John	Lieut.	War
2706	Eppes, Wyatt (John Depriest, assnee. of ye legal reps. Thos. Eppes)	Soldier	3 years
2798	Edwards, James (Alex Roan, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2949	Eaton, Micajah (R. Claiborne and J. Hopkins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3158	Edwards, LeRoy	Capt.	7th year

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
3491	Eskridge, George	Sgt.	3 years
3501	Everhart, Lawrence	Sgt.	3 years
3679	Eaton, William	Soldier	3 years
3723	Edwards, Spencer (James Thompson, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3762	Emmons, John	Soldier	War
3812	Eubank, John	Corp.	3 years
3822	Ethel, Benjamin (Benj. Ethel, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3841	Everheart, Michael (heir at law to Andio Everheart)	Soldier	War
3887	Epperson, Samuel (Thomas Richarot, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3895	Webb, William	Soldier	3 years
3933	Eldridge, Christopher (Williams Reynold, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3941	Evans, William (Philip Evans, legal rep.)	Soldier	War
3986	Etherington, John	Soldier	3 years
3988	Ebbs, John (James Ebbs, legal rep.)	Soldier	War
4043	Evans, Stephen (Saml. McCraw, assnee.)	Corp.	War
4069	Ewing, Edward (James Ewing, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4083	Etter, John	Soldier	War
4105	Estis, George	Soldier	3 years
4106	Estis, Rowland	Soldier	3 years
4122	Elwell, Thomas	Corp.	War
4126	Ermin, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
4282	Eagle, William	Soldier	3 years
4396	Ellis, Mathew (Jas. Hine, assnee. of John Sim, assnee. of M. Courtney, assnee. of Thos. Armistead, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4475	Engle, Windal (Robert Williams assnee.)	Soldier	War
4512	Evans, Joseph	Sgt.	3 years
4644	Elliot, Thomas (Temple Elliot, heir at law)	Col.	7 years
4691	Evans, John (William Price, assnee. of)	Soldier	War
4704	Eddins, Samuel	Capt.	7th year
4727	Eddins, Samuel	Capt.	8th year
4777	Ellis, Daniel (the rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4837	Elliot, Archibald (James Elliot, rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4850	Eckhart, Michael	Soldier	3 years
5043–8	Epps, Francis, decd. (Thomas Woodlief, legal rep.)	Lieut. Col.	3 years
5099	Elliot, Samuel	Private	3 years
5094	Elliot, Robert (James Taylor, assnee. of)	Lieut.	War
206	Eddins, Samuel	Capt.	3 years
5215	Elliot, Thomas (Thomas M. Bayly, assnee. of)	Private	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
5240	Evans, Peter (James Saylor, assnee. of)	Private	3 years
5287	Evans, Thomas (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Thos. Evans, rep.)	Private	3 years
5332	Eskridge, William	Lieut.	7 years
5395	Eager, Robert, decd. (the rep. of)	Private	War
5436	Elliot, Robert (assnee. of James Taylor)	Lieut.	11 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5504	Evans, John (John Verill, assnee. of)	Corp.	3 years
5511	Edmunds, Thomas (rep. of)	Capt.	2 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5528	Evans, William	Lieut.	11 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5707	Edmundson, Edmund	Corp.	3 years
5729	Elliott, Archibald, decd. (James, Elliot, rep. of)	Corp.	3 years
5754	Evans, Jesse (Sally Evans, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5902–3	Edwards, Lucy (Elijah Edwards and Richard, devisees)	Capt.	9 mos. plus 7 yrs.
6132	Engle, William, decd. (Philip Engle, son, the eldest brother and heir at law of)	Private	3 years
6358	Emmons, Peter	Private	War
6374–5	Emmerson, John (David C. Humphrey's, assnee. of)	Lieut.	War
6511	Estes, Elisha	Private	3 years
6666	Evans, John, assnee. of James Carson, son and heir of James Carson, decd.	Lieut.	War
6667	Evans, John, assnee. of George Backus	Lieut.	War
6668	Evans, John, assnee. of George Backus	Lieut.	War
6684	Elmendorf, Wm. Henry, assnee. of Thomas Hosack, Robt. Hosack, Peter McKnight and Elizabeth his wife and Amos Devitt and Jane his wife, said Thomas, Robert, Elizabeth and Jane are children of William Hosack, decd.	Private	War
145	Fowler, William	Capt.	3 years
244	Field, Reuben	Capt.	3 years
335	Franklin, James	Soldier	3 years
383	Flinn, James (Philip Daw, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
537	Forest, George	Soldier	3 years
592	Freekle, John	Soldier	3 years
599	Fox, Thomas	Capt.	3 years
624	Foster, Robert	Lieut.	3 years
686	Fox, Lewis	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
707	Fox, Nathaniel	Capt.	3 years
881	French, Thomas	Soldier	War
885–6	Farrell, John	Drummer	3 years
918	Flaugherty, James	Sgt.	3 years
944	France, Peter	Soldier	3 years
980	France, Lewis	Soldier	3 years
982	Fautz, Valentine	Soldier	3 years
1047	Finnegan, Patrick	Soldier	War
1077	Finney, John	Soldier	War
1096	Frazer, Alexander	Sgt.	War
1112	Fowler, Joseph	Soldier	War
1218	Fielding, Barron	Soldier	War
1257	Fromaget, Daniel	Soldier	War
1305	Field, William	Soldier	3 years
1450	Finley, Samuel	Major	War
1488	Flippin, Robert	Soldier	3 years
1574	Flourney, Samuel	Sgt.	3 years
1582	Flemister, Lewis	Soldier	War
1596	Fisher, Thomas	Soldier	War
1605	Fletcher, Stephen	Soldier	War
1650	Fleming, William	Corp.	War
1659	Fortune, Nathan	Soldier	War
1731	Farinholtz, David	Soldier	3 years
1829	Fitzsimmons, Nicholas	Soldier	3 years
1861	Faris, William	Soldier	3 years
1863	Foster, William	Soldier	War
1870	Foster, George	Soldier	War
1880	Fleming, Charles	Lieut. Col.	3 years
1910	Finnell, Reuben	Soldier	3 years
1912	Foster, John	Soldier	3 years
1935	Fitzgerald, James	Soldier	War
1967	Fauntleroy, Henry, decd. (William Moore, John Griffin, Joseph and Robert Fauntleroy, heirs)	Capt.	3 years
1994	Foster, William	Soldier	War
2009	Franklin, Joseph	Corp.	3 years
2046	Floyd, William	Soldier	War
2048	Fear, Jacob	Soldier	War
2049	Figgins, James	Soldier	War
2232	Farmer, Jefse	Soldier	3 years
2279	Febiger, Christian	Col.	7 years
2295	Fathorn, Edward	Soldier	War
2309	Fitzgerald, John	Capt.	7 years
2354	Flin, Thomas (Martin Hawkins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2397	Fowler, Anderson (Thomas Aslin, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
2437	Forrest, Zachariah (Lewis Ford, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
2545	Fox, Nathaniel	Capt.	7th year
2547	Fitzhugh, William	Lieut.	War
2558	Fitzpatrick, James	Sgt.	War
2602	Flowers, John (John Depriest, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
2610	Foster, John	Subalt.	War
2633	Foster, James, decd. (Robert Foster, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
2699	Fry, Joseph, decd. (Geo. Fry, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
2713	Fleming, Thomas, decd. (Warren Lewis and Mary his wife, Addison Lewis and Susanna his wife the legal reps.)	Col.	3 years
2764	Fleming, John, decd. (Warren Lewis and Mary his wife, Addison Lewis and Susanna his wife the legal reps.)	Major	3 years
2767	Foster, Cosby	Soldier	War
2795	Fullom, Peter	Soldier	3 years
2831	Freeman, Anderson (John Depriest, assnee.)	Lt. Maj.	3 years
2839	Frazer, Falvery, decd. (Thomas Frazer, heir at law)	Lieut.	3 years
2851	Fitzgerald, John	Major	3 years
2931	Foster, John (Edward Valentine, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3038	Forehand, John	Soldier	3 years
3113	Ferrol, John	Soldier	3 years
3144	Frazer, James	Sgt.	War
3221	Fauntheroy, Griffin, decd. (Wm. Reynolds, assnee. of John Fauntheroy, heir at law)	Capt.	3 years
3455	Fitzhugh, Peregrine	Lieut.	3 years
3465	Figg, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
3468	Francis, Christopher	Soldier	3 years
3514	Freeland, Isaac	Soldier	3 years
3526–9	Finnie, William (Resolution of Assembly) in part	Col.	3 years
3531	Fryer, Richard	Soldier	3 years
3543	Fleming, John	Soldier	War
3545	Fitzpatrick, James	Soldier	War
3652	Farmer, John	Soldier	War
3710	Finn, Philip	Soldier	3 years
3712	Fitzhugh, William Beverly	Soldier	3 years
3727	Feagle, Michael	Soldier	3 years
3735	Flinn, Osburn	Sgt.	War
3740	Faent, Philip	Soldier	War
3742	Faent, George	Soldier	3 years
3757	Foster, Edmund	Corp.	3 years
3863	Filbury, George	Soldier	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
3879	Ficklin, Charles (Thomas Ficklin, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3885	Forehand, Darby (John Forehand, legal rep.)	Soldier	3 years
3900	Fisher, William (William Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3901	Franklin, John (William Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3914	Foot, Joseph	Soldier	War
3939	Fate, James	Soldier	3 years
4008	Fitzhugh, Peregrine (to complete his bounty as a)	Capt.	3 years
4017	Finney, Reuben	Soldier	War
4076	Freeman, Coldrop	Soldier	War
4086	Foster, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
4112	Fowler, John (Joseph Fowler, rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4152	Fox, John	Soldier	3 years
4172	Fritts, George	Soldier	3 years
4193	Friskett, George	Soldier	War
4222	Four, Edmund (John Overstreet, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4371	Freeman, John (William Reynolds, assnee. of the rep.)	Soldier	War
4410	Fling, Edward (Thos. Hopkins, assnee. of Jno. Sheppard, rep.)	Soldier	War
4427	Feely, Timothy, decd. (Mich'l. Feely, assnee.)	Lieut.	3 years
4463	Fielder, George (Patrick Lockhart, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4494	Fauntheroy, Moore	Major	War
4498	Fowler, Robert Martin	Soldier	3 years
4503	Furguson, Robert	Soldier	War
4534	Fishback, Jacob	Soldier	War
4554	Frails, Charles (William Bigger, assnee. of Sally Frails, rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4578	Feagle, Severn	Capt.	3 years
4666	Forsythe, Robert (Robert and John Forsythe, heirs)	Capt.	3 years
4686	Francisco, Peter	Soldier	3 years
4714	Foster, William	Soldier	3 years
4715	Farrall, Zephaniah	Soldier	War
4740	Ford, Elijah (the rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4741	Fielding, Ed. (the rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4791	Frazer, William (Falvey Frazer, rep.)	Capt.	3 years
4865	Fenn, Thomas	Capt. Lt.	7th year
4877	Flippe, Joseph	Soldier	3 years
4888	Fielding, Eppa (James Taylor, assnee.)	Soldier	War
4906	Fox, Thomas	Capt.	7th year
4930	Fisher, Isaac	Soldier	3 years
4993–9	Fullerton, Humphrey (Ann McKnight, devisee in part)	Surgeon	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
5000	Fullerton, Humphrey (Thos. Underwood, assnee. of A. McK., the devisee)	Surgeon	War
5058	Field, Henry (the heir of)	Lieut.	War
125	Fenn, Thomas	Capt. Lt.	3 years
145	Fowler, William	Capt.	3 years
546	Fair, James (John Lynn, assnee. of)	Sgt.	3 years
5129	Foster, Simpson (the rep. of)	Ensign	War
5143	Florey, William (Robt. Means, assnee. of Samuel Marsh, who was assnee. of)	Private	3 years
5155	Fulto, Joseph (John Stokley, assnee. of)	Private	3 years
5218	Fowke, John (the rep. of Wm. Philips, assnee. of Robert D. Fowke, heir at law)	Lieut.	War
5250	Finley, Samuel	Major	1 yr. 5 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5288	Fisher, Bars, decd. (Thos. M. Bayley, assnee. of George Christopher and Geo. Wilson rep. of)	Private	3 years
5289	Fisher, John, decd. (Thos. M. Bayley, assnee. of Geo. Christopher and Geo. Wilson, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5374	Filly, Geo., decd. (Thomas Bayley, assnee. of John Taylor, rep. of)	Private	1 yr. 1 mo. plus 6 yrs.
5387	Falkner, Ralf, decd. (Margaret Bromley, late Margaret Falkner, widow and devisee of)	Major	War
5388	Falkner, Ralf, decd. (Margaret Bromley, late Margaret Falkner, widow and devisee of)	Major	War
5428	Fox, Thomas (James Taylor, assnee. of)	Capt.	4 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5479	Fox, Nathaniel	Capt.	9 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5566	Ferrell, Dennis	Private	3 years
5584	Finney, John, decd. (William R. Finney, only heir of)	Private	3 years
5602	Foster, Joshua	Private	3 years
5747	Flesher, Henry	Sgt.	3 years
5832	Farrell, Edmund	Private	3 years
5860	Febiger, Christian (Elizabeth Febiger, assnee. of etc.)	Col.	1 yr. 5 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5881	Farrell, Thos., decd. (Edmund Farrell only brother and heir at law)	Private	3 years
6017	Field, Reuben	Capt.	

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
6046	Freeman, William	Private	3 years
6069	Fleming, William	Priv. Col.	3 years
6278	Forrester, John	Private	3 years
6319	Fradford, Thomas (service performed in Va. state line)	Private	3 years
6369	Fitzsimmons, Thomas	Private	War
6380	Fletcher, James	Private	War
6438	Fulkerson, William	Private	3 years
6469	Forsythe, Abraham	Private	War
6483	Ferry, Beverly (Dawson Eak, assnee.)	Private	3 years
6552	Faulkner, Peter	Sgt.	War
6637	Farrell, Isaac	Private	War
6642	Fletcher, John	Private	3 years
7144	Foster, Peter		
7290	Franklin, John R. (Ann C. Daris and others)		
7291	Franklin, John R. (Nancy Franklin)		
7610	Fitzsymmons, Thomas	Private	
7613	Fountain, William (Edward Fountain and others)	Col.	
7789	Fergason, Robert	Private	
5840	Fox, Nathaniel, heir of	Lieut.	3 years
8025	Fowler, John (Martha Mathews and others)	Private	
8308	Farish, Robt. (Robt S. Farish)	Sgt. Mate	
8312	Fox, Adam (Mathias Fox)	Soldier	
8319	Faucher, Isaac (Isaac Faucher)	Private	
8326	Fleece, John (John Fleece)	Corp.	
8311	Fox, Martin (Mathias, his son)		
8389	Fishback, Jacob (John and Roxanna Fishback)	Private	
210	Fountaine, William (Edmund Fountaine, Ext.)	2 Lt. Col.	
212	Fountaine, William (James Fountaine)	2 Lt. Col.	
213	Fountaine, William (Alex Fountaine)		
214	Fountaine, William (Ann Fountaine)		
215	Fountaine, William (Sarah F. Rose)		
245	Farish, Robert (Robt. B. Johnson)		
246	Farish, Robert (T. B. Farish)		
247	Farish, Robert (Hazelwood Farish)		
368	Farish, Robert (Mary Moss)		
8420	Farish, Robert (Lavinia Waugh)		
67	Gilis, William, jr., heir at law to Ensign John Giles, decd.	Ensign	
129	Gordon, Abner	Sgt.	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
147	Gist, Nathaniel	Col.	3 years
194	Galt, James, heir at law to Patrick Galt, decd.	Surgeon	
218–21	Gibson, John	Col.	3 years
242	Gray, George	Capt.	3 years
243	Gray, William (Va. line)	Lieut.	3 years
287	Guthree, John (Va. line)	Fifer	3 years
323	Green, Robert	Lieut.	3 years
352	Griffith, the Rev. David	B, Chaplin	3 years
377	Griffith, David (Va. line)	Surgeon	3 years
428	Granger, William (Va. line)	Soldier	War
456	Gaines, William Henning (Va. artillery)	Capt. Lt.	War
560	Garland, Peter	Capt.	3 years
561	Gentry, James	Corp.	3 years
588	Gillison, John	Capt.	3 years
654	Goff, Alexander, heir and legal rep. of Sam'l. Goff, decd.	Soldier	War
700	Green, Jesse	Soldier	3 years
708	Grammells, Nathaniel	Sgt.	3 years
765	Gaskins, Thomas	Lieut. Col.	3 years
772	Gresham, John	Soldier	3 years
791	Gilchrist, George	Major	3 years
802–10	Gatis, Horatio (Va. line in part)	Gen.	7 years
913	Gassaway, James	Soldier	3 years
916	Green, John	Soldier	3 years
926	Glass, Hugh	Soldier	3 years
959	Gassaway, John	Soldier	3 years
963	Grove, Anthony	Soldier	3 years
971	Gray, Benjamin	Soldier	3 years
975	Ginarman, Henry	Soldier	3 years
985	Gibbs, William	Soldier	3 years
987	Gilis, James	Soldier	3 years
1005	Grayson, William	Col.	3 years
1048	Gowian, Bryan	Soldier	War
1071	Gossett, John	Soldier	War
1117	Gallcham, Clem	Soldier	War
1140	Guthery, John	Soldier	War
1164–7	Green, Charles	Surgeon	3 years
1167	Green, Charles (in part)	Surgeon	3 years
1182	Guile, John	Soldier	3 years
1231	Grig, George	Soldier	War
1263	George, Francis	Soldier	War
1288	Groves, Thomas	Soldier	War
1314	Griffin, Reuben	Soldier	3 years
1325	Gill, Erasmus (Va. cavalry)	Capt.	7 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
1362	Grant, Daniel	Soldier	3 years
1418	Goodall, John	Sgt.	3 years
1437	Gregory, William	Soldier	3 years
1444	Goff, Philip	Musician	War
1472	Green, William	Soldier	War
1494	Gamble, Robert	Capt.	3 years
1495	Gratton, John (heir at law to John Gratton decd.)	Lieut.	3 years
1589	Grymes, George	Sgt.	3 years
1600	Green, John	Soldier	War
1662	Grissell, John	Soldier	3 years
1702	Galbreath, Robert	Sgt.	3 years
1703	Gregory, Walter (heir at law to Wm. Gregory, decd.)	Soldier	3 years
1704	Gregory, Walter (heir at law to Charles Gregory, decd.)	Sgt.	3 years
1741	Gray, James	Sgt.	War
1757	Grant, William	Soldier	3 years
1764	Gardner, John	Sgt.	3 years
1771	Gentry, William	Soldier	3 years
1855	Grimsley, James	Soldier	3 years
1872	Grey, William	Soldier	3 years
1892	Guthrey, George	Lieut.	3 years
1903	Grant, John	Soldier	3 years
1925	Gray, Francis	Lieut.	3 years
1939	Green, Gabriel	Lieut.	3 years
1841	Gibson, John Jnr.	Ensign	3 years
1869	Gray, Daniel	Soldier	War
1900	Gold, Michael (7 years)	Soldier	War
1903	Gowin, Sherod	Soldier	3 years
1930	Goodram, Thomas	Corp.	3 years
1984	George, William	Capt.	3 years
2004	Griffin, John (heir at law to Thompson Griffin, decd.)	Soldier	3 years
2018	Grissel, Joel	Sgt.	3 years
2077	Green, William	Soldier	3 years
2083	Gray, David	Sgt.	3 years
2100	Glason, Patrick	Soldier	War
2119	Guilliams, William	Soldier	War
2150	Gimbo, William	Sgt.	3 years
2166	Gunter, Charles	Soldier	3 years
2174	Gray, George	Soldier	3 years
2226	Galloway, Ferry (Richard Taylor Jr., assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2262	Gordon, Ambrose	Lieut.	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
2343	Grubbs, Hensley (William Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2412	Graves, Francis (John Depriest assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2461	Gregory, Obadiah (Lewis Ford, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
2530	Gaines, Thomas	Sgt.	3 years
2631	Gray, James	Capt.	3 years
2641	Gaskins, Thomas	Lt. Col.	7th year
2646	Gamer, John, alias Gardner	Soldier	3 years
2715	Gibson, Aaron (Thomas Asilin, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
2717	Gray, Robert	Soldier	3 years
2718	Graham, Williamson (Francis Graves, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2743	Grissell, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
2752	Gordon, Arthur	Lieut.	3 years
2806	Gowdon, William	Soldier	3 years
2885	Goodwin, Benjamin	Sgt.	3 years
2907	Griffith, Michael (William McIntosh, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2938	Glasscock, Thomas	Lieut.	3 years
3007	Gillon, Hugh	Soldier	War
3033	Gill, Samuel	Capt.	3 years
3078	Grinter, John	Sgt.	3 years
3102	Griffin, Peter (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3104	Golson, William (Francis Graves, assnee.)	Sgt.	War
3107	Graves, John	Soldier	War
3110	Gray, John (Thomas McGlenn, rep.)	Soldier	War
3202	Galaspy, Thomas (John Rice, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3214	Galley, William	Soldier	War
3368	Goatley, John	Soldier	7 years
3408	Goran, Henry	Soldier	War
3432	Galt, John Minson	Surgeon	
3451	Green, Samuel B.	Ensign	3 years
3486	Gunnell, William (Lindsey Ornold, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3494	Gilaspie, George	Soldier	3 years
3520	Grigsby, Moses (Francis Graves, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3530	Goodwin, Dinwiddie (Stephen Goodwin, heir at law)	Subalt.	3 years
3562	Garnett, Anthony	Soldier	3 years
3571	Graves, William	Soldier	War
3633	Goff, Adam (Francis Peyton, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
3635	Green, Thomas (John Green, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3747	Gesnor, John	Soldier	War
3768	Guner, James	Soldier	3 years
3832	Gibbs, Joseph	Soldier	War
3853	George, John	Soldier	3 years
3868	Gillaspy, William	Soldier	3 years
3922	Gold, James	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
3923	Griffin, James	Soldier	War
3924	Garrett, John	Soldier	3 years
3966	Gunnell, John	Soldier	War
3990	Grimes, William (Nancy Grimes, daughter and rep.)	Capt.	3 years
4077	Grady, Jonathan	Soldier	3 years
4087	Gallahue, Charles (Walter Ashman, devisee)	Capt.	3 years
4095	Gehagan, John (Wm. Gehagan, heir at law)	Soldier	War
4115	Gibson, George	Col.	3 years
4121	Gallady, Joseph	Corp.	War
4142	Gore, Jacob	Sgt.	War
4188	Gordon, John	Soldier	3 years
4250	Gist, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
4297	Gray, David	Soldier	3 years
4302	Gully, Richard	Soldier	3 years
4307	Guilder, Daniel	Soldier	3 years
4315	Gardner, Caswell	Sgt.	3 years
4345	Grass, Frederick	Soldier	3 years
4346	Garvin, Benjamin	Soldier	3 years
4362	Grey, Salred (John Grey, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4370	Glasscock, Robert (Wm. Reynolds, assnee. Jas. Hodges, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4390	Griffith, David	Corp.	War
4524	Gurin, Willis	Soldier	3 years
4526	Gilliam, John (Hincha Gilliam, heir at law)	Lieut.	War
4542	Goodman, Thomas	Soldier	War
4553	Gabriel, John (Wm. Bigger, assnee. of Jno. Langston and his wife, heirs)	Soldier	3 years
4594	Gregory, John (John M. Gregory, heir at law)	Lieut.	War
4615	Gray, Wilson	Soldier	3 years
4618	Gunn, James	Capt.	7 years
4648	Green, John	Sgt.	War
4721	Gill, Erasmus	Capt.	8th year
4754	Garland, James (John Allen, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4764	Grubbs, Thomas, (John Allen, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4770	Gamble, Robert	Capt.	7th year
4773	Gaskins, Jessee	Soldier	War
4779	Gilliam, Harris (the rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4780	Gilliam, Anslem	Soldier	3 years
4817	Grymes, William (cancelled) See warrant No. 3990 and title papers among which this warrant is filed	Capt.	War
4849	Gilchrist, Geo. (Jas. Johnson, assnee. of Andrew A. Gilchrist, rep.	Major	7th year
4857	Greene, Clement	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
4929	Garner, Joseph	Sgt.	3 years
4939	Glen, Samuel	Soldier	War
4951	Gugg, Matthew	Soldier	3 years
5016	Guthry, George (rep. of)	Lieut.	7th year
5027–30	Grimes, Benjamin	Capt.	
5081	Gillison, John (James Taylor, assnee. of)		7th year
5089	Green, John (the rep. of)	Col.	8th year
5090	George, James M. (James Taylor, assnee. of)	Private	3 years
1773	Garner, John	Soldier	War
5132	Glenn, William (the rep. of)	Private	War
5141	Gwin, Thomas (John Stokely, assnee. of)	Private	3 years
5142	Gwin, John (John Stokely, assnee. of)	Private	3 years
5157	Gilmore, James	Lieut.	3 years
5249	Gamble, Robt.	Capt.	4 mos. over 7 yrs.
5255	Gaines, William F. (Jas. Taylor, assnee. of)	Capt. Lt.	10 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5299	Gray, Thomas (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Sevin Gray, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5362	Ganet, Henry, decd. (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Jno. Bell, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5389	Gaeford, Thomas	Sgt.	3 years
5429	Green, John (the rep. of)	Col.	2 mos. plus 8 yrs.
5432	Gray, Francis	Private	3 years
5457	Gillison, John, decd. (rep. of)	Capt.	10 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5467	Gnathmey, Robert (Henry Young, assnee. of)	Capt.	9 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5482	Gibson, John	Lieut. Col.	7 years
5484	Gowing, Raverly, decd. (Nancy Smith, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5547	Gunn, James, decd. (rep. of)	Capt.	1 yr. & 2 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5549	Green, Benjamin	Capt.	War
5563	Goode, Edmund	Private	3 years
5644	Galloway, John	Lieut.	3 years
5711	Gilchrist, George, decd. (Andrew A. Gilchrist, heir and devisee of)	Lieut.	9 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5732–9	Gaskins, Thomas, decd. (Thomas Gaskins in his own right as one of the reps. and as assnee. of Richard H. Gaskins, Jno. E. Gaskins, David Ball, John G. Hull, John		

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
	Moncure and James Ewell the other legal reps. of T. G., decd.)	Lieut. Col.	1 yr. and 10 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5759	Garland, Peter, decd. (Thos. D. Harris, assnee. of David, John, Mary Susanna T. Garland, Joshua, Wooley and Nancy, his wife and Elijah Jordan and Martha Elizabeth, his wife, legal reps. of the said Peter Garland, decd.)	Capt.	1 yr. and 10 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5762	Gading, John (only heir and rep. of John Glading)	Private	7 yrs. 10 mos. to end of war
5795	Gaines, William, decd. (Rice Haggard and Nancy, his wife being the only child and heir at law of)	Major deducting 4000 acres recd. as a Captain	3 years
5812–9	Goodrich, John, decd. (Elizabeth Hatton, only sister and heir at law of)	Capt.	3 years
5833	Goff, Adam (deducting 200 acres for three years service)	Sgt.	War
5837	Goff, Zachariah	Private	3 years
5845	Guff, Margaret (late and now Margaret Neil, wife of John Neil)	Private	3 years
5854	Grayson, William (the rep. of)	Col.	10 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5878	Graves, John (John Hobson and Matthew Hobson, assnee. of)	Major	3 years
5901	Garnett, Benj., decd. (Ann Garnett, only child and heir at law of)	Lieut.	War
5905	Gregory, N., decd. (Jos. Gregory, eldest brother and heir at law of)	Private	3 years
5911	Godman Wm. (this warrant issued improperly and cancelled)	Capt.	3 years
5912	Gordon, Thomas	Private	3 years
5994	Gist, Nathaniel, decd. (the rep. of)	Col.	3 years
6005	Goaby, George	Private	3 years
6008	Gregory, Wm., Jr., decd. (Jno. M. Gregory heir at law of)	Lieut.	3 years
6048	Garriott, John, decd. (Reuben Garriott, the eldest son and heir at law of)	Private to the State	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
6082	Green, Robert	Priv. Col.	3 years
6091	Guthrie, Lewis, decd. (Dawson Cooke, assnee. of Richard Guthrie, sole heir and legal rep. of)	Priv. Col.	3 years
6114–6	Greenway, George	Lieut.	War
6129	Gibbs, Harod (John Hobson and Matthew Hobson, assnee. of)	Lieut.	War
6135	Gunyon, John (decd. William Gunyon, heir at law of)	Private	3 years
6143	Gramsell, Harry, decd. (Dawson Cooke, assnee. of Lydia Gramsell, only child and sole heir of)	Private	3 years
6145	Gramsell, John, decd. (Duncan Cooke, assnee. of Lydia Gramsell, only heir of Gramsell, decd., who was the only child and heir of)	Private	3 years
6224	Goff, Abraham	Private	3 years
6234–6	Gholson, Ann (widow of Thos. Gholson, decd. and one of the only heirs of Wm. Gates, decd.)	Lieut. Col.	3 years
6244	Gibbs, Churchill	Lieut.	1 yr. plus 6 mos.
6246–9	Garland, Edward (John Garland and Fanny Taylor Garland, heir and legal rep. of John Garland, decd., residuary legatee of)	Capt.	3 years
6336	Gawey, Job	Private	3 years
6373	Gist, John, decd. (Joshua Gist and others for services of)	Capt.	War
6387	Green, Charles	Private	3 years
6424	Gaines, Thomas	Private	3 years
		State Service	
6431	Gideon, Jacob	Bugleman	3 years
6476	Gainer, James (alias Gardner, Andrew Gardner, alias Gardner, heirs of)	Drum Maj.	3 years
6508	Gordon, Archd.	Private	3 years
6546	Green, Robert (his heirs)	Lieut.	2 years
6618	Gue, John (his heirs)	Private	3 years
——	Green, Thomas (assnee. of William Washington, Jane Acrum, formerly Jane Washington, heirs at law of William Washington, decd.)	Col.	5 mos. in addition to seven years formerly allowed
6669	Gaddis, John Jr. (assnee. of John Gaddis, eldest brother and heir at law of Wm. Gaddis, decd.)	Private	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
6670	Gaddis, Henry	Private	
6728	Green, Thos. (assnee. of Reub. Pound, devisee of Wm. Pound)	Private	In part for 3 years
6850	Goodrum, John		Cont. Line
7000–1	Griffith, Philemon		
7116	George (Reuben)		
7141	Gruistead, James (heirs of)	Private	
7228	Griffis, Reuben		
7286	Graham, William		
7298	Garden, Alex (Alster Garden)		
7304	Grass, Frederick		
149	Issued in lieu of		
7316	Gregory, William (John M. Gregory and others)	Capt.	
7442	Gromes, Len (Horatio Thornton and others)	Lieut.	
7416	Griffiths, Joseph (Mary Griffiths and others) (double number)	Private	
160	Gay, Samuel (Samuel Gay, heir)	Surgeon	
161	Gay, Samuel (Catherine Danavan)		
162–3	Gay, Samuel (Peter Gay, heir of)		
7571	Gregory, John (James G. Harvey and others)	Capt.	
7600	Griffith, Peter (John Griffith and others)	Private	
7602	Gregory, John (Lucy L. Crump, heir)	Capt.	
7633	Gregory, John (John M. Gregory and others)	Lieut.	
7634	Gregory, William	Lieut.	
7656	Graham, Stephen (Mary Wright)	Hos. Surg. Mate	
7699	Goodwin, Amos	Private	
7733	Goggin, John (Robert Goggin)	Lieut.	
8024	Gibbs, John (Ralph Gibbs and others)	Private	
8033	Gray, Joseph (Sarah C. Hall and others)	Private	
8195	Gould, David (John F. Gould)	Surgeon	
8196	Gould, David (Peggy Brickee)	Surgeon	
8338	Gould, David (James Gould)	Surgeon	
8425	Gordon, Thomas (William and John)		
8426	Gordon, Thomas (William Gordon)		
3	Hendricks, Elijah	Sgt.	3 years
8	Hoomes, Benjamin	Capt.	3 years
12	Hoomes, Joseph (heir at law and legal rep. of Thomas Claiborne Hoomes, decd.)	Lieut.	3 years
73	Hogg, Samuel	Capt.	3 years
76	Hill, Thomas	Major	3 years
96	Hill, Baylor	Capt.	3 years
171	Harrison, John Peyton	Capt.	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
——	Huffman, Christian (heir and legal rep. of Lieut. Philip Hoffman, decd.)	Lieut.	3 years
214–5	Holmes, David	Surgeon	
236–7	Harrison, John	Lieut.	3 years
300–1	Hite, Abraham	Capt.	3 years
394	Hughes, Nathan	Soldier	3 years
593	Hudgins, Moses	Soldier	3 years
596	Hackley, John	Lieut.	3 years
600	Hood, Thomas	Capt.	7 years
633	Holt, Thomas	Capt.	3 years
687	Hamilton, James	Lieut.	3 years
688	Hopkins, Samuel	Lieut. Col.	7 years
720	Harden, James	Soldier	3 years
771	Higgins, Peter	Lieut.	3 years
817	Hines, James	Corp.	3 years
821	Hawes, Samuel	Lieut. Col.	7 years
827	Holcomb, John	Capt.	3 years
835	Hunt, James	Soldier	3 years
844	Halloby, Thomas	Sgt.	War
870	Healby, William (Robert Flalford, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
874	Hunney, Calis	Soldier	3 years
890	Headen, Anthony	Soldier	War
906	Halfpenny, John	Soldier	War
941	Hicks, William	Soldier	3 years
942	Hall, Thomas	Sgt.	3 years
958	Haines, Peter	Soldier	3 years
997	Howart, Robert	Soldier	3 years
1008	Hood, John (Va. Artillery)	Soldier	3 years
1038	Hosfield, Thomas	Sgt.	War
1040	Hagerby, Nicholas	Corp.	War
1043	Hinds, John	Fifer	War
1051	Hainey, Michael	Soldier	
1053	Herbert, William	Soldier	War
1060	Heuthorne, Philip	Soldier	War
1079	Hurley, Matthew	Soldier	War
1080	Hansford, William	Soldier	War
1090	Huling, James	Soldier	War
1091	Haley, Thomas	Soldier	War
1095	Hull, John	Sgt.	War
1135	Halfpenny, Isaac	Soldier	War
1170	Hackett, John	Soldier	7 years
1184	Hurt, West	Soldier	3 years
1191	Hutson, William	Soldier	3 years
1254	Haines, George	Sgt.	War
1272	Hackett, James	Soldier	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
1275	Hobbs, Frederick (7 years)	Soldier	War
1277	Hodges, William (7 years)	Soldier	War
1316	Harden, John	Soldier	3 years
1328	Harris, Edward	D. Major	War
1351	Harrison, Joseph	Sgt.	3 years
1354	Hagerty, Patrick	Sgt.	War
1381	Hutchins, Charles (John Kay, assnee.)	Sgt.	War
1404	Harris, William	D. Major	War
1426	Hulls, Leonard	Soldier	War
1427	Hutts, Jacob	Soldier	War
1425	Hutt, Read	Soldier	3 years
1470	Hodge, James	Sgt.	3 years
1517	Hudson, John	Soldier	War
1540	Hix, Edward	Soldier	3 years
1546	Harris, Walter	Soldier	3 years
1571	Haley, William (7 years)	Soldier	War
1580	Harrison, Valentine	Capt.	3 years
1597	Hunt, William	Soldier	War
1604	Hatton, William	Soldier	War
1608	Haynes, William	Soldier	War
1643	Hopkustock, Christopher	Soldier	War
1645	Hill, Thomas	Soldier	War
1647	Hillard, Joseph	Soldier	War
1664	Hynes, James	Soldier	War
1665	Hart, Robert	D. Major	War
1668	Hart, Robert	D. Major	3 years
1678	Holmes, Lewis	Soldier	3 years
1693	Higgins, Robert	Capt.	3 years
1723	Hundley, Joshua	Soldier	3 years
1738	Hull, David	Soldier	3 years
1754	Huls, James	Soldier	3 years
1760	Hughes, Jesse	Soldier	3 years
1774	Harrison, William Butler	Cornet	3 years
1797	Holt, James	Lieut.	3 years
1802	Hays, John	Soldier	War
1812	Howard, John	Soldier	3 years
1821–2	Heth, John	Lieut.	3 years
1827	Hawley, Rawleigh	Soldier	War
1841	Harriss, John	Soldier	3 years
1891	Hood, Thomas	Sgt.	War
1894	Heith, Henry	Capt.	3 years
1900	Harrison, William (alias Starke)	Drummer	3 years
1902	Harriss, William	Soldier	3 years
1913	Hogland, Evert	Corp.	3 years
1914	Hughes, Benjamin	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
1917	Hulse, William	Sgt.	3 years
1920	Hutcheson, Thomas	Sgt.	3 years
1926	Hudson, Rush	Corp.	War
1933	Hearn, Daniel	Sgt.	3 years
1871	Hinshaw, William	Soldier	War
1833	Hannah, Robert	Soldier	3 years
1855	Holey, William (served 7 years)	Soldier	War
1898	Hughes, Joseph	Soldier	3 years
1925	Hawkins, James	Soldier	3 years
2000	Hockaday, James (heir at law to Philip Hockaday, decd.)	Lieut.	3 years
2029	Humphreys, John	Soldier	3 years
2072	Harrup, Authur	Sgt.	War
2073	Hancocke, Henry	Soldier	3 years
2082	Hays, Gabriel	Sgt.	3 years
2102	Hooper, Walter	Soldier	War
2106	Humphries, John (Sarah Humphries, widow and heir)	Lieut.	3 years
2110	Honey, Elias (John Depriest, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2161–2	Heth, William	Col.	7 years
2186	Hogins, Isham	Sgt.	3 years
2191	Hodgings, Samuel (served 7 years)	Soldier	War
2192	Holliday, James	Soldier	3 years
2241	Hunt, Samuel (7 years)	Soldier	War
2247	Hunt, John	Chap.	7 years
2252	Harris, John	Lieut.	War
2318	Harris, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
2333	Hubbard, Elias	Soldier	3 years
2346	Hailey, Danl., decd. (Wm. Reynolds, assnee. of John Hailey, rep.)	Soldier	War
2351	Haldrop Thomas (Martin Hawkins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2356	Humphries, John (Martin Hawkins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2360	Harrison, Charles	Col.	3 years
2365	Hall, John	Sgt.	8 years
2369	Hazlewood, Richard	Soldier	3 years
2373–4	Holland, George	Lieut.	3 years
2384	Holdrop, Thomas (Martin Hawkins, assnee.)	Fifer	3 years
2402	Harris, Jordan	Lieut.	War
2456	Hancock, Bennit (Robert Bryson, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2459	Hill, Gideon (Milton Ford, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2474	Hopper, John (Danl. Feagan, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2525	Howell, Vincent	Soldier	3 years
2527	Harris, James	Soldier	3 years
2540	Hawkins, John	Lieut.	3 years
2565	Harris, Robert (Danl. Penyman, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
2585	Hubbard, James (Lewis Ford, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2589	Hines, John	Soldier	3 years
2598	Halbert, William	Soldier	7 years
2608	Hite, George	Subalt.	War
6313	Hambrick, David (Danl. Flowerree, assnee.)	Corp.	3 years
2691	Head, Benjamin (Martin Hawkins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2714	Hendrake, Moses (Thomas Aselin, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2741	Hughes, John	Capt.	7 years
2742	Hughes, Joseph	Cornet	3 years
2744	Holmes, Christian, decd. (Anthy. Singleton, atty. in fact)	Major	3 years
2751	Houragen, Patrick	Soldier	3 years
2756	Hood, William	Soldier	3 years
2766	Harrell, James	Soldier	War
2793	Hagard, Baker	Soldier	War
2804	Haney, Holland	Lieut.	3 years
2807	Haynes, Griffith	Soldier	3 years
2811	Hughes, Reuben	Soldier	3 years
2812	Hubbard, Eppa	Sgt.	3 years
2823	Hail, Caleb	Soldier	3 years
2829	Harrison, James, decd. (Richard Harrison, legal rep.)	Lieut.	3 years
2878	Hagan, Barney, decd. (Authur Hagan, heir at law)	Sgt.	War
2880	Howard, Peter	Soldier	War
2887	Hamilton, John	Soldier	3 years
2897	Hupp, Phillip	Soldier	3 years
2908	Howell, Abner	Soldier	3 years
2912	Hendren, William	Sgt.	War
2961	Hailey, George (Milton Ford, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2976	Haley, William	Soldier	3 years
2992	Howell, David (John Pannell, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2998	Hawkins, Joseph (Wm. Jenkins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3037	Hall, John, decd. (Thos. Hall, heir at law)	Corp.	3 years
3047	Hite, Julius	Corp.	War
3076	Hanson, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
3094	Haley, Daniel	Soldier	3 years
3096	Hasty, John	Soldier	3 years
3123	Hite, Isaac	Lieut.	3 years
3125	Harrison, John	Soldier	3 years
3135	Hatcher, William (Jas. Fair, assnee.)	Corp.	War
3213	Hackney, William	Soldier	3 years
3215	Hudgins, Samuel	Soldier	3 years
3226	Hopewell, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
3244	Hogan, Thomas	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
3262	Hix, James	Soldier	3 years
3244	Hogan, Thomas (crossed off)	Soldier	3 years
3264	Harrison, Richard	Soldier	3 years
3299	Hight, George	Soldier	3 years
3326	Hawkins, Moses (Wm. Strother Hawkins, heir at law)	Capt.	3 years
3357	Halloway, George (Edmund Clarke, assnee., of Elizabeth Dickinson, rep.)	Soldier	War
3363	Henly, Henry	Sgt.	3 years
3370	Harris, James (Henry Pendleton, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3381	Holback, Eddy	Soldier	3 years
3409	Holbrook, Jesse (Matthew Pate, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3419	Hawkins, Benjamin	Soldier	War
3430	Harvey, Richard	Soldier	3 years
3461	Holland, Drury	Soldier	3 years
3469	Hensley, William (Richeson Hensley, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3487	Hughes, Henry	Lieut.	War
3489	Hudnall, Thomas (Eppa Hubbard, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3496	Hutchinson, James	Soldier	War
3500	Hiller, John	Soldier	3 years
3502	Hough, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
3558	Hoffer, Samuel	Soldier	3 years
3568	Hughes, George (Charles Lewis, assnee.)	Sgt.	War
3622	Howell, Vincent, decd. (Lewis Howell, heir at law)	Lieut.	3 years
3639	Harrison, John	Soldier	3 years
3653	Hopper, John	Corp.	War
3655	Hawkins, Benjamin	Soldier	3 years
3690	Hays, John	Sgt.	3 years
3695	Halloway, Thomas	Sgt.	3 years
3721	Hins, Henry (James Thompson, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3744	Hooks, William	Soldier	3 years
3755	Henderson, John (David Henderson, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3772	Hunter, William (Alxr. Macher, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3784	Hughes, John (George Burrows, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3825	Hart, William (John Herill, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3827	Harvey, Edward	Soldier	3 years
3828	Hopper, John	Corp.	War
3829	Hawkins, John (to complete his bounty)	Capt.	3 years
3838	Helm, Leonard	Soldier	War
3882	Hill, Spencer	Soldier	3 years
3893	Hunt, Mecacam (Robert Hawkins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4025	Hughes, Jacob (William Reynolds, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
4026	Horsley, James (William Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	War
4030	Hill, Abraham	Soldier	3 years
4039	Hull, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
4040	Hull, Hopewell	Soldier	3 years
4048	Hagerty, John	Soldier	3 years
4049	Hill, James (Thomas Hill, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4057	Hays, William	Soldier	War
4059	Hull, Bucham	Soldier	War
4068	Henson, Shadrack (Wm. Henson, heir at law)	Soldier	War
4125	Howard, Charles (Edward Howard, heir at law)	Soldier	War
4141	Hoof, James	Corp.	War
4164	Hampton, John (Richard Booker, assnee.)	Soldier	War
4167	Harris, David	Soldier	3 years
4185	Hoye, Alex (Eliza and Mary Hoye, reps.)	Soldier	War
4192	Hackworth, William	Corp.	3 years
4199	Henderson, Sampson	Soldier	3 years
4200	Hamilton, Robert (James Hamilton, heir at law)	Sgt.	War
4204	Hanson, John	Soldier	3 years
4237	Hagin, John, decd., (John Hagin, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4268	Howard, James	Soldier	War
4273	Harlen, George	Soldier	3 years
4289	Hefferling, John	Soldier	War
4300	Hendrick, Benjamin (Zacharh. Hendrick, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4304	Halsey, Clem (Philip Poker, alias Boker, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4320	Hatcher, William	Corp.	War
4364	Harris, Richard	Sgt.	3 years
4412	Holmes, Bartlett	Soldier	War
4420	Harrison, Robert (Wm. Reynolds, assnee. of John Vaughan, assnee.)	Soldier	War
4435	Hicks, William	Soldier	3 years
4436	Holman, Taudy (Wm. Reynolds, assnee. of Richard Burnett, assnee.)	Soldier	War
4448	Hill, John	Soldier	War
4506	Harris, John	Soldier	3 years
4546	Hollyday, William	Fifer	3 years
4547	Hollyday, Henry's rep.	Drummer	War
4549	Hamilton, John	Soldier	3 years
4570	Harris, John	Soldier	3 years
4571	Hines, James	Soldier	3 years
4576	Hunt, John (Chaplain)	Capt.	7th year

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
4582	Hill, Caleb (Wm. Bigger, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4583	Hopkins, David (Peter Manifold, assnee.)	Major	War
4588	Hogan, Michael (Hannah Hawkins, rep.)	Soldier	War
4589	Harrison, Phillip (Wm. Bigger, assnee. of Wm. Reynolds, assnee. of James Thomas admr.)	Sgt.	War
4606	Higginbotham, William	Sgt.	War
4620	Horton, Samuel	Soldier	War
4640	Holt, Thomas	Capt.	7th year
4649	Haggard, Danl. (John Penney, assnee. of the rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4668	Hubbard, Samuel (Francis Graves, assnee.)	Sgt.	8 years
4680	Haynes, William (the rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4690	Hern, Ephraim (Wm. Price, assnee.)	Soldier	War
4705	Hawkins, Bartlett	Soldier	War
4706	Hoomes, Benjamin	Capt.	7th and 8th years
4713	Harvey, Norman	Soldier	3 years
4722	Hughes, Jasper	Cornet	7th year
4731	Harrison, Lawrence	Lieut.	7 years
4732	Harrison, Battle (the rep.)	Lieut.	War
4739	Hundnell, James (the rep.)	Soldier	War
4763	Hays, Daniel (the rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4769	Hall, William	Sgt.	3 years
4774	Hill, George	Soldier	War
4782	Hearn, Nathaniel (the rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4803	Henesey, William	Soldier	3 years
4812	Hubbard, Mathew (the rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4818	Hubbard, William	Sgt.	3 years
4820	Hill, Baylor	Capt.	7th year
4858	Hayes, John	Major	7th year
4866	Hankins, Thomas (the rep.)	Soldier	War
4880	Higdon, John	Corp.	3 years
4898	Higdon, Joseph	Corp.	War
4899	Holloway, Martin (Jas. Taylor, assnee. of Jno. Holloway, heir)	Soldier	3 years
4910	Holloway, Wm. (Jas. Taylor, assnee. of Jno. Holloway, heir)	Soldier	3 years
4916	Howle, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
4918	Hilbert, John	Trumpeter	War
4920–1	Heard, James	Capt.	War
4937	Harrison, John	Lieut.	7th year
4943–5	Hungerford, Thomas	Lieut.	War
4979	Hammond, Phillip	Soldier	3 years
4984	Howard, Ignatius	Soldier	3 years
5031–6	Helpenstine, Peter (the rep. of)	Major	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
5050	Hickson, James	Soldier	War
State Line	Harris, John (the rep. of)		
204	Hays, John	Major	3 years
582	Hart, James	Soldier	3 years
4100	Holderby, William (John Kenney, assnee. of Wm. Reynolds who was asnee. of)	Sgt.	War
5118	Hughes, John	Sgt. Maj.	3 years
5119	Harrison, Andrew (Robt. Means, assnee. of Lovell Harrison, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5120	Harrison, Lovell (Robt. Means, assnee. of Danl. Carmichael, atty. in fact for)	Sgt.	3 years
5124	Harrison, James, decd. (Robt. Means, assnee. of Lovell Harrison, rep. of)	Soldier	3 years
5145	Henning, George	Soldier	3 years
5152	Hupp, Phillip (John Stokely, assnee. of)	Soldier	War
5193	Harman, Geo. (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of)	Soldier	War
5196	Hyslop, Levin (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of)	Soldier	War
5216	Heath, Josh. (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Susanna Heath, admx. of)	Soldier	3 years
5230	Heth, John	Lieut.	6 yrs. plus 10 mos.
5263	Hudson, William (Tuttle Hudson for one moiety and Thos. Hudson and Wm. Hudson, adms. of the estate of Irby Hudson, said Tuttle and Irby being the devisees of)	Lieut.	3 years
5267	Hyslop, Abner (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of)	Soldier	War
5311	Hinman, Elijah, decd. (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Wm. Hinman, rep. of)	Soldier	3 years
5352	Harman, John (Thomas M. Bayly, assnee. of Jacob Kelly, rep. of)	Soldier	3 years
5313	Harman, Levin (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Jacob Kelly, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5314	Harman, Ezekiel (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Jacob Kelly, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5315	Hogshine, Robert (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Wm. Hogshine, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5324	Hucheson, Jno., decd. (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Jno. Hucheson, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5354	Hungerford, Thomas, decd. (Jno. P. and Thos. Hungerford, exrs. of)	Lieut.	1 yr. 10 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5367	Harrison, Charles (the rep. of)	Col.	1 yr. 10 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5379–80	Hickman, Elijah, decd. (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Nancy Stevens, rep. of)	Private	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
5409	Hays, John	Major	8 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5384–5	Harriss, Thos. D. (assnee. of Thos. Taylor, admr. of Jno. McAdam, decd.)	Capt.	7 yrs. and 10 mos.
5454	Hopkins, Samuel	Lieut. Col.	2 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5456	Hackley, John, decd. (James Taylor and James Williams, assnees. of)	Lieut.	7th year
5465	Hawks, Samuel Jr., decd. (James Taylor, assnee. of Richard Haws, one of the exrs. of Saml. Hawks, decd. devisees)	Lieut. Col.	10 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5483	Hiden, William (the rep. of)	Private	3 years
5487	Hentze, Frederick	Private	3 years
5510	Horde, Thomas (Thos. D. Harris, assnee.)	Capt.	7 yrs. 10 mos.
5512	Hardiman, John	Sgt.	War
5519	Harris, Thomas (Thos. Nowell, assnee.)	Private	3 years
5520–3	Hockaday, Jno., decd. (Robt. S. Ware, exr. Joseph Ladd, assnee. of)	Capt.	3 years
5526	Hamlin, John, decd. (John Moore Verell, assnee. of John Verell, assnee. of Jacob Morgan, Saml. B. Morgan and Spencer Boyd and Martha, his wife (late Martha Morgan) reps. of Henrietta Morgan, decd.. who was assnee. of)	Q. M., Sgt.	3 years
5532	Hopkins, David (Peter Manifold, assnee. of)	Major	2 yrs. 4 mos.
5544	Hurt, James	Private	3 years
5548	Hite, Abraham (in his own right and James Taylor, assnee. of)	Capt.	6 yrs. 11 mos.
5567	Herdon, Edward	Sgt.	3 years
5573	Holt, James, decd. (William C. Holt, heir of)	Lieut.	6 yrs. 9 mos.
5575	Hawkins, Jos., decd. (Elizabeth Bryant, only sister and heir of)	Sgt.	3 years
5581	Harmon, Zorobabel, decd. (Priscilla Harmon, only heir of)	Private	3 years
5592	Hart, John, decd. (John Hart, rep. of)	Private	plus 6 yrs. 1 yr. 10 mos.
5596	Holt, Samuel, decd. (Thomas Holt, only heir of)	Private	3 years
5597	Howell, Robert, decd. (Thomas Howell, heir at law of)		3 years
5713–6	Hobson, Nicholas, decd. (Jenny Smith (late Jenny Hobson) John Hobson, Matthew Hobson, Baker Hobson, Christr. Hobson, Francis Hobson, Allen Hobson, Polly B.		

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
	Hobson, Agnes G. Hobson and Patsey Hobson, children and co-heirs of Nicholas Hobson, decd.)	Capt.	6 years
5771–7	Hill, Thomas (the rep. of)	Major	1 yr. 10 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5782–7	Hull, Edwin, decd. (John Hullin, his own right and as assnee. of Dabney Hundon and Elizabeth his wife, Brodie S. Hull and Thomas G. Hull which said John Elizabeth Brodie and Thomas are the children and legal rep. of John Hull, decd., who was heir at law of Edwin Hull, decd.)	Capt.	3 years
5788	Horn, Ralph R.	Private	War and 11 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5805	Hite, Joseph	Lieut.	3 years
5822	Higginbotham, William	Sgt.	6 years
5852	Heth, Wm., decd. (Edwd. Canington, John Marshall and others, exrs. of)	Col.	10 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5865	Henson, Shadrach	Private	War
5904	Houchings, Benards	Private	3 years
5909	Hitherly, Thomas	Private	3 years
5914	Hyslop, Smith, decd. (Kendall Hyslop, only heir of)	Private	
5941–5	Higginbothan, William (Matthew Hobson, assnee. of)	Lieut.	
5952	Hooper, Richard (John and Mathew Hobson, assnee. of)	Capt.	
5995	Hinds, Thomas	Private	
6012	Harris, Charles, decd. (the rep. of)	Private	
6014	Harrison, Benj., decd. (the rep. of)	Capt.	
6036–8	Hargus, John	Ens. Cond.	3 years
6042	Hall, Edward	Pvt. Col.	3 years
6078	Huffman, Reuben	Pvt. Lieut.	3 years
6069	Hutchson, John	Pvt. Col.	War
6117–24	Hopper, Thomas (Matthew Hobson, assnee. of)	Capt.	3 years
6166	Horn, Henry	Private	3 years
6178–97	Harrison, Robert (Hanson Sarah Easton and Dorothy Stover, the daughters and legal reps. of (agreeably to an act of the General assembly) aid and secretary to General George Washington during the Revolutionary War)	For services as aid and Secretary to Gen. George Washington	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
6216	Holt, William (John and Mat Hobson, assnee.)	Lieut.	3 years
6299	Heard, James	Capt.	7 years
6304	Hatdorffer, Michael	Private	War
6315	Hanna, John	Private	3 years
6349	Heard, James	Sgt.	War
6357	Hornsley, Levi, decd. (Major Lecatte, John Donning, James Hornsley, Molly Tauver, Betsey Brown, Peggy Bittingham, Babel Heath, Edmond Heath and James Heath heirs at law to)	Private	War
6371	Holmes, James	Private	3 years
6394–5	Harrison, John	Lieut.	3 mos. plus 7 yrs.
6418 and 6428	Howard, U. D. (John Evans, assnee.)	Capt.	War
6462	Holt, Thomas	Capt.	6 mos. plus 7 yrs.
6465–6	Higgins, James	Lieut.	3 years
6536	Hinds, John	Private	3 years
6580	Holloway, John	Private	War
6595	Hibb, William	Private	War
——	Hook, James (Warrants from No. 6596 to 6617 inclusive, except Nos. 6600 and 6601)	P. M.	War
6660	Harrison, Cuthburt	Capt. of Dragoons	War
6661	Harrison, Cuthburt		War
6689	Holland, Cary, decd. (legal rep. of son, devisee)	Private	War
6691	Hih (?), David	Lieut.	War
6716	Harksheimer, John	Private	3 years
6718	Harrold, John	Private	3 years
6722	Howe, John	Private	3 years
6727	Hooper, James	Private	War
6809	Howell, Raney (and others, heirs of Holloway, James)		
6816–22	Clark, Martha and other heirs (Crutcher, Mary, Rucker, Julia, Holloway, John, Flournoy, Patsey, Holloway, Spencer, Holloway, Samuel)		
6913	Harvy, Norment	Scrip.	
7158	Hamlett, William P.		
	Harmon, Stephen (Fanny Harmon)	State Navy	
7299	Harrison, A. (Charles Booth and others)	Scrip. Issued	
7301	Hart, John (Leonard Hart)	Scrip. Issued	

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*
7314	Halloway, James	Scrip. Issued
7340	Harrison, Benjamin (heir and devisee of)	
7361	Hager, John (heirs of)	
7361	Haley, Daniel (heirs of)	Double No.
7418	Hawkins, Moses (S. Hawkins)	
7452	Higginson, William (William Higginson and others)	
7579	Hosier (or Hosed), Samuel (Sampson Hosier)	Private
7591	Helms, Thomas (L. Helms and others)	Capt.
7593	Henly, Charles (Moses Flanagan and others)	Private
7620	Hix, Daniel (Richard H.)	Private
7671	Heth, Andrew (devisees of)	Lieut.
7577	Holt, Michael (Sarah Holt and others)	Capt.
7852	Holland, Joseph (also Holland and others)	Private
7583	Holland, Willis	Private
7585	Hedgebeth, Moses (David Holland)	Private
7592	Haley, Samuel (Elizabeth Face)	
7593	Haley, Samuel (Robert S. Tomkins)	
7675	Hendricks, James (Elizabeth Hunt)	Lieut. Col.
7727	Hord, James (Robert C. Jennings)	Ensign.
7728	Hord, James (Lucy N. Fishback)	Ensign.
7725	Haley, Samuel (Elizabeth Face and others)	Lieut.
7783	Howard, Thomas (Elizabeth Howard and others)	Midship.
8005	Howell, Lewis	Private
Double No.		
8003	Hamlett, Gideon (Elry Hamlett)	Private
8038–42	Helm, William (William Helm, Erasmus Helm, George Helm, Lucy Jennings, Ann Williams)	Capt.
8052	Hogg, Samuel (Samuel Hogg and others)	
372	Hogg, Samuel (one of to hrs. of S. Hogg, decd. an enlargd. Wt. in lieu of pat. of No. 8052 for 1000 A.)	
8066	Harrison, Edwards (Edward Harrison)	Private
8113	Helm, William (John Helm)	Private
8148	Helm, Thomas (Seld. Helm and others)	Private
8150	Helm, Thomas (Seld. Helm and others)	Private
8323	Hinman, Ralph (Galen Hinman and others)	Private
8324	Hinman, Baily (Galen Hinman and others)	Private
8243	Hinman, Bundick (Mary Mason and others)	
8372	Harris, Richard (heirs of)	
7378	Haydon, Jeremiah (heirs of)	
8384	Hogan, Peter (James Hogan, Lucy Reid and others)	Private

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
8383	Hogan, John (Anna Basham and Polly Frazier)	Private	
208	Heth, Andrew (Robert Potterfield, Jr., and others)	Lieut.	
8457	Hackley, James (Silas Winsett and others)		
372	Hogg, Samuel (Samuel Hogg)		
80	Jones, Samuel	Capt.	3 years
88	Jones, Strother	Capt.	3 years
192	Jamison, John	Lieut. Col.	3 years
463	Janitt, John (legal heir to Mathew Jouitt, decd.)	Capt. Lt.	3 years
825	Joliff, John (eldest son and heir at law of John Joliff, decd.)	Lieut.	3 years
869	Ironmonger, Robert	F. Major	3 years
919	Jenkins, William	Sgt.	3 years
923	Jacobs, Roby	Soldier	3 years
935	Jacob, William	Soldier	3 years
956	Johnson, Moses	Soldier	3 years
973	Johnson, John	Soldier	3 years
1102	Johnston, James	Soldier	War
1126	Jackson, Thomas	Soldier	War
1134	Jones, Thomas	Soldier	War
1178	Jones, Zachariah	Soldier	3 years
1233	Jones, Jesse	Soldier	3 years
1359	Jones, William	Soldier	War
1360	Jones, John	Soldier	War
1451	Jones, Charles	Lieut.	3 years
1609	Jones, Richard	Sgt.	War
1680	Jones, John	Soldier	War
1706	Jones, Peter	Corp.	3 years
1732	Jones, Robert	Sgt.	3 years
1815	Jenkins, Richard	Sgt.	3 years
1825–6	Johnston, William (two wts.)	Capt.	3 years
1867	Jaco, William	Soldier	3 years
1889	Jones, Peter	Capt.	3 years
1842	Jones, William	Corp.	War
1867	Jordon, John	Soldier	3 years
1895	Jones, Samuel	Corp.	War
1905	Johnston, Thomas	Soldier	War
1950	Jenkins, Richard	Soldier	3 years
2032	Jeffries, Elisha	Soldier	3 years
2045	Jackson, Isaac	Soldier	War
2080	Jackson, John	Soldier	War
2081	Jones, Godfrey	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
2111	Jones, Soloman	Soldier	War
2117	Johnson, John B.	Capt.	3 years
2125	Johnson, Richard	Capt.	3 years
2126	Jones, Alliridgton	Lieut.	3 years
2135	Johnson, Stephen	Soldier	War
2152	Jennings, Miles (heir at law to Soloman Jennings)	Sgt.	3 years
2160	Jay, Richard	Soldier	War
2199	Johnson, William	Capt.	7 years
2214	Innis, James	Col.	3 years
2258	Jones, Richard	Soldier	3 years
2264	Jones, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
2269	Jones, Richard	Soldier	War
2311	Jones, Cherchill	Capt.	3 years
2313	Jackson, William (the Revd. Charles Clay, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2352	Irwins, William (Martin Hawkins, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
2408	Jones, John (B)	Soldier	War
2467	Jesse, Turner (Lewis Lord, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
2500	Jones, William	Sgt.	3 years
2509	Jordon, John	Capt.	7 years
2576–8	Jones, Cadwalader	Capt.	3 years
2586	Johnston, Peter	Lieut.	War
2675	Janitt, Robert	Lieut.	3 years
2721	Jones, Charles	Lieut.	7 years
2754	Jones, James	Soldier	War
2755	Jones, George	Soldier	War
2922	Johnson, John (Nicholas Payne, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3003	Jones, Ambrose		3 years
3014–7	Jones, Levin	Lieut. Col.	3 years
3036	Jones, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
3080	Johnson, William	N. C. Offr.	3 years
3174	Jamison, John	Lieut. Col.	7 years
3252	Jackson, John	Sgt.	3 years
3365	Jones, Joel	Sgt.	War
3373	Jones, William	Sgt.	War
3421	Jones, Thomas	Soldier	War
3433	Johnston, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
3479	Johnson, Philip	Sgt.	3 years
3498	Jackson, James	Sgt.	War
3524	Jones, Richard	Soldier	3 years
3570	Jeffries, James, decd. (Jeffries, heir at law. Duplicate No. 3570 issued to Edward Jeffries, from Dec. 24, 1819. See Registers letter, Jan. 10, 1818		

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
3595	Jefferlin, John	Soldier	3 years
3617	Jacobs, John	Soldier	War
3662	Johnson, William	Soldier	3 years
3681	Jackson, Nathaniel (William Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3687	Jones, William (William Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3703	Jenkins, William	Soldier	3 years
3716	Johson, Richard	Soldier	3 years
3767	Johnston, Cornelius	Soldier	3 years
3782	Johnston, James	Soldier	War
3818	Johnston, Silas	Soldier	3 years
3848	Jones, Jones	Soldier	3 years
3903	Jenkins, John (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3953	Jenkins, John	Soldier	3 years
3964	Junial, Anthony	Soldier	3 years
4002	Jeffries, Wm. (Wm. Petty John, assnee. of Joshua Humphreys, assnee.)	Soldier	War
4012	Jones, Peter (Henry Banks, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4014	Jones, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
4024	Jacobs, Benjamin (Wm. Reynolds, assnee. of Joel Jacobs, rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4053	Jeffcoat, John	Soldier	3 years
4118	Jones, Samuel	Soldier	War
4160	Johson, James	Soldier	3 years
4168	Jordon, James, decd. (Fleming Jordon, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4179	Jones, John	Soldier	3 years
4189	Johnston, George (Archd. Johnston, Patrick Moore and wife, devisees)	Lieut. Col.	3 years
4237	Jackson, Edward (Jackson Hezekiah, John Scarlett, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4292	Irby, William	Soldier	3 years
4349	Jenkins, Abraham (Jeremiah, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4350	Jenkins, Isaac (Jeremiah, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4407	Irwin, John	Soldier	3 years
4450	Jenkins, William (Wm. Reynolds, assnee. of the rep.)	Soldier	War
4557	Jones, Charles	Sgt.	3 years
4562	Jones, James (John Jones, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4563	Jones, Richard (John Jones, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4568	Johns, John (Thomas Hopkins, assnee. of John Johns, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4598	Jeffries, Isaac (the rep.)	Ensign	War
4612	Johnson, Jacob	Soldier	3 years
4613	Johnson, Benjamin, rep.	Soldier	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
4703	Jackson, Reuben	Soldier	War
4747	Jenkins, James	Soldier	War
4804	Jenkins, Joshua (the rep. of)	Soldier	War
4811	Jones, Richard	Soldier	3 years
4832	Jones, William	Soldier	War
4840	Jones, John (Molly Land, late M. Jones, rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4859	Joynes, Levin	Lieut. Col.	7 years
4881	Jenkins, Edward	Soldier	3 years
4886	Johnson, Mathew	Soldier	War
4900	Johnson, Jacob (Jas. Taylor, assnee. of Wm. Harris, atty. in fact for Silas Johnson, rep.)	Soldier	War
4913–4	Jones, John (James Taylor, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4983	Jameson, David	Soldier	3 years
4986	Jameson, Samuel	Soldier	3 years
5009	Jones, Holmes (the rep. of)	Sgt.	3 years
5063–6	Jones, Lewelling (the rep. of)	Capt.	3 years
5092	Jones, Adam (the rep. of)	Private	3 years
5147	Israel, Isaac (John Stokely, assnee.)	Capt.	3 years
5161–8	Irwin, Mathew (Peter Wanefold, assnee.)	Surgeon	War
5170	Jones, Albrighton (Thomas D. Harris, assnee. of)	Lieut.	1 yr. & 8 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5203	Justice, George (Thomas M. Bayley, assnee. of)	Private	3 years
5262	Jenkins, William (Duncan McArthur, assnee. of)	Sgt.	3 years
5268	Johnston, Major (Thomas M. Bayly, assnee. of Easter Holon)	Private	War
5310	Jones, Henry, decd. (Thomas M. Bayly, assnee. of)	Private	3 years
5353	Jones, John	Private	3 years
5369	Joynes, Reuben, decd. (Thomas M. Bayly, assnee. of William Joyner, rep. of)	Lieut.	3 years
5418	Jones, Thomas	Sgt.	3 years
5437	Jamison, John	Lieut. Col.	5 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5472	Jordon, John	Capt.	7 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5527	Joynes, Levin, decd. (rep. of)	Lieut. Col.	10 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5535	Irwin, Mathew (Peter Manifold, rep. of)	Surgeon	2 yrs. 4 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5594	Johnson, B. John	Capt.	7 years
5780	Johnson, Samuel	Sgt.	3 years
4796	Jones, James	Corp.	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
5792	Johnston, James (assnee. to W. Dun, July 12, 1815, by John Graham)	Major	3 years
5992	Johnson, Randolph, decd. (John Johnson, heir at law)	Private	War
6004	Johnston, James	Private	War
6067	Ison, George	Corp.	3 years
6140	Johnson, James	P. Col.	War
6226	Jones, Thomas (heir at law to David Jones)	Private	3 years
6228	Jones, Abraham	Private	3 years
6231	Jacobs, Benjamin (David L. Smith)	Private	3 years
6321	Jeffries, Gowin	Private	3 years
6345	Jarvis, Francis (John B. Jarvis, Francis Jarvis, Elizabeth Wender and Sarah Jarvis, heirs of)	Private	3 years
6352	Johnson, Philip	Private	3 years
6359	Johnson, George	Private	3 years
6363	Jenell, John (this letter continued on letter K.)	Private	3 years
6485	Johnson, Samuel	D. Major	War
6501	Johnson, Bailey	Sgt.	War
6567	Johnson, John	Private	3 years
6622	Jordon, George	Private	3 years
6658	Jones, Wood, decd.	Lieut.	War
6663	Jordon, George	Sgt.	The year
Ex. 484 6704	Judge, George, decd. (heirs legal reps. or devisees)	Private	War in part of service
6710–1	Irby, Duglass	Sgt.	War
6713–4	Jossling, James (heir at law of Ralph Jossling)	Ensign	War
6715	Jones, Nicholas	Private	3 years
6810	Johnson, William		
6807	Innis, Francis (widow and others)	Private	3 years
6428	Jordon, John Easton (Sarah and other heirs)	Continental	
7273	Jaguett, Peter		
7344	Jaynes, John (heir of, script issued)		
7449	Jenkins, John		
7573	Johnson, Thomas (William G. Johnson and others)	Capt.	
7577	Jones, Britton (Young B. Howell and others)	Private	
7581	Jones, Frederick (Young B. Jones)	Private	
7590	Julian, John (Charles Julian)	Surgeon	
7694	Jones, John (William and Ann Jones)	Surgeon	
7716	Joynes, Charles	Private	
7726	Jennings, Wm. (R. C. Jennings)	Capt.	

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
7756	Jarvis, William	Seaman	
8002	Jones, James (Joseph Jones)	Private	
8421	Johnson, James (James Johnson)	Private	
8450	Jenkins, John (John Jenkins)	Private	
169	King, John	Soldier	3 years
190	Kirby, John	Drummer	War
216	Knight, John (entitled to 2666⅔)	Sgt. Mate	3 years
217	Knight, John	Sgt. Mate	3 years
556	Kays, Robert	Lieut.	3 years
578	Kelly, Benjamin	Soldier	3 years
922	Kelly, John	Soldier	3 years
928	Knight, James	Soldier	3 years
949	Kingon, William	Soldier	3 years
986	Kerford, William	Sgt.	3 years
1146	Kan, James	Soldier	War
1188	Kindrick, Daniel	Soldier	3 years
1262	Kairns, John	Corp.	War
1270	Kidd, Benjamin	Soldier	3 years
1274	Kein, Thomas (7 years)	Soldier	War
1278	Kouts, Jacob (7 years)	Soldier	War
1287	Klung, Henry	Soldier	War
1298	Keep, James	Soldier	War
1383	Kirk, Robert	Lieut.	3 years
1425	Knight, John	Soldier	3 years
1636	Kirkpatrick, James	Soldier	War
1830	Kinny, Richard	Soldier	8 years
1856	Kimble, Robert	Soldier	3 years
1910	Kent, Smith	Sgt.	3 years
1929	King, Francis	Soldier	War
1866	Kinton, Mack (served 7 years)	Soldier	War
1894	Kennedy, William	Soldier	3 years
1911	King, Elisha	Lieut.	3 years
1915	Kelly, Jessee	Soldier	War
2025	Knox, James	Major	3 years
2056	Kirkpatrick, Abraham	Capt.	7 years
2122	Keith, Daniel	Soldier	War
2143	Kenny, James (heir at law to Joseph Kenny)	Soldier	3 years
2145	King, John	Soldier	3 years
2154	Knight, Andrew	Soldier	3 years
2388	Kelly, Andrew (Martin Hawkins, assnee.)	Corp.	3 years
2614	Kanard, Joshua (State Line, Daniel Florence, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2700	King, Miles	S. Mate	3 years
2711	Kinly, Benjamin (Benj. Berry, heir at law)	Capt.	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
2860	Knox, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
2926	Kendal, Custis	Capt.	7 years
2990	Kent, Alexander (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3069	Kemon, John, decd. (William Randolph, rep.)	Capt.	3 years
3087	Kennedy, John	Soldier	War
3133	Kennon, John, decd. (Wm. Randolph, rep.)	Capt.	3 years
3204	King, James	Sgt.	3 years
3320	Keith, Isham (and resolution of Assembly)	Lieut.	3 years
3387	King, John (Jacob Lockhart and Casper Keisnen, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3392	Kemp, William (Thos. B. Adams, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3445	Kersey, William	Soldier	3 years
3511	Kelly, William	Soldier	War
3534	Keen, John	Soldier	3 years
3590	Kearns, John	Soldier	3 years
3606	Knight, Wm., decd. (John Knight, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3644	Keeton, Edward (John Keeton jr., heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3722	Keirns, John (Elizabeth Stadler, heir at law)	Soldier	War
3725	Kelly, Timothy	Soldier	3 years
3759	Kipknistall, James	Soldier	War
3794	Kardy, John	Soldier	War
3921	Kullakan, John	Soldier	War
4336	King, Charles	Sgt.	3 years
4343	Kelly, Jordon	Soldier	3 years
4348	Knox, George	Soldier	3 years
4391	Kemp, James	Soldier	3 years
4609	Kilty, John	Capt.	War
4807	King, John	Soldier	3 years
4825	Kenney, Isaac	Soldier	3 years
4887	Koon, Andrew	Soldier	War
4940	Knight, John	Sur. Mate	7 years
4958–63	Kennon, Richard	Capt.	War
4978	Kitchen, James	Soldier	3 years
5086	Knox, James	Major	7 years
5146	Kirk, Robert (James Taylor, assnee. of)	Lieut.	7 years
5202	Kermehome, William (Thomas M. Bayly, assnee. of)	Private	3 years
5252	Knox, James	Major	1 mo. over 7 yrs.
5260	Kirk, Robert (James Taylor, assnee. of)	Lieut.	14 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5333	Kennon, Richard (the rep. of)	Capt.	1 yr. and 9 mos. plus 6 yrs.

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
5831	Kendall, Jeremiah	Private	3 years
5838	Kempin, William (Joseph Ladd, assnee. of Robert B. Armstead, assnee. of)	Private	War
5833	Kerns, William (Jacob Poe, assnee. of)	Private	3 years
5920	Kelly, Peter, decd. (the rep. of)	Private	
6002	Keith, Daniel	Private	
6059	Kendall, Jeremiah (he having warrant for 100 acres)	Sgt. Col.	3 years
6277	Keith, Alexander	Sgt.	War
6353	King, Elisha	Lieut.	9 mos. add'l.
6627	Kirkpatrick, Daniel	Capt.	War
6624	Kirkpatrick, Daniel	Capt.	War
6633–4	Kenny, Nichols (Capt. and others)	Capt.	War
6640	Key, Price (Capt. and others)	Corp. Drags	War
6999	Knight, William		
7274	Kirkwood, Robert		
7296	Kestrons, Jacob (Margaret Churn)	Scrip.	Issued
7323	Kemps, Thomas (James Kemps and S. Walker, heirs of)	Scrip.	Issued
70	Kirkwood, Robert (Joseph Kirkwood, heir)	Scrip.	Issued
71	Kirkwood, Robert (Mary K. Bowyer)	Scrip.	Issued
8391	Kriruin, James (Lydia D. Morvin and others)	Q. Master	Issued
72	Lewis, William	Major	7 years
81	Lipscomb, Bernard (heir at law to Capt. Reuben Lipscomb, decd.)	Capt.	3 years
288	Lovely, William	Capt.	3 years
345	Lind, Arthur	Capt.	3 years
367	Lewis, George (Va. Cavalry	Capt.	3 years
387	Lapsley, Samuel (Va. Line)	Capt.	3 years
389	Lapsley, John	Lieut.	3 years
395	Lack, Joseph (Va. Line)	Soldier	3 years
396	Lewis, Addison	Capt.	3 years
609	Link, John	Soldier	3 years
617	Lawrence, Thomas	Sgt.	3 years
634	Lanford, Uclid	Soldier	3 years
647	Legg, John	Soldier	3 years
683	Lipcomb, John	Corp.	3 years
728	Lewis, Andrew	Lieut.	3 years
761	Lawson, Benjamin	Lieut.	3 years
786	Lynch, Patrick	Soldier	3 years
818	Ludeman, G. William	Lieut.	3 years
961	Lahaw, Jeremiah	Soldier	3 years
972	Lahaw, David	Soldier	3 years
1011	Lawson, Andrew (Va. Line)	Soldier	3 years
1028	Lindsey, Hezekiah	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
1045	Lockhart, John	Soldier	War
1046	Lavenear, Garret	Soldier	War
1094	Lane, James	Q. M. Sgt.	War
1116	Lemmon, Samuel	Soldier	War
1124	Low, James	Soldier	War
1199	Lindsay, William	Capt.	3 years
1219	Lyle, Charles	Soldier	3 years
1234	Lipcomb, Henry	Soldier	War
1286	Lewis, John	Soldier	War
1397	Lynch, James	Soldier	War
1400	Langham, Elias	Lieut.	3 years
1465	Lipscomb, Mourning	Soldier	3 years
1466	Lipcomb, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
1541	Law, John	Soldier	3 years
1542	Lowe, Thomas	Sgt.	3 years
1551	Learwood, Josiah	Soldier	3 years
1570	Long, Reuben	Soldier	War
1588	League, James	Soldier	3 years
1603	Lee, James	Soldier	3 years
1669	Lawless, Austin	Soldier	3 years
1781	Lefturch, Joel	Soldier	3 years
1786	Leich, James	Corp.	War
1906	Langfitt, Francis	Soldler	3 years
1911	Lee, Richard	Soldier	War
1937	Lee, Henry	Lieut. Col.	7 years
1901	Leonard, Robert	Soldier	War
1921	Lawson, Robert	Brig. Gen.	3 years
1924	Loyd, George	Sgt.	3 years
2002	Lewis, William	Soldier	War
2037	Lindsey, Peter	Soldier	War
2041	Leman, Dedrick	Soldier	3 years
2042	Lowe, John	Soldier	War
2055	Lucas, Samuel (State line, Saml. Griffin, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2144	Lockhart, James (James Johnson, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2164	Lewis, John	Soldier	3 years
2202	Long, Gabriel	Capt.	3 years
2371	Lewis, Zachariah	Sgt.	3 years
2385	Lynn, Nabas (Martin Hawkins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2392	Lamb, Joseph (Martin Hawkins, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2411	Linton, John (7th year allowance)	Lieut.	7th year
2460	Lemvich, Saml. (Lewis Ford, assnee.)	Corp.	3 years
2503	Lacy, Henry R., Ambrose Lewis, assnee. of John Sneed (see letter S)	Soldier	3 years
2521	Long, Evans	Sgt.	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
2522	Long, Nicholas	Sgt.	3 years
2533	Loyd, William	Soldier	3 years
2553	Lucas, James	Major	3 years
2555	Leigh, John (to complete bounty)	Lieut.	3 years
2579	Lee Roux, Anthony	Soldier	War
2655	Lawson, Claiborn (Wm. Lawson, heir at law)	Capt.	3 years
2680	Lawson, John (Edmund Clarke, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2690	Loyd, Thomas (Martin Hawkins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2694	Landwick, William (Martin Hawkins, assnee.)	Corp.	3 years
2735	Lewis, John	Soldier	3 years
2760	Lawson, Benjamin	Soldier	3 years
2777	Lyles, Elijah	Soldier	3 years
2801	Lockett, Jacob	Soldier	3 years
2854	Lemasters, James	Soldier	3 years
2863	Louden, Adam	Soldier	War
2867	Linsey, David	Soldier	3 years
2898	Lewis, Stephen, decd. (Thos. Lewis, legal rep.)	Lieut.	3 years
2965	Lipscomb, Benjamin	Soldier	3 years
2971	Layton, Reuben	Soldier	3 years
3009	Lewis, James	Soldier	War
3035	Lewis, Joseph, decd. (Martha Lewis, legal rep.)	Soldier	War
3091	Lee, John (Richard Edwards, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3112	Leftwich, John (James Turner, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
3129	Long, Daniel	Soldier	3 years
3175	Lee, Richard Francis (Richard Lee, heir at law)	Capt.	3 years
3233	Loden, Benjamin (John Brent, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3263	Lucas, Nathaniel (resolution of Assembly)	Capt.	
3288	Lunsford, Lewis (heir at law to William Lunsford, decd.)	Cornet	3 years
3290	Lee, Simmons	Soldier	3 years
3311	Loughmiller, Welcome	Soldier	3 years
3390	Lockett, Benjamin	Soldier	3 years
3394	Leitch, Andrew (James T. Leitch, legal rep.)	Major	3 years
3522	Lovell, Henry (John Thomas, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3532	Laws, John	Soldier	3 years
3546	Lear, George	Soldier	War
3557	Locke, John	Corp.	War
3559	Lintner, Edward	Soldier	3 years
3588	Lockhart, William (Goodrich Lightfoot, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3675	Lee, James	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
3686	Loyal, John (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3708	Lawson, Henry	Soldier	3 years
3761	Layne, William	Soldier	3 years
3839	Letrell, Joseph, decd. (John Letrell, heir at law)	Soldier	War
3840	Lettrell, James (John Letrell, heir at law)	Sgt.	War
3929	Loffey, Shadrack (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3930	Luster, William (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3937	Lyne, John	Soldier	3 years
3965	Lucas, Humphrey (Saml. Lewis, heir at law)	Soldier	War
3984	Leath, Peter, decd. (Authur Leath, rep.)	Soldier	3 years
3987	Littlepage, John	Soldier	War
4001	Langsdon, Danl. (Wm. Pettijohn, assnee.)	Soldier	War
4006	Langsdon, William (Joshua Humphin, assnee.)	Soldier	War
4007	Langsdon, Charles (Joshua Humphin, assnee.)	Soldier	War
4015	Lockett, Benjamin (to complete his bounty)	Soldier	War
4034	Lambert, Charles (John Stockdell, assnee.)	Soldier	War
4083	Lannue, Nathan	Capt.	3 years
4089	Lipscomb, Major	Sgt.	3 years
4098	Limay, John	Soldier	3 years
4103	Lattimer, Henry (Fras. Graves, assnee.)	Soldier	War
4147	Langston, Wm. (Wm. Biggers, assnee. of Geo. Langston, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4190–1	Lewis, Thomas (Edward Lewis, heir at law)	Lieut.	3 years
4225	Long, Reuben	Soldier	War
4229	Long, Levi	Soldier	War
4252	Lawless, Austin	Soldier	3 years
4261	Larkin, Edward	Soldier	War
4301	Lewis, Daniel	Soldier	War
4335	Litchfield, Francis	Soldier	3 years
4395	Loyd, James	Soldier	3 years
4409	La Rochette, Michael	Soldier	3 years
4465	Lee, John	Corp.	3 years
4587	Lee, Bartlett (Frank Graves, of Lewis Lee, rep.)	Soldier	War
4602	Long, Armstead	Sgt.	3 years
4603	Lattimore, Mathew (John Tate, admr.)		
4663	Lovell, James	Lieut.	War
4688	Lewis, Charles (the rep., resolution of Assembly)	Col.	War
4709	Lipscomb, Wm. (Jacob Valentine, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4742	Landrum, Samuel	Sgt.	War
4776	Long, George	Soldier	3 years
4793	Lyle, William	Lieut.	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
4802	Lipscomb, Benoni	Soldier	3 years
4810	Lockett, Benjamin (to complete his bounty)	Soldier	War
4830	Linn, James	Soldier	3 years
4867	Lee, Philip (Richd. Frances, the rep.)	Capt.	War
4876	Longest, James (the rep.)	Soldier	War
4973	Lively, Godrell	Soldier	War
5071	Lankin, Peter	Sgt.	3 years
5096	Lawrence, John	Private	War
138	Leigh, John	Sgt.	3 years
5123	Lewis, Wm. (Francis Lewis, admr. of)	Major.	8th year
5154	Lazcar, Hyette (John Stokely, assnee.)	Private	3 years
5180	Lockett, Archibald (the rep. of)	Private	3 years
5214	Lilleston, William (Thos. M. Bayley, assnee.)	Private	3 years
5228	Lee, Henry	Lieut. Col. Com.	5 mos. 7 yrs.
5316	Lurton, Levin (Thos. M. Bayley, assnee. of John Lurton, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5317	Lurton, Wm. (Thos. M. Bayley, assnee.)	Private	3 years
5318	Lilleston, John (Thos. M. Bayley, assnee. of Elijah Lilleston, rep.)	Private	3 years
5322	Lingo, Robinson (same assnee. of Francis Savage)	Private	8 years
5505–6	Lipscomb, Thomas	Ensign	3 years
5507	Lipscomb, Thomas (Wm. Bird, Jr., assnee. of)	Ensign	3 years
5508	Lipscomb, Danl. (Call devisee in trust under the last will and testament of Robt. Means decd. who was assnee. of Wm. Bird, Jr., the assnee. of)	Ensign	3 years
5513–4	Lanier, Thomas (Thos. Bowdee, assnee. of Martha Lanier (widow), Bartholomew Rollins and Lucy Rollins his wife and Mary W. Lanier, said Martha being the widow and Lucy and Mary the children and legal rep. of)	Ensign	3 years
5546	Ladd, James (Ben. W. Ladd, assnee. of Wm. Ladd, son and heir at law of)	Private	3 years
5571	Langdon, John	Sgt.	1 yr. 10 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5577	Leach, John, decd. (Benj. Leach, brother and heir at law of)	Private	War
5578	Leach, William, decd. (Benj. Leach, brother and heir at law of)	Private	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
5589	Lingo, Thos., decd. (Agnes Lingo, rep.)	Private	1 yr. 10 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5600	Lowry, Lewis	Corp.	1 yr. 10 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5740	Laugham, Elias	Lieut.	9 mos. over 6 yrs.
5982	London, Mo. (Lavender London, heir and only rep. of)	Private	9 mos. over 6 yrs.
6043	Laine, John, decd. (William Laine, only brother and heir at law of)	Contl.	3 years
6047	Lampkin, William, decd. (John Lampkin, eldest brother and heir at law)	Contl.	3 years
6142	Lamberth, Chas. (Dawson Cook, assnee. of John Richardson, Jr., and Wm. Richardson, only heirs of)	Pvt. Contl.	3 years
6144	Le Master, Joseph	Sgt. Col.	3 years
6200	Langston, George, decd. (David L. Smith, assnee. of Leah Langston and other legal heirs of)	Private	3 years
6230	Leach, Valentine	Sgt.	3 years
6245	Landman, Newman	Private	3 years
6280	Lent, William	Private	3 years
6295	Lezear, Peter	Private	3 years
6298	Lozier, Hellenbrand	Private	3 years
6316	Levick, Caleb	Sgt.	War
6500	Lee, James	Private	3 years
6547	Lucas, Thomas	Capt.	3 years
6654	Laugborn, Wm., decd. (his heirs)	Major	7 years
6665	Langfit, Philip	Private	War & 1 yr.
6757	Lipford, Henry	Continental	
6762–5	Loyal, Margarett (late Margarett Lollard, heirs of Benj. Ld.)		
7121	Layton, Robert	Continental	
7025–6	Lewis, John (James L. Woodville, wife and others, wife and others)	Continental	
7125	Lewis, John (Mary P., wife and John H. Pleasants, Frank Stanley and wife and others)	Continental	
7227	Lewis, John (Susan Hopkins, heir)	Continental	
7223	Lewis, John (William Nottingham, heir)	Continental	
7224	Lewis, John (Sally Nelson)	Continental	
7225	Lewis, John (Thomas Fisher)	Continental	
7226	Lewis, John (John Fisher)	Continental	
7228	Lewis, John (Margaret ————)	Continental	

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
7229	Lewis, John (Miers Fisher)	Continental	
7230	Lewis, John (Edwin Fisher)	Continental No. 145 in exchange	
7284	Lewis, Charles (heirs of Chas. Lewis, crossed off. No. 145 in exchange)	Continental	
145	Lewis, Charles (Howell Lewis, heir of)	Continental	Script
7614	Lee, Charles (Frances A. Townsend)	Maj. Gen.	
7615	Lee, Charles (Townsend Maunwarring)	Maj. Gen.	Script
7616	Lee, Charles (Harriett T. Turmslove)	Maj. Gen.	Script
7617	Lee, Charles (Hester Lee Massie)	Maj. Gen.	Script
7618	Lee, Charles (Sydnie Townsend)	Maj. Gen.	Script
7619	Lee, Charles (Arrabella Townsend)	Maj. Gen.	Script
7578	Lassister, Benjamin (Martha Lassister and others)	Private	Script
7579	Langston, Timothy (Dempsey Langston)	Private	Script
7580	Lawrence, William (Christopher Lawrence)	Private	Script
7584	Lassister, Dempsey (Martha Lassister)	Private	Script
7585	Lyons, John (John and Mary Ann Keeling)	Surgeon	Script
7705	Lee, Andrew (William Lee)	Private	Script
7758	Lennis, Francis	Lieut.	
7762	Logan, John	Soldier	
7761	Logan, William	Soldier	
7785	Lyon, John (Eliza and Jane Small)	Surgeon	
7764	Lawrence, John (Christopher Lawrence and others)	Soldier	
8001	Lyons, John (Eliza and Jane Smane)	Soldier	
8088	Lyons, John (John Keeling and Mary Ann Keeling)		
8356	Love, Small (heir of)	Sgt.	
8357	Lipscomb, Daniel (heir of)	Lieut.	
8469	Loggin, Martin (Dicey Cumby and others)		
7470	Lipscomb, Reuben (Reuben Lipscomb)	Capt.	
	Lipscomb, Reuben (Reuben Lipscomb)		
8478	Luckett, Thomas H.	Capt.	
7	Macks, John	Capt.	3 years
19–20	Morgan, Daniel	Brig. Gen.	7 years
29	Morgan, John	Soldier	War
30	Marshall, John	Capt.	3 years
74	Morton, James	Lieut.	3 years
75	Mosley, Benjamin	Lieut.	3 years
79	Mallory, Philip	Capt.	3 years
89	Maury, Abraham	Lieut.	3 years
115	Moseley, William	Major	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
151	Miller, William	Capt. Lt.	3 years
171	Muhlenburg, Peter	Brig. Gen.	7 years
230–1	Mills, John (two warrants)	Lieut.	3 years
310	Miller, David	Lieut.	7 years
418	Manning, Samuel (Va. line)	Soldier	War
604	McDorman, James	Soldier	War
614	Moss, Henry	Capt.	3 years
627	Murray, Duncan	Soldier	War
638	Morrow, Robert	Soldier	3 years
646	Maderson, John	Soldier	3 years
657	Macrole, James	Soldier	War
660	Morton, Hezekiah	Capt.	3 years
652	Meriweather, David	Lieut.	3 years
665	McDonald, Terence	Soldier	3 years
719	McCall, Samuel	Sgt.	3 years
749	Mills, John	Soldier	3 years
754	Munden, Edward	Soldier	7 years
769	Minnis, Francis	Capt.	7 years
777	Moss, Henry	Soldier	3 years
822	Martin, John	Soldier	3 years
828	McDowell, John	Lieut.	3 years
849	Mitchell, William	Corp.	3 years
861	Manley, Deveraux Griott (heir at law to Robert Manley, decd.)	Soldier	3 years
862	McDowell, Mathew	Soldier	3 years
877	Mead, Richard Kidder (Va. Line)	Lieut. Col.	3 years
893	Marshall, Henry	Sgt.	War
894	Marshall, Henry	Sgt.	3 years
896	Mahony, Joseph	Soldier	War
900	Merryman, Francis	Soldier	3 years
920	McNolly, Michael	Soldier	3 years
934	Mead, John	Soldier	3 years
940	Mardis, William	Soldier	3 years
969	Musgrove, William	Soldier	3 years
974	Murdock, Joseph	Soldier	3 years
977	McKnight, William	Soldier	3 years
999	Mitchell, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
1000	Morgan, Brig. Gen.	Brig. Gen.	7 years
1006	Mallory, John	Sgt.	3 years
1015	Murphey, John	Soldier	3 years
1017	Murphy, Owen	Soldier	3 years
1019	McKenny, John	Soldier	3 years
1026	McMeans, William	Soldier	3 years
1059	McIntosh, Alexander	Soldier	War
1066	McKay, Enas	Soldier	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
1078	McCartney, Peter	Soldier	War
1082	Maines, Francis	Soldier	War
1085	McLean, Laughlan	Soldier	War
1085	McDonald, Edward	Soldier	War
1087	Moore, Thomas	Soldier	War
1098	McElwin, Thomas	Drummer	War
1127	Morgan, Charles	Soldier	War
1139	Morrison, John	Soldier	War
1144	McCord, Samuel	Soldier	War
1151	Martin, William	Soldier	War
1152	Murphy, Michael	Soldier	War
1159	Mercer, William (heir at law of Hugh Mercer, decd.)	Brig. Gen.	3 years
1160	Mead, Smith	Major	7 years
1174	Massie, Thomas	Major	3 years
1183	McLardey, Alexander	Corp.	3 years
1187	Miles, William	Soldier	3 years
1189	McCue, Henry	Soldier	3 years
1192	Mitchell, Mark	Soldier	3 years
1195	Miles, John	Soldier	3 years
1229	Minnes, John	Soldier	War
1243	McMasters, Michael	Soldier	3 years
1279	Murphey, Patrick (7 years)	Soldier	War
1283	McGrey, Bennett	Soldier	War
1289	Morgan, David	Soldier	War
1307	Martin, William	Soldier	War
1311	Muse, George	Sgt.	3 years
1338	Marshall, Thomas	Sgt. Maj.	War
1349	Marshall, Thomas	Col.	3 years
1350	McClain, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
1352	Maclin, James (Virginia Cavalry)	Soldier	3 years
1382	Mereweather, James	Lieut.	War
1402	Murrah, George	Soldier	3 years
1412	McIntosh, William	Soldier	War
1441	Murphey, Martin	Sgt.	War
1460	Madder, Notley	Soldier	War
1468	Mosely, Benjamin	Lieut.	3 years
1474	Muir, Francis	Capt. Lt.	3 years
1490	McGuire, Andrew	Soldier	War
1514	Mush, Robert	Soldier	War
1555	Morgan, William	Soldier	War
1616	Mullins, Anthony	Soldier	War
1619	Monroe, George	Surgeon	3 years
1621	McCormack, Adam	Soldier	War
1623	Miller, Javan (7 years)	Lieut.	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
1646	McNamara, Timothy	Soldier	War
1663	Merritt, Samuel	Soldier	3 years
1671	Moore, Ralph	Corp.	War
1676	Monk, Joseph	Sgt.	3 years
1690	Murray, Ralph	Soldier	3 years
1695	Marks, Josiah	Corp.	3 years
1737	Murphy, Michael	Soldier	War
1756	Murray, Richard	Soldier	3 years
1759	Miller, John (heir at law to John Miller, decd.)	Soldier	War
1804	McClanahan, Elijah	Soldier	War
1817	Morrison, Hugh	Sgt.	3 years
1820	Moore, William	Lieut.	3 years
1837	Mitchell, David (P. Duvall and Jno. Davis, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
1844	McQuellen, Robert	Soldier	War
1869	Mahoney, James	Soldier	War
1873	Martin, John	Soldier	War
1893	McMechen, William	Surgeon	3 years
1897	Moody, William	Soldier	War
1922	Motherhead, Nathaniel	Sgt.	3 years
1845	McCartney, Peter	Soldier	War
1884	McGann, James	Soldier	War
1906	Morris, John	Soldier	3 years
1934	Matthews, George	Col.	7 years
1969 & 71	Morgan, Charles (heir at law to John Morgan, decd.)	Sgt.	3 years
1972	Murphey, Charles	Soldier	3 years
1981	Moore, John	Soldier	3 years
1987	Marshall, Richard	Corp.	War
1996	McKinney, Daniel	Soldier	3 years
2001	McMahon, Roger	Soldier	3 years
2006	McIntire, William	Sgt.	3 years
2030	Moore, Nicholas	Soldier	War
2034	McTear, William	Sgt.	3 years
2035	McTear, Frizzell	Sgt.	3 years
2043	McDonald, Benjamin	Soldier	War
2047	McConnor, Christopher	Sgt.	War
2074	Murphey, John	Soldier	3 years
2086	Moore, Michael	Soldier	3 years
2107	Mosby, William	Soldier	War
2108	McCraw, Francis (heir at law to John McCraw, decd.)	Soldier	3 years
2114	Motton, James	Soldier	3 years
2131	Matthews, Benjamin	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
2142	Mitchell, William (heir at law of John Mitchell)	Sgt.	War
2185	McCant, James	Soldier	War
2195	Mead, Malon	Soldier	3 years
2203	Mitchell, George	Sgt.	3 years
2217	Morriss, Isaac	Soldier	War
2219	Mercer, John F.	Capt.	3 years
2224	Money, Isaac	Soldier	3 years
2271	Minnes, Holmon	Capt.	3 years
2272	Minnes, Callohill	Capt.	7 years
2274	Middleton, Basel	Surgeon	3 years
2275	Murray, Daniel	Soldier	War
2276	Murray, James	Soldier	War
2281	Maddox, John	Soldier	War
2299	Martin, Patrick	Soldier	War
2300	McDowell, John	Soldier	War
2308	Mayfield, Henry (Laurance Muse, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2307	Mayfield, John (Laurance Muse, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2310	Mallitt, Stephen	Soldier	3 years
2319	Meredith, William	Capt.	3 years
2324	Mabon, James	Capt.	7th year
2328–9	Martin, Thomas	Lieut.	3 years
2368	Monroe, James (per resolution of Assembly)	Major	3 years
2393	McNeal, David	Soldier	3 years
2440	Mash, Thomas (William Forhish, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2449	Mead, John	Sgt.	War
2464	Minnpower, Nicholas (Danl. Perryman, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2465	Miller, Robert (Daniel Perryman, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2466	Mason, Daniel (Lewis Ford, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2480	Martin, John	Sgt.	3 years
2499	McGuire, William	Lieut.	War
2560	Mead, Everard	Major	3 years
2625	Millom, Thomas (Danl. Flowerree, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2629	Morgan, Simon		
2638	McAdams, John (heir at law of Jos. McAdams, decd.)	Sur. Mate	3 years
2716	Munden, Thomas, decd. (Edmund Munden, heir and others)	Soldier	3 years
2768	Martin, Patrick	Soldier	3 years
2770	McCoun, James (James Jeakins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2824	Maloy, James	Soldier	3 years
2827	Mullins, David	Soldier	3 years
2842	Murphy, Leander (Wm. King, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2845	Morgan, Spencer	Ensign	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
2859	McKnight, Benjamin	Soldier	3 years
2862	Melcher, John	Soldier	3 years
2864	McCabe, Michael	Soldier	War
2866	McComeskry, Moses	Soldier	3 years
2871	Morshead, Charles	Sgt.	War
2872	McDowell, John	Soldier	7 years
2879	McGee, Daniel, decd. (Clara McGee, heir at law)	Soldier	War
2882	McCune, Peter	Sgt.	3 years
2906	Minton, John, decd. (Edward Valentine, assnee. of Mary Minton, who was heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
2934	Moxley, George	Corp.	War
2941	Miller, Lodowick	Soldier	3 years
2947	Meanes, John	Corp.	3 years
2951	Maddin, Thomas (R. Claiborne and I. Hopkins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2957	Moxley, Rodham (Wm. Moxley, heir at law)	Subalt.	3 years
2986	Mount, Matthew	Soldier	3 years
3005	Maddison, William (Wm. Bigger, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3020	McCargo, Stephen (Benj. McDonald, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3082	May, William, decd. (Benj. May, heir at law)	Soldier	War
3098	McClure, William (James Fairs, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3105	Miller, Thomas	Lieut.	3 years
3106	Moore, Peter, decd. (Sarah Moore, mother and rep.)	Soldier	War
3109	Martin, Josiah	Soldier	War
3137	Morris, Reubin (Robt. Pollard, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3139	Morris, Gibson (Robt. Pollard, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3164	Murphey, Samuel	Soldier	3 years
3166	Meacham, William	Sgt.	3 years
3168	Mason, John	Soldier	War
3197	McNeal, Peter	Soldier	3 years
3200	Martin, Thomas	Lieut.	7th year
3220	McKinsey, Alexander	Sgt.	War
3222	Mountjoy, William (per resolution Assembly)	Capt.	3 years
3243	Moore, Cleon (per resolution Assembly)	Capt.	3 years
3256	Morrison, William, decd. (Robert Coleman, assnee. of Hugh Morrison, heir at law)	Sgt.	3 years
3286	McAdams, John (per resolution Assembly, term expired, no patent issued)	Lieut.	3 years
3289	McClanahan, Alexander (per resolution Assembly, term expired, no patent issued)	Col.	
3303	McCorcle, Andrew (Catherine McCorcle, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
3302	McCorcle, Saml. (Catherine McCorcle, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3317	Milliron, Henry	Soldier	3 years
3348	McCoy, William	Soldier	War
3356	Middlebrook, John	Soldier	War
3359	Miller, Frances (Edward Valentine, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3369	McGannon, Darby (Peter Glasscock, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
3431	Murphey, John	Soldier	3 years
3443	McCloud, Archibald	Soldier	7 years
3452	Milton, Charles	Soldier	3 years
3492	McKee, Richard	Soldier	War
3515	McIlhany, James	Soldier	3 years
3581	McCawley, John	Soldier	War
3583	Mann, Claiborne, decd. (Olive Mann, legal rep.)	Soldier	War
3607	McKinney, Dennis	Soldier	3 years
3614	May, Thomas	Corp.	War
3616	Marshall, Richard	Soldier	War
3618	Martin, Thomas	Soldier	War
3619	Murrough, George	Soldier	3 years
3693	McKinley, Charles	Soldier	3 years
3696	Madder, Martin	Soldier	War
3697	McMallin, James	Soldier	3 years
3700	Moffott, William	Soldier	3 years
3705	McElroy, William	Soldier	3 years
3718	McGraw, James	Soldier	3 years
3719	Moore, Richard	Corp.	3 years
3728	McMahan, Andrew	Sgt.	War
3737	Moody, William	Soldier	War
3750	Moore, Nichols	Soldier	War
3806	Maynor, Henry	Soldier	3 years
3814	Matthias, Griffith	Soldier	3 years
3816	McDonald, Angus (Mary McDonald, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3833	Major, James	Soldier	War
3836	Micham, John	Soldier	3 years
3842	Mead, William, decd. (John Mead, heir at law)	Ensign	3 years
3844	McDonald, Benjamin (Wm. Jackson, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3850	Murlat, Abraham	Soldier	War
3869	McKinney, James	Soldier	3 years
3871	McAdams, Alexander	Soldier	3 years
3874	Morgan, John (Chas. Morgan, heir at law)	Ensign	3 years
3878	Mansfield, George	Soldier	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
3886	Middleton, John (Wm. Logan, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3899	Minter, Backer (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3906	McDorman, Daniel (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3913	Malone, John	Soldier	3 years
3920	Moore, Alexander (Wm. Askey, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3932	Millohern, Thomas (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3942	McFarley, John	Soldier	3 years
3958	Maddox, Wm. (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4016	Moore, William Danl.	Soldier	3 years
4056	McGinnis, Ambrose	Soldier	3 years
4097	McClain, Thomas (Saml. McClain, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4110	McNutten, Daniel	Soldier	3 years
4113	McCraw, Francis	Soldier	War
4119	Milligan, John	Soldier	War
4120	Milligan, John	Soldier	3 years
4133	Moore, Michael	Soldier	War
4136	McDaniel, Andw. (Wm. Reynolds, of the rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4166	Maddox, Claiborne	Sgt.	3 years
4174	Mills, Moses	Soldier	3 years
4175	Martin, John	Soldier	3 years
4187	Mitchell, John	Soldier	3 years
4196	McKennon, Martin (Courtney McKennon, rep. of)	Sgt.	War
4205	Michael, Conrad	Soldier	3 years
4227	McGovern, James (John McGovern, heir at law)	Soldier	War
4245	Massey, John (Hugh Donahe, exr.)	Soldier	3 years
4251	Mitchell, James	Soldier	3 years
4269	McGraw, James	Soldier	3 years
4270	Morgan, Jones	Soldier	War
4303	McManay, John	Soldier	3 years
4313	McCormack, James (Joseph Henderson and Eliza, his wife, reps.)	Soldier	3 years
4317	Macomber, Zenas	Soldier	3 years
4352	Merrick, John (Wm. Merrick, heir at law)	Soldier	War
4360	McCallister, John	Surgeon	3 years
4378	McCormack, Wm. (Wm. Bigger, assnee. of rep.)	Soldier	War
4339	Maddox, John (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4392	McGowan, Wm. (Wm. Russell, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4406	McDade, James (James Arnold, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4418	McGraw, James (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4442	Mier, Christopher (Mathias Mier, heir at law)	Lieut.	3 years
4464	Millerons, Wm. (Patrick Lockhart, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
4527	McDorman, David	Soldier	War
4572	McKannon, Christopher	Sgt.	War
4601	Messenberg, Nicholas (John Massenburg, rep.)	Lieut.	War
4621	Morris, Samuel	Soldier	3 years
4624	Merritt, Major (Frances Graves, assnee.)	Soldier	War
4629	Mason, Richard	Sgt.	3 years
4630	Macmahan, Patrick	Soldier	3 years
4684	Marshall, Thomas	Sgt.	3 years
4696	Moore, William (Robt. Moore, heir at law)	Lieut.	War
4719	McDowell, John (Wm. G. Payne, assnee. of John Evans, heir at law)	Soldier	War
4720	McDowell, John (Wm. G. Payne, assnee. of John Evans, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4728	Mosely, William	Major	7th year
4735	Moss, Henry	Capt.	7th year
5439	Miller, William (rep. of)	Capt. Lt.	7 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5460	Morrow, Robert, decd. (Elizabeth Morrow, devisee of David Morrow, decd.)	Capt.	11 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5473	Minnis, Callohill	Capt.	9 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5474	Minnis, Holmans (the rep. of)	Capt.	1 yr. 5 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5475	Minnis, Benjamin	Sgt.	3 years
5486	Morton, Hezekiah	Lieut.	9 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5516	Moore, Andrew	Capt.	3 years
5534	Manning, Lawrence, decd. (Peter Manifold, assnee. of the admrs. of)	Lieut.	War
5540–3	Moore, Jacob, decd. (Christopher Moore, only son and heir at law of)	Lieut.	War
5545	Moss, John	Major	3 years
5550–1	Meanly, John	Lieut.	In part for 3 yrs.
5595	McElroy, William	Private	War
5598	Mitchell, Archelaus	Non Com'd. Officer	
5610–34	Morris, G. Nathaniel (Benj. W. Ladd, assnee. of)	Capt.	1 yr. 10 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5703–6	Moon, Archibald, decd. (Robert Price, assnee. Josiah Price and George C. Friend and Martha, his wife, said Josiah P. and Martha being the only children and rep. of said Archibald Moon)	Capt.	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
5712	Monroe, John	Sgt.	3 years
5730	Merryman, Thomas (Jesse Merryman, assnee. of)	Sgt.	3 years
5743	Mumford, William Green (rep. of)	Col.	War
5789	Madison, Rowland (rep. of)	Capt.	3 years
5807–11	McKinley, decd. (Thos. McKinley, only son and heir at law)	Lieut.	3 years
5824	Moody, Elijah	Private	War & 8 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5830	Middlebrook, John	Private	3 years
5848	Mitchell, William	Private	War
5885	Mosely, Ann (late Ann. W Chamberlayne, only daughter)	Capt.	3 years
5889–96	Moore, Thomas	Capt.	3 years
5939	Murphy, John	Private	3 years
5940	Mallow, George (John Hobson, assnee.)	Private	3 years
5983	Mitchell, Thomas	Private	3 years
5984	Meadow, Thomas	Private	3 years
5987	McCraw, William	Dept. Q. M. General	
6007	Martin, Robt., decd. (Betsey Gray, the only heir of)	Private	3 years
6011	Moore, Burrus, decd. (the rep. of)	Private	3 years
6033–5	Moore, Jacob	Ensign	3 years
6058	Morris, John (David L. Smith, assnee.)	Pvt. Col.	War
6110	May, Coleman (Thos. May, heir at law)	Pvt. Col.	3 years
6113	Mitchell, Robt. (Peter Talliman, assnee. of)	Drummer	2 yrs. plus 6 yrs.
6141	Morris, Claiborne (David L. Smith, assnee.)	Pvt. Col.	3 years
6148	McGeorge, William (David L. Smith, assnee. of)	Pvt. Col.	3 years
6169	Mines, Peter (James Tilford, assnee. of)	Pvt. Col.	3 years
6171	McCarty, Dennis (John Curtis, assnee. of)	Pvt. Col.	3 years
——	Markham, James	Capt. Sgt.	5 mos. plus 7 yrs.
6225	Monroe, Alexander	Sgt.	3 years
4762	Murray, William (Jones Allen, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4767	Morris, Nathaniel	Soldier	War
4781	Mosely, George (the rep. of)	Soldier	3 years
4789	Morton, James	Lieut.	7th year
4801	Minnis, Holmon (the rep. of)	Capt.	7 years
4824	Maddin, Thos.	Soldier	3 years
4868	Montjoy, Alvin	Lieut.	War
4878	McNutt, James	Lieut.	3 years
4884	McDade, Philip	Soldier	3 years
4890–2	Menze, George (the rep. of)	Ensign	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
4923	Miller, William (the rep. of)	Capt. Lt.	7th year
4950	Mountjoy, Joy	Capt.	War
4977	McCown, Malcolm	Sgt.	3 years
5001	Murrey, Matthew	Soldier	3 years
5002	McGochlin, James	Soldier	3 years
5006	McDaniel, James	Soldier	War
5012	Meacham, Henry	Soldier	3 years
5015	Morris, Samuel	Sgt.	War
5018	McDaniel, Enamias (Eliza Lambert, rep.)	Soldier	3 years
5026	Merriweather, David	Lieut.	7 years
5037	Murphy, John M.	Private	War
5039	Morrow, Robert (the rep. of)	Capt.	7th year
5059–62	Minor, Peter (the rep. of)	Capt.	3 years
5074	Morgan, James, decd. (the rep. of)	Private	War
5077	Martin, Thomas (difference between a Lieut. and a)	Capt.	7 years
5083	Meredith, William (James Taylor, assnee.)	Capt.	7th year
5095	McGuire, James (James Taylor, assnee. of)	Private	3 years
196	Mabin, James	Capt.	3 years
4094	Maine, Philip	Soldier	3 years
5102	McCrum, Michael	Sgt.	War
5114	Morgan, Simon	Capt.	8th year
5117	McGregor, Malcom (Robt. Means, assnee. of Joseph Blackwell, admr. of estate of)	Private	3 years
5131	McKee, William	Capt.	3 years
5136	Mason, David	Capt.	3 years
5137	Mason, David (Thomas D. Harris, assnee. in part)	Capt.	3 years
5151	Montgomery, Hugh	Private	3 years
5160	Moore, John	Ensign	3 years
5169	Miner, Peter (Thos. D. Harris, assnee. of admr.)	Capt.	1 yr. 10 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5205	Massey, Caleb (Thos. M. Bayley, assnee. of)	Private	3 years
5209	Moore, Stephin (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of)	Private	3 years
5220	Mabon, James (the rep. of)	Capt.	9 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5223	Middleton, Basil (Robt. Means, assnee. of Thos. D. Harris, assnee. of)	Surgeon	1 yr. 9 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5237	Moss, Henry (Wm. Bentley, assnee. of)	Capt.	10 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5239	Minton, Ebenezer	Private	War
5251	Matthews, George	Col.	11 mos. plus 7 yrs.

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
5254	Mountjoy, John	Capt.	10 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5257	Martin, Thomas (James Taylor, assnee. of)	Capt.	10 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5271	Metcalf, Thomas (Isaac Dix, rep. of Thomas M. Bayly, assnee. of)	Private	3 years
5272	Metcalf, Walter (Isaac Dix, rep. of Thomas M. Bayly, assnee. of)	Private	War
5319	Martin, James (Thomas M. Bayly, assnee. of Edw. Martin, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5320	Moore, Levi (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Stephen Moore, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5321	Milliner, Henry (rep. of —Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Smith Milliner)	Sgt.	3 years
5336	Mosely, William	Major	10 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5345	Morton, James	Lieut.	10 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5361	Madrix, Elisha, decd. (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Madrix, rep.) Double No.	Private	3 years
5362	Montgomery, Hugh Double No.	Private	3 years
5366	McGee, Archibald, decd. (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Nancy McGee, rep. of)	Private	War
5382	McAdams, John, decd. (Thomas Taylor, admr. of the will annexed of)	Capt.	7 yrs. 10 mos. deducting 2666⅔ recd. as Lieut.
5383	McAdams, John, decd. (Thos. D. Harris, assnee. of Robt. Means, assnee. of Thos. D. Harris)	Capt.	7 yrs. 15 mos. deducting 2666⅔ acres, recd. as Lieut.
5384	This warrant No. 5384 issued to Thomas Taylor, admr. of, Jno. McAdams, —see old Vol.)	Capt.	7 yrs. 15 mos. deducting 2666⅔ acres, recd. as Lieut.
5385	Taylor, Thomas (assnee. of Jno. McAdams)	Capt.	7 yrs. 15 mos. deducting 2666⅔ acres, recd. as Lieut.
5405	Mallory, Philip	Capt.	11 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5413	Montgomery, John, decd. (the rep. of)	Private	3 years
6329–32	Manlore, John (admr. with the will annexed of John Sturdivant, Jr.)	Lieut.	3 years
6274	Miller, Daniel	Private	War
6338	Mitchell, Reaps (Benj. Turner, excr. of the last will of)	Sgt.	7 years
6341	McCoy, Samuel	Private	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
6355	McDonald, Alexr. (State Line)	Sgt.	3 years
6364	McDonald, Wm.	Private	War
6365	McCracken, James	Private	War
6381–2	McCarmick, George (heir legal rep. of division of)	Capt.	War
6393	McCandress, John	Private	War
6396	McLane, Allen	Major	War
6397–419	McLane, Allen	Major	War
6429	McDonald, Alexr.	Sgt.	3 years
6432	McIntosh, Peter	Private	3 years
6439	Morgan, Jeremiah (heirs of)	Ensign	War
6461	May, William (heirs of)	Sgt.	War
6468	Melton, Thomas	Private	3 years
6487	Mill, James (Mill John)	Private	3 years
6498	Moonie, Martin	Private	3 years
6506–7	Myers, Casper (Stephen, heir at law)	Private	3 years
6554	Mosely, Littlebery, his heir	Capt.	3 years
6577	Mills, Francis	Sgt.	
6578	McQueen, Joshua	Sgt.	War
6582	Meadows, Israel	Private	3 years
6599	*Meadows, Francis	Private	3 years
6621	Mullikin, John	Private	3 years
6638	Morris, Thomas	Private	3 years
6682	Miller, Daniel (Scrip)	Private	3 years
6737	Muire, James (Cook Henry, devisee and assnee. of)	Private	3 years
6749	Masters, John	Private	3 years
6752	Mitchell, Joseph (Chas. and Rebecca Bibb)	Private	3 years
6895	Mason, James (heirs of)	Continental	
6924–5	Mosby, Susanna (remainder to Chas. W. Mosby and others)	Continental	3 years
6960	McKey, Bennett	Continental	
6985	Mabry, Robert (heirs of)	Continental	3 years
7028	Mosby, Charles (Susan Mosby)	Continental	3 years
7029	Mosby, Samuel	Continental	3 years
6746	McFadon (John McFadon, heirs of)	Scrip issued, apptd. No. 3	
7155	Meade, Thornton	Scrip issued, apptd. No. 3	
7187	Mason, James (Edmond Mason, heir of)	Scrip issued, apptd. No. 3	
7188–9	Mason, James (George Mason, heir of)	Scrip issued, apptd. No. 3	
7247	Melson, Charles (Joel Wright, assnee.)		
7249	Morgan, John (heir of) see ex. wt. no. 65		
Ex. 65	Morgan, John (Willis Morgan)		
Ex. 58	Mosby, Robt. (heir of) exchange warrant		

* This No. appears to have been also granted to I. T. Hooks.

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
Ex. 59	Mosby, Robt. (heir of)		
7277	Mason, Littleberry (heir of) (Double No.)		
7283	McDorman, James (Elizabeth Harrison)		
7289	Micon, Henry (Ann Maria Micon and others)	Scrip issued	
7330	McReynolds, Thomas (John D. McReynolds)		
7345	Middleton, Reley		
7364	Murphy, Lemuel, heir of (double)		
7405	Murphy, Lemuel, heir of (double)		
7405	Milner, Robert (heir of)		
7450	May, Humphrey	Sgt.	
7451	Morgan, William	Private	
7454	McReynolds, Thos. (Thos. and I. D. McReynolds, heirs)	Capt.	
7574	Madison, Ambrose (Nancy T. Willis)	Capt.	3 years
7580	Marsh, John (John A. Marsh and others)	Private	
7598	Moffitt, William	Private	
7603	Mitchell, Joseph (Saml. Mitchell and others)	Capt.	
7604	Mitchell, Joseph (Wm. Lease and Emily, his wife)	Capt.	
7605	Mitchell, Joseph (Chas. Mitchell and others)	Capt.	
7606	Mitchell, Joseph (Joseph Mitchell)	Capt.	
7622	Mercer, Hugh (William Mercer)	Brig. Gen.	
7597	Morgan, Alexdr. (Sarah E. P. Strebling and others)	Col.	
7639	Malbones, Solo (Elizabeth Henly and others)	Private	3 years
7654	Merryman, Thomas	Private	3 years
7703	McCallaster, Daniel	Private	3 years
7711	Milby, Salathal (Betsey Hellam and others)	Private	3 years
7734	Meade, Richard K.	Private	3 years
7751	Mitchell, Nathaniel (Alfd. Mitchell)	Major	
7754	Mitchell, Richard (Nancy Mitchell and others)	Midshipman	
7757	Mitchell, Richard (William Mitchell)	Midshipman	3 years
7770	McIlhaney, James (Additional)	Capt.	3 years
7771	Marshall, Thomas (heir of)	Surgeon	
8024	McCoy, Samuel (Mary Price and others)	Private	
8036	Moore, Alex (Alex Moore)	Private	
8055	Metton, James (Ann Bowzer)	Private	
8084	McDorman, Daniel (Nancy Tate)	Matross	
8104	Motley, David (Joseph Motley and others)	Soldier	
8105	McLaughlin, Hugh (Jane Kirkpatrick)	Private	
7772	Mitchell, Nathaniel (Alfd. Mitchell)	Major	
7773	Mitchell, Nathaniel (Theodore Mitchell)	Major	
7774	Mitchell, Nathaniel (Nathl. W. King)	Major	

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
1775	Mitchell, Nathaniel (Debby M. Langford)	Major	
8112	McDermott, Francis (Britania Becknee and others)	Soldier	
8133	McIntosh, Thomas (Thos. McIntosh)	Private	
8145	Massey, John (Robt. Massie and others)	Cornet	
8147	Massey, Wm. (D. Massie and others)	Cornet	
8220	Mahorn, Robinson (Benj. Belote and others)		
8308	Miller, David (Ann Miller)	Lieut.	
8309	Mitchell, Ralph (Thos. Mitchell)	Soldier	
8333	McClannahan, Elijah (Henry Cotman and others)		
7405	McClenen, Thos. (Thos. McClenen)	Soldier	
8043	Maddox, Notley (Notley Maddox)	Sgt.	
8484–5	Madison, William		
18	Nevile, Presley	Lieut. Col.	7 years
315	Norvell, Lipscomb	Lieut.	3 years
368	Nixon, Andrew (Va. Cavalry)	Capt.	3 years
433	New, Jesse	Soldier	3 years
584	Norvall, Aguilla	Surgeon	3 years
796	Norvell, Henry Woldcroft	Surgeon	3 years
864	Norwood, Joseph	Soldier	3 years
937	Nevill, John	Col.	7 years
1461	Neucom, Solomon	Soldier	War
1519	Neal, Nicholas (served 7 years)	Sgt.	War
1592	Nichols, John	Soldier	3 years
1735	Newell, John	Sgt.	3 years
1835	Noland, Price	Lieut.	3 years
1924	Newman Owen	Sgt.	War
2213	Nelson, William	Lieut. Col.	3 years
2236	Nelson, John	Capt.	3 years
2340	Noell, Richard	Corp.	3 years
2350	Noel, Achilles (Wm. Noel, rep. of)	Sgt.	3 years
2398	Newman, Thomas (Thos. Aslin, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2403	Nichols, John	Soldier	War
2442	Needham, Isaac	Soldier	War
2594	Napper, Moses (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2635	Nunnally, Joseph, decd. (Obadiah Nunnally, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
2636	Nunnally, John, decd. (Obadiah Nunnally, heir at law)	Sgt.	War
2656	Nelms, Charles	Sgt.	3 years
2673	Neal, Charles	Sgt.	3 years
2747	Newman, Joseph	Soldier	War
2843–4	Nelson, Roger	Lieut.	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
2911	Nicholas, Charles (Danl. Berryman, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3008	Nance, Frederick	Sgt.	3 years
3114	Nance, Zachariah (Thos. Warren, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3121	Neal, William	Soldier	3 years
3785	Nelson, George	Sgt.	3 years
3793	Nunnamaker, John (Lewis Nunnamaker, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3904	Newlin, Matthew (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Private	War
4050	Newman, George (John Posey Newman, heir at law)	Private	3 years
4134	Nicholson, Jessee	Private	3 years
4150	Newland, John (Chas. Lewis, assnee. of I. Woodward, assnee.)	Private	War
4481	Newman, Joseph Sr.	Private	3 years
4522	Norris, Bazaleel	Private	War
4551	Nash, Thomas (Thos. Nash, heir at law)	Private	War
4784	Nelson, Wm. (Benj. Nelson, heir at law)	Lieut.	War
4786	Nettles, Abraham	Soldier	3 years
4794	Nutt, John	Soldier	War
4800	Nichols, Charles	Soldier	War
4905	Nelson, John (James Taylor, assnee.)	Capt.	7th year
5125–6	Neal, James (Robt. Means, assnee. of John Stokely, assnee. of)	Capt.	3 years
5175–9	Nicholas, John	Ensign	3 years
5208	Nock, George (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of)	Private	3 years
5240	Nevill, John decd. (John Stokely, assnee. of Presley Neville, excr. of)	Col.	15 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5300	Nelson, Robt. decd. (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of James Nelson, rep. of)	Sgt.	3 years
5301	Nock, Wm., decd. (Thomas M. Bayly, assnee. of John Nocks, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5349	Nicholas, John	Capt.	3 years
5801	Nowell, John, decd. (Reuben Nowell, assnee. of Henry Nowell, the only heir and legal rep. of)	Sgt.	War
5802	Nowell, George, decd. (Reuben Nowell, assnee. of Henry Nowell the only heir and legal rep. of)	Cornet	War
5839	Nowell, William (Isham Nowell, heir at law)	Private	3 years
6015	Nicholson, Jessee	Private	3 years
6024	Newman, Edward	Sgt.	3 years
6024	Newcomb, Richard, decd. (Duncan Cook, assnee. of Mary Newcomb, Joseph Newcomb and Fanny Collier, late Fanny		

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
	Newcomb who intermarried with James Collier which said Mary, Joseph and Fanny are the children and heirs of Peter Newcomb, decd., who was eldest brother and heir at law of)	Pvt. Corp.	3 years
6112	Nelson, John, decd. (Redman Foster, assnee. of James Nelson, heir at law of Wm. Nelson, surviving brother and heir at law of)	Scrip issued Pvt. Corp.	3 years
6134	Null, Jacob, decd. (Adam Hamsbarger, assnee. of Henry Null, father and legal rep. of)	Pvt. Corp.	3 years
6154	Norrell, Hugh (Christopher Delgraffenried, assnee. of)	Pvt. Corp.	3 years
6303	Newton, William	Sgt.	3 years
6320	Neal, George	Private	3 years
6370	Neal, Charles	Private	War
6738	Newcomb, Joseph (Henry Cook, devisee and assnee.)		
7379	Nelson, Provost (heir of)	Scrip	
7391	Nickens, James		
7708	Nelson, James (Sally Nelson)	Private	
7735	Nail, John	Private	War
7753	Nelson, Thomas (Thos. Casy Nelson)	Capt.	
8084	Nunn, Richard (William Nunn)	Private	
8043	Notley Maddox (Maddox Notley)	Surgeon	
8047	Norris, Thomas (Eppa Norris)	Ensign	
8089	Nicholas, George (Henry Clay)	Lieut. Col.	
14	Oldham, Saml. (heir at law of Capt. Conway Oldham, decd.)	Capt.	3 years
44	Overton, Thos.	Lieut.	3 years
153	Overton, John	Capt.	3 years
981	Oram, Henry	Soldier	3 years
1068	Osburn, Samuel	Soldier	War
1099	Overlin, William	Soldier	War
1109	Orish, James	Soldier	War
1387	Oneal, Ferdinand	Capt.	3 years
1403	Oust, George	Corp.	War
1544	Oul, Robert	Soldier	War
1611	Oneal, Farral	Sgt.	War
1626	Ogden, Matthew	Soldier	War
1787	Osburn, Elijah	Soldier	War
1799	Oneal, William	Soldier	3 years
1908	Overton, Thos. (to complete bounty as Capt.)	Capt.	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
2314	Oneal, John	Soldier	War
2581	Offer, Thomas (Lewis Ford, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3013	Overstreet, Benoni	Sgt.	3 years
3026	Omenate, John	Soldier	3 years
3154	Owens, Christopher	Sgt.	3 years
3371	O'Connor, Timothy	Soldier	3 years
3643	Owens, Ephraim	Corp.	3 years
3811	Owens, Evans (Mason Owens, legal rep.)	Soldier	3 years
3837	Odell, Reubin	Soldier	3 years
3890	Overstreet, John (Robt. Rankins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3952	Oliver, Moses	Soldier	War
3956	Ogan, Thomas (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	War
4038	Olephant, Benj. (Obadiah Oliphant, brother and heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4153	Oakman, William	Soldier	3 years
4208	Ogilsley, Robert	Soldier	3 years
4219	Obrian, James	Soldier	3 years
4291	O'bannon, Thos. (Wm. Obannon, heir at law)	Soldier	War
4514	Ogle, Thomas	Sgt.	3 years
4790	Osburn, George (Josiah Osburn, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4814	Owen, Robt. (the rep. of)	Soldier	3 years
4821	Organ, Cornelius	Soldier	3 years
4956	Overton, John	Capt.	7th year
5019	Oneal, Ferdinand	Capt.	7th year
5091	Overton, Thomas (Jas. Taylor, assnee. of)	Capt.	7th year
5133	Onions, Selby (the rep. of)	Private	War
5188	Oldham, George (Thos. M., assnee. of Jno. Custiss, admr. of the estate of)	Lieut.	War
6130	Owen, Richard M. (Christian Degraffenried and Martha Hobson, assnee.)	Lieut. Col.	3 years
6136	Overall, Nathl., decd. (John Overall, heir at law)	Private	3 years
6317	Oliver, Nicholas	Private	War
6463	Ousley, Thomas	Private	War
6760	Oakly, Rhoda (Rhoda Oakly, widow of John Oakly, Thomas Oakly, Martha Anderson, (late Martha Oakly) Mary Crews (late Mary Ann Oakly) heir of Erasmus Oakly, John, Emily and Martha Tyree and Catherine Miles (late Catherine Tyree) grandchildren of)	Private	War
7147	Oast, James	Scrip	
7295	Owen, Samuel	Scrip	
7410	Oliver, John		
4	Puckett, Wornack	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
15	Phillips, Samuel, decd. (Sally Phillips, devisee of)	Ensign	3 years
55	Payne, Thomas	Capt.	3 years
56	Peyton, John	Capt.	3 years
126	Pryor, John	Capt.	3 years
197	Pointer, William	Lieut.	3 years
279	Pelham, Charly (Wm. Lewis, assnee.)	Major	7 years
293	Palmer, William	Corp.	3 years
332	Punter, Henry (Va. Artillery)	Sgt.	3 years
384	Porter, Colvert (Philip Daw, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
386	Prithett (Pritchett?), John	Sgt.	3 years
398	Pemberton, Thomas	Capt.	3 years
574	Palmer, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
608	Pair, George	Soldier	War
670	Porter, William	Lieut.	3 years
675	Pool, Robert	Soldier	3 years
699	Payne, Tarlton	Capt.	7 years
715	Perry, William	Drummer	3 years
732	Parker, Thomas	Capt.	3 years
735	Parker, Richd., decd. (Alex Parker, heir at law)	Col.	3 years
792	Poulson, John	Major	7 years
842	Puryear, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
858	Parker, Nicholas, decd. (Josiah Parker, heir at law)	Lieut.	3 years
903	Powell, Robert	Capt.	3 years
904	Pearson, Thomas	Lieut.	3 years
984	Pollock, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
989	Powle, William	Soldier	3 years
1018	Parsons, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
1032	Porter, Elisha	Soldier	3 years
1055	Phelps, George	Soldier	War
1061	Paul, Edward	Soldier	War
1107	Philips, John	Soldier	War
1118	Parler, James	Soldier	War
1196	Pulham, John	Soldier	3 years
1250	Pugh, Lewis	Soldier	War
1296	Peyton, Valentine, decd. (Timothy Peyton, heir at law)	Capt.	3 years
1306	Perry, William	Soldier	3 years
1312	Perkins, Joseph	Soldier	War
1370	Proctor, John	Sgt.	3 years
1391	Pendleton, Nathaniel	Capt.	7 years
1415–6	Powell, Peyton (two warrants)	Lieut.	3 years
1462	Penry, Henry	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
1500	Pride, William, decd. (John Pride, heir at law of)	Lieut.	3 years
1515	Patterson, Israel	Soldier	War
1548	Parker, Jeremiah	Sgt.	3 years
1554	Perryman, Benoni	Fifer	3 years
1598	Purcell, John	Soldier	War
1617	Perry, John	Cornet	3 years
1639	Plummer, Armitt(adg) (ending blurred)	Soldier	3 years
1642	Price, David	Surgeon	War
1654–5	Payne, Joseph	Lieut.	3 years
1656	Pearman, Harrison	Soldier	War
1687	Powell, Charles	Sgt.	3 years
1699	Plummer, William	Sgt.	3 years
1710	Puryear, Jesse	Soldier	3 years
1775	Power, Robert	Cornet	7 years
1784	Parker, William	Sgt.	War
1789	Prichard, James	Soldier	War
1810	Parker, Joseph	Corp.	3 years
1828	Peyton, Francis	Soldier	3 years
1851	Plunket, Reuben	Corp.	3 years
1858	Patillo, John	Sgt.	3 years
1868	Perryman, Daniel	Soldier	3 years
1895	Pace, William	Soldier	War
1896	Pickett, John	Soldier	3 years
1927	Pool, Baxter	Soldier	3 years
1852	Parker, Watts	Sgt.	3 years
1874	Pitman, Isaac	Sgt.	3 years
1878	Poythress, William	Capt. Lt.	3 years
1892	Parker, Alexander	Capt.	8 years
1920	Parker, Josiah	Co.	3 years
1956	Piggott, Abraham	Soldier	3 years
1973	Powers, William	Soldier	3 years
1975	Parsons, George	Soldier	3 years
1995	Pitman, George	Sgt.	3 years
2078	Parrish, Peter	Sgt.	3 years
2079	Payne, Jacob	Sgt.	3 years
2088	Pile, Richard	Sgt.	3 years
2104	Potts, John	Soldier	3 years
2151	Payne, John	Soldier	War
2205	Powers, William	Soldier	3 years
2225	Petrie, Alexander	Sgt.	3 years
2233	Pediford, Edward	Soldier	3 years
2297	Peyton, James	Soldier	3 years
2321	Parsons, William	Capt.	3 years
2383	Perkins, Archelaus	Lieut.	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
2424–6	Potters, John (Stephen Potters, legal rep.)	Capt.	3 years
2443	Pierce, William	Capt.	7 years
2564	Powers, William (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2567	Paylor, William (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2595	Pearman, Thomas	Soldier	War
2612	Pullam, George (Geo. Pickett, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2627	Patten, Alexr. (Danl. Flowerree, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2674	Payne, Josiah	Lieut.	War
2739	Patterson, Thos. decd. (Chas. Patterson, heir at law)	Capt.	War
2796	Philips, John	Soldier	3 years
2820	Parish, William (Joseph Hawkins, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
2891	Parlor, David	Soldier	3 years
2894	Porter, William	Subalt.	3 years
2895	Porter, Thomas	Sgt.	3 years
2939	Potts, Jonathan	Soldier	3 years
2962	Posey, Zephaniah	Soldier	3 years
2987	Price, Isaac (David Price, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3029–30	Parker, Thomas	Capt.	7 years
3040	Phillips, Newton	Soldier	3 years
3053	Plunkett, Thomas	Soldier	War
3057	Pritchett, Peter	Sgt.	3 years
3143	Phillips, John	Corp.	3 years
3147	Powell, John (Wm. Payne, assnee.)	Sgt.	War
3203	Price, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
3209	Page, Carter (per resolution of Assembly)	Capt.	3 years
3228	Pew, David (Jas. Brown, heir at law)	Soldier	War
3234	Peyton, Henry, decd. (Frs. Peyton, heir at law)	Major	3 years
3235	Payton, Dade (Francis Peyton, heir at law)	Lieut.	3 years
3241	Pully, William	Soldier	3 years
3253	Peterson, Conrad	Soldier	3 years
3396–8	Powell, Levin	Lieut. Col.	3 years
3401	Pitts, David, decd. (John Pitts, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3402	Pitts, Bradley	Soldier	3 years
3429	Powell, Levin (resolution of Assembly)	Lieut. Col.	
3437	Peyton, George (Valentine Peyton, heir at law)	Ensign	3 years
3438	Peyton, Robert (Valentine Peyton, heir at law)	Lieut.	3 years
3440	Perkinson, James (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3462	Pamey, Moses	Sgt.	3 years
3552	Pough, Michael	Soldier	3 years
3563	Purvis, James (resolution of Assembly)	Capt.	
3594	Payne, Charles	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
3646	Peyton, Charles, decd. (Elijah Peyton, heir at law)	Soldier	War
3629	Powell, Levene	Soldier	War
3660	Philips, John, decd. (Wm. Philips, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3663	Price, Burditt	Soldier	War
3664	Perrin, John (Wm. Medd, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3678	Pool, Peter (Thos. Patterson, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3724	Pope, Wm.	Soldier	3 years
3752	Puckett, Josiah	Soldier	War
3760	Prichard, Thomas	Soldier	War
3810	Payne, William (resolution of Assembly) (no line mentioned)	Capt.	3 years
3815	Pullers, John, decd. (Mary King, rep.)	Soldier	3 years
3819	Patten, William (Wm. Philips, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3866	Pyatt, Benjamin	Sgt.	3 years
3883	Putten, Henry	Soldier	3 years
3892	Preston, Nathan (Robt. Rankins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3896	Pratt, John (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3912	Penny, Robert	Soldier	3 years
3916	Pile, Richard	Soldier	War
3919	Pile, Benjamin (Danl. Buckley, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3946	Peary, Thomas (Wm. Reynolds, assnee. of Geo. Peary, rep.)	Corp.	3 years
3947	Peary, Elias (Wm. Reynolds, assnee. of Geo. Peary, rep.)	Sgt.	3 years
3963	Pair, George (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3970	Pruder, Henry (Saml. Couch, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
3975	Powell, Richd. (Thos. Brown, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3982	Prichard, James	Soldier	War
3995	Paskill, George	Soldier	War
3997	Pinkstone, Shadrach	Soldier	3 years
378	Quarles, Nathaniel (Va. Line)	Sgt.	3 years
1294	Quarles, Abner	Soldier	War
1436	Quin, Patrick	Soldier	War
2381	Quarles, Robert	Lieut.	3 years
2569–70	Quarles, William (In part)	Lieut.	3 years
2651	Quinley, Wm. (Samuel Trower, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
2900	Quarles, John (John Hooper and Ann, his wife and daughter, heirs)	Lieut.	3 years
3480	Quarles, John (James Fear, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3902	Quarles, Moses (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	War
5159	Quillin, Robert	Soldier	War
5565	Quinn, John	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
7319	Quinn, John	Soldier	3 years
7700	Quinlan, Joseph (Tasker C. Quinlan)	Sgt.	
33	Reddy, Dennis	Sgt.	3 years
46	Read, Isaac, decd. (Clement Read, eldest son and heir of)	Col.	3 years
105	Roberts, John	Surgeon	3 years
128	Rudder, Epaphroditus	Lieut.	3 years
165	Rankins, Robert	Lieut.	3 years
167	Ransdale, ———	Capt.	
342	Russell, Albert	Lieut.	3 years
397	Ragsdale, Drewery	Capt.	3 years
414	Robertson, William	Lieut.	3 years
601	Reid, Nathan	Capt.	3 years
625	Ross, John	Soldier	War
636	Robertson, George	Soldier	3 years
709	Robinson, Cole	Sgt.	3 years
710	Robinson, William, decd. (Cole Robinson, heir of)	Soldier	3 years
782	Ravenscraft, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
811	Randolph, Robert (Va. Cavalry)	Capt.	3 years
823	Richards, Thomas	Sgt.	3 years
824	Rycroft, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
856	Rice, George	Capt.	3 years
859	Rogers, William	Lieut.	3 years
873	Royall, Francis	Soldier	3 years
943	Ray, David	Soldier	3 years
978	Rayor, Bartholomew	Soldier	3 years
979	Rumage, David	Soldier	3 years
1009	Russell, James (Va. Artillery)	Soldier	3 years
1010	Routen, Richard	Corp.	3 years
1054	Rooch, Richard	Soldier	War
1058	Reynolds, James	Soldier	War
1073	Ravine, Michael	Soldier	War
1101	Riley, John	Soldier	War
1105	Rock, John	Soldier	War
1108	Robertson, John	Soldier	War
1114	Rucker, Jacob	Soldier	War
1131	Robinson, Charles	Soldier	War
1155	Richeson, John	Soldier	War
1260	Rooch, William (7 years)	Soldier	War
1419	Read, William	Corp.	3 years
1452	Rhea, Matthew	Lieut.	3 years
1454	Rains, John	Soldier	3 years
1458	Rice, George	Corp.	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
1483	Rankins, William	Soldier	3 years
1485	Rankins, Robert	Sgt.	3 years
1497	Robertson, Hugh	Sgt.	3 years
1501	Rice, William	Sgt.	3 years
1507	Rodden, John	Soldier	War
1524	Rhodes, William (served 7 years)	Corp.	War
1529	Richards, Thomas (to complete his bounty)	Sgt.	War
1553	Ramble, Samuel	Soldier	War
1575	Rhoades, William	Soldier	3 years
1613	Roberts, Obedience	Soldier	War
1624	Richeson, Walker	Lieut.	3 years
1632	Ross, Valentine	Soldier	War
1740	Ransone, Robert	Soldier	3 years
1707	Rutter, Adam	Soldier	War
1761	Randolph, John	Soldier	3 years
1801	Robertson, David	Soldier	War
1847	Robins, John	Lieut.	3 years
1879	Robinett, Joseph	Soldier	War, 7 years
1916	Russett, Nicholas	Soldier	3 years
1844	Rook, John	Soldier	War
1850	Rose, Robert	Surgeon	War
1886	Ramsey, Francis	Soldier	War
1947	Russell, John	Soldier	3 years
2023	Russell, William	Col.	3 years
2027	Richardson, Richard	Soldier	War
2028	Robinson, William	Sgt.	War
2059	Robertson, Mordecai (Samuel Griffin, assnee. of)	Soldier	3 years
2103	Reatly, John	Soldier	War
2127	Redley, Thomas	Major	3 years
2158	Robinson, John	Lieut.	3 years
2194	Ralls, Nathaniel	Sgt.	3 years
2231	Robinson, James	Corp.	3 years
2234	Richardson, Robert	Soldier	3 years
2242	Roney, John	Lieut.	7 years
2245	Richman, William (Elizabeth Richman, widow)	Col.	3 years
2266	Robertson, George	Soldier	3 years
2339	Rogers, John	Soldier	War
2358	Ryland, John	Corp.	War
2463	Ridgley, Alexander (Lewis Ford, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2471	Roach, John (Daniel Fagan, assnee.)	Corp.	3 years
2472	Rankins, Benjamin (Francis Peyton, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2507	Richeson, Holt	Lieut. Col.	3 years
2520	Roe, William	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
2529	Reasons, William	Soldier	3 years
2531	Rogers, Bernard	Sgt.	3 years
2632	Redwood, John	Soldier	3 years
2639	Robards, Wm. (Daniel Perryman, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2658	Robertson, Joseph	Soldier	War
2663	Raphile, Jean	Soldier	3 years
2701	Roper, John	Soldier	3 years
2720	Rock, William	Soldier	War
2728	Rice, Bardill (James Jenkins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2825	Robertson, James	Soldier	3 years
2857	Reder, Adam	Soldier	3 years
2896	Riley, Daniel (James Hawkins, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2899	Reed, Alexander	Sgt.	7 years
2927	Roberts, Thomas	Sgt.	7 years
2945	Rose, Isaac	Corp.	3 years
2954	Robinson, Maximilian (Laban Shipman, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2959	Rinker, Edward	Sgt.	3 years
2974	Ryan, George	Soldier	3 years
2995	Reelor, Maximilian	Soldier	3 years
3052	Rhodes, Elijah	Soldier	3 years
3140	Reddick, Jason, decd. (Thos. Reddick, heir at law)	Capt.	3 years
3141	Reddick, Willis	Capt.	3 years
3188	Roberts, Daniel	Soldier	3 years
3261	Reynolds, Arron	Corp.	3 years
3296	Ray, David (John Ray, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3350	Ritchie, John	Soldier	3 years
3427	Russell, Ephriam (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3467	Rock, John (James Davies, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3481–2	Rust, Vincent, decd. (Thos. Graves, assnee. of Matt. Rust, heir at law)	Soldier	War
3499	Rinker, Jesse	Soldier	3 years
3630–1	Russell, Andrew (Pamelia and Penelope, heirs at law, in part)	Major	3 years
3632	Rains, Henry	Soldier	3 years
3648	Rawlings, Moses	Soldier	War
3659	Ray, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
3667	Rutherford, Julius	Soldier	3 years
3694	Rankins, James	Soldier	3 years
3698	Ritchie, Abraham	Soldier	3 years
3699	Roberts, William	Soldier	3 years
3702	Richard, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
3706	Ritchee, William	Soldier	3 years
3738	Roberts, John	Sgt.	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
3746	Rains, Robert	Soldier	War
3753	Rootes, John (Geo. Washington, Esq., assnee.)		
3756	Robertson, John	Soldier	3 years
3779	Richardson, Mourning	Soldier	3 years
3858	Resner, John (Jacob Campbell, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3888	Randolph, Henry	Corp.	3 years
3908	Roberts, Elisha, decd. (William Reynolds, assnee. for Mary McDonald, heir at law)	Soldier	War
3911	Russell, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
3985	Rowe, William	Soldier	3 years
3993–4	Rose, Alexander (in part)	Capt.	3 years
4005	Rosson, Wm. decd. (Thos. Rosson, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4028	Roberts, George	Sgt.	3 years
4046	Robertson, Benjamin	Sgt.	3 years
4063	Riggs, Jacob	Soldier	War
4096	Ralp, Ephriam	Lieut.	3 years
4111	Russell, William	Soldier	3 years
4114	Rogers, Bowling (Wm. Croghan, assnee. of James Fair, assnee.)	Soldier	War
4123	Richards, Boswell (Geo. Richards, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4154	Ramsey, James	Soldier	3 years
4177	Richards, Clement	Soldier	3 years
4236	Redman, Solomon (Jeremiah Bowling, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4264	Reynolds, William	Lieut.	3 years
4288	Reason, Reuben (Wm. Reason, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4404	Ravenscroft, Francis	Soldier	3 years
4439	Rastford, Wm. (Wm. Reynolds, assnee. of Fred Pearce, assnee. of John Rastford, rep.)	Sgt.	War
4516	Rajalls, James	Soldier	War
4631	Ross, William	Soldier	3 years
4676	Redley, Thomas	Major	7 years
4677	Rice, Richard (Alex. Montgomery, assnee. of Thomas Molloy, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4729	Rankin, Robert	Lieut.	7 years
4730	Roy, Beverly	Capt.	7 years
4743	Raiborne, George	Soldier	War
4783	Rose, George (the rep.)	Soldier	War
4819	Robins, John (the rep.)	Lieut.	War
4839	Rowland, Wm. (Wm. Rowland, legal rep.)	Soldier	War
4855	Rucks, Benjamin	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
4860	Roads, William	Soldier	War
4902	Rose, Reuben (James Taylor, assnee. of Henry Rose, rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4919	Roland, Burwell (Nathaniel Rowland, rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4981	Richmond, William	Soldier	3 years
5038	Ratliff, Francis	Corp.	3 years
154	Roy, Beverley	Capt.	3 years
167	Ransdall, Thomas	Capt.	3 years
1865 and			
4101	Rose, Jesse	Soldier	3 years
5138	Rose, Alexander (Thomas D. Harris, assnee. of)	Capt.	7 years
5153	Rhine, Lazarus (John Stokely, assnee. of)	Private	War
5195	Richardson, Daniel (Thos. M. Bayley, assnee. of)	Private	War
5197	Raleigh, William (Thos. M. Bayley, assnee. of)	Private	War
5198	Russell, William (his rep.)	Private	7 years
5200	Russell, Samuel (Thos. M. Bayley, assnee. of)	Sgt.	3 years
5201	Russell, Solomon (Thos. M. Bayley, assnee. of)	Private	3 years
5211	Ross, John (Thos. M. Bayley, assnee. of)	Private	3 years
5243	Rose, Alexander (Thos. D. Harris, assnee. of)	Capt.	7 yrs. 8 mos.
5273	Richardson, Zorobobel (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Daniel ————, rep.)	Private	War
5274	Richardson, William (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Daniel ————, rep.)	Private	3 years
5275	Richardson, Charles (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Daniel ————, rep.)	Private	3 years
5329	Read, Henry (Jas. Taylor, assnee. of Wm. H. Cabell)	Private	War
5330	Robertson, William (James Taylor, assnee. of)	Lieut.	7 years
5356	Rogers, William, decd. (James Harmon and John Potts, reps. of)		
5355	Ragsdale, Drury, decd. (James Harmon and John Potts, rep. of)	Capt.	3 years
5376	Richards, Wm., decd. (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Rachel Richards, rep. of)		3 years
5577	Richards, John, decd. (Thomas M. Bayly)		
5378	Richards, Preeson, decd. (Thomas M. Bayly, assnee. of Rachel Richards, rep. of)	Private	7 yrs. 10 mos.
5390	Ridden, James	Private	3 years
5	Robinson, James	Private	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
5	Ransdell, Thomas, decd. (Maria and John C. Ransdell, heirs of Thomas Ransdell, decd. for one moiety and James Taylor, assnee. of Chilton Ransdell, admr. of said Thos. Ransdell, decd. and guardian to his children for the other moiety)		
54	Ridley, Thomas	Major	7 yrs. 9 mos.
5499	Ruffin, Thomas, decd. (the rep. of)	Capt.	3 years
5529	Reid, Nathan	Capt.	6 yrs. 10 mos.
5604	Rice, David, decd. (John Rice, rep. of)	Sgt. Major	War
5643	Russell, Albert	Lieut.	6 yrs. 11 mos.
5746	Rose, Albert, decd. (Henry Rose, Wm. Robinson and Laurence Berry, excrs. of John Rose, decd., one of the reps. of Robert Rose, decd., Alexander Rose, another of the reps. of Henry Rose, devisee of Catherine Rose, another of the reps. of Molly Hodge, remaining rep. of Robert Rose)	Surgeon	8 years
5794	Rogers, Tully, decd. (Robert Rogers and Elizabeth, heirs at law of)	Private	7 yrs. 8 mos. to end of War
5803	Ramsay, John, decd. (the rep. of)	Surgeon	3 years
5921	Riddick, Mills (Mary Riddick, wife of)	Lieut.	3 years
5922	Rodes, Jacob, decd. (Geo. Rodes, son and heir of)	Private	3 years
5938	Rector, Maximilion	Private	3 years
6068	Russell, Jeffry	Private	3 years
6071	Ryan, George	1st Sgt.	War
6133	Reddy, Dennis	1st Sgt.	War
6144	Ripley, John (Dawson Cooke, assnee. of)	1st Sgt.	War
6157–60	Ray, T. (John and Martha Hobson, assnees. of)	Capt.	3 years
6165	Royal, Wm. (in his own rite for one moiety and Benjamin Ladd, assnee. of said Royal for the other moiety)	Capt.	7 yrs. 4 mos.
6287	Roundtree, Samuel (rep. of)	Private	3 years
6310	Rudolph, Michael (heir and rep. of)	Capt.	War
6309	Rudolph, John (heirs and reps. of)	Major	War
6326	Roberts, John	Reg. Surgn.	6 yrs. 8 mos.
6348	Roth, Philip (heir and rep. of)		
6354	Range, James		
6434	Rawlins, Thomas (heir of)	Private	3 years
6488	Reid, John H.	Private	3 years
6518–9	Reynolds, John (heir of)		

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
6530	Rickets, Nicholas (E. R. Worthington, heir of)	Lieut.	War
6531–5	Rickets, Nicholas (John B. Evans, assnee. of)	Lieut.	War
6564	Reid, Alexander	Private	3 years
6572–4	Rogers, Andrew	Lieut.	3 years
6586	Rose, Jesse	Private	3 years
6600	Reins, John	Private	3 years
6636	Richards, James	Sgt.	War
6708	Rose, Uriah (sole heir at law of Thomas Rose)	Private	War
6758–9	Robinson, John (heir of Nathaniel Richardson)	Private	War
7112	Roberts, John		
7290	Richards, Edward		
10318	Rader, Samuel (heir of)		
7342	Rodgers, Jacob (heir of)		
7564–5	Rice, Holman		
7599	Richey, John (Nelson Richey and others)	Private	
7625	Richardson, John	Private	
7628	Redman, Martin (Polly Powell and Martha Redman)		
7648	Rollings, Moses	Col.	
7717	Rogers, Robert (Nancy Kelly and others)	Private	
7752	Ray, Andre (Robert ————(?))	Surgeon	
7760	Ray, Andre (John H. ———— (?))	Surgeon	
7766	Ray, Andre (Mary Ann and Eliza Habden)	Surgeon	
7787	Roberts, Cyrus L. (Burwel S. Roberts and others)	Capt.	
8053	Russell, Robert (Robert Russell)	Soldier	
8126	Rice, John (John S. Courtney)	Soldier	
8390	Robinson, John (John Robinson and others)	Private	
8431	Rhodes, Michael (Anna Rhodes)	Private	
8436–7	Rout, Richard (Jane Farrow)		
8438	Rout, Richard (E. Fagan)		
8439	Rout, Richard (C. Knox)		
8440	Rout, Richard (David Rout)		
8441	Rinkee, Edward	Private	
5304	Ross, Elijah, decd. (Thomas M. Bayley, assnee. of Danl. Richardson)	Private	War
5326	Riggs, Joshua (Thomas M. Bayley, assnee.)	Private	War
26	Steth, John	Capt.	3 years
45	Stayden, Daniel	Soldier	3 years
51	Scott, Joseph, Jnr.	Capt.	7 years
63	Sansom, Philip	Capt.	3 years
69	Slaughter, Philip	Capt.	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
104	Steuben, Major General (resolution of Assembly)	Maj. Gen.	
111	Shelton, Clough	Capt.	3 years
137	Stark, Richard	Lieut.	War
146	Smith, William S.	Lieut.	3 years
185	Smith, Aaron	Soldier	War
222–3	Springer, Uriah	Capt.	3 years
228–9	Springer, Jacob	Lieut.	3 years
290	Shepard, Abraham	Capt.	3 years
341	Swearingen, Joseph	Capt.	3 years
347	Stephenson, David	Major	7 years
351	Simms, Charles (Va. Line)	Lieut. Col.	3 years
535	Spratley, Richard	Corp.	3 years
573	Smaw, John	Sgt.	3 years
597	Spotswood, John	Corp.	3 years
602	Steel, John	Lieut.	3 years
619	Smith Larkin	Capt.	3 years
623	Sherman, Robert	Fifer	3 years
644	Slaughter, John	Soldier	3 years
685	Smith, Obadiah	Lieut.	3 years
736	Skinner, Alexander	Surgeon	3 years
767	Smith, Michael	Sgt.	3 years
793	Stokely, Charles	Lieut.	3 years
815	Scott, Charles	Brig. Gen.	7 years
826	Stead, John	Capt.	3 years
865	Shurls, Benjamin	Soldier	3 years
878	Spence, Henry	Soldier	3 years
899	Sublett, Benjamin	Sgt.	3 years
967	Stoke, Robert	Soldier	War
968	Sparkes, Samuel	Soldier	War
914	Stratherd, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
930	Smith, George	Soldier	3 years
933	Stump, Michael	Soldier	3 years
950	Sollers, William	Soldier	3 years
954	Smith, John	Soldier	3 years
996	Stribling, Sigismond	Capt.	7 years
998	Solomon, George	Soldier	3 years
1002	Simmons, Bryan	Soldier	3 years
1022	Smock, Jacob	Sgt.	3 years
1023	Shores, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
1025	Shannan, Patrick	Soldier	3 years
1041	Smith, John	Drummer	War
1057	Smith, William	Soldier	War
1062	Smith, Samuel	Soldier	War
1063	Saveall, James	Soldier	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
1074	Sharron, Richard	Soldier	War
1075	Smith, Michael	Soldier	War
1086	Smith, James	Soldier	War
1115	Shea, John	Soldier	War
1136	Stakepate, James	Soldier	War
1141	Shephard, Edward	Soldier	War
1142	Skinner, Henry	Soldier	War
1171	Stubblefield, Benjamin (heir of Geo. Stubblefield, decd.)	Ensign	War
1176	Spruce, John	Soldier	War
1203	Stublefield, Beverley	Capt.	War
1206	Straughan, John	Soldier	War
1235	Simmons, Joshua	F. Major	War
1240	Shields, James	Soldier	3 years
1247	Simms, Isaac	Soldier	War
1253	Simmons, James	Soldier	War
1265	Sell, George	Soldier	War
1266	Smithy, Benjamin	Soldier	3 years
1280	Simmons, William	Soldier	War
1281	Sample, James	Soldier	War
1315	Scott, William	Drummer	7 years
1319	Skinner, Richard	Soldier	3 years
1323	Son, Anthony (Va. Cavalry)	Sgt.	War
1363	Sned, Holman (Va. Artillery)	Soldier	3 years
1396	Slokes, John	Capt.	7 years
1401	Stoneham, Henry	Corp.	War
1405	Stephens, Thomas	Capt.	7 years
1421	Smith, Elijah	Soldier	3 years
1430	Smith, William	Sgt.	3 years
1453	Smith, Jacob	Soldier	3 years
1489	Smith, John	Soldier	War
1508	Slate, James	Corp.	War
1510	Stewart, Patrick	Soldier	3 years
1513	Salterwhite, John	Sgt.	War
1516	Shay, Dennis	Soldier	War
1527	Span, Richard	Soldier	3 years
1528	Span, James	Soldier	3 years
1562	Salmon, George	Sgt.	War
1566	Stern, Charles	Sgt.	3 years
1569	Stokeley, Charles (to complete his bounty)	Lieut.	7 years
1593	Swart, James	Soldier	War
1628	Smithers, Stephen	Sgt.	7 years
1635	Scott, John	Soldier	War
1637	Shayar, William	Sgt. Major	War
1648	Smith, James	Soldier	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
1689	Simpson, John	Soldier	3 years
1717	Saunders, Presley	Sgt.	3 years
1729	Smith, John	Soldier	3 years
1736	Shilton, David	Soldier	3 years
1770	Smith, William	Drummer	War
1778	Scott, Robert	Capt.	3 years
1782	Somers, William	Capt.	3 years
1791	Stevens, William	Lieut.	3 years
1839	Stevens, Joseph (heir at law to John Stevens decd.)	Sgt.	3 years
1843	Smith, William	Lieut.	3 years
1852	Stith, John	Capt.	3 years
1854	Stewart, Benjamin	Soldier	7 years
1887	Scott, Joseph Jr.	Capt.	3 years
1907	Summerson, George	Soldier	War
1923	Stranghan, James (heir at law to Presley Stranghan, decd.)	Soldier	3 years
1896	Shelton, Thomas, alias Chilton	F. Major	8 years
1917–9	Stevens, Edward (in part)	B. Gen.	3 years
1941	Sandefer, Samuel	Soldier	3 years
1945	Scott, James	Soldier	3 years
1999	Smith, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
2012	Scott, Charles	G. G.	3 years
2015	Stanley, William	Soldier	3 years
2036	Stacey, Samson	Soldier	3 years
2083	Small, Henry	Soldier	3 years
2087	Scott, William	Soldier	3 years
2112	Slate, John	Corp.	3 years
2120	Singleton, Anthony	Capt.	3 years
2123	Stokes, Christopher (Bowler Clark, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
2188	Spencer, Simpson	Soldier	3 years
2206	Soles, William	Soldier	3 years
2207	Shackleford, Mag.	Soldier	3 years
2208	Shackleford, Henry	Soldier	3 years
2228	Slaughter, Nathl., decd. (John Slaughter, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
2270	Southall, Stephen	Lieut.	War
2277	Salusberry, Newman	Soldier	War
2291	Seldon, Samuel	Leiut.	3 years
2306	Stape, Thomas	Drummer	War
2330	Shepard, David (John Depruet, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2334	Spenar, Beverley	Soldier	3 years
2338	Stewart, Philip	Lieut.	War
2344	Shires, Nicholas (Wm. Reynolds, assnee. of)	Soldier	War
2362	Sear, John	Soldier	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
2363	Scott, Drury	Soldier	War
2418	Sears, Thomas	Lieut.	War
2433	Starke, Wm., decd. (Lewis Starke, assnee. of Burwell Starke, legal rep. of)	Lieut.	War
2444	Scott, Charles	Cornett	War
2446	Shelton, Clough	Capt.	7 years
2498	Slaughter, John	Subalt.	3 years
2506	Self, Larkin	Soldier	War
2510	Snead, John (Ambrose Lipscomb, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2524	Sutton, Benjamin	Corp.	3 years
2526	Sutton, Rowland	Soldier	3 years
2534	Strother, William	Sgt.	War
2544	Smithy, Robert	Soldier	3 years
2548	Scott, John	Soldier	3 years
2549	Scott, Joseph	Soldier	3 years
2609	Scott, John	Subalt.	War
2628	Savage, Joseph	Sur. Mate	3 years
2643	Stokes, Silvanus	Soldier	3 years
2659	Swillwant, James	Soldier	3 years
2692	Saxton, William (Benoni Berryman, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2707	Stacy, Stephen	Soldier	War
2722	Sebry, William	Soldier	War
2734	Smother, William	Soldier	War
2746	Suddoth, William	Soldier	3 years
2750	Stevens, John, decd. (Joshua Stevens, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
2771	Smith, John (James Jenkins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2773	Saymore, William (James Jenkins, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2776	Seay, James (James Jenkins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2786	Smith, Isaac	Soldier	3 years
2791	Smith, Isaac	Sgt.	3 years
2810	Stubbs, Allen	Soldier	War
2828	Sims, Thomas, decd. (Geo. Sims, legal rep. of)	Sgt.	3 years
2835	Sebastian, Benjamin (Lawrence Muse, assnee.)	Soldier	7 years
2838	Sneed, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
2850	Stockdell, John	Soldier	3 years
2858	Settle, Strother	Lieut.	War
2865	Shanks, James	Soldier	3 years
2889	Simpson, Jeremiah	Sgt.	3 years
2919	Smith, John	Soldier	3 years
2928	Slead, Seaton (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2930	Shakleford, Wm., decd. (Wm. Reynolds, assnee. of John Shakleford, rep.)	Lieut.	3 years
2960	Smith, Nathan	Sur. Mate	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
2988	Stephenson, Hugh (R. Stephenson, heir at law)	Col.	3 years
3006	Scott, Littleberry	Soldier	War
3039	Swann, John	Capt.	7 years
3044	Stringfellow, David (Henry Stringfellow, heir at law)	Sgt.	War
3045	Southerland, William	Soldier	7 years
3046	Shirley, James	Soldier	3 years
3064	Smith, Francis	Soldier	3 years
3073	Suddoth, John (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3085	Sydner, Fortunatus	Soldier	War
3095	Sorrell, Richard, decd. (James Sorrell, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3101	Scott, Matthew (Will Scott, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
3131	Slaughter, Francis Lightfoot	Soldier	War
3146	Smith, Joseph	Soldier	3 weeks
3150	Saunders, John	Soldier	War
3155	Salmons, Henry	Soldier	3 years
3176	Skinner, Alexander	Surgeon	7 years
3182	Smith, William	Soldier	3 years
3187	Scott, John	Subalt.	3 years
3304	Smith, John	Soldier	3 years
3347	Sanderson, Samuel	Soldier	3 years
3349	Stevens, Edward	Sgt.	3 years
3388	Stevens, Peter (Matt. Pote, assnee. of Robt. Taylor, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
3389	Sturdivan, John	Soldier	War
3407	Stubbs, Allen (Samuel Brookings, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3410	Shepard, David	Soldier	3 years
3414	Scarbrough, John	Lieut.	3 years
3436	Suggs (Siggs?), George	Soldier	3 years
3478	Stribling, William	Sgt.	War
3495	Suddoth, William	Corp.	3 years
3504	Stackhouse, John	Soldier	3 years
3517	Smith, Minor	Soldier	3 years
3535	Scott, George	Soldier	3 years
3538–40	Slaughter, George (resolution of Assembly, parts)	Major	
3541–2	Slaughter, Augustine (resolution of Assembly, in parts)	Surgeon	
3551	Saduskie, Jonathan, decd. (Saml. Saduskie, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3553	Shouse, Samuel	Soldier	3 years
3561	Sinah, John	Soldier	3 years
3585	Sommers, Simon (resolution of Assembly)	Adjutant	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
3601	Shoup, William (John Bartlett, assnee.)	Sgt.	War
3604	Sargent, James	Soldier	3 years
3613	Stringfellow, Henry	Soldier	War
3620	Stephens, John	Soldier	3 years
2623–6	Sayers, Robert (resolution of Assembly, in parts)	Capt.	
3634	Smith, Weedon	Soldier	3 years
3649	Story, John (Francis Story, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3650	Sulser, Matthew	Soldier	3 years
3658	Staples, Joseph	Sgt.	3 years
3666	Saxton, John	Soldier	3 years
3668	Smith, Richard (Zacharia Johnson, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3673	Simkins, James	Soldier	3 years
3674	Simkins, Garrett	Soldier	3 years
3682	Sandford, Thomas (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3707	Sheener, Matthias	Sgt.	3 years
3745	Sellers, Michael	Soldier	War
3751	Spityfathom, John	Sgt.	3 years
3765	Spitter, Benjamin (resolution of Assembly)	Capt.	3 years
3787	Smith, James (John Smith, legal rep.)	Soldier	3 years
3807	Sledd, Seaton (to complete his bounty)	Sgt.	War
3817	Spencer, Moses	Soldier	3 years
3831	Smith, William	Sgt.	3 years
3834	Stratton, Seth	Soldier	War
3851	Suseng, Andrew	Soldier	3 years
3856	Smith, John	Soldier	3 years
3864	Shaver, George	Soldier	3 years
3865	Shaver, John	Soldier	3 years
3867	Shaw, William	Soldier	3 years
3898	Simkins, Reubin (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3936	Shaner, George	Soldier	3 years
3938	Spang, David	Soldier	3 years
3959	Sullins, Wm. (Wm. Reynolds, assnee. of Edward Valentine, assnee. of John Sullins, heir at law)	Soldier	War
3976	Simpson, Daniel (Thomas Brown, assnee.)	Corp.	3 years
3980	Sheldon, Peter F.	Fifer	War
3996	Smither, Benjamin	Soldier	War
4013	Seburn, Jacob	Soldier	War
4041	Shacklett, Edward	Soldier	3 years
4051	Sewell, Thomas	Sgt.	3 years
4054	Smither, Benjamin	Soldier	3 years
4066	Sears, Joseph	Soldier	War
4067	Smith, James	Corp.	3 years
4093	Shibler, Frederick	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
4117	Smith, Thomas	D. Major	War
4130	Shaw, Matthew	Soldier	War
4133	Sickner, John Simon	Soldier	War
4140	Stevenson, Wm. (Francis Stevenson, heir at law)	Lieut.	3 years
4158	Spencer, William	Soldier	3 years
4161	Stonnell, alias Stoner (Richard, Jesse Ewell, assnee.)	Soldier	War
4163	Stewart, Robert (Patrick Stewart, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4181	Savage, George (John Savage, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4203	Smith, Major (Francis Smith, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4207	Smith, William	Soldier	3 years
4217	Smith, Charles	Soldier	3 years
4218	Smith, Richard (Stephen Smith, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4272	Smith, John	Soldier	3 years
4275	Stilwell, Joseph	Soldier	3 years
4295	Smith, Stephen (Daniel Smith, heir at law)	Soldier	War
4324	Sutton, Martin	Soldier	3 years
4325	Simmons, Jas. (Anne, Eliza, Catherine and Eppa, co-heirs)	Soldier	3 years
4339	Smith, William (Samuel Smith, eldest brother)	Lieut.	3 years
4359	Simkins, William	Soldier	3 years
4372	Spencer, Wm. (Wm. Reynolds, assnee. of Richard and Bennett, assnees.)	Soldier	War
4387	Slaughter, John	Soldier	3 years
4440	Smith, Isaac (Matt. Walton, assnee. of Edward Thomas, assnee. of Johnson Smith, heir)	Soldier	3 years
4449	Speer, John (Wm. Reynolds, assnee. of Richard Burnett, assnee. of the rep.)	Sgt.	3 years
4454	Spencer, John (Wm. Reynolds, assnee. of Wm. Darnall, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4459	Sharp, Josiah (Robert Sharp, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4478	Swearingen, Joseph	Capt.	7 years
4479	Stephens, Joseph (Geo. Rice, assnee. of Ansel George, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
4500	Sayers, John (Thos. Sayers, heir at law)	Lieut. Col.	3 years
4515	Stevens, John (Richard Smith, assnee. of Ansel George, assnee. of Jos. Stevens, heir at law)	Soldier	War
4525	Smith, James	Sgt.	War
4548	Stewart, Henry (John Stewart, heir at law)	Soldier	War
4558	Sampson, George (Wm. Bigger, assnee. of Reubin Sampson, heir)	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
4564	Saulley, James	Soldier	War
4567	Smith, James (Richard Means and Jas. Vaughn, assnees.)	Soldier	3 years
4584	Stern, David	Sgt.	War
4585	Singleton, Anthony	Capt.	7 years
4604	Scott, Stephen (Wm. Bigger of Wm. Patman, assnee. of the rep.)	Soldier	War
4607	Sanders, Thomas (rep.)	Soldier	War
4608	Sanders, David (rep.)	Soldier	War
4616	Sweeny, Thomas (rep.)	Soldier	War
4623	Stewart, James (Robt. Means, assnee. of Fra's Graves)	Soldier	War
4625	Shaner, Frederick	Soldier	War
4635	Smith, John (Wm. Smith, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4659	Sissin, Robert (Robert Means, assnee. of Friend Graves, assnee.)	Sgt.	War
4669	Sneed, Christopher	Soldier	3 years
4675	Spotswood, Alexander (resolution of Assembly)	Col.	
4685	Smith, Wyatt	Soldier	War
4694	Sailor, Martin	Sgt.	3 years
4695	Smith, Mat (John Smith, assnee. of Augustin I. Smith, rep.)	Capt.	War
4702	Sansum, Philip	Capt.	War
4710	Smith, Thomas (rep.)	Soldier	War
4717	Sudthard, John	Soldier	War
4765	Scott, Abraham	Soldier	War
4768	Stewart, Charles	Soldier	3 years
4778	Stewart, James (rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4785	Stark, Richard (Harriet and Morris Stark, reps.)	Lieut.	3 years
4797	Setton, William (Hugh Allen, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4805	Seigle, Frederick (the rep.)	Surgeon	War
4813	Sammons, Charles (the rep.)	Surgeon	War
4815	Summwalt, Thomas (the rep.)	Surgeon	3 years
4829	Simmons, Spratley (Edwin Long, assnee.)	Surgeon	War
4833	See, John	Surgeon	3 years
4860	Scarbury, John	Lieut.	7th year
4870	Stith, John	Capt.	7th year
4875	Seaburn, John (Peter Seaburn, admr.)	Soldier	3 years
4901	Sanders, Reuben (James Taylor, assnee. of John Sanders, rep.)	Sgt.	War
4907	Stubblefield, Beverley (James Taylor, assnee.)	Capt.	7th year
4917	Steed, John	Capt.	7th year

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
4924	Sale, John (James Taylor, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4928	Sawyers, James	Capt.	War
4938	Springer, Uriah	Capt.	7th year
4971–2	Snowden, Jonathan	Lieut.	War
4980	Shull, John (the rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4988	Smith, Samuel	Soldier	3 years
5008	Stoker, Edward	Soldier	3 years
5011	Stafford, David	Soldier	3 years
5013	Scoggins, John	Soldier	3 years
5014	Scoggins, Ephriam	Soldier	3 years
5022	Spencer, Amos	Private	3 years
5069	Swearingen, Joseph	Capt.	8 years
5084	Sayers, Robert (James Taylor, assnee. of)	Capt.	7 years
5097	Scott, David (also 5098, 5099, 5010 to same)	Capt.	3 years
127	Smith, Jonathan	Lieut.	3 years
137	Stark, Richard	Lieut.	3 years
200	Smith, Ballard	Lieut.	3 years
1333	Splann, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
5104–6	Smith, Joseph (Samuel Marsh, assnee.)	Capt.	7 years
5127–8	Steel, David (Robert Means, assnee. of John Steelely, assnee. of)	Capt.	3 years
5139	Smith, James (Robert Means, assnee. of)	Capt.	7 years
5144	Simmons, William (Robert Means, assnee. of Thos. D. Harris)	Sgt.	3 years
5148	Shepherd, Abraham (John Stokely, assnee. of)	Capt.	7 yrs. 8 mos.
5149	Springer, Jacob (John Stokely, assnee. of)	Lieut.	7 years
5206	Sneed, George (Thos. M. Baylee, assnee. of)	Private	3 years
5231	Skinner, Alexander (Henry Lee, assnee. of)	Surgeon	7 yrs. 9 mos.
5235	Stith, John	Capt.	7 yrs. 9 mos.
5242	Shepherd, Abraham (John Stokely, assnee. of)	Capt.	6 yrs. 5 mos.
5256	Sayers, Robert (James Taylor, assnee. of)	Capt.	7 yrs. 10 mos.
5305	Simpson, Drummond (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Tabitha Simpson, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5306	Simpson, Elisha (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Hancock Simpson)	Private	3 years
5307	Scott, Sacker, decd. (Elizabeth Scott, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5326	Sterling, Richard, decd. (Thos. M. Bayly, assnee. of Henry Sterling, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5328	Scott, Joseph, Senr.	Capt.	1 yr. 3 mos. and 7 yrs.
5331	Stephenson, David (James Taylor, assnee. of)	Major	10 mos. 7 yrs.
5339	Stribling, Segismond	Capt.	1 yr 3 mos. plus 1 yr.

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
5341	Smith, William S. (rep. of)	Lieut.	9 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5342	Swearingen, Joseph	Capt.	5 mos. plus 8 yrs.
5349	Smith, Francis (Thos. D. Harris, assnee. of)	Lieut.	9 mos. 6 yrs.
5391	Slavin, John	Private	3 years
5398 to 5404	Sanford Wm. decd. (rep. of)	Capt.	10 mos. 7 yrs.
5406	Singleton, Anthony (rep. of)	Capt.	4 mos. 7 yrs.
5434	Swaine, Francis and John Graff (excrs. of Peter Muhlerberg, decd.)	Brig. Gen.	11 mos. 7 yrs.
5436	Scott, Charles	Brig. Gen.	3 mos. 7 yrs.
5443	Steel, John	Lieut.	7 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5446–7	Spotswood, John (rep. of surviving excr.)	Capt.	7 years
5450	Stubblefield, Beverly	Capt.	9 mos. 7 yrs.
5451	Swan, John (James Taylor, assnee.)	Major	7 years
5463	Smith, James	Lieut.	10 mos. 7 yrs.
5470	Smith, Edward (John Stokely, assnee. of Robert Means)	Lieut.	3 years
5488	Sherman, Duke, decd. (Benj. W. Ladd and John W. Sherman, former assnee. of Sarah Bradley, who with said Sherman are heirs of)	Private	3 years
5496–8	Smith, Arthur, decd. (Sally Jordan, late Sally Smith, legal heir)	Capt.	3 years
5500–3	Snead, Thos., decd. (John S. Snead, son and heir)	Major	3 years
5593	Sterling, Wm., decd. (Henry Sterling, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5603	Suddath, William	Sgt.	3 years
5647	Seldon, Samuel, decd. (Miles Seldon, heir of G. A. Seldon, decd., who was devisee of)	Lieut.	10 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5710	Snead, Smith, decd. (Charles Snead, heir and devisee of)	Major	10 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5717	Spitfathom, John (3 years after deducting 200 acres as a bequest)	Ensign	
5718	Spitfathom, John (Wm. G. Pendleton, assnee. of)	Ensign	
5728	Scott, Charles	Brig. Gen.	8 years
5765	Spitfathom, John (Wm. G. Pendleton, assnee. of)	Ensign	10 mos. plus 6 yrs.

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
5766	Spitfathom, John	Ensign	14 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5767	Smaw, John, decd. (Nancy Smaw, Sally Biggs, Charles Biggs, Elizabeth Watson and Geo. Smaw, reps. of)	Sgt.	War
4794	Snead, Philip	Sgt.	3 years
4799	Samuel, Jeremiah (double number)	Sgt.	3 years
5804	Shoop, John	Sgt.	3 years
5836	Shepherd, Major (Ann Shepherd, only heir of)	Private	War
5841	Scruggs, Samuel	Private	3 years
5846	Stockley, Nehemiah	Lieut.	10 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5847	Stanley, Moses (deducting 100 acres already received)	Private	War
5864	Scott, Henry	Sgt.	3 years
5900	Scott, John, decd. (David Scott, heir to)	Private	3 years
5907	Savage, Richard (George Savage, heir of)	Private	War
5910	Smith, William (having drawn for 3 years)	Private	War
5916	Scruggs, Gross (assnee., etc. to Wm. Daner July 12, 1815 by I. Graham)	Major	War
5918	Smith, Ballard, decd. (rep. of)	Lieut.	War
5929	Spiller, Cage, decd. (Philip Spiller, heir of)	Private	War
5978–9	Scott, John E. (rep. of)	Lieut.	War
6000	Simpkins, Moore	Private	War
6016	Settle, Strother G., decd. (rep. of)	Capt.	War
6026–30	Stokes, John, decd. (rep. of)	Capt.	9 mos. plus 7 yrs.
6049	Story, John, decd. (rep. of)	Private	War
6137	Shreeves, William	Private	War
6138	Speak, William	Private	3 years
6150	Shell, William	Private	3 years
6153	Stubbs, Benjamin (Christopher Delgraffenreid, assnee.)	Private	3 years
6176	Shephard, Edward, decd. (Daniel S. Smith, assnee. of William Shephard, Elizabeth Shephard, Molly Boone, who was Molly Shephard and Nancy Shephard, heirs of)	Private	3 years
6198	Sommers, Simon	Capt.	1 year
6228	Stags, Richard (Wm. Pickett, assnee. of)	Private	War
6231	Smith, David L. (assnee. of Benjamin Jacobs)	Private	3 years
6282	Story, John	Private	3 years
6285	Slaughter, Robert	Lieut.	3 years
6305	Slaughter, John	Private	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
6308	Stewart, Charles (heirs and legal reps. of)	Ensign	3 years
6325	Springer, Levi (assnee. of Richard Beeson, heir of Edward Beeson, decd.)	Ensign	War
6332	Sturdivant, John, Jr. (John Manlove, admr.)	Lieut.	3 years
6333	Satterwhite, John	Private	3 years
6335	Strother, James, decd. (Jane Ewell, wife of Alfred Ewell, Jane Strother, Nancy, Witten, wife of Thos. Witten, Nancy Strother, Elizabeth Vermilion, wife of Thos. V., Elizabeth Strother and James P. Strother, only heirs of the late)	Sgt.	3 years
6350	Saunders, Alleck (State Line)	Private	3 years
6357	Stephen, John	Private	3 years
6362	Stephens, Edward	Private	3 years
6372	Stephens, Gabriel, decd. (Henry Stephens, heir)	Private	3 years
6389	Sorrell, Elisha	Private	3 years
6391	Sanders, James	Private	3 years
6420	Sorrell, Thomas (heir of)	Private	3 years
6423	Sharp, William	Private	War
6427	Scott, Joseph	Capt.	6 mos. over 6 yrs.
6433	Sharp, Thomas (Wm. Sharp, heir of)	Private	War
6440–1	Stephenson, John (Mary Stephenson, widow and admx.)	Major	War
6458	Stephenson, Joseph	Private	3 years
6486	Sergeant, Jeremiah	Private	3 years
6491	Scans, Peter (his heirs)	Private	3 years
6494	Slaughter, Francis L.	Private	3 years
6499	Schooler, William	Sgt.	War
6545	Snead, Charles (his heirs)	Capt.	7 years
6566	Smith, Benjamin	Private	3 years
6567–70	Spencer, Joseph	Capt.	3 years
6576	Sugan, James	Private	3 years
6581	Shanks, John	Private	War
6584	Sidebotham, John	Private	3 years
6591–2	Scott, William (his heirs)	Capt.	3 years
6609	Stewart, Maxey	Private	3 years
6628–9	Spencer, William (his heirs)	Lieut.	3 years
6636	Stevens, William	Lieut.	10 mos. or more
6643	Stivers, Reuben	Private	War
6650–3	Scott, William, decd. (heir of)	Capt.	War
6672	Stevens, Nancy (formerly, now Nancy Howell)	Capt.	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
6673	Stevens, Lucy (one of the heirs)	Capt.	War
6674	Stevens, Lewis (one of the heirs)	Capt.	War
6675	Stevens, Robert (one of the heirs)	Capt.	War
6676	Stevens, Mary (now Mary Winston)	Capt.	War
6677	Stevens, Judith (now Judith Crimbus)	Capt.	War
6678	Stevens, Richard (one of the heirs, etc.)	Capt.	War
6679	Stevens, Hiram (one of the heirs, etc.)	Capt.	War
6680	Stevens, Horace (one of the heirs, etc.)	Capt.	War
6723	Serake, Willison	O. Sgt.	War
6730	Smith, Jonathan	Lieut.	1 yr. addl.
6748	Slaughter, Philip	Lieut.	War
6998	Scruggs, Timothy	Lieut.	War
7136	Shackelford, Richard (Continental)	Lieut.	War
7268	Saunders, Robert W.	Lieut.	War
7278	Smith, Joseph (heirs of)	Lieut.	War
7328	Sutton, John	Lieut.	War
7320	Seldon, Joseph (heirs of)	Lieut.	War
7369	Scow, Alexander	Scrip	
140	Stevens, Richard (Lucy Stevens and others)	Capt.	
151	Skarret, Clement (Clement Skarret)	Scrip	
7414	Slaughter, William (Wm. Slaughter and others)	Ensign	
7710	Simpson, William (Charles Simpson)	Private	
7719	Spiers, Caleb (Margaret Spiers)	Private	
7740	Strickling, Alexander	Private	
7767	Saunders, Neley (Ann B. Taylor)	Capt.	
8019	Smith, Godfrey	Soldier	
8035	Smith, John (Larkin Smith and others)	Soldier	
8580	Stott, William (Susan Stott)		
4067	Smith, James (Dup. warrant in lieu of original Jan. 1786)	Corp.	
1095	Smith, Jesse (Jesse Smith)	Soldier	
8211	Satchell, William (Southey Satchell and others)	Private	
	Satchell, George (Southey Satchell and others)	Private	
8219	Saulsbery, Thomas (Thomas Kellam)	Private	
8225	Speakman, Henry (Elizabeth Bancroft and others)	Private	
8305	Satterwhite, Rob (Rob Satterwhite)	Private	
8307	Scantland, John (John Scantland and S. Parker)	Private	
8354	Sellers, William (Mary Sellars)	Private	
8361	Simpson, Alexander (heir of)	Private	
8394	Solomon, Richard (heir of)	Private	

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
8395	Solomon, James (heir of)	Private	
8399	Speckhard, George (George Speckhard)	Private	
8442	Smith, Larkin (John H. Smith)	Capt.	
216	Spencer, Thomas (Eliza Richardson)	Lieut.	
217	Spencer, Thomas (Sarah Watkins)	Lieut.	
218	Spencer, Thomas (Martha Morton)	Lieut.	
219	Spencer, Thomas (Martha H. Allen)	Lieut.	
220	Spencer, Thomas (Sion Spencer)	Lieut.	
221	Spencer, Thomas (James Thomas Spencer)	Lieut.	
222	Spencer, Thomas (William W. Spencer)	Lieut.	
266	Slaughter, William (Wm. Slaughter, devisee)	Ensign	
367	Simpson, Alexander (Ann Simpson)	Private	
1876	Tunstall, Thomas, Junr.	S. Major	3 years
1932	Tilkins, John	Soldier	3 years
1859	Tear Harman	Soldier	3 years
1870	Taylor, William	Soldier	War
1936	Taylor, Reuben	Capt.	3 years
1937	Taylor, Francis	Major	3 years
1963	Talliaferro, William (heir to Col. Wm. Talliaferro, decd.)	Lieut. Col.	
1966	Tenbush (?), William	Soldier	3 years
1974	Terrell, Edmund	Sgt.	3 years
1986	Towns, John	Lieut.	3 years
2019	Turvey, William	Soldier	War
2026	Thornton, William	Soldier	War
2050	Triplett Nathaniel	Sgt.	War
2056	Taylor, Chas. (State Line. Saml. Griffin, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2094	Thompson, Patrick	Sgt.	3 years
2147	Tuggles, Joshua	Soldier	3 years
2189	Tasker, James	Soldier	3 years
2280	Tharp, Elkanah	Sgt.	7 years
2370	Trent, Thomas	Sgt.	3 years
2377	Treziant, John	Surgeon	War
2396	Toney, Vincent (Thomas Arlin, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2399	Tuggles, Henry (Thomas Arlin, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2417	Temples, Benjamin	Lieut.	3 years
2439	Thompson, Royall (Wm. Forbush, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2467	Turner, Jessee (Lewis Ford, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
2484	Tomlin, William	Sgt.	3 years
2497	Tompkins, Christopher, decd. (Bennett Thompson, legal rep.)	Lieut.	3 years
2515	Trabue, John	Lieut.	3 years
2539	Thomas, Massey	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
2601	Terry, Nathaniel	Capt.	7 years
2611	Thompson, John (Richard C. Fartane, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
2648	Taturn, Zachariah	Subalt.	3 years
2667–8	Tompkins, Danl. (Jas. Tompkins, legal rep.)	Lieut.	3 years
2729	Trabue, William	Sgt.	3 years
2753	Thomas, Lewis	Capt.	6 years
2765	Thomas, Jacob (Edward Valentine, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2774	Tunstall, Henry (Jas. Jenkins, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
2783	Tyler, William	Soldier	War
2788	Thompson, Henry (Wm. Thompson, legal rep.)	Soldier	3 years
2875	Trotter, John	Soldier	War
2877	Taylor, James (Jas. Taylor, heir at law)	Soldier	War
2892	Thomas, Henry	Soldier	3 years
2903	Tanner, William	Soldier	3 years
2940	Thomas, William	Soldier	3 years
2981	Tucker Michael, decd. (Lewis Force, assnee. to Wm. Tucker, who is heir at law)	Sgt.	3 years
3004	Thompson, Smith	Soldier	3 years
3018	Tripp, Adam	Sgt.	3 years
3134	Tiller, William	Corp.	3 years
3177	Thomas, Joseph	Soldier	3 years
3206–7	Throckmorton, Abbeon, Jr.	Subalt.	War
3238	Tomlinson, Littlebury (Alex, Tomlinson, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3239	Tomlinson, Hasbert (Hamlin Tomlinson heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3240	Tomlinson, Joseph (Alex. Tomlinson, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3257	Turnham, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
	Temple, John	Soldier	3 years
3301	Tyler, John, decd. (Nathl. Tyler, heir at law)	Lieut.	3 years
3364	Taylor, Robert (James Fear, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
3422	Tennell, George	Soldier	War
3446	Taylor, Thornton (resolution of Assembly)	Lieut.	3 years
3448	Timmons, John	Sgt.	3 years
3450	Turner, Richard	Soldier	War
3463	Thomas, Elisha	Soldier	3 years
3464	Thomas, Joseph	Soldier	3 years
3509	Thorn, Richard	Soldier	War
3579	Townsend, Ewel	Corp.	3 years
3584	Turant, Manlove	Sgt.	War
3654	Tyree, John, decd. (Wm. Tyree, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3688	Tate, Robert (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
3796	Townsend, John	Soldier	War
3797	Tally, John, Senr.	Soldier	War
3798	Tally, John, Junr.	Soldier	War
3854	Taylor, Robert	Soldier	3 years
3884	Tyler, Benjamin	Soldier	War
3931	Thompson, George (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3974	Towles, John (Saml. Cranch, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3991	Toney, Reuben	Soldier	3 years
3992	Toney, Archibald	Soldier	3 years
4011	Thurston, Wm. (Henry Banks, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4047	Taylor, John (Wm. Taylor, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
4052	Taylor, James	D. Major	3 years
4074	Taylor, William	Soldier	3 years
4999	Triplett, William	Lieut.	3 years
4131	Times, Peter	Soldier	War
4149	Travis, Miles	Soldier	3 years
4169	Thompson, John	Corp.	War
4334	Tarlington, Jacob	Soldier	3 years
4415	Talley, Thomas (Richard Barnett, assnee. of the rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4417 & 21	Turner, Wm. (Wm. Reynolds, assnee. of R. Burnett, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
4429	Tucker, Reuben (Turner, Morris, assnee. of Jno. Bailey, assnee. of Edw. Davis, assnee. of B. Burnett, assnee. of the rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4483	Turner, Isham	Soldier	3 years
4484	Turner, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
4555	Turner, George (William Big)	Soldier	3 years
4574	Tapscott, John (rep.)	Sgt.	3 years
4626	Taylor, James	Soldier	War
4679	Temple, Benjamin	Lieut. Col.	7th year
4693	Thornton, Presley	Capt.	7th year
4716	Thomas, Peter	Soldier	War
4724	Tomlin, Stephen	Corp.	3 years
4798	Throckmorton, William	Soldier	3 years
4889	Taylor, Richard	Lieut. Col.	7th year
4897	Tucker, George	Soldier	War
4904	Taylor, Richard	Lieut. Col.	8th year
4911	Taylor, John	Major	3 years
4912	Towles, Oliver and Jas. Taylor, said Taylor, assnee. of P. Towles	Lieut. Col.	7th year
4946	Tibbs, John	Lieut.	7th year
4947	Taylor, William	Major	7th year
4969	Taylor, Francis	Major	7th year
4976	Thompson, James	Lieut.	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
5003	Thompson, John	Soldier	3 years
5023–5	Tatum, Henry	Lieut.	War
5070	Toggle, Henry	Private	3 years
132	Taylor, William	Major	3 years
205	Theocatt, Thomas	Capt.	3 years
5107	Tate, James	Sgt.	3 years
5108	Throckmorton, Robert	Private	3 years
5130	Tatum, Henry	Lieut.	7th year
5213	Thornton, James (Thos. M. Bayley, assnee.)	Private	3 years
5253	Towles, Oliver (James Taylor, assnee. of Thos. M. Bayley, assnee. of)	Lieut. Col.	9 mos. over 7 yrs.
5361	Treakle, Severn, decd. (Lucretia Treakle admr. of)	Capt.	1 yr. 1 mos. over 6 yrs.
5382	Taylor, Thomas (admr. with will annexed of John McAdams, decd.)	Capt.	7 yrs. 10 mos.
5417	Temple, Benjamin, decd. (rep. of)	Col.	6 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5419	Tatum, Henry	Lieut.	8 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5431	Taylor, James (assnee. of Churchill Jones)	Capt.	11 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5445	Taylor, Francis (rep. of)	Major	8th year
5449	Taylor, James (assnee. of Thos. Overton)	Capt.	10 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5452	Taylor, Richard	Lieut. Col.	2 mos. plus 8 yrs.
5453	Taylor, William	Major	8th year
5461	Tibbs, John, for one moiety and James Taylor, assnee. of Jno. M. Manchett, the other moiety	Lieut.	10 mos. plus 7 years
5466	Timsly, William	Private	3 years
5580	Topping, John	Sgt.	3 years
5645	Taliaferro, Nicholas (James Taylor, the latter, assnee. of the formers)	Lieut.	1 mo. plus 6 yrs.
5757	Tracey, Solomon	Private	3 years
5760	Thorp, Wm. decd. (John Thorp, oldest bro. brother and heir of)	Private	War
5761	Thorp, John	Private	War
7763	Thomman, Levin (William Thomman, heir of)	Private	3 years
5770	Terry, Nathaniel	Capt.	9 mos. plus 7 yrs.

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
5791	Turberville, George Lee, decd. (Benjamin W. Ladd, assnee. of John Turberville in his own right and as atty. for Reuben Beale, who intermarried with Martha F. Turberville and John, Elizabeth T. and Martha F. Turberville, are the only children and heirs of Geo. Lee Turberville, decd., assnee. to W. Pare, July 12, 1815 by J. Graham)	Capt.	War, 11 mos. over 6 yrs.
5875–7	Triplett, William (John Hobson and Matthew Hobson, assnee. of)	Capt.	War
5931	Taylor, Cranfield	Private	
5932–5	Thelaball, James (Mary T. Warrington and Elizabeth Richardson, only surviving heirs)	Lieut.	
5980	Thomas, George	Private	
5985	Turner, Thomas	Private	
5993	Taylor, George (rep. of whom was eldest brother)	Sgt.	
5997 to 6001	Triplett, William (James and Mathew Hobson, assnee. of)	Capt.	
6018	Thompson, Jacob		
6032	Triplett, Peter	Private	
6067	Tallman, James, decd. (rep. of)	Private	3 years
6094	Toomes, William	Private	War
6095	Thorp, Thomas	Private	War
6098	Teuell, Harry, decd. (John D. Teuell)	Major	3 years
6099 to 6101	Teuell, Geo. M. (Wm. H. Teuell, Elizabeth A. Mosely, who intermarried with David Mosely, formerly Elizabeth A. Teuell the only lives and legal rep. of)		
6151	Thornton, Jesse (Wm. B. Thornton, only child and heir at law of)	Fife Maj.	War
6155	Thompson, Geo. decd. (David L. Smith assnee. of Basil Thompson, the only child and heir)	Sgt.	3 years
6173	Thompson, Francis, decd. (Dolly Tuell, late Dolly Thompson and Sally Tuell, daughter of Robert Tuell and Elizabeth, his late wife who was Elizabeth Thompson, surviving heirs of)	Private	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
6217	Triplett, Thompson (J. and M. Hobson, assnee., warrant should have issued for only 4,000 acres, see remarks of Register of L. O. accompanying the return)	Capt.	War
6243	Talley, Rev. Chas. (heir at law and legal rep. of Anthony Talley, decd.)	Private	War
6273	Thompson, Stephen (James Thompson, only son and heir of)	Private	War
6291	Thomas, Reuben, the legal heir and rep. of Edward Thomas, Jessee Thomas, Rebecca Thomas (wife of Joseph Thomas) Evy Patterson (wife of John Patterson) late Evy Thomas, half sister to said, Reuben and Polly Tindall, wife of Thomas Tindall, late Polly Thomas, half sister to said, Reuben, in the following proportion, viz. to said, Evy Patterson and Polly Tindall, ⅛ each and to said, Edward Jesse and Rebecca, ¼ each.	Sgt.	3 years
6294	Turner, David (Mary Walker, sole heir of)	Private	3 years
6213	Torry, Thomas (legal heirs of)	Private	3 years
6338	Turner, Benjamin (exr. of will of Reaps Mitchell, decd.)	Sgt.	7 years
6337	Talbot, Levi	Private	3 years
6344	Taylor, Zachariah	Private	3 years
6347	Terry, Thomas	Private	3 years
6378–9	Triplett, Hedgman (Benj. Temple, heir of Lieut. Col. for the)	Lieut. Col.	6th and 7th year
6467	Teuell, Presley	Private	War
6471	Thompson, John	Private	War
6472	Thomson Wm. (heir of)	Private	War
6517	Thompson, John	Private	3 years
6520–3	Teuell, Wm. (Thos. Green, assnee.)	Lieut.	3 years
6544	Teatsh (?), Arthur (his heirs)	Lieut.	7 years
6533	Terry, Obadiah	Private	3 years
6711	Tyler, Daniel	Private	3 years
6726	Tayler, Richard C.	Private	War
6755	Thomas, John		
7253	Taylor, John (James Taylor)		
7289	Teas, William (Eleanor Pairon (double))		
7298	Topping, Major (Sally Topping)		
7283	Taylor, John (John M. Taylor)		
146	Thornton, John, Doctor (James Winston and others)		

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
7406	Thruston, Chas. M. (heirs of)		
7409	Teavis, James		
7417	Thurman, Charles		
7453	Thurman, William (Sally Jones and others)		
7583	Tharp, Jonathan (Tannel Thornton)	Private	
7584	Taylor, Sally (Hessey Taylor)	Private	
7585	Taylor, Knevitt (Hessey Taylor)	Private	
7624	Taliaferro, Richard (Elijah Pilcher)	Capt.	
7628	Taylor, Richard (Mary Reddict) (double number)		
7728	Taliaferro, Wm. (Wm. Taliaferro and others)	Lieut. Col.	
7749	Timpkies, Alexander (Mary D. Jones)	Capt.	
7750	Timpkies, Alexander (Chas. R. Guynn)	Capt.	
7997	Tunison, Garrett	Surgeon	
8030	Thomas Daniel (Thomas Thornton and others)	Soldier	
8226	Taylor, Benjamin (Milly Mear and others)	Private	
8227	Taylor, Robeson (John Robertson and others)	Private	
8235	Tompkies, Ch. (Ann Tompkins)	Private	
8244	Taylor, Giles (Bettey Justice)	Private	
8306	Tucker, Daniel (William Tucker)	Private	
8001	Tompkins, Charles (Fanny Overton)	Capt.	
204–9	Thruston, Chas. M. (Elizabeth Thompson, Alfred S. Conrad, Francis Elizabeth Harding, John M. Norton, Sydnor Harrison, infants of Chas. M. Norton)	Col.	
8398	Thayer, William (Geo Thayer and Co.)	Sgt. Major	
1913	Utterback Benjamin	Soldier	3 years
3276	Upshaw, James (resolution of assembly)	Capt.	
139	Vanderwall, Marks	Lieut.	3 years
744	Vanmeter, Joseph	Ensign	3 years
850	Vance, Robert	Capt.	3 years
917	Veal, Solomon	Sgt.	3 years
938	Vance, Joseph	Soldier	3 years
1067	Vann, Henry	Soldier	War
1104	Violet, John	Soldier	War
1856	Vaughan, Richard	Soldier	3 years
2390	Vasser, Isham (Martin Hawkins, assnee.)	Corp.	3 years
2556	Vaughan, Claiborne	Sur. Mate	3 years
2603	Vasser, Daniel	Sgt.	3 years
2634	Verar, Joel, decd. (Danl. Veras, heir)	Soldier	3 years
2780	Veroney, Joseph	Soldier	War

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
2916	Vernan. Thomas	Soldier	3 years
3362	Vest, George	Soldier	3 years
3506	Vaden, Braddock	Soldier	War
3554	Vance, William	Capt.	3 years
3606	Valentine, Isham	Soldier	3 years
3792	Vawter, Beverly, decd. (John Vawter, heir at law)	Soldier	3 years
3855	Vaughan, Patrick	Soldier	3 years
4124	Vaughan, Sherwood	Sgt.	3 years
4466	Vincent, John	Corp.	3 years
4590	Valentine, Joseph	Soldier	3 years
4725	Vancamp, Lawrence	Soldier	3 years
4863	Vowles, Henry	Lieut.	3 years
4915	Vawter, Benjamin (James Taylor, assnee. of Jno. Self, rep.)	Soldier	3 years
5140	Vance, Robt. (John Stokeley, assnee. of)	Capt.	7 years
5742	Vandewall, Marks, decd. (rep. of)	Lieut.	6 mos. plus 6 years
6105	Via, Littlebury	Private	3 years
6167	Valentine. John	Private	3 years
6237–42	Verill, John, assnee. of Ann Gholson, widow of Thomas Gholson, decd., one of the only heirs of William Gates, decd.	Lieut. Col.	3 years
6470	Vanmarter, William	Private	3 years
7413	Vanse, William	Capt.	3 years
7792	Venon, Richard	Private	3 years
8390	Van Davies (Nancy Rose)	Private	3 years
2	Wilson, Willis	Lieut.	3 years
91	Weedon, George	Brig. Gen.	3 years
102	Wallace, Gustave B.	Lieut. Col.	7 years
116	Webb, John	Lieut. Col.	War
131	Whiting, Francis	Leiut.	3 years
135	Washington, George (Augustus)	Lieut.	3 years
174	White, William	Capt.	3 years
180	Woodson, Robert	Capt.	7 years
181	Woodson, Robert (to complete 7 years pay)	Capt.	7 years
183–4	Worsham, Richard	Lieut.	3 years
238–9	Winlock, Joseph (to warrant 15)	Lieut.	3 years
247–9	Wood, James (3 warrants 15)	Col.	3 years
303	White, Robert	Capt.	3 years
360	Woodcock, John	Soldier	3 years
385	Walker, William	Soldier	3 years
425	Winslow, Thomas, heir &c. of Benjamin Winslow, decd.)	Ensign	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
598	William, James	Capt.	7 years
607	Wyatt, Benjamin	Soldier	War
610	Winston, John	Capt.	3 years
620–2	Waiman, Thomas (3 warrants)	Capt.	3 years
642	Winter, George	Soldier	3 years
651	White, John (His rep.)	Lieut.	3 years
684	Wyatt, John	Soldier	3 years
702	Wallace, William B.	Lieut.	3 years
726	White, James	Soldier	3 years
743	Williams, Edward	Ensign	3 years
753	Willis, John	Major	7 years
756	Wyatt, William	Soldier	3 years
776	Wright, Robert	Soldier	3 years
795	Wade, Moses	Soldier	3 years
798	Wheeden, George (7 year bounty)	B. Gen.	7 years
814	Walker, David (heir and legal rep. of Jacob Walker, decd.)		
860	Williams, David	Lieut.	3 years
882	Williams, George	Soldier	War
887	Williams, John	Sgt.	3 years
888	William, John	Sgt.	War
890	Warner, John	Musician	War
891	Warren, John	Musician	3 years
952	Wafield (Warfield ?), George	Soldier	3 years
983	Waller, William	Soldier	3 years
1003	Waggoner, Andrew	Major	7 years
1004	Wallace, James	Surgeon	3 years
1016	Wright, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
1033	Willis, Henry	Capt.	3 years
1035	Wood, Thomas	Lt. Major	War
1036	William, John	Sgt.	War
1097	Ware, Moses	Sgt.	War
1120	Woods, William	Soldier	War
1123	Walker, Edward	Soldier	War
1125	Woodson, John	Soldier	War
1138	Winters, Stephen	Soldier	War
1149	Welsh, Jonathan	Soldier	War
1150	Wood, Joseph	Soldier	War
1241	Wilson, James	Soldier	3 years
1258	White, Richard	Soldier	War
1261	Wilson, Macey	Sgt.	War
1282	Williams, William	Soldier	War
1300	Weeden, Augustine	Sgt.	3 years
1331	Warters, Richard	Capt.	3 years
1357	Ware, William	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
1375	White, Tarpley	Capt.	3 years
1376	White, John	Lieut.	3 years
1449	Wedgbar, William	Soldier	War
1456	Willis, William	Soldier	War
1457	Wilkins, Thomas	Drummer	War
1463	Warren, John	Soldier	War
1526	Welch, Robert	Soldier	War
1567	Waller, John	Sgt.	3 years
1572	White, John (heir to Wm. White, decd.)	Capt.	3 years
1581	Williams, Henry	Soldier	3 years
1606	Woodford, John (heir to Wm. Woodford, decd.)	B. Gen.	3 years
1625	Wood, James	Soldier	War
1633	Wood, Nicholas	Soldier	War
1638	Wood, William	Corp.	War
1677	Winstone, William	Lieut.	3 years
1679	Woolfolk, Thomas	Sgt.	3 years
1684	Winphrey, John	Soldier	3 years
1692	Ward, George	Soldier	3 years
1721	Winder, Jesse	Sgt.	3 years
1751	Woodson, Hughes	Capt.	3 years
1795	Wood, Jesse	Soldier	3 years
1803	White, Edward	Soldier	3 years
1845	Walker, John	Soldier	War
1875	Walker, Henry	Soldier	3 years
1878	Walker, John	Soldier	3 years
1890	Walker, David	Soldier	3 years
1928	Woodson, Tarlton	Lieut.	3 years
1936	Watts, John	Capt.	7 years
1938	Walker, Jeremiah	Soldier	3 years
1838	Waters, James	Sgt.	War
1899	Waters, Thomas	Soldier	War
1961	Whitetors, Levi	Soldier	War
1997	Wells, James	Soldier	3 years
2008	Watts, Gideon	Soldier	War
2040	Wyne, Benjamin	Soldier	War
2075	Wilks, Burwell	Sgt.	3 years
2090	Wright, John	Soldier	3 years
2109	Wood, John	Sgt.	3 years
2121	Whitaker, William	Lieut.	3 years
2134	Waterfield, Peter	Soldier	3 years
2140	Wilson, John	Soldier	3 years
2165	Wallerson, Robert	Corp.	3 years
2222	Waters, Richard (to complete bounty)	Capt.	3 years
2246	Webb, Isaac	Lieut.	

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
2248	White, John (to complete bounty)	Lieut.	
2250	Wornach, Ephraim	Corp.	3 years
	Washington, William	Lieut. Col.	7 years
	Woolfolk, William	Sgt.	3 years
	Whiting, Henry	Capt.	3 years
	Wooten, Thomas	Soldier	War
	Welch, Patrick	Sgt.	3 years
	Woodson, Absalom (Martin Hawkins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
	Willoughby, William (Martin Hawkins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
	Weaver, John	Soldier	War
	Williams, John	Soldier	War
	Waight, Paul (Lewis Ford, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
	Woolsey, Moses (Lewis Ford, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
	White, Thomas (Danl. Fagan, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
	Wite, Samuel	Soldier	3 years
	Wash, Thomas	Sgt.	3 years
	Wash, Benjamin	Soldier	3 years
	White, William	Capt.	7 years
	Woolf, George	Soldier	3 years
2528	Wilhiby, Jesse	Soldier	3 years
2579	Waller, William (James Bedford, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2640	Willerson, David (John Price, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2647	Worsham, John, decd. (Wm. Winham, heir at law)	Lieut.	3 years
2650	Whitlow, Michael (Saml. Tower, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2657	Welch, Isaac (issued instead of James Welch)	Soldier	3 years
2662	Webber, Philip	Sgt.	3 years
2664	Wilkinson, Drury (Geo. Marple, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2670	Woodley, Thomas (Francis Graves, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2671	Woosley, Aaron (Francis Graves, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2672	Wade, Acra (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2695	Walker, Jeremiah (Martin Hawkins, assnee.)	Soldier	War
2709	Wilkerson, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
2710	Wilkinson, Barnabas	Soldier	3 years
2726	Woster, William	Sgt.	War
2740	Wright, James	Capt.	7 years
2748	Walton, William	Sgt.	3 years
2757	Watkins, John	Sgt.	3 years
2758	Welch, Sylvester	Soldier	3 years
2759	Welch, Benjamin	Soldier	3 years
2775	Washington, John (James Jenkins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2781	Watts, Martin	Soldier	War
2808	Winbish, John	Sgt.	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
2830	Wilson, James	Sgt.	3 years
2841	White, George (Wm. King, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2873	Wright, James	Soldier	3 years
2886	Walkerhalt, Jacob	Soldier	3 years
2890	White, William	Soldier	3 years
	White, Wm. (Gideon Johnson, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2923	Waldren, Elijah (Nicholas Payne, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2936	Wright, Moses	Soldier	3 years
2493	Wolfer (?), John	Soldier	3 years
2950	Wingall, Martin (R. Claiborne and John Hopkins, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
2963	Wherley, Mathew	Soldier	3 years
2994	Williams, Alexander	Soldier	3 years
3022	White, James (Edward Valentine, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3081	Whistler, Seconey	Soldier	War
3108	White, Robert	Soldier	3 years
3116	Wayland, Joshua	Soldier	3 years
3130	Witherall, John	Soldier	3 years
3163	Witt, Randolph	Soldier	3 years
3194	Wallace, James, decd. (Samuel Wallace, heir at law)	Ensign	3 years
3196	Wallace, Andrew, decd. (Samuel Wallace, heir at law)	Capt.	3 years
3195	Wallace, Adam, decd. (Samuel Wallace, heir at law)	Capt.	3 years
3236	Williams, Daniel (Henry Eaton, assnee.)	Soldier	3 years
3242	West, Charles (Resolution of Assembly)	Major	
3258	Wood, John	Soldier	3 years
3300	Witson, John Maddox	Soldier	3 years
3309	Watkins, Robert	Sgt.	3 years
3313	Ward, Lawrence	Soldier	3 years
3314	Wigley, Job	Soldier	3 years
3353	Welody, William	Soldier	War
3354	Whitson, Anthony	Soldier	3 years
3358	Wien, Travis	Soldier	3 years
3406	Warner, John (Saml. Brooking, assnee.)	Sgt.	3 years
3454	Waggoner, William	Sgt.	3 years
3407	Williams, John (Nathl. Williams, heir at law)	Soldier	War
3533	Worsham, William (Peter Talbert, heir at law)	Lieut.	3 years
3592	Whitmore, William	Soldier	3 years
3647	Watts, Reuben, decd. (Aaron Wells, heir)	Soldier	3 years
3656	Whealer, John	Soldier	3 years
3657	Wheeler, James	Soldier	3 years
3661	Whirley, Peter	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
3672	Williams, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
3689	Wolfenberger, Philip (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3704	Watson, James	Soldier	3 years
3711	White, William	Soldier	3 years
3733	Word, Hugh	Soldier	War
3734	Wolf, Andrew	Soldier	War
3736	Welch, John	Sgt.	3 years
3769	Whitaker, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
3808	Wright, Thomas	Soldier	War
3875	Whitsers, Jacob	Soldier	3 years
3889	Wood, James (an old allowance)	Col.	3 years
3894	Wilkins, Thomas	Soldier	War
3897	Waterfield, John (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Soldier	War
3917	Wheatly, William	Soldier	War
4022	Wate, Samuel (Wm. Reynolds, assnee.)	Corp.	3 years
4033	White, Jesse	Soldier	3 years
4035	Wilkinson, John (Alex. Wiley, assnee.)	Soldier	War
4058	Waddy, Thomas	Soldier	War
4085	Ward, William	Soldier	3 years
4088	Wilson, Whitfield (Alex. Wiley, assnee.)	Soldier	War
4091	Walker, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
4128	Wilson, James	Soldier	3 years
4139	West, Beriah	Corp.	3 years
4146	White, Benj. (John White, heir)	Soldier	3 years
4182	Waring, Henry, decd. (Thos. Waring, heir)	Lieut.	3 years
4236	Winn, Harrison (Henry Hays, assnee.)	Soldier	War
4248	Wood, Eswark	Soldier	3 years
4254	White, Anthony M.	Lieut. Col.	3 years
4259	Willis, William	Sgt.	3 years
4278	Wood, William	Soldier	3 years
4309	Wilson, John (John Wilson, heir)	Lieut.	3 years
4318	Webster, Richard	Soldier	3 years
4326	Wood, John (Sarah Wood, heiress)	Soldier	3 years
4328	Walker, John (Mary Walker, widow)	Soldier	3 years
4355	White, James	Corp.	War
4356	Wait, James	Soldier	3 years
4361	Williams, Daniel	Soldier	War
4375	Walden, Spencer (Wm. Reynolds, assnee. Jerh. Munday, assnee. of, the rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4395	Wells, George	Soldier	War
4408	Waller, John	Sgt.	3 years
4430	Warren, Drury (Tierice (?) Morris, assnee. of Jas. Bailey, assnee. of Edwd. Davis, assnee. of rep.)	Soldier	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
4453	Watkins, David (Wm. Reynolds, assnee. of Richd. Burnett, assnee. of the rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4491	Walch, David	Matross	3 years
4619	Wilson, Henry	Matross	3 years
4673	White, Caleb	Matross	War
4726	Wallace, William B.	Lieut.	7th & 8th yr.
4757	Wilkins, Robert (Jones Allen, assnee.)	Soldier	War
4771	Woodson, Stephen	Soldier	War
4788	Woolford, Solomon	Soldier	3 years
4816	Wooldridge, Daniel	Soldier	3 years
4826	Ward, Thomas	Soldier	3 years
4828	Whaley, John (rep. of)	Soldier	War
4845	Williamson, Joseph	Soldier	3 years
4846	Waller, Allen (Simon Morgan, assnee. of the rep.)	Ensign	War
4854	Williamson, John	Soldier	3 years
4872	Worsham, Joshua	Soldier	War
4874	White, Joseph	Soldier	3 years
4908	Willis, John W. (James Taylor, assnee.)	Major	8th year
4909	Walden, George	Soldier	3 years
4925	Winkfield (?), James, (rep.)	Soldier	3 years
4927	White, Robert	Capt.	7th & 8th yr.
4936	Winlock, Joseph	Lieut.	7th year
4990–2	Wills, Thomas (rep.)	Capt.	3 years
5051	Wingate, Elias	Private	3 years
5075–6	White, Tarpley (James Taylor, assnee.)	Capt.	7th year
5109	Wheedon, George, Brig. Gen. (Robert Means, assnee. of John and Hugh Means, rep. of)	Brig. Gen.	8th year
5121	Whiting, Beverly (Thomas D. Harris, assnee. of Robt. Means, who was assnee. of Thos. Baytop, exr. of)	Ensign	3 years
5122	Wright, John	Sgt.	War
5158	West, Thomas (Ann B. West, rep. of Chas. West, decd., rep. of)	Capt.	War
5172	Williams, Robert	Private	3 years
5174	White, John	Lieut.	9 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5186	Wapley, Samuel (Thomas M. Bayley, assnee. of)	Lieut.	3 years
5238	Watts, John	Capt.	5 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5308	Windon, Henry, decd. (Thomas M. Bayly, assnee. of Jno. Read, reps. of)	Private	3 years
5309	Watkinson, Levin (Thomas M. Bayly, assnee. of Solonius Watkinson, rep. of)	Private	3 years

Number	*Warrantees (A–B)*	*Rank & Service (C)*	
5343	Waggoner, Andrew	Major	16 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5363	Wright, Abel, decd. (Thos. M. Bayley, assnee. of Geo. Wright, executor of)	Private	3 years
5370	Washington, John (Thomas M. Bayly, assnee. of)	Private	7 yrs. 10 mos. to end of war
5396	Whiting, Francis	Lieut.	9 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5435	Wallace, William B.		2 mos. plus 8 yrs.
5458	Wallace, Gustarno B., decd. (George B. Spooner, executor of)	Col.	10 mos. plus 7 yrs.
5459	Wallace, James, decd. (rep. of James Taylor being assnee. of W. B. Wallace and legatee of said James Wallace, decd.)	Ass. Surg.	1 yr. 11 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5464	Willis, John, decd. (rep. of)	Major	2 mos. plus 8 yrs.
5490	Witt, Jesse	Private	3 years
5492	Wyatt, John	Private	War
5538–9	White, William	Capt.	2 yrs. 2 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5553	Wright, John, decd. (rep. of)	Private	War
5564	Wilson, Willis	Lieut.	9 mos. plus 6 yrs.
5568	Woodson, Tarlton	Major	7th and 8th years
5582	White, Jedediah, decd. (Margaret Lingo, rep. of)	Private	3 years
5601	White, Isham	Private	3 years
5664–83	Woodson, Joseph (John A. Brown, assnee. of Wm. Pricie, who was assnee. of) (20 entries)	Capt.	3 years

VIRGINIA BOUNTY LAND WARRANTS (N. R. & L.)

"General Land Office, Apr. 21, 1845.

Sir:

In answer to your letter of the 19th inst. requesting to be informed whether Bounty land Warrants have been issued by the State of Virginia, in favor of certain Officers named. I have to state that it appears from the Abstract of Va. Warrants in this Office that two Warrants were issued for the services of Capt.

John Rogers, of the State Navy, to wit, nos. 148 and 149 for 4,000 acres, both dated on Feb. 26, 1783.

The Warrants which were issued for the Services of Lieut. *Edward Wade*, Capt. *John Cox* and Capt. *John Jones* are on file in this office, and are as follows, to wit: no. 8476 for 3,330⅔ acres, and no. 8477 for 150 acres, in favor of Washington Wade, heir of said *Edward Wade*, dated Jan. 1, 1838.

No. 8545 and 8546 for 5,749⅔ acres, in favor of Ann P. Swift, only child and heir at law of said *John Cox*, dated Apr. 25, 1838.

No. 8956 for 2000 acres, in favor of Ann I. Balfour, heir at law of said *John Jones*, dated Aug. 25, 1841.

I am very Respt.
Your obt. Servt.
Jas. Minks, Commissioner"

Francis A. Dickens, Esq.
Washington, D. C.

LETTER CONCERNING MILITARY LAND GRANTS DUE TO VIRGINIA AND MARYLAND REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIERS, FROM OTHO H. WILLIAMS, 1828.*

Comr. Gen. Land Office.

"Feb. 23, 1828.

Sir:

The following persons or their heirs have requested me to ask of you in their names respectively if any how much land they are entitled to for their Military services. Some of them belonged to the Continental and others to the Va. line. Most of them are dead and their heirs are ignorant to which of these lines they belonged. I know you generally require to be told to which of their lines the claimant belongs; as it is out of the power of most of them to say and utterly out of mine. It is hoped that you will direct your assistants to take a little more trouble and furnish themselves with the information. Please address me at Welby post office Prince George's County, Maryland.

Most Respectfully your obt. svt.
(Signed) Otho H. Williams

The names are:

Geo. Beber or Bever	Castleman Harper	Jos. Wingfield
Saml. Barksdale	Ed. Hughes	Absalem McQuary
James Clarkson	John Harris	Spencer Norville
Henry Copeland	John and W. Hudson's heirs	James Old
Adam Drumheller	Benj. Harris	Wm. Perry
Geo. Drumheller	Christopher Hudson	Thomas Perry
Leonard Drumhiller	Robt. Hawes	Thomas Pemberton
John Eubank	Geo. Moxley	Wm. Pemberton
Geo. Eubank	William Sandage	John Sowell
James Eubank	David Straenge	Chas. Wingfield

Christopher Wingfield"

* Copied from Misc. Letters Rec. W, p 208 U. S. General Land Office by Mr. Philip Mack Smith, Washington, D. C.

LIST OF SUPERNUMERARY OFFICERS, VIRGINIA CONTINENTAL LINE WHO HAVE RECEIVED BOUNTY LANDS FOR REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE. (This list is found in papers of Theophilus Field.)

Lieut. Reuben Briscoe
Lieut. William Boyce
Lieut. James Baenott
Col. Abraham Bowman
Maj. Wm. Cunningham
Capt. Isaac Craig
Lieut. Robert Elliott
Capt. Nathaniel Fox
Lt. Col. Ralph Faulkmer
Capt. Peter Garland
Capt. Benj. Helman
Lieut. Thomas Hungerland
Maj. James Knox
Capt. Richard Thurman
Capt. Nathaniel Lucas
Capt. John McAdams
Capt. Peter Allison
Capt. Nathaniel Maivis
Capt. John Peyton
Capt. Andrew Rupel
Capt. William Rogers
Capt. John Mountjoy
Capt. Alexander Dare
Capt. Abraham Shepherd
Capt. Robert Sayers
Lieut. Henry Latimer
Capt. George L. Turberville
Lieut. John Fisher
Lieut. Robert Young

Other Bounty Land Warrants:

Capt. Thomas Armstead
Lieut. Col. John Allison
Capt. Richard Gavens
Capt. Thomas Brisbee
Col. Joseph Crockett
Capt. Wm. Chancey
Col. Alexander Dick
Dr. Anthony F. Dixon
Col. George Gibson
Capt. John Harvie
Capt. John Flourney
Col. Wm. Marshall
Maj. Alexander McGill
Col. George Martin
Capt. Thomas Massie
Capt. William Saunders
Lieut. Henry Cowles
Capt. Wright Westcoat
Capt. C. Walsh
Capt. Willis Wilson

SECTION IV

VIRGINIA STATE TROOPS ON VIRGINIA STATE LINE

Section IV

(22) Virginia State Troops on Virginia State Line ("Copied from Documents in the State Department," U. S., and Filed in Naval Records and Library).

Allen, John, Capt. Va. State Art.; Col. Marshall. (No. 3,942.) Mentioned: Maj. Cocke, Paymaster Laurence Smith, Col. George Muter, State Art. Regt.; P. Henry, Thos. Meriwether.

Andrews, Robert, Chaplain Va. State Art.; Col. Marshall. (No. 6,568.) Mentioned: Revs. Alexander Balmain, John Braidfoot, John Cordalle, Francis F. Dunlap, David Griffith, John Hart (Chaplains); Paymaster, Lawrence Smith.

Armstead, Robert and *Armstead, Thomas*, Capt. 1st. Va. State Troops; Col. George Gibson. (No. 815.) Mentioned: Col. George Smith.

Armstead, William, Capt. and Paymaster, Col. Chas. Dabney's Legion; Maj. John Nelson's Corps Va. State Cav.; Capt. Roger's Co. of Dismounted Dragoons. (Nos. 9,551 and 19,734.) Mentioned (1782): His Excellency Benj. Harrison [Gov. of Va.], David Jameson, Geo. Webb, Jaquelin Ambler, Sampson Matthews, Capt. Roan Co. of Artillery; Col. [Charles] Dabney, Lieut. Col., Comm. of Legionary Corps; Thomas Carter, Surgeon; H. Nicholson, Cornet; Nathaniel L. Savage, Adjutant; ———— Fearers, Captain; ———— Armans, Captain.

Bailey, John, Capt. Ill. Regt. Va. State Line; Col. Clarke. (Nos. 4,071 and 10,967—"Papers Alex. Dick.") Mentioned: Capt. Benj. Roberts of Slaughter's Corps; Ens. and Capt. Jacob Van Mater of Militia under Col. Geo. Rogers Clarke; Joseph Saunders, Revolutionary Officer; Private Mason Lumford; Ens. Henry Dearing.

Baytop, John, 1st Lieut. 2d Regt. Inf., Va. State Line. (No. 15,922.) Mentioned: Col. Wm. Brent, Charles Dabney, Lt. Col. Comm.; Maj. John Lee, Capt. Henry Dudley (William Sewell, May 1782; Mathew Godfrey, Thomas Veal, Thomas Nash, Paul Loyall, James Taylor, Samuel Veal, Gentlemen Justices).

Board of Officers (No. 4,071): Capt. John Montgomery, President; Maj. Thomas Quirk, Capts. Robert George, ———— Brashears, J. Pierault (or Girault), members.

Ens. Moore promoted to Lieut; Lieut. Kerney promoted to Capt.; Ens. Hugh McGavock promoted to Lieut; Lieut. Magill resigned; Ens. Thomas Walls promoted to Lieut.; Glenn (by Captain Kinley's death) to Capt.; Ens. Rice Bullock promoted to Lieut.; Lieut. Daniel Anderson dismissed; Ens. Daring promoted to Lieut; Lieut. Browning (by death of Capt. Chapman) to Capt.; Ens. Green promoted to Lieut; Lieut. Peter Moore (by death of Capt. Tipton) to Capt. [See Glenn, Bernard, pp. 148, 164, 285.]

Boush, Robert, Ens. and Paymaster, Va. State Line, Garrison Regt., Col. Dabney. (Nos. 7,296 and 8,910). Mentioned: James Kennedy, same Regt. Dabney's Legion.

Brashears, Richard, Capt. Inf. (Ill. Regt. Cav., Va. State Line, Col. George R. Clark). (Nos. 1,481 and 62,196). Mentioned: James Montgomery, Richard Harrison, Capt. A. Keller, Lieut. Joseph Calvit, "all of same regiment"; Lieut. Col. John Montgomery, Maj. Thomas Quirk, Capt. Robert Todd, Capt. Isaac Taylor, Capt. John Bayley, Capt. Michael Perrault, Capt. John Williams, Capt. John Gerault, Rev. John Kemp.

Bressie (or Bracey), Thomas (Capt., 1776, Maj., 1783), 2d Regt. Va. State Line; Col. Brent, also Maj. (or Col.) ———— Wells. (No. 9,684.) Mentioned: ———— Page, ———— Fitzhugh, Gen. Weedon, Col. Stephen Wright, Maj. ———— Wyatt, Isaac McDaniel, Stephen Sykes (Sikes), Capt. James Moody, Lawrence Smith, Jr.; Samuel Boush, Col. Dabney, Capt. Crowley.

Brown, Robert, Lieut. Va. State Art.; Col. George Muter. (No. 5,958.) Mentioned: "Charles Russell's papers," Col. Thomas Marshall.

Brown, Windsor, Capt. and Paymaster. (No. 8,724.)

Browning, Isaac, Capt. of Inf. (on death of Capt. Chapman), Lieut. Crockett's Va. Regt. Western Battalion; Lieut. Col. Joseph Crockett, 1781. (Nos. 7,611 and 64,980.) Mentioned: Capt. Peter Moore, Lieut. Hugh McGasock, Lieut. Rice Bullock (both in Col. Crockett's Regt.), Capt. John Chapman, Capt. Bernard Glenn, Capt. Kinley, Capt. Tipton (deceased), Col. John Montgomery, Pres. Board of Officers; Maj. Thomas Quirk, Capt. Robert George, Capt. Brashears, Capt. J. Girault (or Pirault), Ens. Moore, Ens. Walls, Ens. Bullock, Ens. Daring (or Dearing), Ens. Samuel Ball Green, Capt. Kerney, Brig. Gen. George Rogers Clarke, Lieut. Magill, Lieut. Daniel Anderson.

Bullock, Rice, Staff Officer mentioned in case of Capt. Fred Woodson in 1850. (No. 1,429.)

Clarke, Richard, Lieut. Inf., Ill. Regt.; Maj. Geo. Walls. ("Va. Court Decisions, Item No. 10.")

Clarke, William, Lieut. Ill. Regt., Va. Line; Col. George R. Clarke. ("Va. Court Decisions, Item No. 6.")

Coleman, Wyatt, Lieut. and Adj., State Legion. (No. 8,724, Charles Russell's papers.)

Dabney, Charles, Lieut. Col. Comm. 2d Va. State Regt. Troops; Col. Wm. Brent. (Nos. 297 and 9,673.)

Dalton, Valentine Thomas, 2d Lieut. Art. Capt. Robert George's Co., Ill. Regt., Va. State Troops; Col. Crockett. ("Va. Court Decisions, Item No. 7.") Mentioned: Capt. Robert George and the pay roll of his Co., Art. Va. and Ill.; Lieut. Richardson, Gen. Clarke and his general orders, Aug. 1779; muster roll, 1782; return of officers, Ill. Regt.; Col. Todd, Col. Trig, *et al.*

Daring (or Dearing), Henry, Lieut. Va. State Troops, Ens. Col. Joseph Crockett's Regt. Inf. (Nos. 7,923 and 14,692.) Mentioned: Col. Crockett, Maj. George Walls, Lieut. Jas. Slaughter, Hugh McGavock, Wm. Roberts, Capt. Abraham Tipton, Thos. Hudson.

Dibble, Tompkins, Private, Capt. Herrings (Haring's) Co. 13th Regt., U. S. Inf. ("War of 1812, no number.") Mentioned: H. Beebe, Col. Learned, Lieut. Harrison, Stephen Lee.

Dick, Alexander, Maj. Inf., Va. State Line, Lt. Col. Jos. Crockett. ("No. 10,967 Pens Office, Mar., 1853.") Mentioned: Gen. Clarke, Col. Muter, Col. Dabney, Lieut. Col. Meriwether, Capt. Crump, Nelson's Troop of Cav., Dabney's Legion.

Digges, Dudley, Lieut. of Cav., Va. State Troops; Maj. John Nelson. (No. 18,889.)

Digges, Edward, Capt. Co. of Infy., Va. State Garrison Regt. Va. State Line. (Nos. 10,773 and 11,153.) Mentioned: Laurence Smith's pay roll as Paymaster of the Regt. Va. State Line; Col. David Mason, Col. Porterfield, Col. Morgan, Lieut. Bryant, T. Marshall Galoger (?).

Dobson, Robert, Revolutionary services.

Edinburgh, Sewell, Seawell, Capt. Va. State Art. (No. 2,879.) Mentioned: James Marshall, Lieut. Va. State Art.

Edmundson (Edmondson?), Benjamin, 1st Lieut. 2d Va. State Regt. Inf. (Nos. 3,621 and 15,434.) Roll of Officers said Regt.: Col. Wm. Brent, Lt. Col. Chas. Dabney, Maj. John Lee, Capt. Henry Dudley, *et al.*

"*Eskridge*, ————, Capt. in Revolution. (Pension Office, May, 1852.")

Evans, Jesse, Capt. of Inf. Ill. Regt., Va. State Troops, Rev. War. (No. 451.) Pay roll of Co.: Col. Geo. Rogers Clarke, Lieut. Col. John Montgomery, Capt. Jesse Evans, Lieut. Anthony Crockett, Ens. William Campbell, Col. Christian.

Evans, Jesse, Capt., Col., Va. State Troops; Col. Geo. R. Clarke, Com. Ill. Regt. (Nos. 5,213 and 19,524.) Mentioned: Gen. Clarke, Col. Marshall, Col. Crockett, Levi Todd.

Ewell, Charles, Capt. 1st State Regt. Va. State Troops; Col. George Gibson. (No. 19,775.)

Ewell, Thomas, Capt. of Inf. 1st Va. Regt., Va. State Troops, 1777; Col. George Gibson. (Court Decisions, Item No. 9, 5,491.)

Ewell, Thomas, under order by Colonel Gist; Adj. Cav., 1779; Col. Geo. Gibson, Charles Dabney's Legion (also saw Naval Service). (Court Decisions, Item No. 9, 5,491.) Mentioned: J. Marshall, Col. Dabney, Col. Wm. Lynne, Joseph Baba (or Bobo) Churchill Gibbs, Col. Jesse Ewell, Maj. Charles Ewell.

Firer, Charles, Capt. Va. State Line. (No. 10,967, papers of Major Alexander Dick.)

Fox, Nathaniel, Capt. 6th Va. Regt., Continental Establishment. (No. 8,724, Chas. Russell's papers.) Mentioned: Ens. Robert Boush; Lt. Col. Comm. Chas. Dabney, Lieut. Adj. W. Coleman.

Foster, Henry, Soldier, Capt. Benj. Robert's Co., Jos. Crockett's Regt. (No. 8,706, papers John Roberts.)

Galt (or Gault), John Minson, Hospt. Surg., Va. State Line, "State Hospitals of Revolutionary War." (Nos. 74, 7,247 and 8,719, papers of Wm. Spenser.)

Gardner, Thomas, Sgt. Maj. 2d State Regt. (No. 7,297, Lt. Col. Chas. Dabney papers.)

George, Robert, Capt. Va. State Line, Ill. Regt. Art.; Col. G. R. Clarke. (Court Decisions, Item Nos. 13, 14; 4,016 and 9,330, papers V. T. Dalton.) Mentioned: John McClintock, Maj. John Donne, Capt. Joseph Sanders, Capt. Benj. Roberts (pay roll in Dalton's papers).

Gibbs, Churchill, Lieut. 1st Va. State Regt., Patrick Henry, W. Woodford, George Gibson, Continental Regt. (No. 7,244.) Mentioned: Maj. Gen. Peter Muhlenberg, Charles Ewell, Angus Rucker, George Triplett, Frederick Woodson, John Fleet, Humphrey Marshall, Thomas Armstead, James M. Marshall, Dudley Digges, Samuel Tinsley, John Nelson (No. 11,153, Digges, Goodall Lightfoot; good accounts), Christopher Roane, Capt. Wm. Campbell, Capt. John Nickery, ———— Vawter.

Glenn, Bernard, Capt. Va. State Line, Col. Crockett's Regt. (No. B 1,217 and 1,366, 65,271.) Mentioned: Maj. Hugh McGavick, Lieut. Magill, Capt. John Spotswood, Litteton Waller Tazewell, of Va.; Capt. Kinly, Col. Joseph Crockett. "Philip Saunbury, a soldier in Capt. Thomas Young's Co. of the Western Battalion."

Board of officers ordered by Gen. Geo. Rogers Clarke for claims of officers in Col. Crockett's Regt.; Col. John Montgomery, Pres. Members: Maj. Thomas Quick, Capt. R. George, Capt. Brashears, Capt. J. Girault, (Ens.) Lieut. Moon, (Lieut.) Capt. Kerney, (Ens.) Lieut. Hugh McGavock, (Lieut.) Magill, (Lieut.) Capt. Glenn, Capt. Kinly, (Ens.) Lieut. Walls, (Ens.) Lieut. Bullock, Lieut. Daniel Anderson, (Lieut.) Capt. Browning, Capt. Chapman, (Lieut.) Capt. Moore, Capt. Tipton, (Ens.) Lieut. Daring; Lieut. (Ens.) Green. [See *Board of Officers*, No. 4,071, p. 529, 530.]

Graves Ralph, Cornet, Maj. John Nelson's Co. Cav. (Court Decisions, Item No. 8.)

Graves, William, Cornet and Qmr. Va. State Troops, Cav., Colored; Dabney's State Legion.

Green, Samuel B., Lieut. Col. Joseph Crockett's Regt. (No. 7,923, Dearing papers.)

Grier, Charles, Surg. Crockett's Ill. Regt., Va. State Troops. (Nos. 8,592, 8,600, 8,263; see Walls, Geo.) Mentioned: J. M. Galt, James Barron, William Graves, T. W. Ewell, Maj. Geo. Walls.

Harper, James, 2d. Lieut. and Qmr. (No. 8,724, Chas. Russell's papers.)

McClurg, James, "Physician and Director General of Hospitals in Va., Jan., 1777." (No. 39, War Dept. Official Business.)

McGavock, Hugh, Lieut. and Qmr. Ill. Regt. Va. State Troops, Col. Jos. Crockett's Regt. (No. 7,611, papers of Isaac Browning, Nos. 8,892, 17,730, 18,859.) Mentioned: Gen. R. C. Clarke, Gov. Benj. Harrison, Capt. Isaac Browning, Capt. Wm. Cherry.

Malcolm, James. (No. 7,089, also Pension Office 1845.)

Marshall, Humphrey, Capt. Lieut. Va. State Troops. (No. 19,767.)

Marshall, James M. (bro. of Chief Justice), Lieut. Va. State Troops, Art., Marshall's Regt. (Nos. 8,830 and 19,540, Va. Court Decisions, Item No. 1, A 3.) Mentioned: Robert Coune.

Marshall, Thomas, Capt. and Pmr. Va. State Art., Col. Marshall's Regt. (No. 9,231.) Mentioned: Paymaster Laurence Smith, Col. E. Edmonds.

Marston, Mastin, John, Lieut. 1st Va. State Regt., Col. Geo. Gibson, Col. Brent, Col. Dabney's Legion (Item No. 11, No. 2,716.) Mentioned: Col. Thomas Tawler, "Col. John Davison (or Dawson?)," Lieut. Churchill Gibbs,

Wm. Harris, Capt. Angus Rucker, Thos. Meriwether, Benj. Harrison, Lt. Col. Chas. Dabney, R. Meriwether, Turner Christian, Capt. Hamilton, "William Peake, Officer Va. State Line," Samuel Jones, E. D. McCurdy, M. M. Foster, H. and C. Banks, "Thos. Tolan (or Falon)," Capt. Lewis.

Mazaret, Mazarett, John, Maj. Art., Va. State Troops; Col. Thos. Marshall, Lt. Col. Charles Edwards; Surgs. Matthew Pope and Wilson Cary Selden. (Nos. 839, 1,416 and 10,967, papers Alex. Dick.) Mentioned: Wm. Payne, John Pasteur, Joseph Speake, Jesse Cannon, Robert Coune, John Spenser, James and Thomas Marshall, Walter Graham, Yancey Lipscomb, Wm. Spiller, Wm. Thompson, Henry Vowles, John Turner, Gideon Johnson, Peter Thump.

Meriwether, James, of Ky., Lieut. Cav. Capt. John Rogers' Troop of Horse. (Va. Court Decision, Item 4.)

Meriwether, James, Lieut. Inf. (No. 8,706, papers of John Roberts.)

Montgomery, James, Lieut. Inf. Ill. Regt., Va. State Troops; Col. Geo. R. Clarke, Lt. Col. John Montgomery. (Nos. 3,985, 18,804.) Mentioned: Capt. John Williams, Anthony Crockett, Lieut. Ill. Regt.; Andrew Steele, Capt. Robert George, Capt. John Bailey, Abraham Chaplaine, Charles Firer.

Moore, Peter, Lieut. (or Capt.) Inf. Adj. Crockett's Regt. Va. State Troops, Western Batt.; Col. Joseph Crockett, 1,782. (No. 9,228, item No. 15; 17,198.) Mentioned: *Board of Officers:* Col. John Montgomery, Maj. Thos. Quick, Capt. Robert George, Capt. Brashears, Capt. J. Girault, (Lieut.) Capt. Kenny, (Ens.) Lieut. Hugh McGavock, Lieut. James Magill, (Lieut.) Capt. Bernard Glenn., Capt. Benjamin Kinley, (Ens.) Lieut. Geo. Walls, (Ens.) Lieut. Rice Bullock, Lieut. Daniel Anderson, (Lieut.) Capt. Isaac Browning, Capt. John Chapman, Capt. Abraham Tipton, (Ens.) Lieut. Henry Dearing, (Ens.) Lieut. Samuel B. Green, Brig. Gen. G. R. Clarke, Benjamin Harrison, Jr.

Colonel Read, Col. Lewis, Capt. Russell, Lieut. Wm. Cherry, Capt. John Millen, Capt. Thomas Young, Capt. John Kerney, Ens. Thos. Walls, Surg. Charles Greer, Armand's Regt.; Surg. Mate James Hamilton, ———— McClanahan.

Moore, Peter (Gen. Land Office, Nov., 1849, Pension Office, Feb., 1850). Mentioned: Benj. Kellogg, Jr.; James Kennedy.

Nicholson, Robert and *Pope, Matthew*, Surgs. Va. State Art. (Pension Office, May, 1852.)

Pay roll 2d. Va. Regt., Col. Gregory Smith, Lt. Col. Charles Dabney, Maj. John Lee, Capt. James Quarles, Capt. Philip Taliaferro, Capt. Thomas Bressie, Capt. Henry Garnet, Capt. Peter Bernard, Capt. Henry Dudley, Capt. Benjamin Spiller, Capt. John Lewis, 1st Lieut. John K. Davis, 1st Lieut. Thomas Minor, 1st Lieut. John Dudley, 1st Lieut. Augustine Tabb, 1st Lieut. Machen Boswell, 1st Lieut. John Hudson, 1st Lieut. Robert Lovell, 1st Lieut. William Long (Journal of Council, Mar. 19, 1778), 2d Lieut. James Moody, 2d Lieut. Richard Hogg, 2d Lieut. Wm. Lawson, 2d Lieut. Thomas Ransone, 2d Lieut. David Bellew, 2d Lieut. John McElhany, 2d Lieut. Nathaniel Welch, Ens. Thomas Boush, Ens. John Fleet, Ens. Gideon Flournoy, Ens. Isaac Hoomes; Ens. John Hardyman, Ens. John May, Ens. Benjamin Edmondson, Ens. Levin Walker.

Peyton, John (1776), Capt. 2d and 3d Va. State Regt., Continental Clothier,

Commissary Military Stores, Supt. Public Works. (Nos. 2,063, 787, papers Wm. Reynolds.) Mentioned: Col. White, ———— Tibbs, Gen. Greene, ———— Mayland, Cont. Cloth. Gen. at Philadelphia; Capt. Scott, Capt. Gamble, ———— Ross, Col. Armand, Maj. Forsythe, Rice's Artificers, Mr. Dickerson's Reserves; Wm. Reynolds and Samuel Dyer, Asst. Comms. Stores; ———— Hay, ———— Robertson, ———— Anderson, Maj. Dick, Capt. Morton and ———— Scott, Dist. Comms., Capt. Young, Lieut. Mann (No. 2,063, Pension Office, July, 1853), Col. Chas. Dabney, Comm. Legion at York; Col. Meriwether, Clerk of Council; Benj. Harrison, "County Lieut. of Henrico," Brent's 2d Va. Regt., Lieut. Mann's Legion; ———— Price, Capt. (or Col.) Davies, Richd. Cawthorne, Jesse Saunders, ———— Lilly, Col. Wm. Russell, Col. John Nevill, Col. Wm. Brent, Col. Christopher Febiger, Capt. John Peyton, Capt. Wm. Fowler, Cloth. Gen. Wm. Armstead, Col. Davis, George Stillman, Maj. Elias Langham, successor to Capt. Peyton, 1786; Wm. Reynolds, Capt. Wm. Peyton, Capt. Wm. Brent, "Jesse Wood, Mulatto Revolutionary soldier," Gen. Wayne, Col. White, Maj. Call, Wm. Davies, Capt. Fowler, Capt. Swann.

Quarles, Henry, "Officer Continental Army," later Capt. Va. State Art. State Garrison Regt.; Col. Geo. Muter, Laurence Smith, Pmr. (Nos. 9,712, 8,706, papers of John Roberts.)

Quarles, James, Maj. 2d Regt. Va. Troops; Col. Wm. Brent, (No. 19,146.) Mentioned: Maj. John Lee, Wm. Graves.

Quarles, Wharton, Lieut. and Qmr. 2d Regt. Va. State Troops. (Nos. 666, 8,777.) Mentioned: James Kennedy, Robert Coune, Wm. Graves.

Quirk, Thomas, Maj. Va. State Troops. (Nos. 8,706 and 17,739. See "Papers in Turnbull's Claim" and of J. Roberts.)

Ravenscroft, Thomas, Lieut. Cav., Capt. Benj. Field's Co. (Corps. Light Dragoons), "Troop of Horse," Ill. Regt., Va. State Line; Brig. Gen. Geo. R. Clarke. (Nos. 2,503, 4,648.) Mentioned: Maj. Thos. Quick; Capt. John Gerault, 1777, regular service in Burgess' (?) Regt. (later 8th Regt.); Col. John Gibson, Maj. Richard Taylor, Capt. Robert Bell, Comm.-in-Chief, Col. Henry Han (late Adj. Gen. of Regular Forces of U. S.), Col. John Hinkston, Col. Benjamin Whaley.

Rey, Andrea, Surg., Va. State Troops, Ill. Regt. (No. 5,708.) Mentioned: Edmund Randolph, Gov. of Va.; Gen. Clarke.

Rey, Andrea, Surg., Va. State Troops, Ill. Regt.; Col. Clark. (Nos. 5,708 and 6,044.) Mentioned: Lieut. Land (Sand) Williams, Commodore James Barron, Col. Clarke, Col. Crockett, Lieut. Bullock, Dr. A. T. Dixon.

Reynolds, William, Collector at York, 1789; Director State Laboratory, 1783; Officer of Line, Lieut. of Art., Dabney's Legion. (No. 787, Pension Office, July, 1853.) Mentioned: Capt. John Peyton, Old State Regt.; Col. Brent, also in 2d Regt.; Capt (or Maj.) John Prior, Commy., Gen.; Thomas Marshall, E. Edmonds, Lieut. Col. U. S. A.; Edm. Randolph, Col. Meriwether, Col. Thos. Bullett, Staff Officer; A. Bohannan, "Col. William Davis," Marshal's Regt.; Col. Corren, Col. Benj. Flowers, James, McClurg, Va. "Director of Hospitals," Justice Livingston, Surg. Va. State Navy; Capt. Crump, Comm. State Troops at York;

Gen. Weedon, Capt. Young, Capt. Barron, Wm. Frazer, "Conductor Military Stores"; Granville Smith, Frederick Woodson, Col. Porterfield, James Kemp, Col. Geo. Gibson, Col. Brent, Col. Dabney, Col. Clark, Col. Crockett, Col. Muter, Maj. Nelson's Corps; Andrew Snyder, trooper in Rev. Col. Rogers' Troop of Cavalry. List of names of Laboratory men, 1782.

Roberts, Benjamin, Capt. Va. State Regt.; Col. Joseph Crockett. (Va. Court Decisions, Item no. 1, A 4.) Mentioned: Robert Cowne.

Roberts, John, Lieut. Va. State Troops, Ill. Regt.; Capt. Robt. Todd's Co. of Foot. (No. 8,706, Pension Office, Apr. 1852.) Mentioned: Col. (later Gen.) Geo. R. Clarke, Pay roll Robt. Todd's Co.; Capt. Benj. Roberts, Capt. Abraham Chaplin, Lieut. Anthony Crockett, Lieut. John Roberts, Ens. Wm. Roberts, *et al.*, of Ill. Regt.; Gen. G. R. Clark. Entire pay roll of Capt. Robt. Todd's Co., Lt. Col. Montgomery; also Stephen Chilton, "soldier," Col. Joseph Crockett's Regt.; Bland W. Ballard, Wm. Fleming, John Edwards, Thos. Quick, Maj. Inf. James Meriwether, Light Inf.; Mark Thomas, Capt. of Inf.; Lieut. Joseph Slaughter, Lieut. James Slaughter, Lieut. Wm. Clarke, Lieut. James Whitecotton, Henry Foster, "soldier."

Roberts, William, Ens. (later Lieut.) Major Slaughter's Batt., Va. State Line, Col. Crockett; Capt. Benj. Robert's Co., part of Slaughter's Corps. (Nos. 14,098 and 1,836.) Mentioned: Lieut. James Slaughter, Maj. Walls, Lieut. Joseph Saunders, M. Thomas, Capt. Jas. Markham, Thos. Lilly, Va. State Navy; Ens. Wm. Asher.

Rogers, John, Capt. and Qmr. Ill. Light Dragoons, Va. State Line; Col. (Gen.) Geo. Rogers Clarke. (No. 256.) Mentioned: Maj. Croghum, Col. R. C. Anderson; ———— Gwathney, Gov. Hamilton, Rawley White, "soldier of cavalry"; Wm. Holt, Geo. Chapman, Maj. Williams, Lieut. James Meriwether, John Thurston, Cornet, Troop of Horse, Ill. Regt., Va. State Line; Peter Triplett, Capt. Leonard Helm, Wm. Foggett, James Spillman, Edmund and Thomas Rogers, Capt. J. Rogers, of Dragoons ("Gen. James Semple, U. S. Senator"); P. Will Shannon, Q. M. Gen., War Dept.

Rucker, Angus, Capt. (in Geo. Gibson's 1st Va. State Regt., later Continental from 1775 until close of Rev. in place of 9th Va.) (Nos. 18,125 and 19,186.)

Rucker, Elliott, Lieut. 1st State Regt. also John Russell, Lieut. same Regt. (No. 8,724, Chas. Russell's papers.)

Russell, Charles, Lieut., Pmr. and Cloth. 1st. Va. State Regt. of Continentals; Col. Geo. Gibson. (Nos. 8,724 and 17,941.) Mentioned: Windsor Brown, Thos. Marshall, Col. State Regt. Art.; Col. Geo. Gibson, Va. State Service; Dudley Digges, Lieut. Cav. Legion; Col. Dabney; Col. Thomas Hamilton; Anthony Dixon, Surg. Col. Porterfield's Regt.; Nathaniel Fox, Capt. 6th Va. Regt. Colonial Est.; Ens. Robert Boush, Chas. Magill, Maj. State Garrison Regt.; Jas. M. Marshall, Lieut. of Art.; Thos. Marshall, Jr., Capt. and Pmr. Art., State Regt.; Isaac Holmes, Lieut. and Pmr. 2d Va. Regt.; Humphrey Marshall, Capt. Lieut. State Regt. Arty.; James Kemp and Granville Smith, Ens. State Garrison Regt.

List of Officers of Regt. Va. Art.: Col. Thos. Marshall, Lieut. Col. Elias Edmonds, Maj. John Mazarett, Capt. Edward Moody, James Bradley, Thomas

Clay, Gideon Johnston, Qmr.; "Samuel Blackwell, prisoner"; Christopher Roan, Wm. Spiller, John Williams, Wm. Thompson, Peter Kemp, Thos. Marshall, Jr., Pmr.; John Allen, of Artificers; Capt. Lieuts. Humphrey Marshall, Capt. Lieut. Robert Owne [?], Capt. Lieut. John Quarles, Capt. Lieut. Yaney Lipscomb, Adj. Henry Vowles, Wm. Oliver, Sewell Edinburgh, John Wallington, Bernard Lipscomb, John Scott, James Cluverius, Walter Graham, 1st Lieut. Cary Wyatt, 1st Lieut. Nathaniel Rice, 1st Lieut. Walter Scott, Laboratory; Robert Brown, James M. Marshall, Augustine Cowne, John Turner, Saml. Butler, Wm. Ballard, John Spencer, John Yeats, Chas. Vowles, "2d Lieut. Josiah Valentine with Capt. Roan."

Saunders, Joseph, Lieut. Va. State Line. (Va. Court Decisions, Item no. 1, A 2.) Mentioned: Robert Cowne.

Selden, Wilson Cary, Surg. Va. State Art. (18,806, Pension Office, 1852).

Slaughter, James, Lieut. Ill. Regt. Va. State Troops, Col. Crockett; Capt. Benj. Roberts, Maj. and Col. Geo. Slaughter. (Nos. 2,333, 14,587, 17,341. 1836, papers of Wm. Roberts.) Mentioned: Capt. Richard Roberts; Capt. Lieut. Richard Harrison, Capt. Taylor, Capt. Geo. Bailey; 2d Lieut. Valentine Thomas Dalton, Lieut. Joseph Ramsay, Ill. Regt.; Maj. Dick, Capt. Mark Thomas, Ens. Wm. Roberts, Art.; John Allen, John F. Cook, Lieut. Joseph Saunders, Richard Crump, Lieut. James Saunders, Ens. William Asher, Gen. G. R. Clark, Col. Muter, Col. Dabney, Lieut. Col. Meriwether, Capt. Robert, George Sergeant's Art.; Buckner Pitman, John Moore, William Pritchard, Lieut. Field.

Slaughter, William, Lieut. Dabney's Legion, Va. State Troops; Col. Dabney. (No. 9,164.) Mentioned: Joseph Calvert, Lieut. Lawrence Slaughter, Va. State Line; Lieut. Joseph Slaughter, Ill. Regt.; Thomas Slaughter, Qmr. Va. State Line; Capt. George Slaughter, Continental Line; Ens. John and Wm. Slaughter, Continental Line; Churchill Gibbs.

Spencer, William, Lieut. Dragoons, Cavalry, Va. State Line; Col. Dabney. (3d Aud., 1853, No. 8,719.) Mentioned: Stephen Turnbull, Dr. Minson Galt, Surg. Cont. Hospt., Rev. War, under Dr. Wm. Richman; Gen. Nelson, Gov. Harrison, James James, Dr. John Tankard, Dr. Matthew Pope, Dir. Gen. Va. Hospitals in Surgical Operations; Samuel Tinsley, Cornet, Capt. Armand's Troop of Dragoons; Maj. John Nelson, Col. Wm. Heth, Thomas Meriwether, Col. John Newell.

State Regt. of Art : James Kemp, Ens. State Garrison Regt., Thos. Marshall, Col.; Granville Smith, Ens. State Garrison Regt.; Geo. Gibson, Col. Va. State Service; Charles Dabney, Lieut. Col. Comm.; Wyatt Coleman, Lieut. State Legion and Adj.; Windsor Brown; Lieut. and Qmr. James Harper; Capt. Thos. Hamilton, John Russell, Lieut. 1st Va. State Regt.; Wm. Roberts.

Stephens, Adams, General. (See No. 1,835, Thomas Minor.)

Tabb, Augustine, Capt. 2d Va. State Inf. Troops; Col. Brent. (No. 3,923.) Mentioned: Samuel Cary, John Tabb, Justice of the Peace, Gloucester Co., Va.

Thomas, Mark, Capt. Va. State Troops, Slaughter's Corps. Crockett's Regt. and Battn., Va. State Troops; Maj. Geo. Slaughter, Crockett's Regt. (Nos. 1,062, 1,064, 1,065, 2,095). Mentioned, of same Corps or Regt.: Ens. Wm. Roberts, Henry Dearing, Lieut. Hugh McGavock, Lieut. James Slaughter,

Lieut. James Montgomery, Richard Harrison, Wm. Drenon, Rev. War; Surg. John McNickol, Lieut. Saunders, Col. Joseph Crockett, Thomas Quirk, James Meriwether, Capt. John Bailey, Capt. Chas. Ferer, Maj. John Mazarett.

Tinsley, Samuel, Cornet, Va. State Troops. (No. 19,744.)

Triplett, George, 1st Lieut. Va. State Troops, Geo. Gibson's Regt. (No. 19,776.) Mentioned: Capt. Chas. Ewell, Capt. Jesse Evans.

Turnbull, Stephen, Capt. 2d Va. Regt. State Art. (No. 1,691, 8,987.) Mentioned: Dabney's Legion, Spottswood's Legion, The Look-out boat *Liberty*, Samuel Barron, Jeremiah Cane, Comm. Barron, Dr. Wm. "[Wilson]" C. Selden, John Clarke, Officer Va. State Line; Capt. James Harper, Capt. James Marshall, Dr. Robert Nicholson, Chief Justice Marshall, Dr. John M. Galt, James Innis, Dr. John Tankard, Cornet Henry Nicholson, Capt. John Cox, Dr. Bartlett, Capt. Edward Travis, Col. James Innis, "Wyatt Coleman, Lieut. and Adj."; "Isaac Holmes, Lieut. and Pmr."; "Robert Bush (or Buck)"; Dr. R. Nicholson, Smith's Pay roll.

Upshur (Upshaw?), Thomas, Capt. of Inf., Va. State Troops, Garrison Duty. (No. 6,188.) Mentioned: Capt. Thaddy Kelly, Capt. Henry Garnett, Maj. James Quarles, of State Troops, 1776; Pmr. Lawrence Smith, State Art., 1777–'79; Thos. Meriwether, Patrick Henry, Jr., Gov. of Va.; Adam Craig, "Muster Master to Troops raised for defense of this State" [Va.].

Valentine, Edward, Lieut. Va. State Line, Capt. State Art., Col. Thos. Marshall; Lawrence Smith, Pmr. (No. 10,282.) Mentioned: Capt. Wright, Col. Geo. Muter, David Mason.

Valentine, Josiah, 1779 Lieut., State Art., Col. Thos. Marshall; Lieut. Walter Scott. (No. 6,189.)

Vawter, William, 1st Lieut. Inf., Va. State Line; Col. Geo. Gibson. (No. 8,686.) Mentioned: Churchill Gibbs.

Vowles, Charles, 1st Lieut. Va. State Art.; Lieut. Col. E. P. Edmonds. (No. 5,873.) Mentioned; Capt. Gideon Johnston, Va. State Art.; Capt. Lieut. Walter Grahame, State Art.; Capt. Wm. Ballard, Gen. Moses Green, Revolutionary and Adj. Gen., 1812; Peter H. Triplett.

Vowles, Henry, Adj. Va. State Art., Capt. Lieut. Col. Thos. Marshall, 7th Va. Regt., Gen. Mercer, 3d Va. 1776. (No. 9,461.) Mentioned: Capt. Lieut. Walter Graham, Va. State Art.; Lieut. Wm. Ballard, Lieut. Chas. Vowles, Capt. Lieut. Cary Wyatt, Lieut. Col. E. Edmonds, State Art.; Gustavus H. Wallace, Lieut. Col., 2d Va. Regt.

Walls, George, Major Crockett's Ill. Regt., Va. State Troops; Col. Jos. Crockett. (Nos. 8,264 and 8,592, Item no. 2.) Mentioned: Mima Watts, ———— Galt, ———— Markham, James Barron, Chas. Grier.

Walls, Thomas, Lieut. Major Crockett's Ill. Regt., Va. State Troops; Col. Jos. Crockett. (Item no. 12, Va. Court Decisions.)

White, Thomas, Lieut. 1st Va. State Regt. of Inf. (No. 3,514.) Mentioned: "Alva Oliver, soldier of the Revolution"; Col. Thos. Marshall, Capt. Chas. Ewell, 1st Va. Regt.; John Sullivan, soldier; Ens. Wm. Brendeless, "John Gill, soldier in Rev."; "James White, soldier or Sergeant, Rev, War."

Whitecotton, James (U. S. Pensioner). Ill. Regt.; Col. Geo. Rogers Clarke. (No. 8,706 C. Papers of John Roberts.)

Wilson, Thomas, Lieut., Capt. Thos. Quirk's Co., 3d Regt. Ill. Regt. Gen. Geo. R. Clark, Lt. Col. John Montgomery, Capt. John Watlington Va. State Line. (Nos. 2,195 and 3,104.) Mentioned: Martin Camey, Qmr., Ill. Regt. Ft. Jefferson; Col. Anthony Crockett, Rev. John Rice, "soldier in Capt. Quirk's Co."; Capt. James Shelly, names of men serving on "Expedition to Ill. Dec. 29, 1779"; "No. 3, No. 4, Pay account at Ft. Patrick Henry from Feb. 1780."

Williams, "Gerard, Jarrett," Lieut., Ill. Regt.; Col. Geo. R. Clark. (See No. 8,264, papers Geo. Walls, Item 5.)

Williams, John, Capt. Va. State Art., Ill. Regt. Troops; Col. Geo. Rogers Clark. (No. 166.) Mentioned: Capt. Thos. Mark, Maj. Thos Quirk, Col. Thos. Marshall.

Woodson, Charles Joh. (Pension Office, May, 1831).

Woodson, Frederick, Lieut. and Adj. 1st State Regt.; Col. G. Gibson, Capt. State Legion, Col. Dabney, 1783. (No. 1,429.)

Yeates, John, 1st Lieut. Va. State Art.; Col. Thos. Marshall's Regt. (Nos. 1,372, 2,996, 3,258, 6,256, 18,851, 19,788.) Mentioned: Lieut. Elliott Rucker.

Young, Thomas, Capt. Va. State Regt.; Col. Joseph Crockett. (Va. Court Decisions, Item no. 1, A 5.) Mentioned: Robert Corone.

(23) ABSTRACTS FROM PENSION APPLICATIONS AND HALF PAY CLAIMS, VIRGINIA AND OTHER STATES. (ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, U. S. WAR DEPARTMENT).*

HALF PAY PAYMENTS BEGAN APRIL 22, 1783†

The time at which half pay commences, according to the Act of Congress passed July 5, 1832 is April 22, 1783:

	Artillery	*Infantry*	*Cavalry*
Col.	$100.00	$75.00	$93.¾
Lieut. Col.	75.00	60.00	75.00
Major	62.½	50.00	60.00

Adams, John (A.G. No. 50,000), Private Mass. Line, d Sept. 30, 1830, leaving widow, Hannah Adams. She resided in Genessee Co., N. Y.; drew pension $51.44 per an.; d Aug. 22, 1851, at Stafford. They had two children: John Adams and Horace Adams.

Allen, John (A.G. 50,001), Capt. Va. State Art. Comm. Apr. 16, 1780, served to Feb., 1782. Resided in Henrico Co., Va.; but soon after war removed to Gloucester, now Camden Co., N. J.; d 1803, unm. Had a bro., William Allen, whose son Barzillai d leaving two sons: Joseph B. Allen and Asa Allen. Joseph B. Allen adm. his granduncle's estate, and $300.00 per an. from 1782 to 1803 was paid to him. John Allen, the soldier, given two warrants for land by State of Va. one for 1,500 acres, the other for 2,500 acres. Paper dated Feb. 7, 1782,

* Additional to those applications found in the United States Pension Bureau. Abstracted by Mr. Frank Johnson Metcalf and published by Official authority.

† (Memorandum in Va. Archives, State Library, Richmond, Va.)

certifies "that Capt. John Allen was ordered to Hood's in May, 1780, with a detachment of the Artificers * * * to carry on the building barracks, magazines, etc. at that Post."

Allerton, John (A.G. 50,002), Private. Received pension of $43.00 per an. payable at Pittsburgh Agency, *Ohio*. D Apr. 8, 1851 (?), leaving a widow, Mary Allerton.

Andrason, Ezekiel (A.G. 50,003), Private, organization not shown. His widow, Hannah, received pension of $80.00 per an. She resided in Sullivan Co., N. Y.; d Dec. 24, 1849. Children were: Isaac, John, Ann, wife of John Drake; Elizabeth, wife of William Mackey; Joseph and Margaret. Were all of legal age in 1853.

Andrews, Robert (A.G. 50,004), Chaplain in Col. Thomas Marshall's Va. Light Art. Left service Jan. 19, 1780; d Jan. 1, 1804.

Armistead, Thomas (A.G. 50,005), Capt., 1st Va. State Troops, Col. George Gibson. Left service May 21, 1782; d Sept. 1, 1809. To his widow, Jane, he left only what law required. At death he was a grocer at Brandywine, King William Co., Va. and was formerly of Richmond. Had five daughters as follows: Abiah Albert, Ann Mitchell, Catherine F. Hall, widow of William Pearce, and later the wife of Everard Hall. To her he gave all claims to lands in "Catucky" and Tenn. Another daughter was Martha B. Towles, and the fifth was called Jane by her father, but Julia Ann by her mother. Thomas Armistead also had a brother Robert.

Armistead, William (A.G. 50,006), Paymaster in Major John Nelson's Corps of Va. State Cavalry. Discharged Feb. 8, 1783; d Nov. 23, 1822, in Elizabeth City Co., Va. Date of d is also shown as 1832.

Asher, William, Ens., Va. State Line. (See Roberts, William, A.G. 50,145.)

Atkins, Edward. (See Piper, John, A.G. 50,132.)

Bailey, John (A.G. 50,007), Capt., Ill. Regt. Va. Born probably in Ireland; d Oct. 22, 1822, in Nelson Co., Ky., leaving no children, having no known relatives in this country. His widow was Nancy Johnson, formerly Nancy Rogers. The heirs to Capt. John Bailey's estate were the three brothers of his widow after her death:

William Rogers, who had children as follows: (1) John Rogers, formerly of Hampshire Co., deceased; his widow Susan later m James Real; (2) Sally, widow of Aaron Jones, she m second Ebenezer Fenley; (3) William of Bath Co., Ky. who had a son James C. Rogers; (4) Nancy, wife of Richard Parker, Sumner Co., Tenn.; (5) Susan, wife of Thomas Parker, Sumner Co., Tenn.; (6) Mary, wife of Thomas Parker of Ky.; (7) James, formerly of Hampshire Co., Va. now near Chilicothe, Ohio; (8) Eliza, wife of Nat Davis, Ill.; (9) Margaret, wife of Samuel Higgerson, Wilson Co., Tenn.

James Rogers, another brother of Nancy. A copy of his will is on file. His children were: (1) Matthew of Davis Co., Ky. later moved to Ohio. He m Jenny ———— who d about 1825 in Nelson Co., Ky.; (2) William, deceased. See list of his children below; (3) Polly, wife of C. Dunn, Grayson Co., Ky.; (4) Nancy White, Grayson Co., Ky.; (5) John Grayson Co., Ky.; (6) Jonathan, Ohio Co., Ky.; (7) Evan, Mercer Co., Ky.; (8) James, Nelson Co., Ky.

Children of William Rogers (2) and grandchildren of James Rogers: (a) James C. Ohio Co., Ky.; (b) Margaret, now called Peggy Henderson, wife of Charles Henderson; (c) Betsey, wife of Mosby James; (d) Nancy, wife of James Hobby; (e) Lewis of Mo.; (f) Jonathan of Ky.; (g) William Casey Rogers, Ohio Co., Ky.; (h) Milton, Ohio Co., Ky.; (i) Thornton, Ohio Co., Ky.; (j) Evan, deceased, left a widow Kitty, who m Joseph Heck, and also one child, Leuri Rogers; (k) John, deceased, who left one child, Margaret, Ohio Co., Ky.

Mathew Rogers, brother of Nancy Rogers had the following children: (1) Nancy, wife of Noah Drury; (2) Asa of Indiana; (3) Joseph, Nelson Co., Ky.; (4) Jane, wife of Elias Rice, Ill.; (5) William, Ill.; (6) Mathew, Ill.; (7) John, Ind.; (8) Jacob, Harden Co., Ky.

Ballard, Bland W., Private Capt. Benjamin Roberts' Co., Col. Slaughter's Corps. (See Worthington, Edward, A.G. 50,197.)

Barber, M., Va. service. (See Welch, Nathaniel, A.G. 50,187.)

Barnes, James (A.G. 50,008), Capt. Tanneyhill's Co., Md.; lived in Fayette Co., Pa., for at least five years before d in 1827. M Sarah ————, in Anne Arundel Co., Md., in 1780; after his death she remained a widow until her death at Wellsburg, Brooke Co., Va., in 1833, at age 76. The surviving children were Ephraim Barnes and Daniel Barnes.

Baytop, John (A.G. 50,009), 1st Lieut, 2d Va. State Regt. Native and resident of Gloucester Co., Va. Comm. May 1, 1779; d Jan., 1799, in King and Queen Co., Va. Left as his residuary devisee Philip Taliaferro, who d in 1800, leaving the following children as his heirs: (1) William; (2) James; (3) Mrs. Sarah S. Shackelford; (4) Philip of Gloucester Co., Va.; (5) Richard, who was dead in 1836; (6) Polly, wife of Mathew Kent; (7) Thomas, who resided in 1836 in Caroline Co., Va.; (8) John, who was dead in 1836, and (9) George.

Becker, Barent (A.G. 50,010), organization not shown. Resided in Middleburg previous to 1802; in Cherry Valley, Otsego, N. Y., from 1802 to 1820, then in Middleburg, Schoharie Co., until his death, Sept. 30, 1840.

Beckwith, William (A.G. 50,011), organization not shown. Enlisted in 1777 for one year, also served later, about two years in all. M Martha Elder at St. Mary's College, Emmettsburg, Md. His wife d at Emmettsburg, Md., with his son moved to Ohio, where the father d Sept. 15, 1839. There were four children; —Tobias, who d prior to 1850; Ellen who also d prior to 1850; Richard, who was not heard from after 1819, when it was thought he went to sea; and Rebecca, who claimed to be the only heir.

Bennett, Thomas (A.G. 50,012), Matross, organization not shown. Resided in Hector, N. Y., then in Newfield, N. Y., for one year; d there, leaving no widow. Mary West was the only child living in 1854.

Berry, William (A.G. 50,013), rank and organization not shown. Resident of Mercer Co., Ohio, later of Allen Co., Ind.; d Jan. 17, 1842. Widow not living in 1856, but there were then surviving children as follows: William, George and Jane Manning.

Bishop, Benjamin (A.G. 50,014), rank and organization not shown. D in Wayne Co., Ind., Jan. 2, 1848. Left children: Mary Jester and John Bishop.

Blair, John (A.G. 50,015), rank and organization not shown. D Apr. 3,

1843. Children were Elenor, Joseph, Elizabette, James, Mary, Nancy and Martha. Only surviving child in 1856 was Elizabette Markin, of Adams Co., Ohio.

Blakeley, Obed (A.G. 50,016), rank and organization not shown. Resident for two years before his death in Union, Brown Co., N. Y. Previously resided in Cayuga Co., N. Y.; d Feb. 4, 1825, and John C. Blakeley was the admr. of his est.

Boas, Henry (A.G. 50,017), Private, but name of organization is not shown. M 1788, in Baltimore Co., Md., to Dorothy ————. She d Mar. 12, 1839, he d Mar. 4, 1838, in Jackson Co., Ind. Following children were surviving in 1857: Henry, Peter, Jacob, Elizabeth, wife of James Mitchell, George and Polly, widow of Thomas Carr. Thomas Carr d Mar. 10, 1847. In his will Henry Boas left to each of his children 37½ cents, except to Polly, who had the residue of his property, and she was to care for her mother.

Boush, Robert (A.G. 50,018), Ensign and Paymaster in Col. Dabney's Va. State Garrison Regt. D Oct. 15, 1809, at Norfolk, Va.

Boyd, James (A.G. 50,019), rank and organization not shown. D Jan. 14, 1853, in Newton Co., Miss. where resided from 1836. From 1833 to 1836 resided in Kemper Co., that state, and previous to 1833 in Jefferson Co., Ala. His son, George W. Boyd, was his admr.

Brashears, Richard (A.G. 50,020), Capt. in Clarke's Ill. Regt., Va. State Troops. Stationed at Fort Kaskaskia. Left the service Dec. 31, 1781; d May 27, 1822. M at Fort Kaskaskia to Ann Brocus, daughter of William Brocus, divorced Dec. 28, 1805. In 1830 she, as Nancy Tabor, was living at Fort Gibson, Miss. Richard Brashears and Ann had a daughter, Celest, who m Arthur Caney (or Carney) and had a daughter, Elizabeth Louise Caney, who m Joseph Nicolls. At the death of the soldier, Joseph Nicolls and his wife, then living in La., were his only heirs.

Bray, Elisha C. (A.G. 50,021), rank and organization not shown. Removed in 1855 to Roseville, Douglas Co., Ore.

Brenton, John (A.G. 50,022), Private, organization not stated. D Mar. 21, 1847, in Clark Co., Ind., where resided for the previous 29 years. Before that lived in Ky. Left no widow, but there were two daughters: Polly, wife of James McClaray, and Ursula West.

Bressie, Thomas (A.G. 50,023), Capt. 2d Va. State Troops; comm. May 13, 1776; was Major at close of war. Ordered to Yorktown but proceeded only to Mackie's, now Chuchacutt's Mills in Isle of Wight Co., when ordered home to Portsmouth, on account of the surrender of Cornwallis. Date of death is not shown. Left one child only, Thomas M. Bressie, who m Elizabeth ————. Thomas M. Bressie d leaving no child, but his widow, Elizabeth, m James Fisher between the years 1830 and 1835.

Brophy, Michael (A.G. 50,024), was paid his pension to Mar. 4, 1857, at San Francisco Agency.

Brown, John (A.G. 50,025), rank and organization not shown. Resident of Pickaway Co., Ohio; d Feb. 10, 1844, leaving a widow, Ann B., who d prior to 1854, and a son, Richard, who m Sarah A. and d March 1, 1850, leaving several children. J. G. Turner was the admr. of the est. of John Brown.

Brown, Robert (A.G. 50,026), Lieut., Va. State Art., comm. Apr. 12, 1780;

supernumerary Feb. 7, 1781. D 1814. Had two children: Moses, and William, the latter of whom d without issue. Moses d leaving a widow, Keziah, who later m Simeon Smith. The children of Moses and Keziah were: Elizabeth, who m Charles M. Carter; Mary, who m Herling Whitehurst; John, Moses, Keader and James. An affidavit with these papers shows that William Corbel was b near Great Bridge in St. Brides' Parish, where Fordyer fought a battle.

Browning, Isaac (A.G. 50,027), Lieut. Crockett's Va. Regt. Comm. Nov. 8, 1779. Promoted Capt. of Inf. in place of *John Chapman* who was killed in service. M Henrietta ———— who later m ———— Jameson, and d in Hopkins Co., Ky. about 1836. The children of Isaac Browning were: Joel D., Joshua R., and Elizabeth, wife of John Hardeson.

Burk, James, Va. service. (See Turnbull, Stephen, A.G. 50,177.)

Calvitt, Joseph (A.G. 50,028), Lieut. Clarke's Ill. Regt., Va. State Troops. M at Iron Banks to Sidney ————, settled near Natchez, Miss., about 1785; d Aug., 1819. His widow, Sidney, m ———— Rundell. His children were: John, Thomas, James and Martha, or Patsey, who m Jushua G. Clarke, afterward Chancellor of the State of Miss. In 1830, she was a widow.

Cary, Samuel (A.G. 50,029), Lieut. and Adj. in the Regt. of Va. State Troops, commanded by Col. William Brent. Became supernumerary Feb. 6, 1781.

Chapline, Abraham (A.G. 50,030), Capt. Ill. Regt. Va. State Troops. D Jan. 19, 1824, in Hart Co., Ky., leaving a son, Isaac.

Chapman, George, soldier, Va. service. (See Rogers, John, A.G. 50,149.)

Chapman, John. See Army, etc.

Chelton, Stephen. (See Roberts, John, A.G. 50,144.)

Cherry, William (A.G. 50,031), Capt. Col. Crockett's Regt. Va. State Troops. D Feb., 1805. Children: William, m Mary G., who in 1844 was a widow and had a daughter and only child Mary E. Cherry, then living in Winchester, Va. In 1834 there were: two daughters, Sarah Ellen and Mary, both under age; (2) John, who d leaving a son Isaac B. and a daughter Emily, who m ———— Bunce, and left two minor daughters, Adelaide Bunce and Lydia Emily Bunce; (3) Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Wysong; (4) Mary, wife of James Harris; (5) Eleanor, who d without issue and (6) Mathias, who also d without issue.

Clower, Daniel (A.G. 50,032), d Sept. 30, 1847, leaving four children: Nancy Still, Jane Witherspoon, Mary Brown and John.

Cole, Huldah (A.G. 50,033), name of soldier not shown. D May 10, 1848, and resident of New Ashford, Berkshire Co., Mass.; left four children: Lemuel, Otis, Huldah Weed and Hannah White.

Cordill, James (A.G. 50,034), rank and organization not shown. D May 30, 1840, in Perry Co., Ky. His heirs were: William, Isham, Thomas, Sarah, Henry, Sampson and James.

Cordill, Stephen (A.G. 50,035), rank and organization not shown. D July 25, 1839, in Perry Co., Ky. His widow, Sarah, was living in Letcher Co., Ky. in 1843.

Cornett, William (A.G. 50,036), Private, organization not shown, Ky. D Nov. 26, 1839, in Perry Co., Ky. Widow was Mary Ann Cornett, and in 1843 she removed to Letcher Co., Ky.

Courtney, James (A.G. 50,037), rank and organization not shown. D July 10, 1846, in Simpson Co., Miss. Wife d before him. He had a son named Isaac.

Cowen, William (A.G. 50,038), rank and organization not shown. D Oct. 18, 1842, in Clermont Co., Ohio. Left a son, Elijah, who adm. the est. His wife, Margaret, d prior to 1855.

Crawley, Samuel (A.G. 50,039), Capt. in Va. State Art. commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall. D at Williamsburg, Va., date not shown, leaving several children. He was at Little York just before the surrender, but was not present at the surrender. The will of his widow, Ann E. Lake, is on file, by which she gives money and furniture to her grand-daughter, Betsey C. Ware.

Creed, Colby (A.G. 50,040), rank and organization not shown. Had a son John A. Creed.

Crockett, Anthony (A.G. 50,041), Lieut. Va. State Line. D Dec. 6, 1838. His son was Dandridge S. Crockett. (See Wilson, Thomas, A.G. 50,195.)

Crockett, Joseph (A.G. 50,042), Lieut.-Col., Va. State Line. D Nov. 7, 1829. G. M. Bower and Daniel B. Price were sons-in law.

Crump, Abnerr (A.G. 50,043), Capt. in Gibson's Va. State Regt. D Jan. 20, 1802. Had a bro., Goodrich Crump, to whose son he bequeathed some property. A copy of his will is on file.

Dabney, Charles (A.G. 50,044), Lieut.-Col., 2d Va. State Regt. D Dec. 15, 1829. A copy of the *Richmond Inquirer* with notice of his death and sketch is on file with his papers. His will shows that property was given to Charles Dabney, a nephew residing in Louise, Va.; to George, a bro., who had several daughters; and to Robert and Samuel, bros. Louise Fontaine is mentioned as a daughter of Elizabeth Pollard. Shares of stock in the Va. and Farmer's Bank in Richmond were given to William Dabney, Catharine Morris, Ann McDowell, daughter of Alexander Stuart, Cheswell Dabney and John D. Andrews.

Dalton, Valentine Thomas (A.G. 50,045), Lieut. in Capt. Robert George's Co., Va. Art. Comm. June 4, 1779. In August, 1782, was captured by Indians and carried down Mississippi River. D Feb. 6, 1807, in Baton Rouge, La. In his will, executed in 1805, he refers to his wife and three children: Margaret, Valentine and Julia Ann. In a paper dated in 1807 only two children were living, Margaret probably having d prior to that year. Julia Ann, who went into a convent d prior to 1835, and in that year Valentine was the only heir. (See "George, Robert," this chapter.)

Daring, Henry (A.G. 50,046), Lieut., Capt. Abraham Tipton's Co., Col. Joseph Crockett's Regt., Va. State Troops. Saddler by trade, lived at Woodstock, Va., then moved to Rockingham Co. where he d in the fall of 1805. He m Barbara Hackman, who after the death of her husband, m John Boyer, and in 1833 both of them were still living. Three children of the soldier are mentioned: John, who d in the latter part of the war leaving a daughter Eliza, who was m; Mary and Margaret.

Day, James, soldier. (See Reynolds, William, A.G. 50,141.)

Deaver, William (A.G. 50,047), rank and organization not shown. D Feb. 9, 1832. His son, William, was then his only heir, the widow and the other children having d before him.

Diall, Daniel (A.G. 50,048), private, organization not shown. Paid on the North Carolina pension roll to Sept. 4, 1834. Date of death is not shown.

Dickason, Samuel (A.G. 50,049), rank and organization not shown. Resided in Armstrong Co., Pa., and d Apr. 16, 1846, leaving a widow, Elizabeth.

Dick, Alexander (A.G. 50,050), Major, Dabney's Legion, Va. State Line. Was of Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Co., Va. Served to Jan. 1, 1783, and d in 1786. His will was dated in 1785 and mentions his father, Charles Dick. His entire est. was left in trust to his friend, James Mercer. In his will he mentions also a sister, Mary Taliaferro, who afterwards married John Peyton, at whose death she was left a widow; they had a son, but he d while an infant. Charles Champ Taliaferro was the son of Mary Taliaferro, and d Feb., 1832, at the age of about 59 years, leaving his est. to Benjamin F. Taliaferro and Theodore S. Garnett. John Fencer Mercer is named as a nephew of the soldier. The will is witnessed by Mary Wormley, John Wormley and George Lewis. The heirs of the soldier at his death were Theodore S. Garnett, Charles F. Mercer and Benjamin F. Taliaferro.

Diggs, Dudley (A.G. 50,051), Lieut. in Major John Nelson's Va. State Cavalry, d July 16, 1842.

Diggs, Edward (A.G. 50,052), Capt., Va. State Garrison Regiment. D about 1816 in the lunatic asylum in Williamsburg, Va.

At a Court held for the County of Louisa, Va., Aug. 10, 1835, it was proven to the satisfaction of the Court that the following were the only heirs and legal representatives of Captain Edward (Digges) deceased, who was an officer in the War of the Revolution, and that he died after the year 1810.

William Digges, deceased, of Newport Noose.
Edward Digges, deceased, of Fauquier.
Mamy Digges, deceased, who m George Fitzhugh, deceased, of Fauquier.
Thomas Digges, deceased, of Fauquier.
Elizabeth Digges, deceased, who m Dr. Thomas Powell, deceased of Spotsylvania.
Sarah Digges, deceased, who m William Fitzhugh of Fauquier.
Dudley Digges, deceased, Senr of Louisa.
Elizabeth Digges, deceased, who m William Digges, deceased of Newport Noose.
Mary Digges, deceased, who m William Hill, deceased of Newport Noose.
Cole Digges, deceased, of Hanover.
Patsey Digges, who m Nathaniel Benach, deceased of Botetourt.
Elizabeth Digges, who m Dr. Robert Nicholson, deceased, of York.
Lucy Digges, who m John Walton, deceased, of Northampton.
Dudley Digges, Senr of Louisa.
Judy Digges, who m Andrew Nicholson, deceased, of Richmond.
Dudley Digges, Junr of Louisa.

In 1851 at a County Court of Fauquier Co., it was proven that Capt. Edward Digges, whose death had been recorded in court as having occurred in 1800, did not take place prior to the year 1810.

Ditto, Francis (A.G. 50,053), rank and organization not shown. Drew a pension of $80.00 per an., payable at the Ohio Agency. D June 16, 1841, leaving a widow who was still living in 1850. He had resided in Northumberland Co.,

Pa., the place of his nativity, and for thirteen years previous to his death he lived in Seneca Co., O.

Doty, Nathaniel (A.G. 50,054), rank and organization not shown. D Mar. 24, 1848, in Derry township, Westmoreland Co., Pa. His widow died between that date and May 27, 1853. Joseph Pound administered his est.

Drenon, William, Va. service. (See Thomas, Mark, A.G. 50,172.)

Edinburg, Sewell (A.G. 50,055), Capt., Va. State Art. served till Feb. 6, 1782. Visited England after the war, and after his return d near the close of 1801, in Henrico Co., Va. Miss Elizabeth Donaldson was his only heir in this country. Richard A. Barron, of Henrico Co., Va., was his admr.

Edmondson, Benjamin (A.G. 50,056), Lieut., 2d Va. State Regt. Served three years and his service terminated Feb. 6, 1782. Fought a duel and killed an officer named Holmes. Granted 2,666 acres of land. M Margaret Harwood, widow of Samuel Harwood, of Weyancah, Charles City Co., Va., whose daughter, Margaret W. m Robert Munford. The latter d prior to 1838. The will of Margaret Edmondson, the soldier's widow, names two daughters: Ann and Margaret Woddrop Harwood. The soldier left a sister, Elizabeth Edmondson, who m Henry Edloe, and had a son William Edloe, who was her only heir.

Elder, Ephraim (A.G. 50,057), rank and organization are not shown, nor is the date of his death given. His widow, Martha Moore, d Jan. 5, 1846, in Campbell Co., Va., leaving the following children: Alfred Elder, Lucy Ann Foster, Oliver Elder and Nancy Dowdy.

Ellis, Abner S. (A.G. 50,058), private, Co. B, Ga. Volunteers. D Jan. 4, 1848. His widow resided in and d in Stewart Co., Ga., July 8, 1855. She left five children whose ages are shown as follows in an affidavit dated May 5, 1858: Richard, 15; Francis, 13; Mary, 10; Louise, 8 and James, 1½. (This last age is apparently incorrect, but it is so shown on the affidavit.)

Elliott, Bradford W. (A.G. 50,059), organization not shown. D Apr. 15, 1852, in Great Salt Lake Co., Utah, leaving a widow, Ann Elliott.

Evans, Andrew (A.G. 50,060), private in the Army of the Rev. Drew pension at Knoxville, Tenn. and d prior to April 1, 1842.

Evans, Jesse (A.G. 50,061), Capt. in the Ill. Regt., Va. State Troops. At the time of his enlistment he lived in Montgomery Co., since called Wythe Co. He was comm. Capt. Dec. 29, 1778, and served to the end of the war. He left Va. in 1815, and on Oct. 19, 1833, was living in Calloway Co., Mo., being then about 76 years of age. He d July 29, 1843.

Evans, Jesse (A.G. 50,062), organization not stated. Pensioner of the Rev. War and had a son Joseph.

Ewell, Charles (A.G. 50,063), Capt. in Col. George Gibson's Regt. Va. State Troops. Formerly lived in Milford, Prince William Co., Va., but d in McCracken Co., Ky., Apr. 1, 1830. Maria Dorcas Ewell was his executrix.

Ewell, Thomas (A.G. 50,064), Capt., also called Major, Col. George Gibson's Regt., Va. State Inf. Joined May —, 1777, marched to the northward and returned to Va. in Jan. 1780, and d about Jan. 1, 1796. In his will dated Jan. 19, 1789, he mentions his wife Frances, his son James, his son Thomas and his son-in-law William Nimmo Dyson; also slaves Africa, Sabina, Kate, Sam, Bridget,

Phillis and Cuffy. In 1796 the widow was dead, James refused to qualify as admr., and John became the admr. In 1834 the three sons: James, Thomas and John, were dead and the heirs were Mary Mills, Thomas Mills, Susan Mills, Hilary Ewell and Sarah Greenwood.

There are also with these papers the records of *Thomas Winder Ewell*, a Capt. in the 1st Va. State Regt. commanded by Col. George Gibson. He was a son of Bertrand Ewell, and d in 1784 at Dumfries, Prince William Co., Va. His est. was transferred to Sarah Ewell and later to her niece, Sarah E. Hayes, who resided in Bototourt Co., Va. Charles Ewell was the admr. of the est. of Sarah Ewell. This Thomas W. Ewell is doubtless a different person from the Thomas Ewell whose papers are also filed under this number.

Fierson, Charles (A.G. 50,065), Capt., organization not shown; was allowed half pay in 1836.

Fleet, John (A.G. 50,066), Lieut., 2d Va. State Troops, commanded by Col. William Brent. He left the service Feb. 8, 1783.

Field, Benjamin (A.G. 50,067), Ensign in Slaughter's Corps, Gen. Clark's Regt. He commanded his company at the Falls of the Ohio. Part of the company under Lieut. Thomas Ravenscroft started for Boone's Station on the Kentucky River, but they were attacked twice by the Indians, and the whole command slain when Field retired. He was commissioned by Thomas Jefferson as Capt. Light Dragoons, Ill. Regt. Va. State Troops, May 28, 1781, in the Western Army. He d Jan. 2, 1842, in Daviess Co., Ky., leaving a widow Mildred Field, and a son William Field.

Foster, Henry. (See Roberts, John, A.G. 50,144).

Foushee, William (A.G. 50,068), Surgeon, Va. State Troops. His service terminated Sept. 3, 1783. He is referred to as "late of Richmond, Va. and d Aug. 21, 1824. William F. Ritchie was the admr. of his est."

Fox, Joseph (A.G. 50,069), private in the Pa. Line, who drew a pension.

Frogget, William, private, Va. service. (See Rogers, John, A.G. 50,149.)

Galt, John Minson (A.G. 50,070), of Williamsburg, Va., was Brigade Surgeon, Va. State Troops. He entered service July 1, 1776, and was Senior Surgeon in the hospital at Williamsburg from Dec. 1777, until its discontinuance Jan. 19, 1780. His son, Alexander D. Galt was admr. of his est. in 1833.

Garberich, John (A.G. 50,071), was b Feb. 7, 1759, and d Sept. 18, 1843, age 84 yrs., 7 mos., 11 ds., and was buried in Walmer's Church cemetery, Lebanon Co., Pa. For fifty years previous to his death he lived in Dauphin Co., and previous to that time in Cumberland Co., Pa. George Bomgardner was his admr. He left no widow but the following twelve children: John, Jacob, Barbara, who m Abraham Stine, George, Henry, Elizabeth, who m George Bomgartner, Rebecca, who m Joseph Bourgner (since deceased), David, Mary, who m Michael Garberich, and now a widow, Sarah, who m John Shardel, Thomas, Lydia, who m David Smith. (This list was made in 1856.)

George, Robert (A.G. 50,072), Capt. Ill. Regt. Va. State Troops. His will, dated in Clark Co., Apr., 1803, is witnessed by Ezl Jenkins, John Ape and Francis McGuire. It gives land &c. to James Noble Wood, Moses G. Wood (if he does ever return to this country), Nancy Smith during her widowhood, Samuel Hay,

John Douthitt, John Ferguson, James Ferguson, Thomas Ferguson, William Ferguson, Francis McGuire, Jr., James Sweeny, Benoni Wood, son of George Wood, Robert G. Ferguson, Nancy Wood, James N. Wood, and Margaret Ferguson, daughter of John Ferguson. The exrs. of the will were James N. Wood, Samuel Hay and James Ferguson. Margaret Wood was admx. for James Noble Wood May 30, 1835.

July 8, 1834, the following, claiming to be the heirs of Robert George, appointed an attorney: James Ferguson, James S. Kelley, Mordecai Sweeney, Thomas Dorsey and Margaret his wife, Nathan Haws and Nancy his wife, William Patrick and Martha his wife, James Sweeney, William Sweeney, Mary Sweeney, William Bundell and Nancy his wife, Joseph Perry and Jane his wife, Jane Haynes, George Ross and Margaret his wife and Thomas Ferguson.

John Donne made affidavit that he "was in Fort Jefferson in Ky. at the time Capt. George commanded there when the fort was attacked by Colbert with the Chickasaw and Choctaw nations . . . . Capt. George d in Utica, Ind. about eight miles above Louisville, Ky."

George, Robert (A.G. 50,072), Capt. Ill. Regt. Va. State Regiment, commanded by Col. George Rogers Clark, served to the end of the war; d unm Mar. 31, 1804, at Woods Ferry, now in the town of Utica, Clark County, Ind., 8 miles above Louisville. In 1834 the following persons claimed to be his heirs: (1) James Ferguson; (2) James S. Kelley; (3) Mordecai Sweeney; (4) Thomas Dorsey and his wife Margaret; (5) Nathan Haws and Nancy his wife; (6) William Patrick and Martha his wife; (7) James Sweeney; (8) William Sweeney; (9) Mary Sweeney; (10) William Bundell and Nancy his wife; (1) Joseph Perry and Jane his wife; (12) Jane Haynes; (13) George Ross and Margaret his wife; and (14) Thomas Ferguson. Elizabeth Ferguson, wife of Thomas Ferguson, was a sister of Robert George. (See correspondingly numbered names below.)

Jane George, sister of Robert George m Thomas Ferguson and had seven children. John Ferguson, d at Charlestown leaving two children **

William Ferguson, who left two children ***

(1) James Ferguson
Isabella, who m James Sweeney, and had four children ****
Margaret Ferguson, who m Hugh Kelley, had children and was living on Oct. 6, 1833.

(7) Jane Ferguson, who m James Sweeney as his second wife and had five children as follows:
(10) Nancy, m William Brundel or Bundell.
(9) Mary
(8) William
George, master of a steamboat.
Jane, all of Utica, Clark Co., Ind.
Nancy, who m John Kelley, and had at least two children.
Thomas, who d prior to July, 1834.
(2) James S. Kelley, who resided in Morgan Co., Ind.
(6) Martha, wife of William Patrick.

(5) Nancy, wife of Nathaniel Haws, living in Clark Co., Ind. and three children of the daughter of the latter, Issabella, who m a Blakley; John Blakley, Noble Blakley, Greenberry Blakley, living in Louisville.
Also a son b before her marriage and known as Andrew Ferguson.

** John Ferguson's children:
(14) Thomas Ferguson of Louisville.
(13) Margaret, who m George Ross, and lived in Charlestown, Clark Co., Ind.

*** William Ferguson had two children:
Robert
(12) Jane, widow of Reason Haynes living in Harrison Co., Ind.

**** Isabella Sweeney left four children:
(3) Mordecai, Washington Co., Ind.
(4) Margaret, wife of Thomas Dorsey, Clark Co., Ind.
(11) Jane, wife of Joseph Perry,
Robert.

All the above children of (7) Jane (George) Ferguson were dead July 8, 1834 except James, who then lived in Washington Co., Ind.

R 14,396, Va. Half Pay *Robert George* Capt. (U. S. Pension Bureau: Cert. issued Feb. 19, 1836, Act. July 5, 1832, at $240.00 per an. from Apr. 11, 1783).

Pension Office, Feb. 19, 1836.

I hereby certify that from an examination of the claim of the heirs of the late Robert George, deceased, who was a Capt. in the Ill. Regt. I am satisfied that he served to the end of the war; that he survived until the latter end of Mar. 1804; that he died without issue; that Andrew Ferguson and the other heirs mentioned in the accompanying papers are entitled as such to the benefits of the Act of July 5, 1832. I do therefore give it as my opinion that the claim should be paid to the heirs from Apr. 11, 1783, the termination of the war up to Mar. 15, 1804, at the rate of $240. per an. I also certify that the Hon. John Carr, M.C. Ind. as atty. for Henry Harrod of Clark Co., Ind., admr. is duly authorized to receive the amt. due.

(Signed) J. W. Edwards, Comr. Pensioner

(See Payroll of Capt. Robert George in Vol. 11)

Gibbs, Churchill (A.G. 50,073), Lieut. in Col. George Gibson's 1st Va. State Regt. He was taken prisoner May 9, 1781, by General Philips and was paroled May 25, 1781, by order of Lord Cornwallis. He d May 30, 1846. (See Welch, Nathaniel, A.G. 50,187.)

Gibbs, Harod, (A.G. 50,074), Lieut. His widow Anna resided in Mecklinburg Co., Va., and later in Warren Co., N. C. (These counties join.) She receiver a pension of $192. per an., and the cert. for it is on file. She d Oct. 13, 1851, leaving William W. Gibbs, her only son and heir.

Glenn, Bernard (A.G. 50,075), Lieut. and Capt. in Col. Crockett's Regt.

Va. State Troops. When his father moved to S. C., he went with him, and a letter from the former governor of Va., James Barbour, was addressed to him at Wrightsborough, Union District, S. C. In 1829 letters were addressed to him at Goshen Hill, Union District, S. C. He d Aug. 5, 1831, leaving as heirs one sister and eighteen nephews and nieces. The admrs. of his est. were Nathan Coleman and John H. Herndon, and Thomas Green was their atty.

Gonsaulis, James (A.G. 50,076), resided in Pa. Moved to Harrison Co., Va., where he resided for 35 yrs., and where he d Jan. 8, 1840. He left no widow; his two surviving daughters were Hannah Moran and Ellen Lingumfetter.

Graves, William (A.G. 50,077), Cornet and Q.M., Va. State Troops. Date of death is not shown. He left one daughter, Maria Roberts. His est. was adm. by William B. Lamb.

Green, Samuel Ball (A.G. 50,078), promoted to Lieut. Sept. 2, 1781, in Crockett's Va. Regt. His wife was Elizabeth Green; he lived in Frederick Co., Va. where he d. He had two children, Samuel B. Green, who adm. the est., and in 1850 was living in St. Louis, Mo.; and Sarah B. Green, who m John Hollingsworth, and d prior to Sept. 1833. On Aug. 22, 1850 John Hollingsworth was reported as living in Iowa. After the death of the soldier the family moved to Ky.

(A.G. 50,079 was omitted.)

Grier, Charles (A.G. 50,080), Surgeon, Crockett's Regt., Va. State Troops. The admr. of his est. was Charles James Faulkner.

Hamestreet, Isaac (A.G. 50,081), his widow was Mary Hamestreet, who d Mar. 25, 1856; was buried in Lorain, N. Y. Mar. 26, 1856; was said to have resided for 8 yrs. previous to her death in Jefferson Co., N. Y., and previous to that in Wis. The year of her death is also given as 1858, but the daughter later makes affidavit that this was a mistake, and that the correct year was 1856. Mary Hamestreet left only one child at her death, who was Eleanor Miller, and the latter claimed the unpaid pension due her mother.

Hamilton, Thomas (A.G. 50,082), Capt. 1st Va. Regt. The admr. of his est. was Andrew M. Hamilton.

Hardyman, John (A.G. 50,083), Lieut., 2 Va. State Regt., comm. Sept. 24, 1779. Feb. 12, 1783, a warrant was issued by the State of Va. for 2,666 acres of land. He m Miss Hannah Harrison; and d in 1808, in Elizabeth Co., Va. without issue. He had a bro. Stith Hardyman, who d leaving a son Tyler Hardyman, and the latter d in Ala. leaving children.

He also had a sister, who m Peter Eppes, and the following children of this marriage were the only heirs of John Hardyman in 1856: John Eppes, who had two children, George and Lucy, residing in Henrico Co. in 1836; Peter Eppes, who had two children, William and John; Sarah Eppes, residing in Richmond; Marp Eppes; Lucy B. Eppes, who m Richard Williams and resided in Lynchburg in 1836; and Angelina Eppes, who m Sampson Jones, and resided in Richmond in 1836. The first admr. of the est. was Joseph Segar, bond $300.00; and the admr. in 1835 was Benjamin Harrison, under bond of $15,000.00.

Harrison, Richard (A.G. 50,086), Lieut. of Art. in Capt. Robert George's Co. Va. State Troops, d Dec. 29, 1799. His son, Philip B. Harrison, was his admr. and he stated that he believed that his father was the oldest bro. of James Harrison,

who fell in battle in Oct. 1777 (Saratoga). On June 14, 1841, James A. Girauld of Natchez, Miss. was appointed atty. by the following heirs: Philip B. Harrison, Richard Harrison, Hay B. Harrison, James Dunbar and his wife Mabella, formerly Mabella Harrison, Philip B. Dougherty, the only child of Caroline Dougherty, formerly Caroline Harrison. (See "George, Robert," this chapter.)

Hay, Joseph (A.G. 50,087), Surgeon in the Va. State Troops, served to Apr. 22, 1783. He served as Surgeon in the State hospital in Richmond seven months in the year 1781, and was discharged in Nov. of that year. He was a Surgeon's mate in the Williamsburg hospital from the commencement of the war up to the time of his appointment as Apothecary, July, 1777, and continued until the dissolution of the General Hospital. He was appointed Surgeon of the Brig "*Jefferson*," by Capt. Richard Barron but the cruise was prevented by the vessel's being sunk by the ice on the James River, Jan. 1, 1780. This statement was signed by *George Chamberlain*, Lieut. in the Navy and 1st Lieut. of the said Brig "*Jefferson*." James Kemp certified June 9, 1791, as clerk to the Continental Hospital in Va. that Dr. Joseph Hay acted as Surgeon's mate under *Dr. John Morrison* in Williamsburg under the direction of *Dr. William Rickman.*

Hayes, Thomas (A.G. 50,084), 2d Lieut. 2d Va. State Troops. He was comm. Oct. 22, 1778, and joined the army near Norfolk. He was m by Parson Alexander to Judith Friar, Mar. 18, 1774, in Notty Pine Church, Hertford Co., N. C., though they were residents of Nancymond Co., Va. which was near the line between the two states. They had three children born in 1775, 1777 and Mary born in 1779. All of them had d prior to 1841. Thomas Hayes d Jan. 10, 1810, in Cumberland Co., N. C. and the widow m James Langdon June 12, 1813. The latter d Mar. 2, 1833. Thomas Hayes and his wife removed from Va. to Cumberland Co., N. C., in 1787–1788. The children of Mrs. Judith Langdon were Mary Green, wife of Edward Green and Willis Hayes, a son. These were the only heirs in 1842. In May, 1841, Judith Langdon was in her 84th yr.

Among the papers in this case are affidavits made May 20, 1841, by John Adams of Cumberland Co., N. C. then in his 74th yr.; Daniel Shaw in his 66th yr.; Mrs. Mildred Barclay, in her 70th yr., who was born in Portsmouth, Va. and removed to N. C. when small; Daniel Eure in his 84th yr.; Levi Eure in his 80th yr. and Nancy Eure in her 81st yr., who was m in 1775.

Persons named as neighbors were John Vann, cousin of Mrs. Hayes; Charles Powell; Hetty Crawford, age 82, cousin of Mrs. Hayes, and who was m in 1776; Rev. Amos Rayner, age 81, father of Hon. Kenneth Rayner. One ———— Smith is mentioned as having been killed at Gates Defeat.

Henty, Joseph (A.G. 50,085), private, organization not shown. In 1850 his widow, Mary Henty had been living for 1½ yrs. in Taney Co., Mo., previous to which time she had lived in Ind.

Heth, Col. Will. (See Spencer, William A.G. 50,167.)

Holt, William, soldier, Va. service. (See Rogers, John, A.G. 50,149.)

Howland, Abraham (A.G. 50,088), pensioner, organization not shown. He resided in Topsham, Maine, for 75 yrs., and d previous to 1855. Abraham Howland, Jr. of Topsham, Maine, was his admr.

Humphrey, Merritt (A.G. 50,089), d Dec. 8, 1840. His widow was Mary Humphrey, who lived in Oldham, Ky.

Ingraham, Jonathan (A.G. 50,090), d Apr. 19, 1847, in New Ashford, Berkshire Co., Mass. His six surviving children were: Elihu Ingraham, John Ingraham, Abigail Ingraham, David Ingraham, Hepsibeth Campbell and Sally Elliott.

Jackson, Samuel (A.G. 50,091), rank and organization not shown. He d May 2, 1836, in Washington Co., Tenn. His children, listed Sept. 2, 1845, were: Henry Jackson, Susan W. (Jackson) Watkins, Adelaide (Jackson) Lyon, Harriet (Jackson) Wall, Carolina (Jackson) Aiken and Alford E. Jackson.

Jennings, William (A.G. 50,092), Capt. Va. State Art. commanded by Col. T. Marshall. He d at Hampton, Elizabeth City Co., Va., Oct. 10, 1791, leaving two sons of whom Robert C. Jennings was the only one surviving in 1835. The latter was an atty. in D. C. and served as atty. for the admr. Thomas Clark. James R. Jennings of New Orleans, La., a grandson, was admr. in 1846. The soldier intermarried into the family of James Barron, and had served in the war to Feb. 6, 1781. (See Turnbull, Stephen, A.G. 50,177.)

Johnson, Gideon (A.G. 50,093), Brig. Q.M. in the Va. State Art. commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall, and Lieut.-Col. Elias Edmonds, both of Fauquier Co., Va. He enlisted as a private in Richard K. Meade's Co., 2d Va. Regt.; later was transferred to the Regt. of Va. Art. and comm. Capt. serving to Feb. 6, 1781, when he was rendered supernumerary. His home was in York, Va. but after the surrender of Cornwallis he removed to Fauquier Co. He d Dec. 6, 1825.

Jones, David (A.G. 50,094), private and Sergeant. Organization not indicated. He resided in Mo. for 25 yrs. and previous to that lived in Ky.

Jones, Elias (A.G. 50,095), private, late of Wardsboro, Windham Co., Vt. Organization in which he served is not shown. William Jones was the admr. of his est. and a power of atty. dated July 7, 1842, was witnessed by Roswell R. Evans and Lucy A. Swan.

Keller, Abraham (A.G. 50,096), Capt. Va. State Regt. This regt. was disbanded in Dec. 1781. Keller was killed by Indians in Apr. 1786. In 1833 *Col. Benjamin Whaly* stated that Abraham Keller was wounded at a place now called "Shipping Post," below the Falls of the Ohio; this he knew because he dressed his wounds with his own hands. On Dec. 13, 1844, William R. Todd of Ark. was appointed admr. Abraham Keller, heir of Capt. Abraham Keller died in Bourbon Co., Ky. in 1834. His children were Jacob, Elizabeth, who m John Edwards, Sr., Solomon, Rebecca, who m John Snell, Abraham, Minerva, wife of John Keysar, d leaving an only child, Margaret, Margaret (Keller) who m John Edwards, Jr., Nancy, who m William H. Thomas, Joseph, Isaac, Noah and John.

EXTRACT from a letter from the Western Country to his Excellency the Governor, dated Lincoln Co., Apr. 18 and 19, 1786, and printed in The Independent Gazetteer and *Chronicle of Freedom of May, 1786.*

"The Indians have been very troublesome this spring, and of late have invaded the County of Jefferson, and are almost every day committing depredations there. Our spirited generous hearted Colonel William Christian and Captain Keller have lately fallen a sacrifice to their barbarity, and it is to be feared, if measures are not speedily pursued for the support and defence of

that part, the county will break up, and of course the people be greatly distressed. The Indians that made Jefferson live on the Wabash, and not more than 150 miles from the Ohio, and might be attacked with success. We are not troubled with the Wabash Indians but with the Chicamagies, a part of which have lately settled over the Ohio, on a creek called Point Creek. They are said to be about 70 warriors, who have stolen almost all the horses from Limestone and Licking settlements. Those on the Tennessee disturb our eastern and southern frontiers, and about ten days since have killed Col. Donaldson on his way to Cumberland from this county. Several settlements are evacuated in this county with the loss of different people. There is a compact between the southern and western Indians and it appears they intend to cut off this country. All the Indians on and about the Wabash are for war, and news is just received that there are several hundred of them at this time out at war which is highly probable, from the circumstances of their being at this time in almost every part of our southern and western frontiers. They have been frequently on bargrass, and Col. Christian, in order to induce others to go in pursuit of them has upon every occasion gone himself, and last week, he with almost 20 men crossed the Ohio and overtook three Indians whom they killed, but his men not rushing upon them altogether as he had ordered, he with three others only came up with them. It is remarkable there were only two guns belonging to the Indians both of which did execution, altho one of the Indians was shot through with three balls, and was at the time of firing his gun at Keller, lying on the ground totally disabled in one arm and unable to rise up."

See also the affidavit of William Meriwether, Jan. 11, 1833, filed in this case, but considered with the papers of *Rogers, John*, A.G. 50,149, page 563.

Kelly, Thaddy (A.G. 50,097), Capt. Va. State Art. The date of his d is not shown. He was living on Dec. 2, 1788. On Aug. 26, 1780, a Court of Inquiry was held to examine the conduct of Capt. Thaddy Kelly, late a Lieut. in Capt. Henry Heath's Independent Co. in the Western Department, on charges of attempt to defraud the public. The Court declared the charges malicious and by no means supported. Richard Randolph was the admr. of his est.

Kemp, James (A.G. 50,098), Ensign and Q. M. in the Va. State Garrison Regt. He d Dec. 15, 1795, unm. His mother lived and d in Europe; one bro. d in Europe, and another d in the West Indies. His sister, Isabella, was his only heir. She m Robert Nesbit, a native of Scotland, and lived in Richmond. They had three sons and two daughters: David, William, Archibald, Jane and Agnes. She survived her husband and made a will naming her son Archibald her exr. He d unm. in 1848 or 1849, leaving a will in which he left his est. to his sister Agnes Bigelow, then a widow, whose son Robert W. Bigelow was appointed admr. Nov. 16, 1849, at the request of Agnes Bigelow, the next of kin. Agnes Kemp m Joseph Bigelow of Richmond, and Jane Kemp m David Mabin, who in 1851 was living in Amelia Co. Va. (See also Reynolds, William, A.G. 50,141.)

Kennedy, James (A.G. 50,099), Adjutant, Va. State Garrison Regt. John G. Mosby, Sheriff of Henrico Co. was first appointed admr., then Granville Kennedy, son of the soldier became admr.

Knight, Catherine, pensioner, (A.G. 50,100). The name of the soldier is not shown. Pension was paid to her to Dec. 8, 1852.

Land, Lewis (A.G. 50,101), of S. C. Obedience Land was his widow and her affidavit is dated Mar. 6, 1857. Her atty. was M. Thompson of Washington, D. C.

Laughlin, James (A.G. 50,102). Organization is not shown. He resided for six years prior to 1859 in Roseburg, Douglas Co., Oregon. Prior to that time he lived in Iowa.

Lewis, Capt. William (see Welch, Nathaniel, A.G. 50,187).

Lipscomb, Yancy (A.G. 50,103), Capt. Va. Light Art. d May 1, 1813. George M. Pendleton adm. his est.

Litchfield, Caleb (A.G. 50,104), rank or organization not shown. He received his pension at the Vermont Agency. A son, living in Scituate, Mass., made claim for his pension in 1855.

Ludington, Daniel (A.G. 50,105), rank or organization not shown. His widow was named Naomi. A daughter named Naomi, m Eli Danks, and in 1847 was living in Yonkers, N. Y. There were other children not named. Franklin Hall was the atty.

Madden, William (A.G. 50,106), private, organization not shown. Jane Madden, his widow was receiving a pension in 1857 and living in Laconia, Harrison Co., Ind.

Mallory, John (A.G. 50,107), rank or organization not shown. He d Mar. 16, 1833, in Hanover Co., Va. Elizabeth Mallory d Dec. 1, 1850, in Hanover Co., Va. Children not named. Richard P. Mallory adm. the est.

Marshall, Humphrey (A.G. 50,108), Capt.-Lieut. Va. State Regt. d July 3, 1841, leaving no widow. His two sons, Thomas A. Marshall and John J. Marshall were appointed his exrs. His will is dated June 14, 1839, and he states that he resides near Lexington, and is 79 years old. To Thomas A. Marshall he gave the seat called "Glenwillis" near Frankfort, and to John J. Marshall notes amounting to $12,000 against any claim. His slaves, Sam. Harris, Old Sam and Joe, the son of Hager, were to be set free at his death, but by a codicil "Joe" was to be set free after Jan. 1, 1851. His will is witnessed by Charles S. Marshall, John H. Marshall, H. T. Duncan and Thomas Smith.

Marshall, James M. (A.G. 50,109), Lieut. in Marshall's Regt., Va. State Art. He was a bro. of the late Chief Justice. He d Apr. 26, 1848 in Fauquier Co. Va. One half pay was given to him to 1845. His exr. was James Marshall of Frederick Co. Va.

Marshall, Thomas (A.G. 50,110), Capt. and Paymaster, succeeding Lawrence Smith as Paymaster Va. State Art. He became supernumerary May 4, 1782, and d Mar. 4, 1817. His will dated Mar. 4, 1817 gives his residence as Washington, Mason Co., Va. In it he mentions his wife, Fanny, daughters Elizabeth, Lucy and Mary Keith Marshall, and sons, John, Charles, James and Thomas. He also names thirteen slaves. His will was filed in Mason Co., Ky. and was witnessed by Marshall Key, A. K. Marshall and Lucy A. Marshall. A part of his will reads as follows: "My sword, which was never drawn in civil strife, and was presented to my honored father by the representative of the late Honorable Peyton Randolph, the first President of the Congress of the United States, and by my said father worn throughout the Revolutionary War, and bequeathed to me

(and I hope never disgraced) I give to my son Thomas Marshall, wholly confiding in his honor and relying on that as the best security and pledge that so holy a relic will not be soiled."

Marston, John (A.G. 50,111). Lieut. 1st Va. State Regt. The papers in this case appear to refer to two different men.

The affidavit of Elenor *Mastin*, age 72, widow, made in Logan Co., Ky., states that she m John Marstin a few days before Christman, 1785, in Spottsylvania Co., Va., and that he d Oct. 20, 1795. Three children are mentioned; Elizabeth M. McKenney, Catherine S. Pulliam and John W. Marston. In Dec. 1833 a power of atty. given to Christopher Tompkins of the House of Representatives, to draw the money due, was signed by the three children named above, and also by William McKenney, the husband of Elizabeth. *Churchill Gibbs* states that he served with the soldier as 1st Sergt. and that Marston was "a delicate, spare looking gentleman." Fred Fishback, 84 years old, in 1834, is named in the papers. James Pulliam and later Erasmus Helm adm. the est., and the surities were Richard S. Hyde, Edward Halladay and John C. Pulliam.

A copy of the will of John Marston is on file dated in Surrey Co., Va., Oct. 25, 1797, witnessed by James Belches, William Cocke and James Stewart. He made his wife, Susannah, sole executrix. The will of Susannah gives the house at Cabbin Point to "my friend Mrs. John Peter"; to William Lightfoot the negro Edmund, son of Susie; and other property to her niece, Sarah S. Minge or Mingo, of Sandy Point, Va., who had m John Mingo. This will was made Sept. 26, 1816, and was witnessed by Anthony H. Lamb, John R. Pierce and John Mingo, Jr. Thos. John Marston d about 1800 without issue; but he had a sister, Frances, who m Benjamin Mountcastle. The latter was reported dead in 1829, but the widow was alive, and had a number of children. John B. Christian was the admr. of this est.

Turner Christian makes affidavit in 1833, being then 76 years old, and in 1834 Hamlin Wilcox, age 69 makes affidavit that John Marston was deputy clerk of Charles City Co., for several years, then moved across the river into Surrey Co., where he d. One record shows that John Marston d in Surrey Co., Va., between Oct. 25, 1797 and Mar. 27, 1798. In May, 1783, a warrant for 2,666 acres of land was issued to the soldier. On December 19, 1835 a deed was signed granting to William Helm of Fauquier Co., for $1,800, a sale of claim to money or lands due for the service of John Marston. This deed is signed by Sarah S. Minge of Charles City Co., Ro. Buckner Bolling, and Sarah Melville Bolling, both the latter being from Petersburg. These parties were Bolling, his wife and his mother-in-law.

Martin, William (A.G. 50,112), was paid a pension on the N. H. Pension roll. He d Nov. 18, 1845. His children were William Martin, Nancy Parker, wife of Evan Parker and Harriet Parker, wife of Isaac Parker of Lisbon, Grafton Co., N. H.

Mays, Benjamin (A.G. 50,113), of Iredel Co., N. C. He d May 25, 1835, and his son, James claimed his pension. Two children were living in 1852: James Mays and Martha Gay.

Mazaret, John (A.G. 50,114), A German who was a Major in the Va. State

Art. D in Westmoreland Co., Va., between July 5, 1793 and July 29, 1794. Mary Nelson, widow of Col. William Nelson, refers to his first wife, but does not state her name. He m (2d) Margaret Turnbull who, after his death, m Robert Gibson of Essex Co., Va.; she d about 1815. John Mazaret lived in Leedstown and his death left no children. His will dated July 5, 1793, and proved in Court July 29, 1794, gives his property to his wife, and appoints her and William Paine, exrs. The will is witnessed by William Tupman, William Paine, Jesse Jett and John Dickie. In 1836 William Paine, age 81, was residing near Leedstown, Westmoreland Co., Va., and William S. Jett, nearly 70 years old, was a Justice of the Peace in the county. Feb. 27, 1837, letters of admn. were granted to Robert Hill, who appointed John Roane his atty. Oct. 4, 1845, Henry Northup was appointed admr. as the soldier, his widow and Robert Hill, the former admr. were then dead.

McClurg, James (A.G. 50,115), appointed Physician and Director-General of the Hospitals of Va. Jan. 8, 1777 and served until Jan. 19, 1780.

McGavock, Hugh (A.G. 50,116), Lieut. Crockett's Regt. Va. State Troops; left the service Sept. 3, 1783 and d Apr. 2, 1844. His bro. Randal McGavock, was his exr. and Thomas J. Boyd of Wythe Co., Va., was his atty. His will dated Oct. 13, 1836, was witnessed by Mary H. McGavock and Thomas J. Boyd. To the children of his deceased son, James, he gave land on the Harpich River, Tenn.; to his sons, Joseph and Jacob, land in Lincoln Co., Ky., on the south fork of the Cumberland River and on Scagg's Creek, Waters of Rockcastle; to his son Robert 520 acres where he was then residing in Harden Co., Ky.; to his son Hugh, a life interest in 1700 acres of land on Salt River and Sinking Creek, on which the son was then living; to his daughter Sally, slaves, horses and cows. His other children, not named, had been provided for. In 1844 Mary H. was Mary H. Crockett.

Meriwether, William. See affidavit in Rogers, John (A.G. 50,149, page 563 and further details concerning his bro. James Meriwether on p. 552).

William Meriwether,[5] of Va. (1760–Feb. 10, 1842, m *Elizabeth Winslow*), cadet in Capt. Benjamin Pollard's Co., Va. State Line, 1776; in 1777 he joined the Continental Army and was at Valley Forge and also in the battle of Monmouth, after which he returned to his home, Charlottesville, Va., as member of a guard for prisoners. In 1779 he was 1st Sgt. Ill. Light Dragoons, in which his bro. *James* was Lieut. and together they went to the Falls of Ohio, headquarters of troops under George Rogers Clark. His bro. James returned to Va. next year and he was ordered to take his place, march his Co. to Logan's Fort and remained there in command until after the surrender of Cornwallis. Full details of the expedition are given in his application for half-pay Jan. 15, 1833, when he was living at Shelbyville, Ky., where he d in 1842.*

James Meriwether[5] (1756–1801, see above), Adj. in 1st Va. State Regt. Feb. 1778 to Oct. 1779; was Cornet in 3d Cont. Dragoons in 1780 and Lieut. as above in 1781; was retained in Baylor's Consolidated Regt. Dragoons in 1782, and served to the end of the war.*

* Courtesy of Natl. Soc. Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America.

James Meriwether[4] (June 1, 1729–1798) and his 1st wife, Judith Hardenia Burnley were parents of the above bros. Their founder ancestor was Nicholas Meriwether who d 1678. He came with his son Nicholas,[2] Jr. (1647–1744) and they settled in New Kent Co., Va., where the latter was a vestryman in St. Peter's Church from 1688 to 1698. His wife was Elizabeth Crawford.* (See also pages 563, 566, affidavit of Thomas Rogers, etc.)

Minor, Thomas (A.G. 50,117), Capt. Va. State Troops, d July 21, 1834. He entered service, then (as Francis T. Brooke testified in 1830) he was Adjutant of Colonel Willis's Regt. of Minute Men below Fredericksburgh under Gen. Mercer in the spring of 1775. Capt. Minor's Co. was raised in Spottsylvania Co., and marched first to the North: he was at the battle of Monmouth, and then returned to Va. to recruit: after his term of service had expired he served as Aid to General Stevens, and was serving in that capacity at the battle of Yorktown. Being in affluent circumstances after the war he made no request for bounty to which he had a claim, but in Feb. 1830, he made claim for land bounty for eight years service. Dec. 18, 1820, he being then 77 years old and residing in Spottsylvania Co., Va., applied to Congress for commutation.

William Cason, testified that he enlisted as a soldier in Mar., 1777, under said Minor, and served three years, and we were engaged in the battle of Monmouth. *Lieut. Richard Peacock* of Fredericksburg, age 78, Apr. 15, 1830, knew Thomas Minor from his youth. Dec. 11, 1829, *Abram Maury* stated that Minor was in General Weedon's Brigade. *William Jackson*, residing in Fredericksburg, age 76, knew Thomas Minor both before and after the surrender of Cornwallis. *William Allen*, age 64, knew Minor from boyhood.

Mrs. Elizabeth Minor, who m Thomas Minor before the war, d Dec. 7, 1836. The will of Thomas Minor, made Sept. 21, 1833, and recorded Aug. 4, 1834, mentions five married daughters: Patsey Taylor, Melinda, Elizabeth, Lucy and Sarah Ann; two single daughters; Alice Thomas and Ann Maria; and sons, Hubbard Taylor, Jefferson, Samuel and Thomas; his wife Elizabeth, and a son-in-law, William Jackson, Jr. His exrs. were Hubbard B. Minor and William Jackson, Jr.

James Bulloch, nearly 72, Apr. 5, 1832, residing at Fredericksburg, was born and raised in Spottsylvania Co., served several tours of duty and was at the siege of Yorktown. He was for several years overseer for Minor's mother, who was a widow.

Montgomery, James (A.G. 50,118), Lieut. in Capt. John Williams' Co. Clark's Ill. Regt., Va. State Troops. He was at the capture of Kaskaskia and was drowned in the Miss. River near Iron Banks by the upsetting of his canoe by a bear. He d intestate and without issue. A land warrant for 2,666 acres was granted him. John Montgomery was admr. of his est., and James Harlan, member of Congress, of Harrodsburg, Ky., was his atty.

Andrew Crocket, age 79, of Franklin Co., Ky., testified in 1835 that he was raised in the same county (Montgomery Co., Va.) with James Montgomery and was with him in the campaign at Kaskaskia. From the affidavit of Andrew Steel, age 72, made in Oldham Co., Ky., July 7, 1837, the following names of the nine children of Samuel Montgomery (father of the soldier) and living in Franklin Co.,

Ky., are obtained; Elizabeth, m Frederick Edwards, and had a son John; *James* (*the soldier*); William, who d about 1830; Robert; Nancy, m Nathaniel Evans; ———— m Andrew Crockett; Samuel, John and Joseph. All the members of this family were dead in 1837 except John and Joseph. The will of Samuel (the father) of Franklin, Ky., dated June 1, 1797, was witnessed by Robert and William Montgomery. The children of William, bro. of James were; Francis G., Samuel C., James H., Jephtha, Margaret, who m William Graham, Louisa, who m John M. Bacon, and Priscilla, who m Archibald S. Bryant. The mother of these children had d prior to 1830. In 1832 Francis G. Montgomery lived in Hopkinsville, Ky., 200 miles from Frankfort, Samuel C. in Gallatin Co., Ky., 50 miles from Frankfort. James H. and Jephtha D. were exrs. of their father's est., he never having made a will. Richard M. Johnson of Scott Co., Ky., was their atty.

Moore, Asa (A.G. 50,119), rank or organization not shown. He d Sept. 20, 1834, in Posey Co., Indiana. Elizabeth Moore, widow, living in Hardin Co., Ky., appointed Mar. 6, 1844 Stephen F. J. Trabue of Washington, D. C. her atty.

Moore, Peter (A.G. 50,120), Capt. and Lieut. in Crockett's Regt.Va. State Troops. He was promoted Capt. Sept. 2, 1781, and served as Adj. to Dec. 31, 1781. He d in Ky. July —, 1818 and pay was allowed to July 1, 1818. Peter and George Moore were appointed admrs. by the Court in Fayette Co., Ky., and their sureties were William Marcum, William Johnson and John Robinson. May 14, 1832, Charles James Faulkner was appointed admr., with sureties John K. Wilson, Edward Colston, John S. Harrison, Philip C. Pendleton and Conrad Hogmire of Berkley Co., Va. At that time the heirs were Peter, George, Jane, since m to Richard McClanahan, John, since deceased, leaving a daughter Martha, Polly, said to have m John Barton, William S., Robert H., and Thomas. M. Moore, guardian of Robert H., was said to be his mother. On Jan. 4, 1850, in Bourbon Co., Ky., George and Peter Moore appointed Stephen F. J. Trabue their attorney, the witnesses being Nancy H. Moore, Isaac H. Trabue and James H. Shropshire, the last named being a Justice of the Peace.

Muhlenberg, General P. (See Welch, Nathaniel, A.G. 50,187.)

Muzzy, Robert (A.G. 50,121), rank and organization not shown, d Feb. 9, 1831, age 93, at Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y., and is buried there. There was no widow surviving. His son, Robert Muzzy, d Feb. 2, 1829, age 59 years, 6 months. Martha Muzzy, widow of Robert Muzzy, d Jan. 11, 1835, age 65 years, 10 months. Nelson Muzzy, son of Robert Muzzy, Jr. and Martha, and grandson of the soldier, was heir.

Nallee, William, Va. service. (See Welch, Nathaniel, A.G. 50,187.)

Nash, William (A.G. 50,122), his service was in N. C. He d in Sept. 1834 in Dyer Co., Tenn., where he had lived for twelve or thirteen years. He was raised in N. C.; resided in Davidson Co., Tenn.; then in Rutherford Co., Tenn., for 18 or 20 years; then moved to Dyer Co. At death he left a widow, Martha, and three children: Sciota Jane, wife of John Jane, William Nash, Jr., and Thomas. The last named was the only child or heir living in 1846.

Neighbors, Nathan (A.G. 50,123), rank and organization not shown. He d Oct. 15, 1836, leaving no widow, but there were nine children: Lucy Davidson,

Mary Martin, Jane Foster, Lena Thurston, Frances Heraldson, Solomon D., Jonathan, William and Haden J., the last named being the admr.

Nelson, John (A.G. 50,124), Major, Va. State Cavalry, d Feb. 18, 1827. His son, John of Mecklenburg Co., Va., was his exr.

Newton, John (A.G. 50,125), private, late of Ind., d Sept. 20, 1839. His widow, Abigail Newton, was living in July 16, 1851.

Nicholson, Henry (A.G. 50,126), Cornet and Q. M. of Cavalry in the Va. State Line, d at Williamsburg, Va., Jan. 1, 1797. A warrant for 2,666 acres of land was issued Mar. 31, 1834, to George Nicholson and Elizabeth Lee, widow of Daniel Lee, deceased, who were then the only heirs. George Nicholson was admr. and James F. Patterson of Staunton, Va., was his atty. William Stroud made affidavit in 1833 that he was 81 years old, and that he was acquainted with Henry Nicholson. *Frederick B. Powell*, age 71, of Henrico Co., Va., stated that he was born and raised in Williamsburg, Va.; was a messenger conveying messages from Gloucester Co. to Williamsburg and other points, and knew Henry Nicholson. In 1833 Robert Greenhow swore that at the beginning of the Revolution the youth of Williamsburg formed themselves into a military corps and chose Henry Nicholson as their Capt.; that on Dunmore's flight from Williamsburg, they repaired to the magazine and armed themselves with the blue painted stock guns kept for the purpose of distributing among the Indians, and equip't. as the minute men volunteers were in military garb, that is to say in hunting shirts, trousers, bucktails, cackades and "Liberty or Death" suspended to their breasts as their motto; that they could and did perform all the evolutions of the manual exercise far better than the soldiers who were daily arriving from the adjacent counties; that their captain, Henry Nicholson, he supposes, was then about 14 years old. He knew him as a cornet in a troop of horse commanded by *John Nelson;* that Henry Nicholson did serve to the end of the war. He is convinced from the circumstances that after Cornwallis left Williamsburg and quartered himself in York the officers who were then in the environs were in the habit of occasionally visiting their female acquaintances; that he firmly believes that Henry Nicholson was one of those officers. That they would frequently stay until the sound of Tarlton's bugle, a little before day, told them that it was necessary to be off.

Nicholson, Robert (A.G. 50,127), of Yorktown, Va., was appointed Surgeon, Va. State Art. May 21, 1779, and the appointment was confirmed July 15, 1779. After the war he went to Scotland to finish his education, and after a year or two returned to Va.; m Elizabeth ———— and settled in that State. He d Aug. 15, 1796. On July 9, 1834 Elizabeth, widow, was living in Gloucester Co., and the only heirs were Robert Wormley Nicholson; George L. Andrew S., and James M., three orphan children of George D. Nicholson; George W., Robinson, William H. W. and Reginald Heber Nelson, probably the four children of Sarah B. Nicholson daughter of Dr. Robert Nicholson and wife of Peyton R. Nelson, who was their guardian. In 1835 the admrs. were the widow, Elizabeth, and Robert W. age 23, grandson of the soldier. In 1846 Robinson Nelson was admr.

July 2, 1834 *Joseph Collier* made affidavit that he was a soldier at Gloster Town at the time of the surrender of Cornwallis. *Anselm Bayly*, age 79, stated that he was a soldier in Captain Abner Crump's Co., was at the battle of Monmouth and at the siege of Yorktown.

Orton, Darius (A.G. 50,128), of N. Y., private in Capt. Wright's Co., Col. Bradley's Regt., 5th Connecticut. In Mar., 1833 he stated that he once resided in Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., and then for thirty years in Williamstown.

Palmer, John (A.G. 50,129), d June 26, 1849, leaving as his only surviving heir, Catharine Eckels, daughter of Olive Hill, Belmont Co., Ohio.

Partridge, Asa (A.G. 50,130), private, N. Y. d Dec. 30, 1845. A pension was granted him May 28, 1833.

Peyton, John (A.G. 50,131), Capt. 2d Va. State Regt., was appointed Jan. 2, 1776; was supernumerary Oct. 1778; served as Commissioner of Military Stores and Supt. of Public Works at Point of Fork from Dec. 21, 1786 to Oct. 9, 1801, at about which time he d. Oct. 9, 1801, when he made his will, he was living with Mrs. Mary Duncan, and his property was given to her, to her three sons, John Duncan, Howard Lewis Langham Duncan and Robert Peyton Duncan; to her four daughters, Nancy, Polly, Sally and Betsy Duncan, and to his nephew John Peyton of Milton. He named as his admrs. John Duncan, John Peyton and John Quarles of Fluvanna. Later Craven Peyton was admr., and upon his d John Timberlake became admr. In Jan., 1807, a warrant for 4,000 acres of land was given to the soldier on account of his services.

Sept. 21, 1827 *Jesse Wood*, a free mulatto, made affidavit that he was a regularly enlisted soldier in the Revolutionary War, was transferred to a detachment under Capt. John Peyton in charge of military stores. He joined at Chesterfield Court House, marched to Ramsay's Mills on Deep River, N. C. and delivered his stores to General Greene. He then returned to Chesterfield and remained at various points in Va., Staunton, Albemarle Barracks and Point of Fork, and was discharged in the fall of 1783.

Piper, John (A.G. 50,132), Lieut. in Col. Gibson's 1st Va. Regt. Served in the early part of the Rev. War as a Midshipman on a man-of-war. He enlisted in the spring of 1777 and served to the end of the war; m after the war Mildred Thomas, who d about 1834. Piper, who resided in Culpeper Co., Va., at the time of the war, removed afterward to Wilks Co., Ga., where he was located in 1795; then removed to Mercer Co., Ky., near Danville, and d May 21, 1814. May 28, 1795 a warrant for 2,666 acres of land was issued to him. Amos Yantis m his daughter, Sarah Piper, and was the admr. of his property. Affidavits were made in 1840 as follows: Samuel Butt of Anderson Co., Ky., age 74, stated that Capt. John Strother m Piper's sister, "Elen," "a very handsome woman." Hellen Strother, sister of John Piper was 72 years old when she made affidavit Feb. 20, 1840; and Churchill Gibbs of Madison Co., Va., was 82 at that time. William Rains of Anderson Co., Ky., Jan. 13, 1840, stated that he was 76 years old, lived in Culpeper Co. at the time of the Revolution and was a neighbor of Edward Atkins, Samuel Butt and John Piper. His oldest bro. *John Rains* served under Piper.

Richard T. Dogget, July 6, 1839, age 51, was guardian of Piper's daughter who m Robert Roberts, and had a child, Emarine, who m Thomas P. Young. Pendleton Thomas, age 56, stated that Piper was in Mercer Co., in 1799, and told him that he served for three years and was at the siege of York.

Edward Atkins, age 84, Jan. 31, 1839, was born and raised in Orange Co., Va.,

served one year under Capt. Joseph Spinner and was at the battle of Long Bridge. He reenlisted and served two years under Francis Taylor, marched to the north, and after his service was out he drove team one year under Robert Duwitt; volunteered under George Waugh, and was at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

Polk, Joab (A.G. 50,133), of Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex Co., Del., d Dec. 6, 1820 leaving a widow and four children. The widow, Jessifi, d Apr. 15, 1821, and one of the daughters, Mary, d some time after. On Jan. 26, 1850 the heirs were the three children: Josiah Polk, Jennette Pratt, wife of Henry Pratt and Sarah L. Polk. These three children, together with Henry Pratt, signed a power of atty. on the above date appointing Truston P. McColley of Sussex Co., Del., their atty.

Pope, Matthew (A.G. 50,134), Surgeon, Va. State Art. In his will dated Oct. 21, 1791, he mentions a bro., John Pope, of Goudhart in Kent, England; a sister Ann, and a sister Elizabeth; also Mary Nelson, second daughter of Gen. Nelson of Yorktown, to whom he gave his dwelling house and furniture; Philip Nelson, third son of Gen. Nelson; Elizabeth Page, wife of Mann Page, Jr., of Gloucester Co.; Dr. Augustine Smith of Yorktown to whom he left his surgical instruments; and his wife, Betsey Pope, who was to be his admr. He asked that he be "buried with only prayers in the church."

The will of the widow, Betsey Pope, dated Feb. 29, 1796, names Hugh and Robert Nelson, nephews; Lucy, Sukey and Judy, nieces, daughters of her sister Lucy Nelson; Betsey, daughter of her late sister Molly; Mary Carter, niece; Miss Ann Shackelford, friend; and Philip and Benjamin Grymes, bros.

Quarles, Henry (A.G. 50,135), Capt. Va. State Art., was a Lieut. at Fort Pitt Feb. 12, 1777; served three years and d in 1810. Pay was allowed to Sept. 17, 1810. His will dated Sept. 17, 1810, refers to him as of Essex Co., Va. To his son Francis West Quarles he gave part of his Ky. military land, formerly deeded to him and to Foushee G. Tebbs. His other children were Susannah Littlepage Dabney, wife of George Dabney, and Ann Howell Tebbs, wife of Foushee G. Tebbs. The children of his son Francis were: Henry, Ann, Lucy, Francis, Susanna and Sarah. The exrs. of his will were George Dabney, son-in-law, Foushee G. Tebbs, son-in-law, Isaac Quarles, bro., and Francis Smith, friend. Witnesses to the will were William L. Waring, William Jones and Vincent Ramsey.

Quarles, James (A.G. 50,136), Major, Col. William Brent's 2d Va. State Troops. Appointed Capt. Apr., 1776 and served to Nov. 1780. Appointed Major Jan. 1, 1779. Granted 4,000 acres of land Dec. 31, 1782, and on Feb. 26, 1783, he was granted an additional 1,333 to equal the allowance granted a Major. Robert B. Bagby of King and Queen Co. administered his est. in 1844, and Francis V. Sutton was his atty.

Quarles, Wharton (A.G. 50,137), Q. M., 2d Va. State Troops, became supernumerary Feb. 6, 1781, and d Feb. 22, 1804. The admrs. of his est. were Young I. Clement and Robert Pollard, the latter being the Clerk of the King and Queen Co. Court. Erastus T. Montague was the atty.

Quirk, Thomas (A.G. 50,138), Major Va. State Troops. Jacob Kent adm. his est.

Ravenscroft, Thomas (A.G. 50,139), Lieut. of Cavalry in Capt. Benjamin Field's Co. of Light Dagoons, Ill. Regt. Va., under George Rogers Clark. Benjamin Field was appointed Capt. of Va. Horse May 28, 1781. He was taken prisoner Sept. 12, 1781 and returned on parole Jan. 20, 1783. He m the daughter of Col. John Hinkston, and d May 27, 1827, in Harrison Co., Ky., near Hinkston Station. He also served in the 13th and then in the 8th Va. Regts. as Ensign under Col. John Gibson, Major Richard Taylor and Capt. Robert Bell. His children were: Thomas, Robert, James, William, Polly, who m Aaron Miller; Betsey, who m John Ewatt; Nancy, who m Humphrey Hinkston and Peggy, who m Carnet Humble. In 1827 Peggy and Betsey were dead, leaving infant children, and two of his sons, Samuel and John, were also dead leaving infant children. In his will, dated May 15, 1827, he mentions his wife, Margaret; sons James Thomas, William, Samuel and Robert; Sally Milton, heir of his son John; and Betsey, daughter of John. The will was witnessed by S. W. B. Carnagy and Conard Custer, and the admr. was Humphrey Hinkston, with William H. Todd of Frankford as atty.

Rey, Andrea (or *Andrew Ray*) (A.G. 50,140), served as Surgeon in the Ill. Regt. Va. State Troops from Aug. 15, 1778 to Apr. 14, 1783. Charles and William Ray were his bros. While on a visit to these bros., and boarding at the house of Mrs. Elizabeth Jones in Norfolk,Va., he d in the year 1793. Pay was allowed his heirs to Jan. 1, 1793. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. In 1834 various tracts of land were issued to the following as his heirs: Robert Timberlake, Aarom Timberlake, Charles Hebden, John Hebden, Charles Ray, Frances Keeling, Mary Ann Carraway, Elizabeth Ray, Mary Ann Hebden, Eliza Hebden and Charles Ring. In 1848 C. O. Newton of Norfolk, Va., stated that his wife was one of the heirs. William W. Carraway of Princess Anne Co. was admr. An affidavit was made in 1848 by William Corbell, age 85.

Reynolds, William (A.G. 50,141), Director of the State Laboratory at Westham, Va., and Lieut. of Art. in the 2d State Regt. commanded by Col. Dabney. In Oct. 1780, he was in the Carolinas and returned to Va. in 1781. His services terminated Apr. 22, 1783. A warrant for 2,666 acres of land was issued to him Mar. 25, 1787. He was appointed by Washington Collector at Yorktown in 1789 and d Oct. 25, 1798. This date of death was approximated in an affidavit of Mrs. Frances Lieper, who stated Jan. 6, 1852, that her husband, Dr. Andrew Lieper, d Oct. 17, 1798, and William Reynolds d about a week later.

A will of William Reynolds dated in Henrico Co. Va. July 9, 1798, was witnessed by Elvey W. Gathright, Robert Means and Nathaniel Reynolds, and mentions his wife, Betsey and daughter Nancy. He appointed as his exrs. his wife, Betsey, and William Savage, and in 1850 on motion of Harriet Savage and George N. Reynolds, William S. Peachey was appointed admr. William Reynolds Trent is also mentioned as an admr. Papers in this case show that *Frederick Woodson* and *James Kemp* were staff officers under Col. Porterfield, and were at the battle of Camden.

Among the papers in this case is a copy of a will of William Reynolds of the town of York, dated Feb. 28, 1800, in which the maker desires to be buried "near my deceased wife," and he gives $20.00 to Salla "for her attention to me

and my children." The exrs. of this will were Thomas Griffin, William A. Rogers and his son Thomas Reynolds. William Reynolds of York was a delegate to the House of Delegates in 1779. (This will is probably not the will of the soldier.)

Other papers on file show that William Reynolds of York was collector of York from Jan. 1, 1795 to Oct. 24, 1802.

William Reynolds, D. S. L., under date of Apr. 24, 1783, at Richmond, addressed the following letter to the Governor of Virginia.

"Sir: *James Day*, an employed person in the Laboratory of the Commonwealth, has been in my absence to York accused of transgressing in defrauding a black soldier and through a hasty and unfair hearing was ordered to prison, where he now lies punishing.

"The said Day has served in the Labratory 14 or 15 months and I have found him an honest man, and *has served 4 or 5 years*, I am informed, as a *soldier in the service of the Country* prior to his engagement in the Labratory, and was discharged under a good character, who now finds himself agrieved and illy treated, and he humbly begs to be relieved.

"It is my wish that your Excellency could be pleased to indulge this distressed person with at least another more fair and impartial hearing; meaning ever that all soldiers and other persons employed under my command should be treated as they deserve."

Rice, John, Va. soldier. (See Wilson, Thomas, A.G. 50,195.)

Ridgeway, Isaac (A.G. 50,142), Sergt., N. Y. His wife, Elizabeth, d Feb. 12, 1829, and he did not remarry. He lived for a while after the death of his wife with his granddaughter, Betsey Bentley, in Troy N. Y., then with his son James at Putnam Valley, Putnam County, N. Y. where he d Mar. 4, 1842. On Aug. 19, 1845, his son, James, was 63 years old. William J. Blake of Cold Spring, Putnam Co., N. Y., was his atty. Several affidavits are signed by Isaac Bennett, Salome Bennett, and Mary Satterlee, the mother of Justice James Bennett.

Riley, John (A.G. 50,143), of Ky., private, Ensign and Lieut. No personal record on file. His pension was paid at the Ky. Agency.

Roberts, Benjamin, Va. service. (See Worthington, Edward, A.G. 50,197.)

Roberts, John (A.G. 50,144), Lieut. Ill. Regt. Va. State Troops. He was comm. Lieut. in Capt. Todd's Co. and later entered the Ill. Regt. in the spring of 1780 in Ky. He served to Dec. 31, 1781 when the Regt. disbanded. After the war he settled in Montgomery Co. Ky., then went to Shelby Co., same State, and d June, 1819. In 1835 his heirs were Augustus Roberts, Elizabeth Gregory, John Roberts, Willis Roberts and Sally McMakin, wife of Charles McMakin. In 1842 his two daughters, Mrs. Gregory and Mrs. McMachin were living in Shelby Co., Ky. His wife was Sarah Roberts. Several affidavits were made.

Bland Ballard, age 83, in 1842, "one of the early adventurers and defenders of Kentucky, a warrior of the most redoubtable courage," was born and raised in Spottsylvania Co., Va., and in 1779 went to Harrodsburg, Ky. He knew the bros., *Benjamin, John, William and Joseph Roberts. Benjamin* was a Capt.; *Joseph* a private in the Ill. Regt., and *John* and *William* Lieuts. in that Regt. In the spring of 1780 they arrived at the Falls of the Ohio, where Louisville now is. James Whitecotton of Marion Co., Ky., made an affidavit June 7, 1844.

Henry Foster, Nicholas Co., Ky., stated July 12, 1844, that he was a soldier in Capt. Benjamin Roberts' Co., Col. Joseph Crockett's Regt. under the command of George Rogers Clark. He enlisted in the fall of 1779, lay at Redstone Fort till spring, when he descended the river to the Falls of the Ohio. *Stephen Chelton* June 29, 1844, of Woodford Co., Ky., was taken prisoner by the Indians and held to the end of the war. After the war he removed from Va. to Ky.

Roberts, William (A.G. 50,145), Ensign in Major George Slaughter's Battalion, Col. Crockett's Regt. Va. State Line. He was appointed Ensign in place of *William Asher*, killed by the Indians in the summer of 1780 at the Falls of the Ohio. He was never m. He d in July or Aug., 1818, in Ky. William S. Scott was admr. at one time, and in 1834 William Roberts was admr. Feb. 3, 1834, the following were his heirs: Benjamin Roberts, John Roberts, Joseph Y. Roberts, Henry Roberts, Ann Roberts Toole (wife of Edwin) Mary Roberts Brown, Polly Roberts Clifton, Elizabeth Roberts Redding, Catherine Roberts Clifton and Mary Roberts Maddox. George Roberts had d leaving the following children: Willis, Austin and John, Elizabeth Roberts Gregory and Sally Roberts Hughes. Joseph was deceased, leaving Philip, Fanny, Elizabeth, Joseph, William, Henry and Polly, Corella Roberts Bohon, Hannah Roberts Clifton, Milly Roberts O'Bannon and Polly Roberts Gibson.

Robertson, Zachariah (A.G. 50,146), private. His pension was paid at the Lexington, Ky. Agency.

Robinson, Charles (A.G. 50,147), private, Md.; d May 23, 1834, in Harford County, Md. where he had lived for forty years. His widow was Mephytica Robinson.

Robinson, John (A.G. 50,148), private of Infantry and a dragoon, Va. d Sept. 7, 1842. He was reported to be nearly 90 in 1830. His pension was paid at the Ark. Agency. His widow, Abigail Robinson, d Apr. 26, 1846, in Benton County, Ark., where she had lived for the past ten years, and previous to that she had lived in Tenn. They had nine children as follows: John H. Robinson, admr., Jane H. Robinson Morrison, Moses M. Robinson, Robert A. Robinson, Margaret Robinson McKesick, Ann Harriet Robinson Low, Abigail Adaline Robinson Patton, Mary S. Robinson Dickson and James A. Robinson.

Rogers, John (A.G. 50,149), Q. M., Ill. Light Dragoons, Va. State Line; removed from Halifax Co. Va. between 1783 and 1785 to Person Co., N. C., where he d Feb. 3, 1823. George Clark Rogers and Byrd Rogers were the exrs. of his will, and in 1848 Samuel A. Pugh of Washington, D. C. was their atty. According to his will dated Feb. 19, 1822, he had three sons: George Clark Rogers, Byrd Rogers, and John Rogers. He also had three daughters: Rachel, who m Thomas Blackwell; Sally, who m Edmund Martin; and Lucy, who m James Clay. Lucy is not mentioned in the will, as she d about 1813, leaving a son, John H. Clay. The wife of John Rogers was named Jane or Jean. His will is witnessed by Carrie Barnett and William Bailey before Charles Mason, who was then Clerk of the Person Co. Court, N. C. In 1846 Byrd Rogers certified that he was born May 28, 1790, in Person Co., N. C. Sarah Rogers, who m Edmund Martin, d about 1836, and had the following children: John, Marcus D., Alexander, Sidney T., Willia, Nancy, who m Mathew Brooks, Eliza, who m James Long, and Minerva, who m

Abel Boas. Rachel Rogers Blackwell, whose age was 59 in Mar. 1846, testified that John Rogers was Capt. of a troop of Cavalry raised in Halifax Co., Va., which marched into western Va. She heard *William Holt* say that two soldiers and himself were sent as spies to learn the situation of the enemy. The two soldiers and their horses were killed, and William Holt was made a prisoner by the Indians. He was kept in a cave for nine months and suffered all kinds of abuse because he would not forsake the whites. It was seven years before he could make his escape from the Indians. Among those who testified in this case were William Bailey, Halifax Co., Va., who was 56 in June 22, 1846; William Whitt of Halifax Co., age 88, Nov. 3, 1845; Archibald Warren, Halifax Co., Va., who, in 1833, stated that *George Chapman* enlisted for 18 months, received $300. bounty, marched to the west, and d in service; *Dr. Rawley White, Senr.*, of Pittsylvania Co., Va., was a soldier of Cavalry in the Revolution, and gave his testimony Nov. 2, 1833. Coalman D. Bennett was Justice of the Peace in Pittsylvania Co., in 1833. Currie Barnett, Person Co., N. C., age 74, July 17, 1846, was physician to John Rogers. Barton Link, age 39, June 22, 1846, was living in Halifax Co., Va. The claim of this John Rogers was once rejected because another John Rogers of Caroline Co., Va., had been paid as the legal claimant.

Rogers, John of Caroline County, Virginia

The following information was furnished in support of the claim of John Rogers of Caroline Co., Va. He was comm. Capt. of Light Dragoons by Thomas Jefferson Aug. 22, 1779; later received a staff appointment as Q. M. On Jan. 15, 1791, about to set out on a dangerous journey, he made his father, George, his heir. This instrument was witnessed by Hugh Ray and John Parish. The will of George Rogers, made Sept. 13, 1799, mentions sons, Thomas and Edmund, and daughters, Ann, Frances, Mary and Mildred. This is witnessed by Henry F. Thornton, William Pollard, Joseph Pollard and Hugh Roy. A codicil was made Feb. 23, 1802, on account of the death of Mildred, who left a daughter, Susannah Mildred Harris. An affidavit made in 1849 by Samuel and George C. Gwathmey, records that they are children of Owen and Ann Gwathmey; were born in King William Co., Va., removed to Jefferson Co., Ky., with their parents in the spring of 1797. Their mother was the oldest sister of George Rogers Clark, and their grandmother on their mother's side, was a Miss Rogers, sister of Capt. George Rogers of Caroline Co., Va. The said Capt. George Rogers had children: Edmund, Thomas, John and Frances, the mother of Hon. Joseph R. Underwood, now in the U. S. Senate.

Edmund and Thomas Rogers were early settlers in Ky., the former having lived and d in Barron Co., the latter now (1849) a resident of Warren Co., was with George Rogers Clark at Vincennes, and was sent with Governor Hamilton to Va. He d suddenly in Richmond, Va., prior to 1797. (Apr. 16, 1794, appears as date of death in other papers.) Gen. Clark had three sisters who m Major Crogham, Col. R. C. Anderson and the father of Samuel Gwathemey.

Nov. 9, 1832, *William Frogget*, of Barren Co., Ky., testified that he enlisted Sept. 20, 1779, as a private in Capt. John Rogers' Co. of Light Dragoons, and

served two years. In the fall of 1783 he started from the home of George Rogers, the father of John Rogers, to go to Ky. In the fall of 1784 he returned with John Rogers to his father in Va. and lived in the family and near George Rogers until 1802 when he removed to Barron Co., and when George Rogers d (1802). John Rogers never m. He had two bros. Edmund of Barron Co., Ky., and Thomas of Warren Co., Ky.; also four sisters, Ann Farish, Mildred Harriss, who d before her father, George Rogers, leaving a daughter, Susan, now the wife of John Breathitt, Governor of Ky.; Frances Underwood, now dead; and Mary Alsop, also now dead. One of the children of Frances Underwood is now (1832) living in Barren Co. Four of her children live in Warren Co., Ky., and one is in Va. Capt. John Rogers d suddenly at the Eagle Tavern in Richmond. Va., in 1794.

Thomas I. Helms, states about 1820 he removed to Barren Co., Ky., the residence of Edmund Rogers, the military surveyor of that section, and a bro. of John Rogers of the Ill. Regt. Edmund had several children, but only one son, whose name was John Thomas Helms. *Leonard Helms*, a grand-uncle of Thomas Helms was in the same Regt. The latter was a Justice of the Peace, and later Clerk of the Barren Co. Court, and authenticated the papers of *William Frogget* and *James Spellman*, members of the Co. of John Rogers. An uncle of Thomas Helms, named John Helms, lived in Louisville.

W. Croglan stated in 1849 that he was a nephew of George Rogers Clark "who lived and died under the roof of my father," that his mother was a sister of Gen. Clark, and was a cousin of Capt. John Rogers.

Peter Triplett,* age 98 years in 1850, served with John Rogers, and brought Gov. Hamilton to Williamsburg. He went from Caroline Co., Va.

Lucy Green, makes a long affidavit Feb. 1, 1850, in Clinton Co., Ky., in which she says that she is nearly 77 years old, is the daughter of Donnald Robinson and his wife Rachel, who was Rachel Rogers, daughter of John Rogers. John Rogers had four sons: Giles, John, George, and Bird. George had four sons: Joseph, John, Edmund, and Thomas and daughters as follows: Lucy, who m Robert Pharis, Nancy, who m John Pharis, Frances who m Thomas Underwood and Polly, who m ———— Alsop, and Milly, who m ———— Harris. Hon. Joseph Rogers Underwood, now a member of the U. S. Senate, is the son of the said Thomas and Frances Underwood. He was raised and educated by his uncle Edmund Rogers, who lived and d in Barren Co., and was a rich old bachelor. Lucy Green was intimately acquainted with Capt. John Rogers, who lived in Caroline Co., Va. He never m and was her own cousin, as was also Gen. George Rogers Clark. She further states as follows:

"She learned from her mother, the said Rachel Robinson, that John Rogers who was the bro. of the said Rachel and uncle of Capt. John Rogers, moved from Va., to Carolina in an early day, and who at the time of the Rev. must have been a very old man, as he was older than his bro. George, the father of Capt. John Rogers.

"Gen. G. Rogers Clark's mother was sister to Capt. John Rogers' father and affiant's mother. This affiant was well acquainted with the Rogers family in Va. from the time she was a small girl, and is well acquainted with the history of the

* See Welch, Nathaniel, A. G. 50,187, p. 575, 576.

family, and she never heard that John Rogers, who moved to Carolina ever was engaged in the War of the Rev. and she supposes from his advanced age that he never was; but, whether he ever served at all, it is certain that the Capt. John Rogers, who served under Gen. Clark, was the son of George Rogers and bro. to Edmund, Thomas and Joseph Rogers and who lived in Caroline Co., Va. Capt. John Rogers' bro. Joseph was taken prisoner by the Indians and kept prisoner several years and was afterwards killed in a battle which Gen. Clark fought not far from the now City of Cincinnati. This is from information derived from Gen. Clark and the family. He was killed while attempting to escape to Gen. Clark's army during the battle. She has heard Gen. Clark and Capt. John Rogers tell of many circumstances which occurred during the war. She has also heard her mother tell of many incidents which occurred in the family.

"It will be seen from the foregoing history of the Rogers family that Capt. John Rogers and Hon. Joseph R. Underwood's mother were bro. and sister and that his, the said Capt. Rogers' father was a bro. to affiant's mother. I have often heard my mother say that the Capt. John Rogers of Caroline was a Capt. under Gen. Clark in the War of the Revolution.

"From the history which the affiant has ever had of the Rogers family, the family of John Rogers, who moved to N. C., has no just claim to compensation for the services of Capt. John Rogers who served with Gen. Clark. Any claim which they may set up against the Government without doubt is fraudulent. Affiant, when a girl, lived for a while in the family of Owen Gwathny, whose wife was sister to Gen. Clark. Affiant has been twice m. Her first husband was John Walker Semple, by whom she had several children, amongst whom is Gen. James Semple, who was a member some years ago of the U. S. Senate from Ill. Her last husband was Mr. Green, father to Gen. Duff Green."

Affidavit of Thomas Rogers

"I, Thomas Rogers, of Warren Co., Ky., state that as long as I can recollect, I have considered and still consider and believe myself to be the youngest son of George Rogers of Caroline Co., Va., that I had three older bros., Joseph, John and Edmund, that my bro. John was a captain of a troop of light dragoons belonging to the Ill. Regt. commanded by Col., afterwards, Gen. George Rogers Clark, that the said Clark was own cousin to my bros. and myself, that I have often heard, and verily believe that my bro. John was the officer under whose command Gov. Hamilton and other British officers, taken prisoners at Vincennes, were conducted to the seat of government in Va.; that after the death of my said bro., Capt. John Rogers, admn. of his est. with his will annexed was granted to me by Caroline Co. Court in the year 1794, and that among the old papers of my said bro. John I have found those mentioned in a letter this day from my son-in-law, Rev. A. C. Dickerson to my nephew, I. R. Underwood at the city of Washington, and that I am now in the eighty-fourth year of my age as appears by the family Register, having been born on the 9th of Aug., 1766. I further state that there was assigned to my said bro. John, as an officer in the Ill. Regt., a portion of the lands in the Ill. Grant, part of which he disposed of in his lifetime, and the

balance has been divided among those entitled to his est. since his death. I likewise state that he was one of the Superintending officers appointed to locate the Va. State Military Lands on the south side of the Tenn. river. William Croghan and Mayo Carrington were two other Superintending officers. Their appointment will appear, I think, by Act of the Va. Assembly soon after the close of the War of the Revolution.

Given under my hand this 13th day of Dec., 1849

(Signed) Tho. Rogers."

To the Honorable the Speaker and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled

John Rogers in behalf of himself, *James Meriwether* and *John Thruston* of the State of Va., humbly represents:

That in consequence of an Act of Assembly of the said State, passed in Oct., 1777, a corps of volunteers were raised therein under the command of Col., now Gen., Clark, who made a successful expedition against the enemy on the river Miss. and on the northwest side of the Ohio, taking possession of several posts and reducing the inhabitants of an extensive country to become citizens and subjects of these states, so the said General Assembly in Oct., 1778, formed the said territory into a County called Ill. and provided for the temporary government of the inhabitants; that your petitioner acted as a Lieut. under Col. Clark and continued therein until Mar., 1779, when on the capture of Governor Hamilton at Ft. St. Vincent your petitioner was sent with those prisoners to the city of Williamsburg where he safely delivered them to government.

That the said Assembly in May, 1779, directed a Troop of Horse to be raised in the Co. of Ill., promising that the officers thereof should be entitled to the same pay, rations and forage as was allowed to the Cavalry in the Continental service, of which troop your petitioner being appointed Capt., Wm. Meriwether, Lieut. and Wm. Thruston, Cornet, they enlisted the troopers for the war, marched them into the Ill. country, and continued in that very disagreeable service to the end of the war.

That by an Act of the said Assembly, passed in Oct., 1780, it is declared that the officers of the state in Continental service who should continue therein to the end of the war, should receive half pay during life or until they should again be called into service, under which your petitioner and his officers always conceived themselves included, being put on a footing with their brethren in the Continental Line as to pay by the law under which they were raised. But having, when discharged, applied to the Assembly for the commutation in lieu of the said half pay as stipulated between government and the officers, they were referred to the General Congress, since the Assembly had by their previous act of Oct., 1783, made a cession of all their claim to lands northwest of the river Ohio, including the said Ill. Co., to the United States upon certain conditions, among which was "that the necessary and reasonable expenses incurred by the state in subduing any British posts or in maintaining Forts and Garrisons within, and for the defence or in acquiring any part of the territory so ceded or relinquished should be reimbursed by the United States."

The petition then goes on to lay claim to the same pay and privileges as is granted to the Continental soldiers. This paper is not dated, and is signed John Rogers.

Affidavit of William Meriwether, January 11, 1833, in behalf of the heirs of Levi Todd and Robert Todd. (See p. 563.)

William Meriwether stated that he joined Capt. John Rogers' Troop of Light Dragoons, which was raised in Spotsylvania and Culpeper Cos., Va., which was to be sent to the Western Country to join Gen. George Rogers Clark's Regt. John Rogers was comm. Capt. of the Co., and marched to the Ill. Country to join Gen. Clark's Regt. Shortly after Christmas, 1779 or 1780, the Troop of Dragoons landed at Fort Pitt, then called by that name, where Pittsburgh now stands. The river Ohio then froze up so that the troops were detained there until the Spring of 1780. When the ice broke up, the troop went down the river to the Falls of the Ohio, and from there to Fort Jefferson, a few miles below the mouth of the Ohio on the Mississippi river, where Rogers' Troop of Horse joined for the first time Gen. George Rogers Clark's Regt. When the troops got there Clark's Regt. was on the ground. The Troop together with Clark's Regt. built the fort, called Fort Jefferson. Sometime before this, that is in the winter of 1779, Clark had taken Vincennes and Kaskaskia, and many other places of the British forts in the Ill. Country. At Fort Jefferson, or at the Falls of the Ohio, Meriwether stated that he well recollected that *Robert Todd* and *Levi Todd* were there in Clark's Regt., and acting commissioned officers in the same. He does not recollect their rank, but believed they were bros., and went into the Regt. when it was raised and marched from Va. with the Regt. The country around Fort Jefferson was a wilderness for 400 miles distant. He believes that both Levi and Robert Todd completed the entire expedition in taking the several British posts in Ill. In the fall of 1780, Clark's Regt. came from Fort Jefferson to the Falls of the Ohio, while the troop of Rogers, under the command of *John Montgomery* was taking or destroying other posts of the enemy in the summer of 1780. In the year 1781, after the surrender of Lord Cornwallis the regiment of Clark was reduced and Robert Todd went to Va. and m in 1782, and Levi Todd remained in Ky., and was in the Blue Lick defeat, fought in Aug., 1782, when *Colonel John Todd* was slain.

William Meriwether was not again required by Gen. Clark to go into service, nor was Robert Todd or Levi Todd. Meriwether was then in his seventy-fifth year, had resided in Jefferson Co. eight miles from the Falls of the Ohio ever since 1805. He was appointed an orderly Sergt. in Capt. John Rogers' Co., and acted as such until the month of Apr., 1781, when he was appointed and acted as Lieut. in the place of *James Meriwether*, who had resigned and accepted a commission in Col. Charles Dabney's Regt. of Va. on State Establishment.

Ross, Lemuel (A.G. 50,150), born in Brookfield, Mass. His service is shown by certificate of the Secy. of the Commonwealth of Mass. Private, Capt. John Packard's Co., 9 Continental Troops, commanded by Col. David Brewer. In camp at Roxbury Oct. 7, 1775. From Feb. 7, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, he was a private in Capt. Toogood's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, 1780,

private and Corporal in Capt. Heywood's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. Oct. 1, 1818, Persis Osborne, age 72, wife of Isaac Osborne, was his only surviving child and heir.

Rosser, Reuben, Va. service. (See Welch, Nathaniel, A.G. 50, 187.)

Rouse, Adam, Va. service. (See Welch, Nathaniel, A.G. 50,187.)

Rucker, Angus (A.G. 50,151), Capt. Gibson's Va. State Regt. In service from April, 1775, to the end of the war except from Jan. to Mar., 1781. The 1st (Gibson's) Regt. was in Continental service in place of the 9th Va. Regt. which was captured at Germantown in Oct., 1777. He d Sept. 2, 1836. His will dated in Madison Co., Va. Aug. 1, 1832, leaves his property to his six children: Sally Gaines, Catherine Early and Margaret Blakey, daughters; George A. Rucker, son; Jane, a minor daughter, whose portion was left in trust with William Vawter of Boone Co., Ky.; and John F. Rucker, son. His exrs. were George A. Rucker, William Early, son-in-law, and James Blakey, son-in-law. Witnesses to the will were Hohn Harrison, Jr. and Linn Banks.

Runnels, Jesse (A.G. 50,152), private. His widow, Sarah, received her pension at the Richmond, Va. Agency. She d July 15, 1840. Her children were Martha Baker, widow; Sarah Evans, wife of David Evans; Milly Brown, wife of Winson Brown; Daniel Runnels of N. C.; Elizabeth Evans, wife of Champness Evans and Joseph Runnels.

Rush, James (A.G. 50,153), who lived in Muskingum Co. Ohio and later in Perry Co., Ohio, d July 1, 1839, leaving no widow, but by will making his daughter, Margaret, his only legatee, having previously made provision for his other children. His will was witnessed by Samuel Curan and John Sellers.

Russell, Charles (A.G. 50,154), Paymaster and clothier, 1st Va. State Regt. d Sept. 27, 1795, leaving a widow and a son Elgin, who was appointed admr. His sureties were Theoderick Bland and Richard B. Batte.

Russey, James (A.G. 50,155), private, organization not shown. His widow, Nancy Ayres, received a pension of $96.00 per year. She resided in Ga. previous to removing to Franklin Co., Tenn. where she d June 28, 1858. She left no children. Taz. W. Newman was admr.

Sacrey, James (A.G. 50,156), private, Capt. Haws' Co., Col. Woodford's 2d Va. Regt. His pension was paid at the Ky. Agency. On May 13, 1836, John C. Sacrey, admr. requested that the pension of James Sacrey, deceased, be sent to him at Christiansburg, Shelby Co., Ky.

Sales, Charles (A.G. 50,157), rank and organization not shown. He d before 1848, at Bayou Maynard, near Fort Gibson, at the house of Richard Natcliff, a Cherokee. *Lewis Woodward*, of Crawford Co., Ark. stated that he was in the same Co. of the 7th Infantry with Charles Sales.

Schoolcraft, Lawrence (A.G. 50,158), private, organization not shown. He resided in Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y. for 32 years previous to his d, and previous to that time he lived in Guilderland, Albany Co., N. Y. He d June 7, 1840, leaving no widow and no will, but four children. His pension was payable at the albany Agency, N. Y. His son, Henry R. Schoolcraft, was living in 1840 in Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich.

Selden, Wilson Cary (A.G. 50,159), Surgeon, Va. State Art., d Mar. 14, 1835.

Mrs. Mary B. Selden was his executrix, and her son, C. A. Alexander, her atty.

Severance, Azubah (A.G. 50,160), the name of the soldier is not shown. Azubah Severance d Apr. 10, 1843, in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pa., where she had lived for the 28 years previous to her d. Her only surviving child on Aug. 11, 1856 was Samuel Severance.

Shaffer, John (A.G. 50,161), private, organization not shown. He d in Washington Co., Va., Apr. 27, 1848. His son was Samuel Shaffer.

Shae or (Shea?), Patrick (A.G. 50,162), it is stated in the papers that he served in the Rev. War; that he was a native of Ireland; lived in S. C. then in Ga., then returned to S. C. where he d Jan. 14, 1853, and was buried in Georgetown, S. C. His widow, as Elizabeth McGee, was m to him in Columbia, S. C.

Slaughter, James (A.G. 50,163), Lieut. in Crockett's Regt. Va. State Troops, d Nov. 17, 1833, in Logan Co., Ky. He was appointed Lieut. in 1779 in Capt. Benjamin Roberts' Co., Col. George Slaughter's Corps, Crockett's Regt. In 1780 he went with Gen. Clark on an expedition against the Indians, returned sick, and did not rejoin his command in Ky. He served to Dec., 1781, when his Regt. disbanded.

Towards the close of his life he m Mildred ————, 30 or 40 years younger than himself, and in 1831 they were living with his son Arthur. He made a will Aug. 27, 1831, in which he directed that his est. be divided into seven parts, afterward changed by a codicil to eight parts, and that one part be given to the children of each one of his own children, as follows: William H. Slaughter's children; Tabby (Slaughter) Cook's children, she being deceased; Arthur Slaughter's children; Betsey Gatewood's children; Matthew Slaughter's children; Robert F. Slaughter's children, he being deceased; and Susan Bell's children. To his grandson, John F. Cook, 1/8th part; and to his daughter, Patsy Allenwood, $50.00. The exrs. of the est. were Mildred Slaughter, Richard Bibb and Thomas S. Slaughter, but Bibb refused to qualify.

Mildred Slaughter, widow of James, was admx. of the will and on July 6, 1837 appointed Francis A. Dickens of Washington, D. C. her atty. On June 5, 1838, Mildred Slaughter, late of Logan Co. Ky., appointed William H. Slaughter, his son, as her atty. to carry out the provisions of the will. May 24, 1839, Mildred Slaughter writes from Oak Grove, Ky. Of the children of James Slaughter, Elizabeth Slaughter m Fleming Gatewood; Robert F. Slaughter m Sophia M. ————, and their children were Richard H. Slaughter, William S. Slaughter and Harriet Slaughter Long. Tabby Slaughter m Valentine Cook, and their children were Nancy Cook, who m William M. Gwin, later a Member of Congress, and who referred to James Slaughter, Sept. 27, 1837 as "my wife's grandfather," Valentine Cook, Gabriel Cook, William Cook, John Cook, Asbury Cook and Susan Cook. Susan Slaughter m William Bell, and left two children, Mary and Susan Bell, who were living in Texas in 1834. Patsy Weems, one of the heirs, d intestate. William H. Slaughter wrote from Canton, Miss. July 16, 1836.

Relative to the service of James Slaughter, John Allen stated that James Slaughter of Culpeper Co., Va. was a Lieut. in Capt. Roberts' Co., Col. George Slaughter's Regt. and served two years. He resided some years in Mercer Co., Ky. near Harrodsburg. Henry Northrup stated to the Commissioner of Pensions

that on Jan. 21, 1831, James Slaughter was living with this son, Arthur, and later that he (Northrup) was appointed atty. by Arthur Slaughter of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 19, 1837.

Slaughter, William (A.G. 50,164), Lieut. in Dabney's Legion, Va. State Troops, late of Mercer Co., Ky. served to Apr. 23, 1783. In Sept. 1812, his wife, Sarah, was divorced from him in the Court in Mercer Co., Apr. 3, 1832, the children and only heirs were: Elizabeth Braxdell, wife of Frederick R. Braxdell; and Fanny, wife of James Cochran. Katherine H., wife of Matthew Slaughter, testified that her father was late of Va. but now of Casey Co., Ky. Matthew and Katherine laid claim to pay and land due for the services of Lieut. *Lawrence Slaughter*, Va., Lieut. *Joseph Slaughter*, Va., Ill. Regt., *Thomas Slaughter*, Q. M. Va. State Line, Capt. *George Slaughter* Continental Line, Ensign *William Slaughter*, Continental Line and Ensign *John Slaughter*, Continental Line. The children of Fanny Cochran were Catharine, Thomas, Jane, Sarah and Davis.

Smith, Granville (A.G. 50,165), Ensign and Q. M., Va. State Troops; comm. Ensign Feb., 1780; Q. M., June 1, 1781. He d Feb. 21, 1811. Tarlton B. Smith administered his est.

Southworth, William (A.G. 50,166), private, d Jan. 16, 1849, in Springfield, Erie Co. His wife, Charlotte, d Apr. 25, 1848. Nov. 6, 1851, Harvey Southworth testified that he was the son of William Southworth, was then 55 years old, and was living in Camden, Hillsdale Co., Mich. Thomas McKee and his wife Anna McKee were neighbors of William and Charlotte Southworth and saw both of them buried.

Spellman, James, Va. soldier. (See Rogers, John, A.G. 50,149.)

Spencer, William (A.G. 50,167), Lieut. of Cavalry, Va. State Line. He was also in Capt. Armand's Corps of Dragoons under the command of Maj. John Nelson. He d in Va. in 1783. Jane Spencer, wife of Thomas Spencer, testified that William Spencer was her oldest son, was born in 1757, was wounded at the taking of Stony Point and for his gallantry was promoted to a Cornet of a troop of cavalry. At the close of the war he m a daughter of widow Moredock in Va., and shortly after his marriage was murdered by a malicious neighbor. He enlisted with Col. John Newell near Pittsburg, and John Spencer, now living in Shelby Co., Ky., is the oldest bro. of William.

The affidavit of *Samuel Tinsley*, age 72, dated Dec. 4, 1831, at his residence in Hanover, states that he entered service in Maj. Nelson's Cavalry in 1780, or 1781; that he served with Spencer after the siege of York in guarding the British prisoners at Winchester.

Col. Will. Heth testified that Spencer entered service Jan., 1776, was promoted into State Cavalry under Maj. Nelson, Jan., 1781, and continued until that Corps was reduced and consolidated into a Legion under Col. Dabney. The soldier received a warrant for 2,666 acres of land, issued Feb. 11, 1784. James Cox, a cousin of William Spencer, age 64, testified May 22, 1833.

The *will* of *John* Spencer, dated May 4, 1820, refers to his wife Margaret, and children: William Spencer, Thomas Spencer, John Spencer, James Spencer, Spear and Eliza Harvey, Harrison Emerind and Richard McSperes, all of Shelby Co. John was a bro. of William, and the exrs. of the will of the former were his wife, Margaret, and his son John.

Stone, Rowland (A.G. 50,168), a pensioner at the Ky. Agency, d Nov. 24, 1844, leaving a widow Elizabeth and children named: Lolly, Nancy, James, Mary, Jane, George W. and Charles M. James Stone, his son, living in Nov. 1856, in Callaway Co., Ky., was his admr.

Storey, Daniel (A.G. 50,169), had twelve months service; was discharged Apr. 26, 1781, by Capt. John Taylor at White Plains near North River (N. Y.). *Lewis Storey* served with him, and states: Daniel Storey served a second term and I think a third time. He came to our father's house in Southampton, Va. wounded in his hand, received in battle in Petersburg, Va.

Straley, Andrew (A.G. 50,170), d Apr. 17, 1841. James Straley, Giles Co., Va. was the exr. A power of atty. dated Jan. 7, 1842, was witnessed by John Fillinger and David Straley.

Tabb, Augustin (A.G. 50,171), Capt. 2d Va. State Infantry commanded by Col. Brent. He left the service Apr. 13, 1782, and resided in Gloucester Co., Va. John R. Cary was the admr. of his est.

Taylor, Robert, Va. service. (See Welch, Nathaniel, A.G. 50,187.)

Thomas, Mark (A.G. 50,172), Capt. in Crockett's Regt. Va. State Troops. He left the service Dec. 31, 1781; d May, 1813, in St. Louis, Jefferson Co., Mo. William S. Scott administered on his est. in 1845.

Among the papers in this case are the proceedings of a Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery for Henrico Co. held in Richmond, Aug. 17, 1836, at which the opinion was expressed that Mark Thomas was a Capt. in Maj. George Slaughter's Battalion composing a part of Col. Crockett's Regt. By the Act of May, 1779, two Regts. were ordered to be raised for the defence of the western frontiers; that at the Oct. session of the same year, in lieu of the said two Regts., one Regt. was directed to be raised and completed, and Slaughter's Battalion was directed to be attached thereto, and considered a part thereof. That the said Regt. was raised and commanded by Col. Crockett, and that Slaughter's Battalion was attached thereto as a part thereof. That the said battalion was stationed at the Falls of the Ohio in the year 1780; the residue of Crockett's Regt. in that year rendezvoused at Charlottesville. In the winter of 1780–81, it was marched to Shepherd's Town and in the Spring of 1781 marched to the Falls of the Ohio, where they united with Slaughter's Battalion, and all remained in service till Dec., 1781, when, the period of enlistment having expired, the men were discharged and the officers became supernumerary.

A deposition made by William Bready Oct. 24, 1837, age about 50, states that he knew Mark Thomas and that Thomas d at his farm in the now County of Jefferson, then St. Louis, on or about the last of May, or the first part of June in the year 1813, and he was with him when he d.

William Drenon age about 78, testified on the same date that he knew said Thomas as a Capt. in the Rev. army and also knew him in the state of Mo. long before and at the time of his death, . . . and that he, the said Drenon, was in the battle with said Mark Thomas at the Pickaway Plains in the now state of Ohio, which was fought in the year 1780.

Thompson, Sherod (A.G. 50,173), Jesse W. Thompson of Thomas Co., Ga., was his heir at law June 4, 1855.

Tinsley, Samuel (A.G. 50,174), Cornet, Va. State Troops, d Oct. 22, 1833. John Brown Tinsley, was admr. (See also page 571; Spencer, William, A.G. 50,167.)

Todd, Levi and *Robert.* See "Rogers, John (A.G. 50,149)."

Triplett, George (A.G. 50,175), 1st Lieut. Col. George Gibson's Va. State Troops, d Sept. 15, 1833. His widow, Sarah, was living in Davies Co., Ky., Aug. 24, 1844. Her affidavit was witnessed by A. H. Triplett and C. D. Jackson.

Triplett, Peter, Va. soldier. (See Rogers, John, A.G. 50,149.)

Turbyfill, John (A.G. 50,176), a resident of Lincoln Co., N. C., d Apr. 6, 1838, leaving no widow, but there were children who were not named in the papers.

Turnbull, Stephen (A.G. 50,177), Capt. Va. State Art. After the siege of York he was stationed with his Co. near Williamsburg and served to the end of the war in the spring of 1783. William Anderson of Elizabeth City Co., Va. adm. his est. *James Burk* and *William Jennings* were in the service at the same time.

Upshaw, Thomas (A.G. 50,178), he was comm. Ensign in State service Jan. 28, 1777; 2d Lieut. Mar. 15, 1777; Capt. Oct. 24, 1778. He became supernumerary Feb. 26, 1780. He was in command of militia at Yorktown. A warrant for 4,000 acres of land was issued Apr. 15, 1783. He d Dec. 26, 1809, in Manchester and in Dec. 16, 1847, Daniel Weisiger testified as to the date of his death. Joshua J. Fry adm. Nancy Sullivan of Essex Co., testified Feb. 10, 1848, at the home of Mrs. Katy Taylor, that she was then over 90 years of age; that she was living with the soldier's mother, his father being dead.

After the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown he returned to his mother's and resided there most of the time until he removed to Chesterfield Co. He never married; had no bro., but there were two sisters: Molly, who m William Fogg, of Essex Co., and Suckey, who m Samuel Taylor, of Essex Co.

Valentine, Edward (A.G. 50,179), Lieut. and Capt. in Col. Marshall's Regt. of Va. State Artillery, became supernumerary Feb. 5, 1781, and d in the early part of 1794. He m Miss Sister, by whom he had five children: Richard, Lafayette, George, Winny, who m John Brannan, and Nancy, who m ———— Lowry. His bro. Joseph was appointed admr. in 1794, but, after the decease of the latter, Robert Hudgin was appointed admr. about 1847. David Valentine, who was a bro. of Edward, testified in 1847 that he was then 86 years old; that Edward was severely wounded by the British in 1781 in the head and hands, and lay several weeks at Williamsburg before he could be moved. The family moved in the latter part of 1780 to Green Springs, then in 1785 or 1786 to Caroline Co., Va.

Valentine, Josiah (A.G. 50,180), Lieut. in the Va. State Art. from 1779, or the early part of 1780. He left the service Feb. 9, 1782. John Petty adm. his est.

Vawter, William (A.G. 50,181), 2d Lieut. in Col. George Gibson's 1st Va. State Regt.; d Nov. 27, 1823, in Boone Co., Ky. His children were William Vawter, Edmund F. Vawter of Boone Co. and George N. Vawter.

Vowles, Charles (A.G. 50,182), Lieut. Va. State Art. became supernumerary Oct. 6, 1781, but continued to hold his commission to at least Feb. 28, 1783. He d after Sept. 1, 1799. James W. Green of Romney, Hampshire Co., Va. wrote on May 10, 1848, that Charles Vowles was Collector of taxes in that county

in 1797, and that he was then 40 or 45 years old; that he was alive at the time of the Nov. Court, 1799, but in Jan. 1800, he was dead. At the Sept. Court, 1800, his est. was committed to the Sheriff.

Moses Green testified, May 4, 1848, that he was then 79 years old, that he was an Adjutant General in the War of 1812, and that he was a Representative in the Va. Legislature in 1799. Charles Vowles lived in Falmouth and Fredericksburg, then moved to Stevensburg, Culpeper Co., Va., about 1793–94, and was a clerk in the store of William Lowell. Vowles afterward removed to Springfield, Hampshire Co., Ky. and when Moses Green and William Richards thought to visit him in Sept., 1799, they were told that he was in jail for debt. Charles was said to be the bro. of Henry Vowles.

Judith Keith testified in 1848 that Charles Vowles was a merchant in Stephansburg, Culpeper Co.; that he failed, and that her brother-in-law, Col. Stanton, was his security. She had a bro. Zachary, who told her that Charles d near the time of the death of Gen. Washington. Charles was a great beau, tall, slender and very fond of dress. Zachary continued to visit me as long as I was a housekeeper.

Peter H. Triplett testified in 1848 that he was then 96 years old, and that Charles Vowles moved to Stevansburg in 1793.

George Rothrock testified in 1848 that he was in his 78th year, and had removed from Baltimore to Fredericksburg Aug. 15, 1789. Charles Vowles had a bro. Henry who d about 1807, leaving children: Mary F., who m David Briggs; Maria, who m John M. Daniel; George; Susan, who m William C Beale and Esther J., who m John Moncure. William C. Beale adm. the est.

Vowles, Henry (A.G. 50,183), Adjutant, Va. State Art., d Jan. 6, 1803. He enlisted Feb. 3, 1776, in the 3d Va. Regt. commanded by Gen. Mercer. He became supernumerary Feb. 5, 1781.

Walls, George (A.G. 50,184), Major in Col. Joseph Crockett's Regt., Va. State Troops. He served to the end of the war.

Ward, Elnathan (A.G. 50,185), private. He drew his pay from the Mass. Agency, and later from the Vt. Agency. He d Jan. 26, 1845, leaving no widow and no children. On Sept. 4, 1843, he stated that he had lived for four years at Clarendon, Vt. and that previous to that time he resided at Tinmouth, Vt. Reuben R. Thrall adm. his est. Nov. 11, 1845.

Wadlington, John (A.G. 50,186), Capt. Lieut. Va. State Art. He was a Lieut. and Capt. in Col. Marshall Edmonds' Regt.; d Jan. 1812 or 1813.

After the battle of Camden, Aug., 1780, he became supernumerary, but he volunteered again in the early part of 1781 and was in the battle of Guilford. He served to Mar. 15, 1781. His father was Col. Armistead Wadlington of Halifax Co.

Capt. James Thompson, 89 years old in 1849, testified that his brother William Thompson m a sister of John Wadlington, that after the defeat of Gates in Aug. 1780, his brother *William* (who d in 1798), *John Williams* and *John Wadlington* were rendered supernumerary. *Larkin Foster*, a resident of Amelia Co., marched with John Wadlington to Camden, S. C. and was discharged soon after. *John Bates* was an Ensign and says that John Wadlington volunteered

under Gen. Greene and was an officer at Guilford. *Charles Hudson* testified that he was at Camden and served as guard of the public wagons.

Paul Wadlington was a brother of John Wadlington and a Capt. in the Southern Army. When he d in 1836 a Masonic funeral was held July 31, 1836, at Halifax Catawba Church, and the sermon was preached by Rev. Dresser.

The following were claimed as heirs, Sept. 17, 1833: Susannah Wadlington Haskins, Julius A. Wadlington, Thomas Jeffers and his wife, Keziah Wadlington, Joel Boulton and wife, Elizabeth Wadlington, John Hooper and wife, Mildred Wadlington, Ambrose Bennett and wife, Frances Wadlington, and Hiram S. Wadlington.

Feb. 26, 1850, George Reed Finch of Steubenville, King and Queen Co., Va., claimed to be an heir.

John K. Linn qualified as admr. Feb. 24, 1812, and later Elisha Barksdale adm. under a bond of $8,000.

Welch, Nathaniel (A.G. 50,187), Capt. and Brigade Q. M. 2d Va. State Line, continued in service to April 22, 1783. He was Brigade Q. M. from Oct. 1, 1775. His exrs., Feb. 7, 1850, were Rev. Oliver Welch of Ala. and Col. Nathaniel J. Welch of Madison Co., Va.

Churchill Gibbs, age 86, testified that he entered the 1st State Regt. Sept. 22, 1775, as a private, was promoted through the grades to Lieut., and that the Regt. was put into Continental service in the fall or winter of 1777 to replace the Ninth Va. Regt. which was captured at Germantown. About the same time that Gibbs entered the 1st Regt. Nathaniel Welch entered the Second Regt. under Woodford, which marched to the Great Bridge and Norfolk in the fall and winter of 1775–6. In the year 1777 the Second Regt. marched to the north as well as the First, and joined the grand army under the command of Gen. Washington at which time Welch had risen to the rank of Capt. Gibbs further says that he himself was in Mar., 1781, in service at Richmond, and in the adjoining county and at Petersburg, at which latter place he was captured by the enemy.

Daniel Morgan stated that Welch was appointed Lieut. 2d Va. State Line Feb. 4, 1777; Capt. May 1, 1779, and returned as supernumerary Feb. 6, 1781.

Capt. William Lewis, age 85, testified Nov. 2, 1849, that in July, 1781, he was in the service at Malvern Hills, below Richmond, where there was an encampment of soldiers and officers; that he was in a Regt. commanded by Col. Elias Edmunds and the said Maj. Welch. Maj. Welch had the duty assigned him of drilling the Militia called out for the defence of the country.

General P. Muhlenberg writes under date of Nov. 15, 1782, from Winchester Barracks, that the troops have been removed from Cumberland Court House and are now at this place where I have taken charge of the prisoners and dismissed the militia.

Nathaniel J. Welch, of Madison, Orange Co., Va., son of the soldier, testified on Jan. 1, 1844, that his deceased father was engaged after the war of the Revolution in the city of Williamsburg in settling up his accounts and also in the care of some arms and ammunition, and that when so employed in a room in which some cartridges were kept, by some casualty, as he believes on the part of the servant,

the said cartridges took fire and exploded which injured his father, and destroyed his commission, his sword and belt.

Samuel Wood testified that he served a tour of duty for three months, that he knew Welch, and that the latter guarded the prisoners taken at Yorktown and marched to Winchester and a short distance beyond it.

M. Barber wrote from Petersburg, Nov. 26, 1843, "I saw Maj. Welch in the military service acting as Maj. in the summer of 1781. He was an efficient officer, a good disciplinarian, and admirable drill officer, so much so that after the British Forces under Lord Cornwallis crossed the James River at Jamestown and moved to Norfolk, a portion of the militia then in service were stationed at Malborn Hills, when two battalions were put under the command of Maj. Welch and Maj. Hardiman. In the spring and summer of that year I was also in service and passed by Malborn Hills and witnessed the great improvement made in the battalions under the command of Maj. Welch and Maj. Hardiman. They performed the military evolutions with great exactness surpassing anything I had seen of militiamen. . . . I well remember his being at the surrender of Cornwallis and on parade at the ceremony of the British troops marching and delivering up their arms. I received from him a special order on that occasion that I shall never forget.

William Nallee stated Jan. 13, 1844 that he saw Nathaniel Welch in the service and left him at the Malborn Hills on July 27, 1781, at which time he, the said Nallee, was discharged.

Reuben Rosser stated that he was in the militia service of the state of Va. in the summer and fall of the year 1781 when the Marquis LaFayette was commander of the forces; that he was at Richmond, at Malborn Hills, below Richmond, at Williamsburg, at Green Spring, Hot Water, the neighborhood of Jamestown and at the siege of York, when Cornwallis and the British forces under his command were captured Oct. 19, 1781; that Col. Alcock, Col. Thornton and Maj. Graves at times were in command of the Regt. of militia to which he belonged; that Maj. Nathaniel Welch was sent to take command in the said Regt. and drill and discipline it, which duty he performed in the best manner. . . . After the British gave up and the prisoners were taken they were marched off in three parcels, one to Winchester, one to Albemarle Barracks and a third somewhere else; said Rosser was part of the guard that marched the prisoners to Winchester.

Adam Rouse, Madison Co., Va., 80 years old, was at the siege of York and surrender of Cornwallis and after peace was declared Maj. Welch spent the remainder of his life in the same Co. with him. (Dec. 14, 1843.)

Robert Taylor, 1843, Orange Co., Va., 80 years old, was at the siege of York and saw Maj. Nathaniel Welch as a member of Alcock's Regt. He lived in that part of Culpeper Co., which was afterward divided off and called Madison Co.

Mr. Taylor and Governor Barbour state that Gen. William Campbell was only a Col. at King's Mountain, but afterwards a Gen. of the State Line.

Peter Triplett * testified on Christmas day, 1849: In the year 1775 I entered in the State Line of Va. under Capt. John Lee. I was in service at Williamsburg, Hampton and the tidewater country. The command of the two State Regts.

* See Rogers, John, A. G. 50,149, p. 563.

was with Col. George Gibson and Col. Brent in 1777, when we were marched to Albemarle and inoculated with small pox. As soon as these two regiments were ready to move we marched to the North and joined Gen. Washington after the battle of Brandywine and before the battle of Germantown. Nathaniel Welch was then a Lieut. or Ensign in Brent's Regt.; I was in Gibson's Regt. I saw him frequently in service and knew him well. He was a good officer and one of the most active of the officers, and was sometimes Adjutant. . . . He was made Capt. before we came from the northward, and he was both Capt. and Q. M. Maj. Welch managed ammunition, provisions, rations and all that sort of business. I enlisted in the spring of 1781 for the war in the Ill. Regt. and marched to the west, and was under George Rogers Clark in Roberts' Co. and Crockett's and Slaughter's Regts. I remained in service to the close of the war in 1783 and then returned home.

Capt. Z. Griffin, in his 89th year, testified in 1849 that he was in the militia service just before the siege of York at Malborn Hill.

Capt. Richard White, of Greene Co., Va., age 90, stated that he remembered seeing Maj. Welch after the battle of Yorktown on his way from that place with the British Soldiers marching them to the barracks 4 miles from Winchester; that Muhlenburg was the Gen. and Edmunds the Col.

Whaly, Col. Benjamin, Va. service (Surgeon). (See Keller, Abraham, A.G. 50,096.)

Wheaton, Reuben (A.G. 50,188), organization not shown, d Nov. 6, 1841, 1842 or 1849 (all three years are shown) in Glenville, Schenectady Co., N. Y. where he had lived for 14 years. Previous to that he had lived in the city of Schenectady since he was twelve years old. He left no widow, but the following children: William Wheaton, Sarah Rulefall and Elizabeth Hoffman. These three were evidently living in or near Glenville. One, Thomas Wheaton was living in Ill., and one, Jacob Wheaton in Mich., but relationship is not shown.

White, Dr. Rawley, Sr., Va. service. (See Rogers, John, A.G. 50,149.)

White, Capt. Richard. (See ibid.)

White, Thomas (A.G. 50,189), Lieut., 1st Va. State Regt. He was appointed a Sergt. in Nov., 1776, and later was promoted to a Lieut. After the war he resided near Greenwich, Prince William Co., Va., then removed to the southern part of the state to Halifax Co., where he m and where he d Sept. 4, 1827. William Stanfield testified to this date of death. His will made July 27, 1827, mentions his wife, Margaret, and children: Garland, Mary Taylor, Phanny Watkin, Turner D., Patrick, Presley, James H., Nancy R., Thompson and Louise. His exrs. were his sons, Turner D., and James H. The witnesses to his will were Robert Stanfield, William Stanfield, Stephen W. Brerton, Thompson White and Nathan Hesler.

Margaret White was the second wife of Thomas White, and was alive as late as Nov. 30, 1833. All the children were by his first wife, and in 1833 Garland White was living in Wilson Co., Tenn.; Louisa White in Person Co., N. C.; Mary C. m William Taylor and removed to Tenn., and their minor children in 1834 were Richard W. William I, and Lucinda. Fanny m Joel Watkins and removed to Wilson Co., Tenn.; Turner D. White resided in Halifax Co.; Patrick and Presley removed to Ind.; James R. White resided in Milton, N. C. and was

appointed guardian to Lovicy, who was a person of unsound mind; Nancy R. White m Allen Hasten and removed to Ind. Thompson White was about 18 years old when his father d, and in 1834 was living in Milton, Person Co., N. C.; Sarah White testified in 1835 that she m James White, a bro. of Thomas White, and that she was then a widow; Winnifred Esby testified in 1835 that she m Stephen White, the youngest bro. of Thomas White, and her second husband was James Esby. Henrietta White, daughter of Stephen White, who was a bro. of Thomas White, stated that James White was her grandfather. *John Gill*, in his 71st year July 1, 1833, was a soldier in the Rev. War for 11 months and 4 days. *John Sullivan*, now (1833) aged 75, was for one year in the 1st Va. State Regt. commanded by Capt. Charles Ewell, Lieut. Thomas White and Ensign William Broaddus. Robert Stanfield was 72 years old in 1835, and William Brandon 86.

There is with these papers a license for the marriage of Green Simmons and Frances Taylor, issued by the Clerk of Wilson Co. Court, Sept. 27, 1831.

Wilkerson, William (A.G. 50,190), Rev. War soldier and pensioner, d in Brown Co., Ind., July 12, 1842. He lived in that Co. for the 12 years previous to his death, and before that in Laurel Co., Ky. Mar. 31, 1856, when a power of atty. was issued, it was stated that there was no widow, but the following children: Solomon Wilkerson, Valentine Wilkerson, Davis Wilkerson, Hammon Wilkerson, James Wilkerson and Emerine Shipley, formerly Emerine Wilkerson.

Wilkinson, Ichabod (A.G. 50,191), d Aug. 12, 1820 in Hamilton Co., Ohio. His wife Anne d Feb. 16, 1847, in Erie Co., Pa. Their children were Joel T., born Dec. 1776; Murwine, born Aug. 1796, and Mary Law, born Apr. 1, 1800. Catherine Barns, Daniel Barns and Charles Strong were neighbors of his for 34 years. The father of Charles Strong was also a Rev. War soldier.

Wilkinson, Reuben (A.G. 50,192), his widow, Cynthia, d prior to July 19, 1856. His children were: Horace Wilkinson and Sarah Wilkinson, now Sarah McIntire.

Williams, John (A.G. 50,193), Capt. Ill. Regt., Va. State Troops. He served from June 20, 1778, under George Rogers Clark and left the service Dec. 9, 1781. His residence after the war was Adams Co., Miss. James A. Girault of D. C. was Admr., May 21, 1845.

Williams, John (A.G. 50,193a), Capt. Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt. 1st Va. State Art., d sometime in Feb., 1796. John R. Williams was his only child and was appointed admr., as a resident of Ray Co., Mo.

Williams, Lew (A.G. 50,194), a Rev. War pensioner still living Dec. 18, 1838.

Wilson, Thomas (A.G. 50,195), Lieut. in the Ill. Regt. Va. State Troops, commanded by George Rogers Clark. He d Feb. 27, 1828, in Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., Ky., leaving a wife but no children. *John Montgomery*, Lieut.-Col. of his Regt. testified that he served from Apr. 28, 1779 to June 23, 1782. In his will made Feb. 27, 1827, when he was about 76 years of age, he mentions his wife, Mary, Eli Wheat, Archibald Woods of Harrodsburg, Joseph Woods, bro. of Archibald, James Woods, also bro. of Archibald, and of Springfield. To each of these three bros. he gives one third of one thousand dollars. His exrs. were Dr.

Phillip Trapnall and Thomas Allen. The will was witnessed by Thomas L. Wheat, John M. Carter and Nancy B. Pratten.

Thomas Allen, exr. d in the summer of 1833, of cholera, leaving several children. He had been Clerk of the Co. Court for 40 yrs., and was succeeded by his son. The following witnesses are named: Anthony Crockett, age 78 (in 1835) of Franklin Co., Ky., knew Wilson as a Lieut. in Capt. Thomas Quirk's Co., in Clark's Ill. Regt. James Harlan (Mar. 1, 1836), heard Thomas Wilson relate his adventures and campaigns against the Indians in the first settlement of the Western country.

John Rice, a minister in Mercer Co., Ky., aged 76 in 1836, was a soldier in the same Co., and often preached at Wilson's house. Archibald Woods, aged 52 in 1836, was of Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., Ky. Margaret Woods, wife of Clelland Woods of Harrodsburg, was 28 years old in 1836 and both testify.

Withers, James (A.G. 50,199), Lieut. in Col. Gibson's Va. State Troops, d Oct. 16, 1834. The only heirs were Fanny, daughter of the soldier, Rappahannock Co., Va. between 50–60 years of age; Catherine Hillary, of Rappahannock Co., Va. between 40–50 years of age; and Alcey Porter of Fauquier Co., Va. between 40–50 years of age. Fanny Withers was the executrix.

Wood, Samuel, Va. service. (See Welch, Nathaniel, A.G. 50,187.)

Woodson, Frederick (A.G. 50,196), Capt. 1st Va. State Troops, commanded by Col. George Gibson, d June 25, 1817. In his will dated May 1, 1816, he mentions his nephews, Charles Clark, George Clark, Charles Vandeveer Woodson, who later removed from the State of Va.; Charles Friend Woodson, who refused to qualify as one of the exrs.; nieces Sarah Woodward and Ann Pope, and a sister Caroline Matilda Bates. His son Charles Woodson d before Oct. 7, 1839. The final exr. of the est. was Robert K. Dabney. (See also Reynolds, William, A.G. 50,141.)

Woodward, Lewis, soldier. (See Sales, Charles, A.G. 56,157.)

Worthington, Edward (A.G. 50,197), Capt. Ill. Regt. Va. State Troops, continued in service until the proclamation of peace. He resided in Mercer Co., Ky.

Benjamin Roberts of Shelby Co., Ky., was 82 years old on Apr. 15, 1832, and stated in that year that he was with Edward Worthington at the Falls of the Ohio during the war.

Bland W. Ballard, a resident of Shelby Co., Ky., a private in Capt. Benjamin Roberts' Co., Col. Slaughter's Corps, continued in service to the end of the war, and was afterward a spy for Gen. G. R. Clark.

John M. McCall testified in 1850 that he had known Bland W. Ballard for 38 years, that he was an old Indian fighter, and a *soldier in the War of 1812*. He (Bland) commanded the advance guard at the battle of Jan. 18, 1813 at the river Raisin. He served in the Ky. Legislature, and a Co. in that State was named for him. In an order from Gov. Thomas Jefferson dated at Williamsburg Jan. 24, 1780, Edward Worthington was directed to recruit men for three years and to provide them with an amount of clothing. They were given a bounty of $750.00; were promised a pension for life and at the close of the war 100 acres of unimproved land. Worthington was to receive $150.00 for each recruit passed.

Wray, Henry (A.G. 50,198), of Va., a private and a pensioner, d Oct. 20, 1839. His widow was Clarissa Wray. The organization in which he served is not shown.

Yeates, John (A.G. 50,200), Lieut. in Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt. Va. State Art., resided in Halifax Co., Va. and d July 14, 1847. Beverly H. Fleming was the admr. of his est.

Williams, Jared (A.G. 50,201), Lieut. in Maj. George Wall's Co., Ill. Regt. Va. Was in actual service at Fort Nelson, Sept. 1, 1782.

VA. HALF PAY, ETC. MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS (Naval Records & Library U. S. Navy Dept.)

In the matter of the claims of the State of Virginia for $58,148.66 paid for the following commutation claims:

Walls, George	$ 7,144.00
George, Robert	8,070.44
Merriwether, James	4,504.93
Williams, Jasent	5,061.29
Clarke, William	5,454.38
Dalton, V. I.	4,456.89
Graves, Ralph	6,567.40
Clark, Richard	6,757.33
Ewell, Thomas W.	10,136.00

The officers of the aforesaid regiments and corps which have not been paid or presented to judgment against the State of Va., and for which state would be bound on the principals of half-pay account, June 1832.

J. M. Porter,
War Dept.

July 27, 1843.

Jan. 9, 1844

George, Robert, in Auditors Office.
Valentine, John, in Auditors Office.
Meriwether, James, in Office of the Treasury. All others paid.
Williams, Jasent, in Office of the Treasury. All others paid.
Clark, William, in Office of the Treasury. All others paid.
Ewell, Thomas, evidence not satisfactory.
Graves, Ralph, evidence not sufficient.
Walls, George, case not provided for.
Clarke, Gen. George R., half-pay for life only allowed by Department.
Meriwether, James, half-pay for life only allowed by Department.

Hon. J. M. Porter.
Dear Sir:

I beg leave to ask your attention to the following Officers pay:

Saunders, Joseph	$1,168.88
Marshall, J. M.	2,200.00
Roberts, Benjamin	1,415.33
Young, Thomas	1,520.00
	6,304.21

Thomas Green,
Comm. for Va.

Petition among papers:

Peter Moore, James Kennedy, M. Archer, Thomas Minor, William Graves, John Cox, John Allen, James Malcom.

J. L. Edward,
Comm. of Pensions.

Aug. 29, 1849.

Scarborough Bloxon born and raised in Accomac Co., Va., was midshipman on board Gally "*Accomac*," Va. State Navy. Capt. Walton and Lieut. Richard Parker were in command.

Grier, Charles	Pd. Jan. 1850	$ 4,662.75
Walls, George	Pd. Jan. 1850	1,403.55
Barron, James		32,382.50

HALF PAY TO VA. STATE NAVY & STATE LINE SINCE NOV. 1, 1850, (N.R. & L., Y.S. & T.A. Miscellaneous File).

Statement of the amount of half-pay allowed in the office of the 3rd Auditor since Nov. 1, 1850, to Officers of the Va. State Line and State Navy under the act of Congress, July 5, 1832, for liquidating and paying certain claims of the State of Va.:

Name of Claimant:	*Rank of Officer in the State Line or Navy:*	*When Allowed*	*Amount:*
Green, Samuel B.	Lieut. Crockett's Regt.	Nov. 19, 1850	$ 1,336.44
Valentine, Edward	Capt. of Art.	Nov. 19, 1850	3,952.60
Skinner, William	Capt. in the Navy	Dec. 18, 1850	6,170.13
Digges, Edward	Capt. of Inf. (Garrison Regt.)	Mar. 18, 1851	4,460.71
Marshall, Joseph	Sailing Master	Mar. 18, 1851	4,439.49
Thomas, John	Capt. in the Navy	Mar. 24, 1851	3,999.11
Cherry, William	Capt. & Paymaster	Apr. 19, 1851	2,730.21
Lipscomb, Yancey	Lieut. of Art.	Apr. 10, 1851	30.67
Nicholson, Henry W.	Cornet & Q.M.	Apr. 19, 1851	1,232.63
Woodson, Frederick	Capt. of Va. Regt.	May 28, 1851	2,082.34
Kemp, James	Q.M.	June 3, 1851	1,158.67
Digges, Edward	Capt. of Inf. (Garrison)	June 12, 1851	3,840.00
Godwin, Joseph	Lieut. in State Navy	June 26, 1851	6,910.00
Goffigan, Laban	Lieut. in State Navy	July 7, 1851	2,134.56
Haruyman, John	Capt. of Marines	July 11, 1851	1,975.23
Rogers, John	Q.M.	Aug. 29, 1851	326.88
		Total	$46,779.61

These payments are for principal, no interest allowed.

3rd Auditor's Office,
Oct. 23, 1857. U. S. Treasury Department.

"A LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STATE LINE [VA.] THAT ARE ENTITLED TO HALF PAY; FIELD OFFICERS THAT SAT IN RICHMOND ON FEB. 2, 1782 AND RETURNING SUCH LIST TO THE EXECUTIVE, AS WERE REQUIRED BY ACT OF ASSEMBLY TO THE AUDITORS FOR THEIR GUIDE IN ISSUING WARRANTS TO THE OFFICERS FOR HALF PAY." (Naval Records and Library, U. S. Navy Dept.)

First State Regt. When ordered to the Northwest June 1, 1777 (R. & File, P. 30). When ordered to Va. Dec. 9, 1779. Jno. Cuding (Luding?) non comd. Officers (295), May 1, 1780. (For the war—195).

Gibson, George, Col., Supernumerary.
Allison, John, Lieut. Col., Supernumerary.
Merriwether, Thomas, Maj., Supernumerary.
Ewell, Thomas, Capt., Supernumerary.
Hoffler, Wm., Capt., Supernumerary.
Brown, Windson, Capt., Service.
Hamilton, Thomas, Capt., Service.
Crump, Abner, Capt., Service.
Armstead, Thomas, Capt., Service.
Ewell, Charles, Capt., Service.
Holt, John H., Capt., Service.
Campbell, Wm., Capt., Service.
Rucker, Angus, Capt., Service.
Triplett, George, Capt., Service.
Woodson, Frederick, Capt., Service.
Coleman, Wyatt, Capt., Service.
Marston, John, Capt., Service.
White, Thomas, Capt., Supernumerary.
Broadus, William, Capt., Supernumerary.
Harper, James, Capt., Service.
Slaughter, William, Capt., Service.
Hughes, Pratt, Capt., Supernumerary.
White, William, Capt., Supernumerary.
Slawter, William, Capt., Supernumerary—24 officers.

"DOCUMENT NO. 11.

Navy consisting of:

Commodore (pay 14/ per day)	£ 127	£ 15
Captains (8/3 per day)	At £ 73	£ 511
Lieutenants (6/1 per day)	At £ 54.15	£ 164
		£ 803

Crockett's Regt. consisting of:

1 Lieut. Col. Commandant		£ 135
1 Major		£ 90
3 Captains	£ 72 each	£ 216
3 Lieuts.	£ 48 each	£ 96
6 Ensigns	£ 36 each	£ 216
		£ 753
	Navy	£ 803
		£ 1,556"

Office of Commissioner of Revolutionary Claims of State of Va.

Richmond, Oct. 9, 1835.

John W. Smith certifies that this is a "true copy from an original document which has been bound up in the 1st vol. of Papers concerning the State Navy which is on file in this office." (N.A. Jan. 25, 1780.) See Section 111 (6), p. 145, and above, for duplicate of "Document 11," (Surnames given first for convenient reference.)

"A LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STATE LINE THAT ARE ENTITLED TO HALF PAY, AND RETURNING SUCH LIST TO THE EXECUTIVE, AS WERE REQUIRED BY ACT OF ASSEMBLY TO THE AUDITORS FOR THEIR GUIDE IN ISSUING WARRANTS TO THE OFFICERS FOR HALF PAY. (N.D.)

FIRST REGIMENT

Officers Name	*Rank*	*State when Board Sat*	*Strength at different Periods*
Gibson, George	Col.	Supernumerary	When ordered to the northward June 1, 1777.
Allison, John	Lieut. Col.	Supernumerary	When ordered to the northward June 1, 1777.
Merriwether, Thos.	Major	Supernumerary	When ordered to Va. Dec. 9, 1779
Ewell, Thomas	Capt.	Service	When ordered to Va. Dec. 9, 1779
Hoffler, Wm.	Capt.	Supernumerary	Including non comd. officers 295
Brown, Windson	Capt.	Service	Including non comd. officers 295
Hamilton, Thomas	Capt.	Service	May 1, 1780. For the war, 195
Crump, Abner	Capt.	Service	May 1, 1780. For the war, 195
Armstead, Thomas	Capt.	Service	
Ewell, Charles	Capt.	Service	

Officers Name	*Rank*	*State when Board Sat*	*Strength at different Periods*
Holt, John H.	Capt.	Service	
Campbell, Wm.	Capt.	Service	
Rucker, Angus	Capt.	Service	
Triplett, George	1st Lieut.	Service	
Woodson, Frederick	1st Lieut.	Service	
Coleman, Wyatt	1st Lieut.	Service	
Marston, John	1st Lieut.	Service	
White, Thomas	1st Lieut.	Service	
Broaddus, Wm.	1st Lieut.	Service	
Harper, James	1st Lieut.	Service	
Slaughter, Wm.	1st Lieut.	Service	
Hughes, Pratt	1st Lieut.	Supernumerary	
White, William	1st Lieut.	Supernumerary	
Slawter, William	1st Lieut.	Supernumerary—24 Officers."	

THIRD AUDITOR'S OFFICE, APR. 24, 1850, REVOLUTIONARY WAR

"Interest has been paid upon decisions of the Comm. of Pensions approved by the Secretary of the Interior in the following cases, which are for five years full pay and Interest thereon, in lieu of Half pay, to which officers were entitled for Services in the State troops, and the State Navy of Va. in the revolutionary war, under the 'Act of liquidating and paying certain claims of the State of Va.' approved July 5, 1832; the settlement of which was transferred to the Secretary of War from and after June 1, 1835, by 'Act to Continue the Office of Comm. of Pensions' approved Mar. 3, 1835. The following sums are the *Amounts of Interest* included in the several balances paid to the claimants: "

Galt, John Minson, Surgeon in Va. State Navy	$ 7,371.39
Watts, George, Maj. in Va. State Navy	2,448.78
Grier, Charles, Surgeon in Va. State Navy	9,871.72
Graves, William, Cornet & Q.M. in Va. State Navy	12,888.91
Barron, James, Commodore in Va. State Navy	28,124.19
Barron, Richard, Capt. in Va. State Navy	8,706.48
Banks, James, Sailing Master in Va. State Navy	4,213.32
Herbert, Pascorr, Lieut. in Va. State Navy	4,103.50
Spencer, Wm., Lieut. of Cavalry, in Va. State Troops	7,725.91
Applewhaite, Jno., Surgeon in Va. State Navy	4,236.70
Gooseley, George, Capt. in Va. State Navy	5,469.94
Britain, Jno., Sailing Master in Va. State Navy	3,843.44
Travis, Edwd., Capt. in Va. State Navy	8,853.91
Welsh, Nathaniel, Capt. & Brig. Q.M.	6,084.16
Worthington, Edward, Capt. in Va. State Troops	4,749.50
Turnbull, Stephen, Capt. in Va. State Troops	6,823.24
Markham, James, Capt. in Va. State Navy	299.76
Bartlett, Philip, Surgeon in Va. State Navy	2,549.80
Commonwealth of Va. for Col. Geo. R. Clarke	3,592.14
Total	$131,956.79

"Interest was included in the 'Repayment to Va. of money paid by that State under judgments of her courts against her to Revolutionary officers and soldiers and their representatives for Half pay and commutation of Half pay,' provided for in the Act making appropriations for the civil and diplomatic expenses of Government up to June 30, 1849, approved Aug. 1848. But as the papers of the cases, included in this provision, have never been filed in this Office, a specification of how much of the sum paid ($77,216.28) was for *Interest*, cannot be ascertained in this Office, Treasury Dept., 3d Auditor's Office Apr. 24, 1850."

"Statement of the amount of principal and interest paid under the Act of Congress, July 5, 1832, "for liquidating and paying certain claims of the State of Va., since Nov. 1, 1850:" (N.D. "A 7, Apr. 22, 1783," Y.S.).

Names of Claimants	*Rank in Line and Navy*	*Rate of pay per an.*	*Amount paid*	*Date of Payment*
Cherry, Wm.	Capt. and P.M.	120.	2,730.21	Apr. 19, 1851
Digger, Edwd.	Capt. Garrison's Regt.	240.	4,460.71	Mar. 18, 1851
Digger, Edwd.	Capt. Garrison's Regt.	240.	3,840.00	June 12, 1851
Godwin, Joseph	Lieut.	182.50	6,910.00	June 21, 1851
Goffigan, Laban	Lieut.	182.50	2,134.50	July 7, 1851
Green, Samuel B.	Lt. Crockett's Regt. &c.	—	1,336.44	Nov. 29, 1850
Hardyman, Jno.	Capt. Marines	240.	1,975.23	July 11, 1851
Kemps, James	Q.M.	78.	1,158.67	June 3, 1851
Lipscomb, Yancey	Lieut. Art.	Error corrected	30.67	Apr. 10, 1851
Marshall, Joseph	Sails Master	152.08	4,439.49	Mar. 18, 1851
Nicholson, Henry W.	Cornet & Q.M.	90.	1,232.63	Apr. 19, 1851
Rogers, John	Q.M.	90.	326.88	Aug. 29, 1851
Skinner, William	Capt. Navy	250.93	6,170.13	Dec. 18, 1850
Thomas, John	Capt. Navy	250.93	3,999.11	Mar. 24, 1851
Valentine, Edwd.	Capt. Art.	300.	3,952.60	Nov. 29, 1850
Woodson, Fredk.	Capt. Va. Regt.	78.	2,082.34	May 28, 1851
		Total	$46,779.61	

PENSION LAWS 1776 TO 1852, PENSION OFFICE

Army and Navy Pension Laws of the U. S. including Resolves of the Congress from 1776 to 1852, executed at the Dept. of the Interior with an appendix containing the opinion of the Attys. Gen. of the U. S. with the decision rules and regulations adopted by different secretaries relative to the execution of those laws, compiled by Robert Mayo, M.D. and Ferdinand Moulton, Esq., Wash. Printed by John T. Towers, 1852 (Laws of the U. S. Vol. 8, p. 653).

Capt. 759. "An Act to provide for liquidating and paying certain claims of the State."

1. Money refunded to Va. for payments to her Rev. officers.

2. Judgements Va. for half pay, to be paid by the U. S. Designations of officers entitled to half pay.

3. Claims not prosecuted to judgement to be paid, approved July 5, 1832.

Sec. 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Reps. of the U. S. A. in Congress assembled, that the proper accounting officers of the Treasury do liquidate and pay the accounts of the Commonwealth of Va. vs. the U. S. for payment to the officers commanding in the Va. Line in the War of the Rev., on account of the half pay for life promised the officers of that Commonwealth, the sum of $139,543.66.

Sec. 2. And be it further enacted, that the Sec. of the Treasury be, and he is hereby required and directed to pay to the State of Va. the amount of the judgements which have been rendered vs. the said State, for and on account of the promise contained in an Act passed by the Gen. Assembly of the State of Va. May A.D. 1779, and in favor of the officers, or representatives of officers of the Regts. and Corps hereinafter recited, and not exceeding in the whole the sum of $241,345.00, to wit:

First: To the officers, or their legal representatives, of the regiment commanded by the late *Col. George Gibson*, the amount of the judgments which they have obtained, and which are now unsatisfied;

Second: To the officers, or their legal representatives, of the Regt. denominated the 2d State Regt. commanded at times, by *Cols. Brent* and *Dabney*, the amount of the judgments which they have obtained, and which are now unsatisfied;

Third: To the officers, or their legal representatives, of the Regts. of *Cols. Clark* and *Crockett* and *Capt. Roger's* Troop of Cav. who were employed in the Ill. service, the amount of the judgments which they have obtained, and which are now unsatisfied;

Fourth: To the officers, or their legal representatives, seving in the Regt. of State Art. commanded by the late *Col. Marshall*, and those serving in the State Garrison Regt. commanded by *Col. Muter*, and serving in the State Cav. commanded by *Maj. Nelson*, the amount of the judgments which they have obtained, and which are now unsatisfied;

Fifth: To the officers, or their legal representatives, who served in the Navy of Va. during the late War of the Revolution the amount of the judgments which they have obtained, and which are now unsatisfied.

Sec. 3. And be it further enacted, that the Sec. of the Treasury be and is hereby directed and required to adjust and settle those claims for half pay of the officers of the aforesaid Regts. and Corps which have not been paid or prosecuted to judgments vs. the State of Va. and for which said State would be bound on the principles of the half pay cases already decided in the Supreme Court of Appeals of said State; which several sums of money herein directed to be settled or paid shall be paid out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated by law.

STATEMENTS OF THIRD AUDITOR'S OFFICE, REVOLUTIONARY WAR, COMMUTATION OF INTEREST (N.D.)

"Statement of all the payments made, under Act of July 5, 1832 "for liquidating and paying certain claims of the State of Va.," since Mar. 1, 1849: *

Names of Claimants	*Rank in Va. State Troops and Navy*	*In Commutation of Half Pay 5 yrs. Full Pay*
Galt, John M.	Surgeon Troops	$3,625.00
Graves, William	Cornet and Q.M.	2,500.00
Barron, James	Commodore Navy	4,258.31
Barron, Richard	Capt. Navy	2,509.30
Banks, James	Sailing M. Navy	1,520.80
Herbert, Pascow	Lieut. Navy	1,825.00
Spencer, William	Lieut. Cavalry	2,000.00
Applewhaite, Jno.	Surgeon Navy	1,825.00
Gooseley, George	Captain Navy	2,509.30
Britain, John	Sailing M. Navy	1,520.80
Travis, Edward	Captain Navy	2,509.30
Welsh, Nathaniel	Capt. and Q.M.	3,600.00
Worthington, Edwd.	Capt. Troops	2,400.00
Turnbull, Stephen	Capt. Art.	3,000.00
Barron, Samuel	Lieut. Navy	1,825.00
Markham, James	Capt. Navy	2,509.30
Bartlett, Philip	Surgeon Navy	1,825.00
Watlington, John	Capt. Lieut. Art.	6,160.00
Gibbs, Churchill	Lieut. 1st Regt.	10,449.53
Boush, Robert	Ensign	3,177.53
Boush, Robert	Paymaster	4,766.25
Dabney, Charles	Lieut. Col.	16,792.76
Crump, Abner	Capt. Troops	4,476.49
Browning, Isaac	Lieut. Troops	6,606.90
Reynolds, John	Surgeon Navy	6,528.50
Jones, Charles	Lieut. Navy	4,872.00
Glenn, Bernard	Capt. Troops	11,908.60
Dearing, Hy.	Lieut. Troops	3,787.40
Rogers, John	Capt. Cavalry	12,327.94
Gibson, John	Sailing Master	409.99
Johnson, Gideon	Q.M.	4,303.82
Vawter, William	Lieut. Troops	6,688.89
Roberts, John	Lieut. Troops	5,986.63
Russell, Charles	Paymaster	2,454.90
Quarles, Wharton	Q.M.	1,797.42
Marshall, John M.	Lieut. Troops	672.33

* Interest, amounts deducted for previous payments and balance paid are here omitted.

Names of Claimants		*Rank in Va. State Troops and Navy*	*In Commutation of Half Pay 5 yrs. Full Pay*
McGavock, Hugh		Q.M.	4,857.58
Cary, Samuel		Adjutant	1,930.00
Smith, Granville		Ensign and Q.M.	2,546.20
Kennedy, James		Adjutant	3,672.84
Johnson, Gideon		Capt. and Q.M.	1,155.60
Walls, George	Major	Difference and Judgment Ct. of Va. &c.	
Grier, Charles		"Surgeon (Army)" Difference and Judgment Ct. of Va. &c.	

Minor, Thomas, Capt. Army Refundment of Pension paid to him under Act May 15, 1828, heretofore withheld from half pay $2,400.

Dabney, Charles, Lieut. Col. Comdt. Difference between his half pay as Lieut. Col. and Lieut. Col. Comdt., $4,198.20.

The Commonwealth of Va. Difference between the half pay and the commutation in case of Geo. Rogers Clarke being amt. of a judgment of the Court of Appeals in Va. May 17, 1848; half pay $3,904.54; Interest $3,592.14; Amt. paid $7,496.68.

"$277,606.53; amount of payments under Act of July 5, 1832 for liquidating and paying certain claims of the State of Va. since Mar. 1, 1849 to Apr. 20, 1850."

LIST OF FIELD OFFICERS CHOSEN BY THE CONVENTION *

Williamsburg, Va., Jan. 13, 1776.

1. Col. Henry, William Christian and Francis Eppes.
2. William Woodford, Charles Scott and Alexander Spotswood.
3. Hugh Mercer, George Weeden, and Thomas Marshall.
4. Adam Steven, Isaac Read and Robert Lawson.
5. William Peachy, William Crawford and Josiah Parker.
6. Mordecai Buckner, Thomas Elliot and James Hindricks.
7. William Dangerfield, Alexander McClanahan and Wm. Nelson.
8. Peter Mulenburg, Abraham Bowman and Peter Helvenstone.
9. Thomas Fleming, George Matthews and Matthew Donovan."

OFFICERS AND VOLUNTEERS EXCHANGED BY BRITISH

(From *The Va. Gazette*, Feb. 7, 1777, Williamsburg, Newtown, Bucks Co., Jan. 14, 1777.) †

The following officers and volunteers, viz:

Majors: Meigs and Bigelon.

Captains: Lamb, Topham, Thayer, Morgan, Ward, Goodrich and Hanchet.

* "*The Va. Gazette*" Jan. 13, 1776, and *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Vol. X, No. 1, pp. 78 and 80.

† *National Genealogical Society Quarterly*, Vol. X, p. 80.

Lieutenants: McDougall, Compton, Clarke, Webb, Febiger, Heth, Savage, Brown, Nichols, Bruin and Steel.
Ensign: Tifdell.
Volunteers: Ofwald, Lockwood, Duncan, McGuire, Porterfield and Henry.

These were sent from Canada by Gen. Carlton, are released from their paroles, others of the same rank belonging to the British Army having been exchanged for them.

Robert H. Harrison, Sec. to his Excellency
General Washington.

EXTRACTS FROM JOURNAL OF HOUSE OF DELEGATES OF VIRGINIA, 1777 *

Resolved, as the opinion of this committee, that the petition of *John Jarret Carter*, a soldier in the 5th Va. Regt. of Continental forces, who by hard duty in the service of the United States is rendered incapable at present of getting a livelihood by labour, is reasonable, and that the petitioner ought to be allowed the sum of 15 l. for his present relief. [Journal of House of Delegates of Virginia, 1777, May 16, p. 17.]

Resolved, as the opinion of this committee, that the petition of *Jonathan Lambert and Christopher Baker*, praying to be allowed for their services as soldiers in Capt. Lowther's Co. of Militia, their names being omitted in the pay roll, is reasonable, and that the said Jonathan Lambert ought to be allowed the sum of 1 l. 5 s. 6d. the amount of his pay for 17 days, and the said Christopher Baker the sum of 9 l. 18 s. for 132 days.

Resolved, as the opinion of this committee, that so much of the petition as relates to *Charles Hay*, *William Johnson*, *Robert Horsley*, *Merritt Magann*, *John Woodroof*, *John Brown*, *Edmund Pendleton* and *Pearce Wade*, soldiers in the minute service of this state, praying to be reimbursed the expenses of a physician and medicines, which they incurred by being taken sick while on duty in consequence whereof they were ordered home by their commanding officer for the recovery of their health, is reasonable, and that there ought to be paid to Charles Hay 2 l. 0 s. 9 d., William Johnson 1 l. 0 s. 6 d., Robert Horsley 8 s. 9 d., Merritt Magann 1 l. 12 s. 6 d., John Woodroof 1 l. 17 s. 4 d., John Brown 1 l. 0 s. 6 d., Edmund Pendleton 1 l. 0 s. 6 d. and Pearce Wade 1 l. 15 s. 9 d. [Ibid, May 26, 1777, pp. 41–42.]

Petition of *Capt. Thomas Rowland*, in behalf of himself and Company. Your committee find, that the said Rowland received orders from *Col. William Fleming*, Lieut. of Botetourt Co., to take horses, and proceed with his Company, as speedily as possible, to the protection of the inhabitants on the frontiers of Fincastle Co., who were invaded by the enemy; that the reason of the said Fleming's directing them to go on horseback was to expediate their march, lest they should not otherwise be able to render that timely assistance to the said inhabitants which their distressed situation so earnestly required. Whereupon your committee came to the following resolution:

* These extracts are given as examples of the numerous important references to be found in the Virginia House of Delegates and Senate Journals. G. M. B.

Resolved, as the opinion of this committee, that the said petition is reasonable and that the said *Thomas Rowland* and Company ought, severally, to be allowed for the service of their horses as follows, viz.: £ 1. 1. 3.

Thomas Rowland, for 17 days at 1 s. 3 d. per day. *John Robinson*, *Henry Cartmill*, *James Alcom*, *Martin Baker*, *George Huchinson*, *John Wood*, *Rev. Adam Smith*, *Thomas Bowyer*, *William Aslin*, *James Leatherdale*, *William Leatherdale*, *John Crawford*, *Robert Woods*, *David Wallace*, *Edward Guiliford*, *James Bryant*, *Josiah Bryant*, *William Bryant*, *John McFarrin*, *Robert Fenley*, *Jacob Kimerland*, *Elijah Vinsant*, *Robert Birdwell*, *John Moor*, *Thomas Howell*, *Thomas Eagnew* and *Samuel Blair*, the same, 1 l. 1 s. 3 d. each 28. 13. 9.

Isaac Richardson, *David Harbinson*, *James Nicholas*, *Jonathan Wood*, *William Crawford*, *Joseph Titus*, *William Kyles*, *William Ritchey*, *Martin McFarrin*, *Joseph Kyles*, *James Espey*, *Samuel McClure*, and *Samuel McFarran*, 15 days each, 18 s. 9 d. 12. 3. 9.

Patrick Lockhart, *George Rutledge*, *John Mills*, *Jr.*, *William Calbert*, *Henry Smith*, *Edward Carbin*, *James Gaunt*, *Samuel McRoberts*, *Joseph Carrol*, *Thomas Peage*, *John Jones*, *Stephen Hoalston*, *Henry Walker*, *William Henry*, *John Burks*, *George Givens*, *Thomas Arbuckle*, *James Cloyd*, *David Lawrence*, *Isaac Lawrence*, *Patrick Lawrence*, *William Wills*, *John Fragor*, *James McCuown*, and *William Ross*, 14 days each, 17 s. 6 d.

21. 17. 6

£ 63. 16. 3

Ordered, that Mr. Lee do carry the resolution to the Senate, and desire their concurrence. [Journal of House of Delegates of Va., June 10, 1777, p. 93.]

(24) "THE BIRD—SAMUELS PAPERS:" ORIGINAL CENSUS AND MILITARY (1775) RECORDS OF OLD DUNMORE COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

These muster rolls of militia, and census lists taken in 1775, eight years prior to the first national census, are part of a collection of documents relating to military affairs in Dunmore County, Va., and recording activities of the County Committee of Safety at the beginning of the Revolution. Dunmore County was formed from Frederick County in 1772 and named in honor of Lord Dunmore, then Governor of Virginia (1771–1776). His loyalty to England made the name unacceptable, and it was changed, by Act of the State Legislature in Oct., 1777, to "Shanando." The County originally embraced not only present Shenandoah, but also about two-thirds of Page and half of Warren, and included this territory at the time of the Revolution. Thus the men enrolled under Capt. Michael Reader were from what is now Page County, and those enrolled under Capt. Joseph Bowman were from what is now Warren County. This is evident from a comparison of the names on the muster rolls with the names on the census lists here published and on the lists of the 1785 census published in "A History of Shenandoah County, Va.," by John W. Wayland.

Besides these muster rolls and census lists, these records of the Dunmore County Committee of Safety include the minutes of its first meeting following its election on Jan. 10, 1775; a patriotic declaration bearing the names of eighty-

eight "Inhabitants of the County of Dunmore," lists in German script of two hundred and eighteen purchasers of salt apportioned to Dunmore County by the State Committee of Safety, and various other papers and letters. Where there are no dates, the use of the name Dunmore in these documents fixes the date as not later than 1777.

These documents were found by the undersigned in 1933 at "Birdwood," Woodstock, Va., when the home was broken up following the death of his parents, William Twyman Williams, Sr., and Sally Madison (Bird) Williams, among papers and letters of Mrs. Williams' father, Judge Mark Bird (1810–1883). They had belonged to Col. Abraham Bird (1731–1820), one of the Dunmore County Committee of Safety, by whom, on his removal to Kentucky in 1803, they had evidently been left with his son, Capt. George Bird (1763–1826), and so had come into the possession of Judge Mark Bird, the latter's son.

The collection belongs to Bernard Samuels, M. D., New York City, a descendant of Mounce Bird, who was a soldier in Capt. Jacob Holeman's company (see roll), and a brother of Col. Abraham Bird. Dr. Samuels has given permission for the publication of these muster rolls and census lists, the originals of which, with the rest of the documents, he recently presented to the Virginia Historical Society under the name of "The Bird-Samuels Papers," as a memorial to his grandfather, Justice Green Berry Samuels, of the Supreme Court of Virginia, and Judge Mark Bird, who were partners in the practice of law.

W. Twyman Williams, D.D.

Hampden-Sydney, Va.
Jan. 27, 1936.

"List of the Number of Persons in Dunmore County, Distinguishing Whether They Be Male or Female, White or Black, and of the Males Whether They Be Above or Under Sixteen Years of Age. Taken by Richard Campbell, Nov. 1775"

(*A*) The first Column contains the Names of the Master or Mistress of each family; (*B*) the second the number of White Males upwards of Sixteen years of age; (*C*) the third the number of White Males under Sixteen years of age; (*D*) the fourth the Number of White Females; (*E*) the fifth the number of Black Males upwards of Sixteen years of age; (*F*) the sixth the number of Black Males under Sixteen years of age, and (*G*) the seventh the number of Black Females. Capt. Richard Campbell was a resident of Woodstock and this list seems to apply to what is Shenandoah Co., Va.

A	*B*	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*
Richard Campbell	4	4	2	1	1
Morriss Morgan	1	1	3		
William Fowler	1				
Adam Holker	1	1	2		
George Witzell	2	0	0		
Margaret Burriss			2		
George Fitzer	2	1	2		
Samuel Gay	1		4		

A	B	C	D	E	F
William Dennison	1	1	3		
Christian Miller	2	2	1		
Andess (?) Grim		1	1		
Jacob Boyer	2		4		
John Kniseley	1	3	2		
William Kennedy	1	1	2		
Michael Hommell	1		1		
Anthony Kniseley, Sr.	2		1		
James Carnagy	1				
William McKay	1				
John Crookshanks	1		1		
William Webb	1	2	3		
Joseph Yeager	1	3	3		
William Barnet	1		3		
Ulrich Miller	1	3	4		
Jessee Allison	2		1		
Frederick Woolford	2	3	2		
George Apler	1	1	3		
Jacob Miller	1	2	4		
John Huffman	2		2		
Ann Huffman (Widow)	3	1	5		
Henry Fravell	2	3	7		
Henry Ott	3		5		
Frederick Dellinger	1	4	8		
Archd. Ruddell	3	2	5		
William Hober	5	1	6(7?)		
Peter Bowman	2	1	2		
Christian Houts	1		1		
Charles Deveny	1	1	5		
Uhlrich Keener	1	1	3		
David Keener	1		4		
Jacob Bowman	2	0	3	1	
Jacob Bowman, Junr.	1		5		
John Davis	2	2	5		
John Clour	5	1	2		
Adam Karn	1	2	2		
William Rogers, Senr.	3		2		
George Sellars	1	3	3		
Michael Burner	1		2		
Jacob Burner	1	1	3		
Adam Funk	4	4	4		
Alexr. Berry	1	1	1		
Barnerd Reedy	2	1	2		
John Steed	1	1	2		
Michael Barnet	1	1	1		

A	*B*	*C*	*D*	*E*	*F*
William Price	1	3	3		
James Evins	1				
Joseph Reynolds	1		3		
Philip Boyer	1	1	2		
Adam Dirting, Junr.	1	2	1		
Jery. Caffery	1	5	2		
Geo. Mavis	1	4	5		
Michael Barnet, Sr. (Jr.?)	2		1		
Jno. Funk	1		1		
Christian Kibler	3	2	3		
David Rotheheffer	1	1	1		
Geo. Borden	1	2	1		
Jno. Kingery	1		1		
Ulrich Grattinger	1		7		
Cornod Finter	1	2	3		
Henry Bowman	1		3		
Danl. Bowman, Jr.(?)	1	1	2		
Geo. Lewis	1	1	4		
Christiana Miller	2	6	3		
George Mour	4	1	3		
Ellis Thomas	1	1	5		
Saml. Rotheheffer	1	2	3		
Martin Leonard	1	2	1		
Geo. Hazle	2	1	1		
Jno. Newman	1(2?)	2	2		
Nichs. Bordon	1	1	2		

(Endorsed on back folded, "R. Campbell List.")

Census of Dunmore County, Virginia, 1775

"A List of the Persons in Dunmore County, Distinguishing Whether They Be Male or Female, White or Black, and of the Males, Whether They Be Over or Under Sixteen Years of Age. Taken by Thomas Allen, 1775" †

Males upwards of Sixteen		*Males under Sixteen*		*Women*	
William Miller, Senr., 2W Males	2	2N Boys	2	3W Females	3
				1B Female	1
Thomas Allen, 1 Black	2	3W	3	2W	
				2N	4
William Miller, Junr. 1W Servt.	2	1M	1	3W	3

† For the "Fork District" of Warren County, Va.

Males upwards of Sixteen		*Males under Sixteen*		*Women*	
Henry Cloud, 2W	2		2	6W	6
Joseph Hopewill	1	2W	2	4W	
				2N	6
William Cloud	1	1W	1	1W	1
William Lehew	1	3W	3	5W	5
William Carthry, 2W	2	2 Boys	2	2W	2
Thomas Ellzey	1	1 Boy	1	2W	2
Simon Carson, 2W	2	3 Boys	3	4W	4
William Jennings, 2W	2	4 Boys	4	5W	5
William Mercer (?)	1			1W	1
James Jones	1	1 Boy	1	2W	2
David Johnston	1	3 Boys	3	4W	1 (*sic*)
George Megee	1	2 Boys	2	3W	3
Randolph Bezant	1			2W	2
Peter Holley	1			2W	2
Samuel Bute, 2W	2	2 Boys	2	3W	3
Thomas Masterson	1	3 Boys	3	3W	3
William Mason	1	4 Boyes		7W	
Nightingale Mede	1			1W	
John Harrell	4	1N Boy		6W & 1N	
Hew Snelon	1	2 Boyes 3N Boys		4W & 1N	
Mason Jones	1	2 Boyes 2M		3W	
Jacob Harrell	1	1 Boye		3W	
John Fetheringgs	1			4W	
Chanlear Carter	1	5 Boyes		3W	
Frankey Jones		2 Boyes		3W	
Moses Harrell	5	3 Boyes		4W, 3N	
Ezekel Morgan	1	3 Boyes		2W	
Whilliam Warren	4	2 Boyes, 1N		6W, 2N	
Rubin Harrel	1	2 Boyes		1W	
William Hurst, Sen	2			2W	
William Hurst, Jur	1	1 Boye		3W	
John Hurst	1	4 Boyes		3W	
Thomas Jones	1	2 Boyes		3W, 1N	
Richard Foley	1	2 Boyes		4W	
George Owens	1	1 Boye		1W	
William Owens, Sen	2	2 Boyes		4W	
Francis Roles	1	2 Boyes		1W	
John Snellon	1	3 Boye, 1N		4W	
Whilliam Owens, Jur	1	1 Boye		2W	
Edward Way	1	1 Boy		1W	
John Way	1	3 Boys		6W	
William Hand	1	1 Boy		2W	
Edward Wilson	1			2W	
Francis Macheney	1			2W	

Males upwards of Sixteen		*Males under Sixteen*	*Women*
David Robertson	3	5 Boys	4W
Benjamin Robertson	2	1 Boy	1W
William Cheek	1		2W
Lazarus Taylor	3	3 Boys	3W
William Howel	3	3 (1?) Boy	2W
Chapman Roberts	1	1 Boy	
John Mackeney	1	4 Boys	7W
James Mayfield	1	1 Boy	3W
John Smith	1		3W

Tithable—Boy

John Price	1	1, 6W		
William Salyears	1	2W		
Francis Brown	1			(Endorsed on back
Robert Hunter	1	1W		folded, "T Allen")
Samuel Vess	1	2W		
William Vess	1	2, 7W		
Ignatus Wright	1	1, 4		
John Dukes	2	1, 1N	1	
William Robertson	1	4, 1N, 7W		

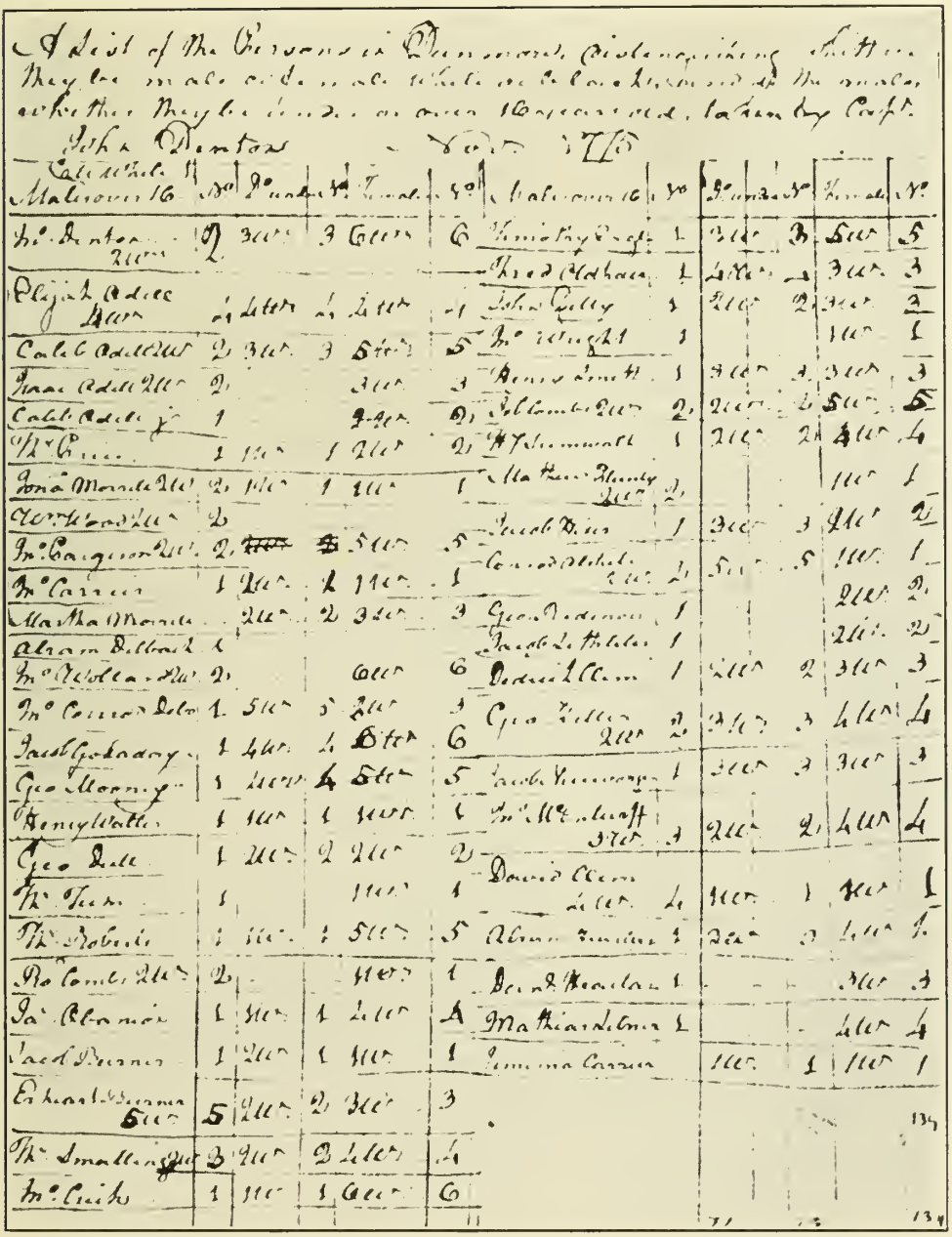
"A List of the Persons in Dunmore, Distinguishing Whether They Be Male or Female, White or Black, and of the Males Whether They Be Under or Over 16 Years Old, Taken by Capt. John Denton, Nov. 1775, (Now Page County, Va.) †

(All White) Males over 16		*No.*	*Do. under*	*No.*	*Females*	*No.*
Jno. Denton	2W	2	3W	3	6W	6
Elijah Odell	4W	4	4W	4	4W	4
Caleb Odell	2W	2	3W	3	5W	5
Isaac Odell	2W	2			3W	3
Caleb Odell, Jr.		1			2W	2
Thos. Price		1	1W	1	2W	2
Jona. Morrell	2W	2	1W	1	1W	1
Wm. Wood	2W	2				
Jno. Pargerson	2W	2			5W	5
Jno. Carrier		1	2W	2	1W	1
Martha Morrell			2W	2	3W	3
Abram. Dilback		1				

† "W" means "White" and "B" means "Black," appearing in full on originals.

(All White) Males over 16		*No.*	*Do. under*	*No.*	*Females*	*No.*
Jno. Wollard	2W	2			6W	6
Jno. Conrod Debo		1	5W	5	3W	3
Jacob Goladay		1	4W	4	6W	6
Geo. Mooney		1	4W	4	5W	5
Henry Walter		1	1W	1	1W	1
Geo. Dull		1	2W	2	2W	2
Ths. Turn (?)		1			1W	1
Ths. Roberts		1	1W	1	5W	5
Ro. Combs	2W	2			1W	1
Jas. Obanion		1	1W	1	4W	4
Jacob Burner		1	2W	1 (*sic*)	1W	1
Erheart Burner	5W	5	2W	2	3W	3
Ths. Smalling	3W	3	2W	2	4W	4
Jno. Crick		1	1W	1	6W	6
Timothy Eagle		1	3W	3	5W	5
Fred. Oldhair		1	4W	4	3W	3
John Dilly		1	2W	2	3W	3
Jno. Wright		1			1W	1
Henry Smith		1	3W	3	3W	3
Job Combs	2W	2	2W	2	5W	5
Hy. Sumwalt		1	2W	2	4W	4
Matthew Plunly	2W	2			1W	1
Jacob Hiser		1	3W	3	2W	2
Conrod Aleshite	2W	2	5W	5	1W	1
Geo. Redinore		1			2W	2
Jacob Lithliter		1			2W	2
Dedrick Clem		1	2W	2	3W	3
Geo. Keller	2W	2	3W	3	4W	4
Jacob Nicewanger		1	3W	3	3W	3
Jno. McEnturff	3W	3	2W	2	4W	4
David Clem	4W	4	1W	1	1W	1
Abram Heastan		1	3W	3	4W	4
Danl. Heastan		1			3W	3
Matthias Letner		1			4W	4
Jemima Carrier			1W	1	1W	1
		71		79		139

(Endorsed on back folded, "Capt. John Dentons List.")



A List of the Persons in Dunmore, Virginia, giving their Ages, whether they be male or female, white or black, and of the male sex whether they be under or over 16 years of Age, taken by Capt. John Denton

Male White 16	No.	Ages	No.	Ages	No.	Male Black 16	No.	Ages	No.	Ages	No.
Jno. Denton	1	21	3	60	6	Timothy Cooper	1	21	3	50	5
						Thos. Gibbons	1	40	2	30	3
Elijah Adams	1	40	1	40	1	John Colley	1	21	2	30	2
						Jno. Wright	1			10	1
Caleb Adams	2	30	3	50	5	Henry Smith	1	30	2	30	3
Isaac Adams	2			30	3	Solomon	2	20	3	50	5
Caleb Adams jr.	1			20	2	Jno. Shermwell	1	20	2	40	4
Wm. Crow	1	10	1	20	2	Matthew Hardy	2			10	1
Jona. Morris	2	10	1	10	1	Jacob Dias	1	30	3	20	2
Wm. Wood	2					Conrad Mitchel	2	50	5	10	1
Jno. Cargison	2	~~10~~	~~5~~	50	5					20	2
Jno. Carrier	1	20	1	10	1	Geo. Dickinson	1			20	2
Martha Morris		20	2	30	3	Jacob Le Hatter	1				
Abram Dillard	1					Daniel Allen	1	20	2	30	3
Jno. Pollard	2			60	6	Geo. Fuller	2	20	3	40	4
Jno. Carrier Dela.	1	50	5	20	3						
Jacob Godsey	1	40	1	50	6	Jacob Vineyard	1	30	3	30	3
Geo. Mooney	1	40	4	50	5	Jno. McCulloch	3	20	2	40	4
Henry Walker	1	10	1	10	1						
Geo. Dale	1	20	2	20	2	David Allen	1	10	1	10	1
Th. Tucker	1			10	1						
Th. Robards	1	10	1	50	5	Abram Sanders	1	20	2	40	4
Ro. Combs	2			10	1	David Hearlan	1			30	3
Jas. Abernathy	1	30	1	40	4	Mathias Lehner	1			40	4
Jacob Brenner	1	20	1	10	1	Jemima Carrier		10	1	10	1
Edward Browne	5	20	2	30	3						134
Th. Smallwood	3	20	2	40	4						
Jno. Crich	1	10	1	60	6						

Captain John Denton's Census List, Dunmore County, November, 1775.

"A List or Number of the Persons Included in the District of Henry Nelson, Junr." (Now Page County, Va.)

	Family No.	*Male*	*Female*	*Over Sixteen*	*Under Sixteen*	*Blacks*
Henry Nelson	11	6	5	8	3	5
Samuel Odell	3	2	1	3		1
Samuel Harding	3	2	1	3		
David Job	7	3	4	3	4	
Alex: Mathes	10	4	6	4	6	3
Barneby Eagan	4	3	1	4		1
George Whitson	6	1	5	3	3	
Barneby Eagan, Junr	7	4	3	4	3	
Joseph Whitson	5	2	3	3	2	4
Jeremiah Odell	3	2	1	3		1
Charles Whitson	8	5	3	3	5	
Ann Hankins	6	2	4	3	3	
James Mcneil	2	1	1	2		
Zachariah Campbell	9	4	5	2	7	
Thos. Sisk	4	2	2	2	2	
Moses Job	9	6	3	3	6	
Enoch Job	8	3	5	5	3	
Fergus Cron	8	4	4	6	2	
Israel Morris	7	5	2	3	4	
Jonah Cave	6	3	3	2	4	
Will Nail	10	4	6	2	8	
John Skelton	3	2	1	2	1	
John Bailey	5	3	2	2	3	
Marion Leeth	6	3	3	4	2	
Jonah Denton	5	3	2	3	2	
Jonah Morgan	6	4	2	3	3	
Joshua Job	5	2	3	3	2	
William Penly	11	7	4	4	7	
Thos. Jones	2	1	1	2		
Spencer Coleman	3	1	2	2	1	
Peter Jackson	8	5	3	2	6	
George Snider	8	5	3	3	5	
John Coleman	7	4	3	4	3	
William Fleming	3	1	2	2	1	
John Levesque	8	4	4	3	5	
Adam Cuningham	5	3	2	4	1	
John Pence	6	2	4	3	3	
Isom Wood	5	3	2	2	3	
Benjamin Odell	4	3	1	2	2	
John Whitson	5	3	2	2	3	
Jeremiah McKay	8	4	4	6	2	

	Family No.	*Male*	*Female*	*Over Sixteen*	*Under Sixteen*	*Blacks*
William Davis	4	1	3	2	2	
Abram McKay	3	2	1	2	1	
Isaac McKay	6	3	3	3	3	1
Jonathan Odell	9	3	6	3	6	
George Conkion	3	2	1	2	1	
Sinnit Young	8	7	1	2	6	
Absalom Hurst	5	2	3	2	3	
James Odell	10	8	2	3	7	
Matthew Maddux	4	2	2	2	2	
Daniel Trygler	6	4	2	2	4	
Abram Strickler	4	1	3	4		
Jacob Coleman	2	1	1	2		
John Bullington	5	2	3	2	3	
Thos. Hurst	4	2	2	3	1	
John McDaniel	2	1	1	2		
Moses Moody	8	4	4	3	5	
Will: Dobson	6	3	3	2	4	
Will: White	10	6	4	3	7	
Will Whitson	10	3	7	6	4	4
Thos. Bragg	4	3	1	3	1	
Will Whitson, J.	7	3	4	3	4	
John Allen	8	6	2	2	6	
Thos. Dotson	8	2	6	3	5	
Samuel Stover	10	5	5	3	7	
Cunrod Beaver	9	6	3	4	5	
Benjn. Williams	4	2	2	2	2	
Daniel Strickler	7	3	4	2	5	
Joseph Cave	4	3	1	3	1	

(Endorsed on back folded, "Capt. Henry Nelson List.")

"A LIST OF THE PERSONS IN DUNMORE COUNTY, CERTIFYING WHETHER THEY BE MALE OR FEMALE, WHITE OR BLACK, AND OF THE MALES WHETHER THEY BE UNDER OR OVER SIXTEEN YEARS, TAKEN BY JOHN NETHERTON, 1775." (NOW PAGE AND WARREN COUNTIES, VA.) ‡

Males 16 Years old		*Males under 16*		*Females*	
Abraham Keller, 3W	3	2W	2	3W	3
		1B	1	1B	1
John Netherton	1	2W	2	4W	
				1B	5
Charles Reagan, 2W	2	4W	4	3W	3
Henry Calfee	1	1W	1	3W	3

‡ "W" means "White" and "B" means "Black," appearing in full in the originals.

A List or Number of the Persons Included in the District of Henry Nelson Junr.

	Family Number	Male	Female	Under Sixteen	Under Sixteen Blacks
Henry Nelson	11	6	5	8	3	5
Samuel Odell	3	2	1	3		1
Samuel Harding	3	2	1	3		
David Job	7	3	4	3	4	
Alex: Mathes	10	4	6	4	6	3
Barnaby Lagan	4	3	1	4		1
George Whilton	6	1	5	3	3	
Barnaby Lagan Junr	7	4	3	4	3	
Joseph Whilton	6	2	3	3	2	4
Jeremiah Odell	3	2	1	3		1
Charles Whilson	8	5	3	3	5	
Ann Hankins	6	2	4	3	3	
James M'neil	2	1	1	2		
Zachariah Campbell	9	4	5	2	7	
Thos Dish	4	2	2	2	2	
Moses Job	9	6	3	3	6	
Enoch Job	8	3	5	5	3	
Fergus Iron	8	4	4	6	2	
Israel Morris	7	3	2	3	4	
Jonah Cave	6	3	3	2	4	
Will Nail	10	4	6	2	8	
John Shelton	3	2	1	2	1	
John Bailey	5	3	2	2	3	
Marion Leath	6	3	3	4	2	
Jonah Denton	5	3	2	3	2	
Jonah Morgan	6	4	2	3	3	
Joshua Job	5	2	3	3	2	
William Penly	11	7	4	4	7	
Thos Jones	2	1	1	2		
Spencer Coleman	3	1	2	2	1	
Peter Jackson	8	4	3	2	6	
George Snider	8	5	3	3	5	
John Coleman	7	4	3	4	3	
William Fleming	3	1	2	2	1	
John Levesqle	8	4	4	3	5	
Adam Cunningham	5	3	2	4	1	
John Pencil	6	2	4	3	3	

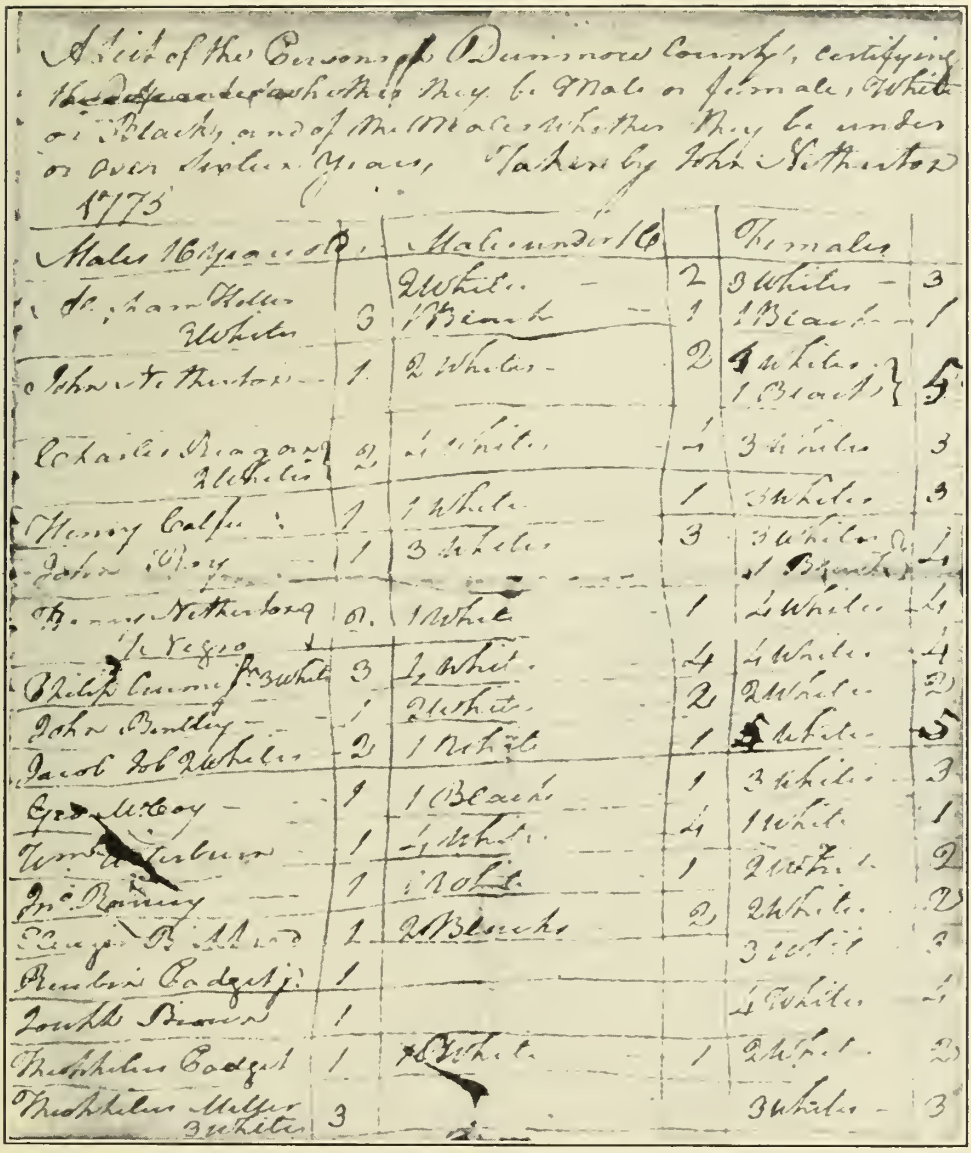
	Family	Male	Female	Under Sixteen	Under Sixteen Blacks
Isom Wood	5	3	2	2	3	
Benjamin Odell	4	3	1	2	2	
John Whilson	3	3	2	2	3	
Jeremiah M'kay	8	4	4	6	2	
William Davis	4	1	3	2	2	
Abram M'kay	3	2	1	2	1	
Isaac M'kay	6	3	3	3	3	1
Jonathan Odell	9	3	6	3	6	
George Conkion	3	2	1	2	1	
Sinnit Young	8	7	1	2	6	
Absalom Hirsh	5	2	3	2	3	
James Odell	10	8	2	3	7	
Matthew Maddux	4	2	2	2	2	
Daniel Fryglor	6	4	2	2	4	
Abram Strickler	4	1	3	4		
Jacob Coleman	2	1	1	2		
John Bullington	5	2	3	2	3	
Thos Hirsh	4	2	2	3	1	
John M'daniel	2	1	1	2		
Moses Moody	8	4	4	3	5	
Will: Dobson	6	3	3	2	4	
Will: White	10	6	4	3	7	
Will: Whilson	10	3	7	6	4	4
Thos Bragg	4	3	1	3	1	
Will: Whilson Jr	7	3	4	3	4	
John Allen	8	6	2	2	6	
Thos Dobson	8	2	6	3	5	
Samuel Stover	10	5	5	3	7	
Lurrod Beaver	9	6	3	4	5	
Benj: Williams	4	2	2	2	2	
Daniel Strickler	7	3	4	2	5	
Joseph Cave	4	3	1	3	1	

Henry Nelson Junin's Census List, Dunmore County, November, 1775.

Males 16 Years old		*Males under 16*		*Females*	
John Roy	1	3W	3	3W	
				1B	4
Henry Netherton, 1N	2	1W	1	4W	4
Philip Crume, Jr., 3W	3	4W	4	4W	4
John Bentley	1	2W	2	2W	2
Jacob Job, 2W	2	1W	1	5W	5
Geo. McCoy	1	1B	1	3W	3
Wm. Arterburn	1	4W	4	1W	1
Jno. Ramey	1	1W	1	2W	2
Eleazar Birkhead	1	2B	2	2W	2
Reubin Padget, Jr	1			3W	3
Joseph Brown	1			4W	4
Theophilus Padget	1	1W	1	2W	2
Theophilus Miller, 3W	3			3W	3
John Mathews	1			3W	3
Ralph Crume, 2W	2	1W	1	2W	2
Peter Miller, 2W	2	2W	2	5W	5
John Overhall	1	1W	1	1W	1
Wm. Overhall	1	2W	2	5W	5
Josiah Leith, 3W	3	1W	1	5W	5
Wm. Thomas, 2W	2	3W	3	5W	5
Ephraim Leith, 3W	3	3W	3	6W	6
Henry Netherton, Jr., 1B	2	2B	2	1W	
				3B	
Geo. Harding, 1B	2	1W	1	2W	2
Henry Harding, Sr., 2W, 1B	3	1B	1	1W	
				7B	8
James Mathews	1	2W	2	2W	2
David Great	1				
Nicholas Harding, 1B	2			3W	3
Thomas Hune, 3W	3			3W	3
Wm. Marshall,	1	4W	4	2W	2
3B	4			2B	2
Hy. Harding, Jr., 2W	2	1W	1	4W	4
David Crafford, 2W	2	1W	1	2W	2
John Handcock, 1W	1	4W	4	2W	2
John Smith, 1W	1	2W	2	3W	3
Humphry Hopkins, 2W	2	1W	1	3W	3
Robert Cuninghame, 1W	1	3W	3	5W	5
John Reevs, 1W	1			1W	
				4B	5
Aron Henry, 3W	3			7W	7
Peter Macknabn, 1W	1	W	1	W	2
David bradford, 1W	1	2W	2	2W	2
John Bradford, 1W	1			3W	3

Males 16 Years old		*Males under 16*		*Females*	
William Gorden, 2W	2	W	3	W	3
James Roboson, 1W	1			W	3
John Craford, 1W	1	W	2	W	4
Zachariah North, 1W	1	W	2	W	2
Andrew Cooksey, 1W	1	W	4	W	5
John Cooksey, 1W	1	W	3	W	3
John Smout, 1W	1	W	2	W	1
John Homes, 1W	1	W	2	W	2
Thomas Crockston, 1W	1	W	2	W	1
John Russell, Sr., 2W	2	W	1	W	2
John Russell, junior, 1W	1	W	1	W	
Henry Humboy, 1W	1	W	2	2W	
				2B	4
Henry Spelman, 1W	1	W	1	W	4
Filemin Smith, 1W	1	W	1	W	4
Richard Harrell, 1W	1			W	1
Aron Harrell, 1W	1	W	3	W	1
Alexander Maky, 1W	1	W	4	W	1
Philip Poker, 1W	1	W	5	W	3
William Lashbuck, 1W	1	W	3	W	2
William Shaver, 1W	1	W	5	W	2
Peter Arterburn, 1W	1	W	3	W	7
Richard Foley, 2W	2	W	2	W	2(4?)
Adam Cuninghame, 1W	1	W	1	W	3
Walter Cuninghame, 2W	2	W	2	W	2
Gilbert Morgan, 2W	2			W	4
John Combs, 1W	1	W	6	W	1
William Wilson, 1W	1	W	2	W	3
John Calfee, 1W	1	W	4	W	3
John Cotney, 2W	2	W	3	W	2
John Graham, 1W	1	W	3	W	6
William Hill, 4W	4	W	3	W	3
Ruben Padget, 2W	2	W	1	W	1
Darby McKarty, 2W	2	W	1	W	3
Laurence Bodkin, 2W	2	W	1	W	1
Alexander McKintear, 1W	1	W	1	W	2
Nancy Paget		W	2	W	1
Jeremiah Wales, 1W	1				
David Grate, 1W	1				
Mary Jones, 1W					

(Note: David Great and David Grate are on the list, in each case as one white male over sixteen. A blot completely hides the first letters of the thirteenth name from the bottom of this list, "William —lson," but as the census of 1785 shows a William Wilson on a list on which are found a number of the names also found here, it is safe to say this name is William Wilson. See Wayland's History of Shenandoah County.)



A list of the Persons of Dunmore County, certifying the Number whether they be Male or female, White or Black, and of the Males whether they be under or over sixteen Years, Taken by John Netherton 1775

Males 16 Years old		Males under 16		Females	
Dr. Jacob Holler 2 White	3	2 White 1 Black	2 1	3 White 1 Black	3 1
John Netherton	1	2 White	2	4 White 1 Black	5
Charles Bragon 2 White	2	1 White	1	3 White	3
Henry Calfee	1	1 White	1	3 White	3
John Bay	1	3 White	3	3 White 1 Black	4
Thomas Netherton 1 Negro	0	1 White	1	4 White	4
Philip Cummins	3	4 White	4	4 White	4
John Bentley	1	2 White	2	2 White	2
Jacob Job 2 White	2	1 White	1	5 White	5
Geo. McCoy	1	1 Black	1	3 White	3
Wm. Gibson	1	4 White	4	1 White	1
Jno. Rainey	1	1 White	1	2 White	2
Geo. R. Allen	1	2 Blacks	2	2 White 3 Black	2 3
Benjn. Cadgett	1			4 White	4
Joseph Brown	1				
Mathew Cadgett	1	1 White	1	2 White	2
Mathew Melser 3 White	3			3 White	3

John Netherton's Census List, Dunmore County, November, 1775.

Aron Hagrell white	1	white	3	white	1
Alexander Makey white	1	white	4	white	1
Philip Soker white	1	white	5	white	3
William Lashbrook white	1	white	3	white	2
William Shawver white	1	white	5	white	2
Peter Arterburn white	1	white	3	white	7
Richard Foley white	2	white	2	white	4
Adam Cunningham white	1	white	1	white	3
Walter Cunningham white	2	white	2	white	2
Gilbert Morgan white	2	white	-	white	4
John Combs white	1	white	6	white	1
William [illegible]son white	1	white	2	white	3
John Calfee white	1	white	4	white	3
John Cotney white	2	white	5	white	2
John Graham white	1	white	3	white	6
William Hill white	4	white	5	white	5
Ruben Paget white	2	white	1	white	1
Darby McCarty white	2	white	1	white	3
Laurence Bodkin	2	white	1	white	1
Alexander McKinter white	1	white	1	white	2
Nancy Paget		white	2	white	1
Lorenzo Haley	1				
David Grate white	1			Mary Jones	1 white

John Netherton's Census List, Dunmore County, November, 1775.

Alphabetical List of John Netherton

Arterburn, Peter
Arterburn, William
Bentley, John
Birkhead, Eleazar
Bodkin, Laurence
Bradford, David
Bradford, John
Brown, Joseph
Calfee, Henry
Calfee, John
Combs, John
Coocksey, Andrew
Coocksey, John
Cotney, John
Crafford, David
Craford, John
Crockston, Thomas
Crume, Philip, Jr.
Crume, Ralph
Cuninghame, Adam
Cuninghame, Robert
Cuninghame, Walter
Foley, Richard
Gorden, William
Graham, John
Grate, David
Great, David
Handcock, John
Harding, George
Harding, Henry
Harding, Henry, Jr.
Harding, Nicholas
Harrell, Aron
Harrell, Richard
Henry, Aron
Hill, William
Hopkins, Humphry
Homes, John
Humboy, Henry
Hume, Thomas
Job, Jacob
Jones, Mary
Keller, Abraham
Lashbuck, William
Leith, Ephraim
Leith, Jonah (Josiah?)
Macknabn, Peter
Maky, Alexander
McCoy, George
McKarty, Darby
McKintear, Alexander
Marshall, William
Mathews, James
Mathews, John
Miller, Peter
Miller, Theophilus
Morgan, Gilbert
Netherton, Henry
Netherton, Henry, Jr.
Netherton, John
North, Zachariah
Overhall, John
Overhall, William
Padget, Reuben, Jr.
Padget, Theophilus
Paget, Reuben
Paget, Nancy
Poker, Philip
Ramey, John
Reagan, Charles
Reevs, John
Roboson, James
Roy, John
Russell, John
Russell, John, Jr.
Shaver, William
Smith, Filemin
Smith, John
Smout, John
Spelman, Henry
Thomas, William
Wales, Jeremiah
Wilson, William

Military Districts, Old Dunmore County, Va.

District	*Captain*	*Lieutenant*	*Ensign*
1	T. Allen	Isaac Miller	Wm. Jennings
2	Jno. (?) Buck	Ths. Buck	Jos. Baker
3	Jno. Netherington	Ralph Crume, Jr.	Wm. Nelson
4	Henry Nelson, Jr.	Alexr. Mathes	Wm. Thomas
5	Michael Reader	Rd. Branham	Anthy. Cortner
6	Conrod Painter	Fred Coamer	David Magert
7	John Denton	Caleb Odell	Wm. Odell
8	E. Young	John Newman	John Sehorn
9	G. Harrison	John FiltzMiers	Jacob Penniwit
10	Jacob Rinker †	Reubin Allen	Joseph Hawkins
11	Michl. Vanbuskirk	Darby Downey	Saml. Smith, Junr.
12	Rd. Campbell	John Steed	Adam Dirting, Jr.
13	John Tipton	John North	John Snapp
14	Laurence Snapp	Saml. Vance	Christian Copp
15	Alexander Machir	P. Huffman	Jacob Yost
16	Joseph Watson	Archd. Wilson	George Cooper (Sadler)

† Later Lieut. in 8th Va. Regiment, A.G.O., U. S. reports that they have none of these military rolls. G.M.B.

LIST OF MICHAEL READER'S COMPANY

(This roll is not headed like the others, but is decorated with flags, drum, and cannon. The name "M. Reader," written on the back of the roll folded, indicates that this company was under the command of Michael Reader, whom the records of Shenandoah County show to have been Captain and Major of Militia.)

Richard Branham, Lieutenant
Antheney Cortner, Ensign
William Artrip, Sargant
James Hord (Herd?), Sargt.
David Maggot, Sargt.
Thomas Cummins, Corporal

(Three names are marked out but legible: Abraham Brubaker, John Hunt, John Overbocker. Three are so well marked out as to be illegible, though the first of these might be "John Stonebarger," a name that is found farther on in the roster.)

Adler, Abraham
Adwell, John
Aleshite, Benedick
Aleshite, Conrad
Alturf, Anthoy.
Alturf, John
Artrip, John
Bellus, Henery
Beveridge, John
Breden, Bryant
Brinkley, William
Bumgardner, Christley
Burner, Jacob
Burner, John
Burton, John
Cambel, James
Celley, Darby
Celley, Edward
Celley, Luke
Cofman, Christon
Cofman, David
Coffman, Long David
Coffman, Hogspill * David
Cofman, Martin
Coler, Michel
Comer, Michel
Cuningham, John
Deker, Adam
Dial, John
Fryermood, Mathias
Fugit, Bengeman
Fugit, Doonsen
Furrey, Christley
Gimblet, Andrew
Gimblit, Frederick
Good, Gasper
Grove, Christley
Groves, Marks (Mark?)
Hammon, George
Hammon, Peter
Harris, Willam
Hay, Alexander
Heartsbarger, John
Heaston, Jacob
Heaston, John
Heston, Peter
Heyner, John
Hite, Andrew
Hite, Daniel
Hudle (Heedle?), Jacob
Judah (?), Jacob
Kepliner, Daniel
Kibliner, Jacob
Kiser, Charles, Juner
Kiser, Joseph
Kuents, George
Lear, John
Lee, John
Limeback, John
Limeback, Peter
Long, Philip
Magget, Christley

* Doubtless Hawksbill Creek, Page County.

Maggot, Bengeman
Maggot, John
Mauk (Mauks?), Henery
Miler, Henery
Overbocker, Jacob (jur.)
Overboker, Frederick
Pebler, Christon
Pence, Frederick
Pence, Henery
Pence, Jacob
Pence, John, Jr.
Pence, Lewis
Perrey, Thomas
Pibler, Lewis
Pidler, Abraham
Piper, Augustine
Pitsbarger, Abraham
Price, Anger
Price, Edward
Price, Even
Price, Meredeth
Price, Meredth, Juner
Price, John
Price, Thomas
Price, Zachrey, Sener
Price, Zachrey, Juner
Prince (Price?), Philip
Profit, David
Pyser, Augustine
Reap, Michel
Rickabecker, Henery
Rife, Christley
Rinehart, Michel
Rode, Michel
Rodecap, George
Rodecap, Peter
Roler, Peter
Rufe, Jacob
Rufner, Bengeman
Rufner, Joseph
Shits, George, Sr.
Shits, George, Jr.
Shits, Matthew
Sisinger, Peter
Sitse, Andrew
Snider, Daniel
Snider, John
Spitler, Abraham
Spitler, Jacob
Stonebarger, Frederick
Stonebarger, John
Stonebarger, Lewis
Strickler, Bengeman
Strickler, Isack
Strickler, Joseph
Tisinger, Peter
Tyre, William
Underwood, George
Urdah (?), Jacob
Vincent, Joseph
Watson, Jonathan
Watson, William
Whitick, Henery
Wiggle, Jacob
Williams, John
Wingart, Philip
Wise, John
Wise, Mikehel

"A LIST OF MEN LIVING IN THE LOWER DISTRICT DUNMOORE COUNTY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. JOSEPH BOWMAN."

(This List seems to be the roster of two companies, as a list of officers heads the first page, followed by the names of eighty-six men; and another list of officers heads the second page, followed by the names of forty-five men.)

Thomas Allen, Lieutenant
William Jennings, Ensign
Mason Jones, Serjeant
John Smith, Serjeant
George Helms, Corporal
John Kophman, Corporal
Francis McKenney, Corporal
Joseph Denton, Lieutenant
John Morrell, Clerk
George Mooney, Serjeant
Phillip Clem, Serjeant
Jonathan Morrell, Corporal
Samuel Odell, Corporal

(In addition to the first eighty-six names, the first page of this "List" bears three names marked out but legible: Enoch Harrell, Abraham Helms, and James Miller.)

Artgeas, Henry
Baker, Isaac
Baker, Joseph
Battey, Patrick
Beard, William
Bezant, Randolph
Brown, Francis
Buck, John
Bull, Samuel
Burner, Abraham
Burner, Daniel
Burner, Jacob
Burner, John
Caffey, William
Carier, Henry
Carier, John
Carier, Jonathan
Carson, Simon
Carson, Thomas
Clem, David
Clem, Dedrick
Clem, Michael
Clepple, Michael
Cline, Adam
Cloud, Daniel
Cloud, William
Combs, Job
Combs, Solomon
Counce, Jacob
Counce, Michael
Creak, John
Day, Robert
Debo, John
Deley, John
Denton, John
Doctor, Martin ("Martin Doctor")
Dukes, John
Dull, George
Eagle, Timothy
Elsey (Elsy?), Thomas
Elshite, Coonrod
Elsy, John
Funk, Henry, Sr.
Funk, Henry, Jr.
George, Spencer
Hall, William
Halley, Peter
Hannans, Jacob
Hand, William
Harrell, John
Harrell, Rubin
Harrell, William
Haston, Abraham
Helms, Leonard
Hogman, Joseph
Honeacre, Henry
Honeacre, Jacob
Hopewell, Joseph (Clerk)

Horn, John
Howel, William
Hunter, Robert
Jones, James
Jones, Thomas
Kophman, Andrew
Kophman, David
Kophman, Nicholas
Lehew (Lehen?), Francis
Lehew, William
Letner, Mathias
Mason, William
Masterson, Thomas
Maxwell, John
Mercer, William "S"
Miller, Henry
Millar, Isaac
Millar, James
Millar, William, Sr.
Miller, William, Jr.
Mcanay, Daniel
Mcfall, Francis
Mcgee, George
Mcglamry, John
Mckenney, John
Mckenturf, Frederick
Mckenturf, John
Nyswander, Jacob
Obanyan, James
Odell, Caleb, Sr.
Odell, Caleb, Jr.
Odell, Elijah
Odell, Isaac
Odell, Salvanis
Odell, Thomkins
Odell, William
Oldhair, Frederick
Oliver, Turner
Price, Thomas
Proctor, Richard
Ramey, Thadeous
Ramy, Thomas
Reed, John
Rice, John
Roberts, Chapman
Roberts, Jonathan
Roberts, Thomas
Robertson, Benjamin
Robertson, David
Robertson, Joseph
Robertson, William
Robertson, William (Taylor)
Roles, Francis
Rue?, John
Sessy (?), Thomas
Smalin, Solomon
Smalin, Thomas
Smith, Martin
Smith, Robert
Stockbridge, Harbert
Taylor, John
Taylor, Lazarus
Vess, Samuel
Vess, William
Wallis, Burr
Walter, Henry
Watson, Joshua
Way, Edward
Way, John
Weathers, Ralph
Whale, George
Whitehorn, Barton
Williams, William
Willson, Edward
Wood, William

"A List of Alexander Machir's Company in the Strasbg District."[15th.]

Airs, Joseph
Anderick, Christian
Baker, Michael
Balthus, Leonard
Baltis, George
Beale, Charles
Beard, Christian
Beard, Martin
Beck, Stephen
Black, Peter
Bowman, Christian
Bowman, Isaac

Bowman, John
Broback, Adam
Browbach, John
Cashwyler, Jacob
Cashwyler, Joseph
Cline, Peter
Cline, Philip
Colvil, Samuel
Conrad, John
Cooper, George (Sadler)
Cooper, George (Shoemaker)
Cooper, Leonard
Copenhafer, Jacob
Cowman, John
Crawford, Strader
Cryble, Abraham
Cryble, Christian
Cryble, Jonas
Dedawick, Stephen
Dillinger, Jacob
Dogherty, Jervis
Dogherty, William
Draper, Robert
Evans, Jeremiah
Everly, Jeremiah, Sr.
Everly, Jeremiah, Jr.
Feckley (Fickley?), George
Feltner, Adam
Funk, Henry, Jr.
Funk, Jacob
Funk, John
Funk, Samuel
Funkhouser, Abraham
Funkhouser, Christian
Funkhouser, David
Funkhouser, Jacob, Sr.
Funkhouser, Jacob, Jr.
Funkhouser, John
Fuzle, John
Harr, Simon (Clerk)
Hannah, Brice
Heapner, Gasper
Helver, Jacob
Hemp, Christopher
Hite, Alexander
Hite, Matthias
Huddle, David
Huddle, George
Huddle, Jacob
Kellar, Michael
Kisner, John
Kister, Christopher, Sr.
Kister, Christopher
Lamb, Joseph
Lambert, Christopher
Lambert, Jacob
Lawn, Rudolph
Lezenia, John
Lotz, Christian
Lotz, Jonas
Loughmillar, John
Loughmillar, Valentine
Millar, Christian
Millar, David
Millar, Samuel
Murdock, James
Neighberger, Christian
Newman, Conrad
Piles, Francis
Pitman, Nicholas
Pitman, Philip
Righer, Michael
Roler, Martin
Rorer, Daniel
Rush, Conrad
S——, Christian
Sea, Philip
Setzer, Martin
Shaffer, Daniel
Shoe, Benjamin
Shoe, Jabez
Shultzner, Matthias
Shyreman, Peter
Sitzer, Martin
Siver, Bernard
Siver, Jacob
Slack, John
Smith, Philip
Smith, Valentine
Snapp, Lawrence
Snapp, Peter
Snapp, Philip

Sonner, Philip
Spore, Henry
Stickley, Benjamin
Stickley, Jacob
Stitzler, John
Stoner, Frederick
Stover, Christian, Sr.
Stover, Jacob
Stover, John
Stover, Joseph
Stover, Peter
Stutzlegar, Alexander
Teezle (Tulzle?), John
Teezle, Michael
Teezle, Sebastian
Thomas, Martin
Trayeler, Andrew
Tryer, Peter
Tush, Christopher, Sr.
Tush, Christopher, Jr.
Walsh, Thomas
Walter, Christian
Wickman, Conrad
Wilson, Robert
Wise, Christian
Woller, John
Yeager, Andrew
Yost, Jacob

Capt. Machir made the following notation on this roll:

"There are Several in this List that never appeared at Musters they Pretending to be in Communion with the Menonists as also the Officers Ommited to be inserted at the Beginning Viz. Philip Huffman Lieutenant, Law. Snapp, Junr. Ensign,

Alexr. Machir."

(On this list is a "Christopher" with no surname given.)

"A List of the Men's Names in Dunmore County Militia Under the Command of Capt. Jacob Holeman."

Beard, Samuel
Beever, Matthias
Bird, Abraham
Bird, Mounce
Bird, Samuel
Blessing, Jacob
Bouckman, Henry
Bouckman, Henry, Jr.
Bouckman, John
Bowman, Peter
Braner, Gasper
Braner, John
Braner, John, Junr.
Brenerman, Abraham
Brock, Abraham
Brock, Henry
Brock, John
Bulger, Edward
Cage, Henry
Carn, Michael
Cirkle, Andrew
Cirkle, Michael
Cirkle, Peter
Clark, George
Clause, George
Coule, Conrad
Coule, John
Davis, Daniel
Dirst, Abraham
Dirst, Isaac
Dobkin, Evin
Dobkin, Jacob
Dobkin, Reubin
Dotherage, Chulis
Dundore, Christley
Dundore, John
Farmer, Matthew
Faucett, Benjamin
Fine, Andres
Fine, John

Fine, Peter
Fine, Philip
Fine, Winenot
Flin (Fine?), William
Fry, John
Funk, Peter
Giger, Jacob
Gore, Henry
Grog, Herny
Harbine, Thomas (Corporal)
Harrison, George
Henton, Thomas
Henton, Thomas, Jr. (Corporal)
Holver, George
Holver, John
Houser, Henry
Hudlon, Andrew
Ingram, Francis
Jackman, Adam
Jackman, Richard
Jacovey, Peter
James, Abraham
James, Joseph
Jones, Evin
Lewis, Mordica
Lewis, Reese
Maccoy, Robert
Mann, Charles
Maul, Jacob
More, Reubin
Neas, John
Neese, Michael
Neff, Abraham
Neff, Christian
Newman, John
Newman, Jonathan
Newman, Walter
O Neill, John (Corporal)
O Neill, Robert
O Rooke, David
Pence, Adam
Pence, Michael
Penneitt (Pinnett?), John
Rader, George
Richards, Christian
Rinehart, Adam
Rouse, Henry
Rouse, Jacob
Rouse, John, Jr.
Rouse, Philip
Rowler, John
Rudtherford, Archable
Russell, Thomas
Rutherford, Robert
Runnilds, Thomas
Seehon, John
Seehon, Nicholas
Sevely, Joseph
Skull, John
Skull, William
Sword, Gasper
Sword, Jacob
Sword, John
Taylor, Jacob
Walters, Daniel
Wells, Henry
Wells, Robert
West, James
West, William
Williams, Joseph
Wislers (Wisler?), Christian
Young, Edwin

(In addition to the above names, this roll bears ten names marked out but legible: Abner Pender, Cuthbert Harrison, Josiah Allen, Francis Ravenhill (Bownhill (?) Francis, Andrew Cathey (Culky?), John Jones, Robert Young, John Herd, Hard?, Christian Charles (tailor), and Rudolph Brock. It is possible that the name above given as Abraham James should be Abraham Bulger. "Bulger" seems to be marked out—a line runs partly through it; and above it is the word "James," which seems to be in a different handwriting. There is also "—— Christian". The roll was folded and sealed letter-fashion and addressed:

A List of Alexander Machir's Company in the Strasbg District

Matthais Shultzner
Charles Beale
Isaac Bowman
John Slack
Leonard Cooper
Michael Shellar
John Bowman
Stephen Beck
Peter Fryer
Martin Beard
Jacob Copenhafer
Conrad Rush
Christian Lotz
Christopher Kister
Matthais Hite
Alexander Hite
George Cooper, Sadler
George Cooper, Shoemaker
Conrad Wickman
Thomas Walsh
John Brouwlack
Christian Beard
Henry Spore
John Loughmillar
Daniel Horer
Gasper Heapner
Conrad Newman
Christopher Kister Senr
Jonas Lotz
Christopher Tusk Senr
Andrew Frayler
Valentine Smith
Peter Cline
Christopher Lambert
Nicholas Pitman
Martin Setzer
Christopher Hemp
Adam Feltner
Christian Neighberger
Philip Sea
Philip Pitman
Philip Smith
William Dogherty
Michael Teezle
George Huddle
Leonard Balthes
Jacob Weber
David Huddle
Bernard Siver
Martin Roler
Christian Gayble
Abraham Gayble

Muster Roll, Alexander Machir's Company, Strasburg District.

Jacob Yost
Christopher Tusk, Junr
Jacob Huddle
Jacob Sower
Robert Draper
Jacob Stickley
Francis Peles
Michael Righer
Stephen Dedawick
Peter Shyreman
Sebastian Teitzle
Andrew Yeager

Abraham Funkhouser
David Funkhouser
Peter Black
Peter Stover
Jacob Stover
John Stover
Christian Stover Senr
Joseph Stover
Simon Harr, Clerk
Christian Walter
Christopher
Christian Miller
Samuel Miller

Jonas Cryder
Daniel Shaffer
John Cowman
Alexander Stutzleger
James Murdock
John Funk
Philip Sonner
Adam Spraback
John Funkhouser
Jacob Funkhouser, Senr
Jacob Funkhouser, Junr
Christian Funkhouser

Jeremiah Lively Senr
Jeremiah Lively Junr
Jeremiah Evans
Robert ~~Teagle~~ Wilson
John Teezle
Benjamin Stickley
Philip Cline
Jacob Funk
Samuel Funk
John Weller
John Conrad
Samuel Cornil

Muster Roll, Alexander Machir's Company, Strasburg District.

David Millar
Joseph Cashwyler
Jacob Cashwyler
Strader Crawford
John Lezenia
Jervis Dogherty
John Hismer
John Stitzler
George Waltis
Christian S
Michael Baker
Henry Funk Jun.
Brice Hannah
George Tickley
Martin Thomas
Joseph Lamb
Christian Bowman
Christian Wise
Rudolph Lawn
Jacob Lambert
Frederick Stoner
Jacob Dillinger
Joseph Aies
Lawrance Snapp
Peter Snapp
Philip Snapp
Christian Inderick

Valentine Loughmiller
Benj: Shoe
Jabez Shoe

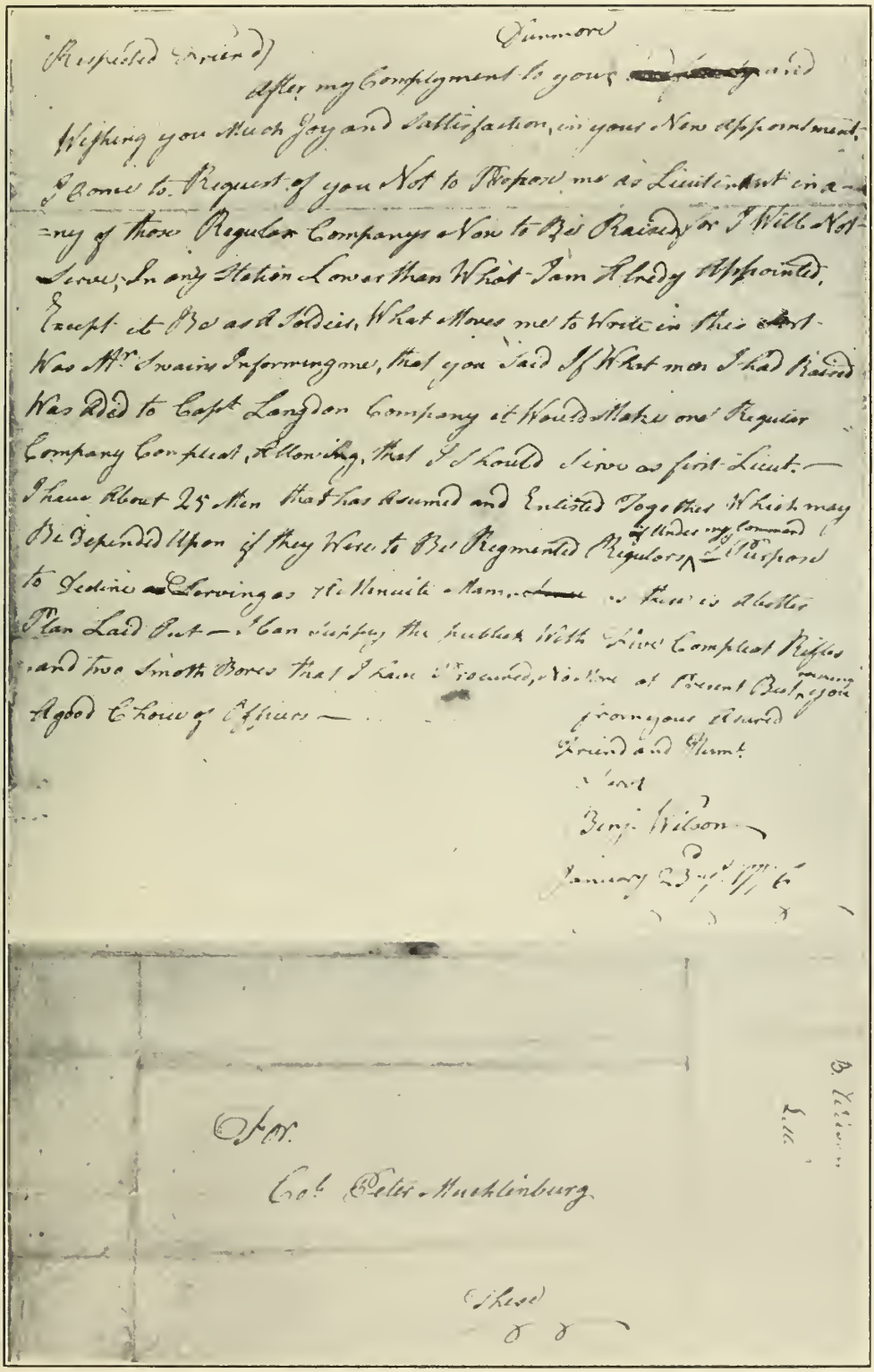
There are Several in this List that never appear'd at Musters they Pretending to be ~~Mennonists~~ in Communion with the Mennonists as also the Officers Omitted to be Inserted at the Begining Viz

Philip Huffman Lieutenant
Law: Snapp Junr Ensign
Alexr: Machir

Alexander Machir
Musters Role

12

Muster Roll, Alexander Machir's Company, Strasburg District.



Dunmore

Respected Friend

After my Complyment to yours [illegible] said
Wishing you Much Joy and Satisfaction in your New Appointment
I Come to Request of you Not to Prefer me as Lieutenant in a-
-ny of those Regular Companys Now to Be Raised for I Will Not
Serve, In any Station Lower than What I am Already Appointed,
Except it Be as a Soldier, What Moves me to Write in this Sort
Was Mr. Swain Informing me, that you said If What men I had Raised
Was Ded to Capt Langdon Company it Would Make one Regular
Company Compleat, Allowing, that I Should Serve as first Lieut.—
I have About 25 Men that has Assumed and Enlisted Together Which may
Be Depended Upon if they Were to Be Regimented Regulars, Under my Command
to Decline Serving as the Militia Man[illegible] as there is Another
Plan Laid Out — I Can Furnish the Publick With Five Compleat Rifles
and two Smooth Bores that I have Procured, Not Here at Present But Coming
A good Choice of Officers —

from your Assured
Friend and Servt
Benj. Wilson
January 23rd 1776

For
Colo Peter Muehlinburg
These

B. Wilson
Jan.

Letter from Colonel Benjamin Wilson to Colonel Peter Muehlinburg, 23 January, 1776.

"To Capt. Jacob Holeman Dunmore County"

It also has the following note:

"By Virtue of the Power and Authority to me given as Lieutenant of the County of Dunmore I do hereby Enlist the within Nam'd Men under the Command of Capt. Jacob Holeman. Given under my hand this 29th day of May 1775.

Isaac Zane"

Colonel Benjamin Wilson to Colonel Peter Muehlinburg.‡

Dunmore County, Virginia,
January 23d ye 1776.

Respected Friend:

After my Complyments to you and Wishing you much Joy and Satisfaction, in your New appointment, I come to Request of you Not to Propose me as Lieutenant in a company of those Regular Companys Now to Be Raised for I Will Not Serve In any Station Lower than What I am Already Appointed Except it Be as a Soldier. What Moves me to Write in this Sort Was Mr. Swarin Informing me that you Said If What men I had Raised was Added to Capt. Langdon Company at Woodstock —— Company compleat, Allowing that I Should Serve as first Lieut. I have about 25 men that has Assumed and Enlisted Together Which may Be Depended upon if they Were to be Regimented Regulers under my Command. I Purpose to Decline Serving as a Minute Man as there is a better Plan Laid Out, I can supply the publick with Five Compleat Rifles and two Smooth Bores that I have Procured. No more at Present But wishing you a good Choice of Officers. From your Assured Friend and Humble, Servant.

(Signed) Benj. Wilson§

For Col. Peter Muehlinburg.

(25) Partial Lists of Those Persons Who Located Bounty Lands in the Virginia Military District in Ohio on Continental Establishment.

Jeremiah Hall, lawyer, located at Circleville, Pickaway Co., Ohio, and for years devoted himself to the investigation of land titles in the Virginia Military District in Ohio upon which entry and location of warrants and scrip granted to the Virginia Revolutionary War forces was made, and where many of the tracts were for various reasons sold for taxes. He later died. The author found three incomplete lists of such lands furnished Mar. 10, 1857, by the said Jeremiah Hall to the Virginia State Authorities at Richmond. Copies of these lists were kindly furnished by the late State Librarian. Lists 1 to 3, the latter including surnames beginning "A" to "E" inclusive, are here given, some land entries being made by those who performed the Va. Revolutionary war service and many

‡ Courtesy of Miss Virginia Chevalier Cork, Charleston, W. Va., and Mr. C. J. Maxwell, Dallas, Texas.

§ Obituary of Colonel Benjamin Wilson; see p. 617.

by relatives or others to whom the Bounty Land Warrants or Scrip were sold. These serve as "leads" and show the necessity for study of the Ohio Co. land records in following out the many thousand official records given in the preceding pages of this volume.

G. M. B.

"Persons Whose Ohio Military Lands Have Been Sold for Taxes."

Baker, Hance (800 acres)
Baldwin, Cornelius (130 a)
Beeson, Isaac
Beeson and Dacon (320 a)
Birchby, Daniel
Brown, Daniel. Heirs of: Died near London, Madison Co., O. Heirs removed to Ill. some years ago. Daniel, Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, Samuel, Jonathan, Joseph, Ruth M. (1144 a). Watson, Rachel, wife of Walter Watson
Butler, Lawrence (190 a)
Castleman, Jacob (511 a)
Conaway, James (400 a)
Courtney, Dandridge P.: King Williams Co., Va. and others (181 a). Philip, heirs of
Crouch, Robert (300 a)
Dade, Francis (1120 a)
Dawson, John
Dawson and Beeson (320 a)
Dimmitt, Moses (125 a)
Donaghe, Hugh (120 a)
Eagers, Robert (200 a)
Foggy, John (300 a, no patent)
Fox, Henry, of Lewis Co., Va. Nathaniel (300 a). Heirs, Nathaniel and Henry (760 a): Polly, wife of Jacob Abbott. Phil'd, wife of Primphrey. Katharine, w of Malore. Elizabeth H., w of James Johnson, of King Williams Co., Va.
Fulton, William (60 a)
Gibson, Alexander (200 a, valuable, no patent)
Goldsberry, James (100 a, valuable)
Green and Medly
Harrison, Benj. (900 a)
Hill, Thomas. Heirs of. All of King Williams Co., Va. Mary Carlton, Jane Jones, Presilla Courtney, Dandridge P. Courtney, Hannah Jeffries, Wm. Thomas, Alexander James, Whiteher and Benj. Campbel
Hoffman, George (100 a) John (100 a)
Holmes, Benjamin Daniel
Hough, Benjamin (1,000 a)
Jenkins, James (5,000)
Jones, James, Heirs of, live in Giles Co., Tenn. (262 a)
Joslin, Jeremiah (100 a)
Keron, Alice (1,000 a)
McCormack, John, (100 a, valuable)
Mason, Stephen S. (1,000 a, valuable)
Medley and Green
Morgan, Daniel
Peebles, Samuel (100 a, valuable)
Philips, Williams (100 a)
Richardson, Robert (100 a)
Sample, Thomas (254 a)
Scott, Charles (286 a)
Smith, Mary
Spencer, Samuel (100 a, valuable)
Stannard, William, (460 a). Heirs he named sold ¾ of land. Ann H. Stannard, wife of Joseph Simpson, of Adams Co., Miss., Sally C. Stannard, w of Walter R. Cartel, of Jefferson Co., Ky., Virginia Stannard, w of Samuel Slaughter, Elizabeth Stannard, w of John Thompson, Franklin Stannard, of Culpepper Co., Va., Columbia Stannard, w of John Pratt, of Caroline Co., Va.
Stewart, Archibald (630 a)
Stringer, Daniel, of Lewis Co., Va.
Terry, Patrick (100 a, valuable)
White, David (500 a) Robert (1,000 a) William

Original Bounty Land Warrants Located in Virginia Military District in Ohio.

Aaron, William
Abbott, Jacob
James
Nathaniel
Samuel
William
Adams, James W.
Robert
Thomas and Co.
Adkins, Alexander
John
Adminson, Benjamin
Adridge, Tillsbury
Adrit, Elias
Adrus, Moses
Agov, William
Agun, William
Aiken, David
Aldred, John
Alexander, Andrew
Archibald
Alford, Jacob and Co.
Alger, James
Allen, Jacob
John
Nathaniel
William
Allison, Richard
Samuel
Ames, Richard
Anderson, Benjamin
Charles and Co.
David
Eliza
James and Co.
John
Jordan
Larze
Nathaniel
Richard C.
Robert
W. Marshall
William
Andrews, Ephraim
James
William
Annis, William
Antrim, Thomas
Apperson, Richard
Arbuckle, Mathew
William
Archer, Peter F.
Porterfield
Richard
Armstrong, Alexander
James
John
Joshua
Robert
Thomas
Armund, Peter
Arnold and Hugh
John
Arrendale, John
Arthur, Charles
Asburg, Henry
Ashley, Thomas
Ashmore, Walter
Askew, James and Co.
John
Atkinson, Reuben
Auld, John
Aylett, Austen
John
William
Ayres, Francis
John
Samuel
Bagby, Robert B.
Baggess, Robert and Co.
Bagless, Henry
William
Bailor, George
Bailston and Laugham
Bainbridge, Absolom
Baird, John
Robert D.
Bairere (Bairev ?)
George W.
Baker, Hance
John
Joshua
Martin
Baldwin, Abraham
Cornelius
Elijah
Francis
James
Jesse
John
W. J. (I ?)
Baldwin and Jones
Ball, Burgess
David
Maria
Nathaniel
Ballow, Charles
Balman, Alexander
Bancroft, Elias
Baptiste, Jean
Baquell (Bagwell ?)
Thomas
Barbee, Daniel
Francis
John, John and Co.
Joshua
Thomas
William
Barcroft, Elias
Baren, Richard C.
Baretto, John
Barker, Charles
Barkerville, Samuel
Barksdale, William
Barlow, William
Barnett, Charles
James
Richard

Barr, John
Barrell, John
William
William M.
William S.
Barnes, Evans
Ezekiel
James
Joseph
Margaret
Mitchel
Barres, Andrew
Barnett, James
Joseph
Barron, Fielding
Barry, Anisted M.
Bartlett, John
Barton, John
Barttsdale, Wm.
Baskeville, Saml.
Bates, Thomas
Baumgartner, Henry
Bawks, Thomas
Bayles, Bayless,
Henry
John T.
William
Baylor, George
James
Mathew
Robert
Walker
Bayly, Daniel
Isru (?)
Samuel
Thomas M.
Zadock
Bayly and Merryman
Bayne, William
Bayrd, Ottocay (?)
Baytop, James
Thomas
Beach, John
Stephen
Beacham, Wm.
Beal, John
Robert
Beam, Adam
Beard, John
John H.
Beasly, Mary
Beaty, Beatty
Henry
Joseph
Beaver, Henry
Samuel
Beck, Becks
Christian
John
Stephen
Thomas
Bedinger, Daniel
Henry
Beebe, Samuel
Beekman, James A.
James W.
Beeson and Dawson
Beeson and Springer
Beeson, Isaac
Marcus
Belard (Bellard?)
Robert
Belfield, John
Bell, Dibney and
Holmes
Bell, Henry
James
Nathaniel
Samuel
Thomas
William
Benjamin, David
Frederick
Benner, Christian
Christopher
John
Mathew
Bennett, Mary
Benneville, Daniel D.
Bennewell, Richard
Benting, W. B.
Beril (?), John
Berkly, William
Bernard, John
Thomas
Williams
William B.
Berryman, Thomas
Berwick, James
Betty, Henry
Bevins, John
Bevis, John
John A.
Bibb, Abraham
Lewis
Richard
Biddle, Clements
Bigby, William
William and Co.
Biggs, Benjamin
Billings, John
Binting, William
Bird, Mary
Birt, Abraham
Bixler, Michael
Black, Daniel
William
Blackmore, John
Blackwell, John
Joseph
Thomas
Blair, Archibald
Robert
Samuel
Blanchard, Horatio
Bland (?), Theodrick
Blizzard, Barton
Silas
Bohannon, Ambrose
Joseph
Boisen, Morrison
Boker (Boller?), Lewis
Boling, Jesse
Bond, Joseph
William
Boniface, William
Bonnor, Mathew

Booker, Lewis
  Samuel
Boone, Ezekiel
  Jacob
  Jesse
Boothe, James
Borin, Borne
  Jesse
  Thomas
Bosham, Jeremiah
Bossears, Benj.
  Charles
Bourick (Bonrick?),
  James
Bourne, Sylvanus
Bowdie, Thomas
Bowdle, Thomas
Bowen, John
Bowles, Knight
Bowman, Ambrose
  Benjamin
  John
Bowne, Thomas
Bowsman, Abraham
  Thomas
Boyce, William
Boyd, Andrew
  John
  Jonathan
  Robert
  William
Boyer, Eli A.
  Henry
  Michael
  Thomas
Boykin, Francis
Boyle, Hugh
Boze, John
Bradford, Charles
  David
  Henry
  Littleton
  Moses
  Samuel
  William
Bradely, Abraham
Bradney, Jamesill
Bradshaw, John
Bragwell, Thos. and Co.
Brady, John
  Joseph
  Samuel
Bragg, Thomas
Brautram, Wm.
Brant, John
Braugher, Frederick
Braughton, William
Breckenridge, Alexander
  John
  Robert
Brewer, Amigab
  Charles
Brice, Benjamin
Bridewell, David
  James
  Oliver
Bridges, John and Co.
Britain, Isham and Co.
Britton, Isham
  John
  Mary
Broadwater, Robert
Broden, Thomas
Brodus, James
  Richard
Brook, Francis
  Nathaniel
Brooke, Demarcus
  Elizabeth
  Francis
  George and Co.
  Humphrey
Brooks, Leonard
  William
Browder, James
Brown, Daniel
  George
  Jacob
  John
  John A.
  Joshua
  Julia A.
  Nathan
  Peter H.
  Robert
  Samuel
  Thomas
  William
Brownbee, Alexander
  John
  Samuel
  William
Browning Greenbury
Bruce, George
  Robert C.
Brudelove, David
  John
Brush, Henry
  James
  John
  Samuel
Bryan, David C.
  Jeremiah
  John
  Joseph
  Morgan
  William
Brydee, Charles
Buck, Charles
  John
  Robert
Buckly, Michael
Buckman, Aaron
  John
  Lewis
  Oliver P.
  Robert
Buckner, Allison
  Baldwin M.
  Benjamin P. (R.?)
  Elizabeth M.
  Horace B. M.
  Mary C.
  Mordicai
  Philip
  Sarah A. A.
  Thomas
Buel, Walter

Buford, Abraham
Bunting, Wm.
William M.
Burge, Robertson
Burgess, Daniel
Dawson
Joseph
Moses
Burgett, Jacob M.
J. W.
Burk, Burke
John
Michael
Michall
Burly, John
Burr, Samuel
Burris, Horatio
Matthews
Burtly, Thos.
Burton, John
Burtt, Michael
Burwell, Nathaniel
Nicholas
Burwick, James
Busby, James
Bussell, Wm.
Butler, Lawrence
Leonard
Buts, Jonathan
Button, Harmon
Byres (?), Henry
William
Cabell, Samuel
Cabot, Saml. J.
Call, Daniel
Richard
Calmus, Marcus
Cameron, Alexander
Campbell, John
Mary
Thomas
Cann, Luke
Carns, Patrick
Carrington, Clements
Edward
George
Joseph
Majo
Carroll, William
Carter, Nicholas
William
Casby, Nelson
Sydnee
Casey, Peter
Cattell, John
Cavin (?), Alexander
Chalfant, Robert
Chambers, Joseph
Cherry, Benjamin
William
Chilton, Thomas
Chisholm, George
Christy, Thomas
Citty, Noah
Claiborne, Butler
Richard
Clark, George
Mary
Clay, Mary
Claytor, Philip
Cleft, Benjamin
Clements, Mace
Clemser, Clemson
James
John
Clough, Reuben
Coats, John
Cocke, Colins
Theodrick
Cockerill, Joseph B.
Coil, Gabriel
Coleman, Mary
Whiteheard
Coles, Samuel
Collett, Daniel
Collier, Thomas
Conn, Nolly
Thomas
Connell, Silas
Conser, Salina (Selma?)
Conway, E. S. and J. H.
Francis
Joseph
Coon, Michael
Cooper, Reuben
Robert
Samuel
Copar, William
Copas, Abraham
John
Jonathan
Cordrey, James
Courtright, Jesse
Cowherd, Francis
James
Cox, John
Martin
Nathaniel
Cradock, Robert
Craig, James
Lewis
Crain Mary
Crawford, John
Thomas
Crighton, William
Crittendon, John
Crogan, William
Crook, James N.
Cross, John
Crouch and Winder
Crouch, Jarvis
Joseph N.
Crute, John
Culbertson, James
Robert
Culp, Cornelius
Cummons, M.
Curry, James
Cutler, Charles
Cutte, Charles
Dade, Francis
John
Dandridge, Alexander
John
Robert

Dawe (Daive?)
  Philip
  Samuel
Dangerfield, Mary C.
  Wm.
Darby, Massie and
  Kendrick
  Nathaniel
Dark, John
  William
Darlington, Gabriel
  Joseph
Daugherty, James
  John
Davis and O'Banum
Davis, Augustus
  Boatis
  Charles
  David
  Duncan
  Edwin H.
  Isaac
  James
  Jeremiah
  Jesse
  Presley
  Richard
  Samuel
  Thompson
  Walter
  William
Davisson, Joseph
Dawson and Beeson
Day, Mathew
Deadman, Samuel
Dean, Adam
  Joseph
Death, William
DeBenneville, Daniel
Decker, Steven
Delay (?), Henry
Dellenger, Jacob
Demasters, Edward
  James
Demmit, John
  Moses
Dempsey, John
Denaghe and Hough
Denby, John
Denning, Jacob
Denny, Aaron
  James
  Samuel
Devenport, Abraham
Dewey, Erastus
Denlap (Dewlap?)
  James
Diby, Bell and Holmes
Dicken, James
Dickie, Benjamin M.
Dickson, Anthony
  Joseph
Dillon, Benjamin
  Joseph
  William
Dimmett, Moses
Dishman, James
Dix, Thomas
  William
Dixon, Anthony
  Thomas
Dobbs, Nathaniel
Dobney (?), Mathew
Dodds, John B.
Dodge, David
Dodson, Joshua
Doland, Dolland
  John
Donaghe, Hugh
Donaldson, Israel
  John
Donikin, Daniel
Donnard (?), Jessie
Donnett, John
  Jonathan
Dooley, Jacob
Doolittle, Ephraim
Doren, Florence
  Terrence
Dorham, Jonathan
Dorsey, Richard
Douglas and Haynes
Douglas, James
Douthib, John
Draggove, Belshazer
Drake, Benjamin
  Joseph
Drumgood, Edward
Drummond, Alexander
  Anna T. (?)
  Catharine
  David
  Richard
Dudly, Ambrose
  Robert
Duff, Edward
Duffield, John W.
Dugar, Robert
Duke, Henry
Dun, Dunn
  Adam
  James
  Lewis
  Robert
  Walter
Dunbar, Andrew
Duncan, David
Dungan, James
  Jesse
Dunham, Gideon
Dunnin, Abraham
Dunlop, Alexander
  James
  John
  Major
Dutton, Samuel
Duvan, Daniel
Dyse, Dythe
  Frederick
  Samuel
Eager, Robert
Eagleston, Joseph
  Richard
Eakin, Samuel
  William
Early, Joseph

Easter, Henry
  Jacob
  John
Easton, Elisha
  Joseph
  Sarah
Eaton, Henry
  William
Eddie, David
Eddnis (Eddiss?)
  Samuel
Edington, Thomas
Edmunton, John
Edwards, Hanah
  Jacob
  Jesse and Co.
  Jesse B.
  John
  Leroy
  Richard
  Thomas
Eggleston, Joseph
  Richard
Elliott, James
  John
  Temple
  Thomas
  William H.
Ellis, James
  John
  Nathan
Ellison, Andrew
  James
  John
  Nathaniel
  Robert
  Stuart
  Thomas
  William
Elnindrof (?), Wm. H.
Emmit, John
Epple, Andrew
Ermine, Thomas
Erskin, Charles
  John
  Patrick A.
Erwin, John
  William
Eskridge, George
Estis, Rowland
Eustace, John
  William
Evans, Anthony
  David
  Elizabeth
  George
  Hugh
  John
  Joseph
Evans
  Richard
  Samuel
  William
Evans and Owen
Evans and Tiffin
Evans and Wallace
Evans and Weinder
Everhart, Jackson
  Nathan
  William
Ewell (?), James
Ewing, Samuel
Ferguson, N. R.
Findley, Samuel
Findley and McKay
Fitzgerald, John H.
Foggy, John
Fox, Henry
  Nathaniel
Fulton, John
  William
Fulton and Robison
Galloway, James
Garland, John
Gault, James
  John
Gibson, Alexander
Gibson and Massie
Goulsbury, James
Graham, John
Gray, George
Green, Benjamin
Green, Scott and Medly
Greenaway, George
Hadely, Patton and Thompson
Handy, George
Harrison, Benjamin
  John
Hays, Benjamin
  John
Heath, William
Holmes, James
  Joseph
Holmes, Bell and Diby
Hough, Benjamin
Hough and Donaghe
Huffman, George
  John
James, Richard
  Thomas
Jarvis, Winder and Crouch
Jenkins, James
Johnston, James
Joliff, John
Jones, Anthony
  Charles
  Richard
  Strother
  Thomas
Jorden, John
Joslin, Jeremiah
Keith, Daniel
Kelly, Peter
Kelly and Wyatt
Kendill and Hystop
Kendrick, Darby and Massie
Kendrick and Massie
Kendrick and White
Kerr, John
  Joseph
Kinder, Valentine
Knight, John
Kounes, Moses
Ladd, Nevill and others
Langham, Elias

Langham and Wallace
Lapsley, Samuel
Latham, Allen Anderson
Leach, Valentine
Lewis, Zadock
Lively, Goodville
Long, Hugh Reuben
McArthur, Duncan
McArthur and Mills
McCarmack, John
McDonald, John
McKay, Jesse John
McKay and Findley
McKay and Winter
McKinsley, A.
McMahan, W. C.
McNeal, Hector
McPherson, Saml.
Mantle, John
Mason, Stephen T.
Massie, Henry
Massie and Gibson
Massie and Kendrick
Massie, Darby and Kendrick
Matthews, Geo.
Mays, P. B.
Mays and Withers
Means, Robert
Means and White
Medley, Scott and Green
Merrywether, Daniel
Mills, John
Mills and McArthur
Miskinan, James
Missenburg, John
Moore, Thomas
Morgan, Daniel Ralph
Morton, James
Moss, John
Mulenburg, Peter
Nevill, John
Nevill and Ladd
Ogburn, William
Overton, Thomas
Owens and Evans
Patton, Thomas
Patton and Hadely
Peebles, Samuel
Pemberton, Thomas
Perkins, John
Philip, William
Porterfield, Robert
Preston, Francis
Pugh, Joseph
Pugh and Wallace
Ray, William
Rector, Elias William
Reed, Nathaniel Thomas
Renick, A. George
Riddle, Clement
Robinson, William
Robinson and Fulton
Rose, John Robert
Russel, James A.
Scott, Medly and Green
Seagles, Fred
Self, Larkin
Sharp, Robert
Shearer, John
Shelton, Clough
Shephard, Adam
Simms, Charles
Slaughter, Philip
Smith, Ballard Samuel
Snead, John S.
Spencer, Samuel
Springer, Uriah
Springer and Beeson
Steed, John
Stewart, Charles
Stokes, John
Stubblefield, Benj.
Swan, John
(End of Mr. Jeremiah Hall's Lists)

Obituary of Colonel Benjamin Wilson.*

Departed this life on the second instant, at his home in Harrison County, Colonel Benjamin Wilson Sr., having two days before completed 80 years of age. A short time before his death he sustained a slight injury on one of his legs, so inconsiderable at first as to produce neither pain nor inconvenience, but the wound soon inflamed and was succeeded by gangrene which terminated his life.

The deceased was a native of Shenandoah Co., Va. and served as Lieutenant in the expedition under Lord Dunmore against the Indians and acquired by his zeal and attention to his duty the confidence of his superior officers. He had assigned to him the command of the troops that guarded the Council when the treaty of peace was made by Lord Dunmore with the Indians. On his return from that expedition he settled in what is the county of Randolph, at that time a wilderness. The War of the Revolution ensued. His previous reputation, his zeal in the cause of

* From Clarksburg (W) Va. Euquirer, Dec. 13, 1827.

the Revolution, and the known vigor of his character soon made his residence the rallying point of the hardy settlers in that exposed county and Wilson's Fort is still pointed out by many to whom it furnished protection and refuge in the perilous times of the Revolution.

The deceased, early in the War, was appointed a Captain in the Virginia Forces and in 1781 was appointed Colonel. During the War he was the organ through which most of the military and civil business of that part of the State in which he resided was transacted. He was a member of the Legislature from the county of Monongahela for several sessions previous to the year 1784, in which year the county of Harrison was established and at the organization of the county became the clerk of the county court. The duties of this office, however, did not withdraw him entirely from the theater of politics. He was selected as a delegate to the Convention in 1788, which ratified the Constitution of the United States. His excellent understanding and the purity of his character acquired for him great influence and respect among the illustrious men who composed that body. From that period the deceased continued to perform the duties of his clerkship until the year 1814, when he resigned and devoted himself exclusively to the cares of domestic life and although a public man, in times most difficult, he rendered important services to his country.

In the various relations of private life he was eminently useful. The conduct of the deceased through the whole course of his life was marked by the most undeviating adherence to order and punctuality in business, with habits regulated by industry and prudence. He was bountiful and hospitable; and without any other means than arose from his own industry, he was enabled to educate and provide for the maintenance of a larger family than has developed upon many men in these times.

The deceased had by two marriages 30 children, of whom 24 were living at the time of his death and for all of these he was able to make moderate provision. The posterity at his death, besides the 24 children, was 73 grandchildren, 32 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild, a total of 130. Added to the other virtues of the deceased, he was habitually pious and his religion was practical. His benevolence embraced in its scope the human family and his long life was devoted to a strict regard for its precepts, and, by his example, to the inculcation of them in others.

"Not to speak ill of the dead" is a maxim vouchsafed by charity, but if there has been a single act in the life of this excellent man, over which charity would place its mantle, that act has long since been forgotten.

"REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS, VOLUME II"

is in manuscript, including British records of numerous American prisoners, extensive pension application abstracts, State Navies, State Troops, Continental Army, all states, etc., etc., forming a mass of authentic, important records not before published or available.

Publication, similar to Volume I, is planned for 1937. Please forward subscriptions (no remittance until duly advised concerning publication data) to

DR. G. M. BRUMBAUGH,
905 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

INDEX*

AARON, William, 387, 611.
ABBOTT, ABBETT, Benjamin, 221; Daniel, 198; Elijah, 219; George 220 (2); Jacob, 391, 611; James, 611; John, 220; Joseph, 220; Nathaniel, 611; Reuben, 387; Robert, 323; Roger, 198; Samuel, 611; William, Sr. and Jr. 165, 198, 611.
ABDELL, Hezekiah, 221.
ABEL, ABLE, Thomas, 219; John, 221 (2).
ABNER, Paul, 191, 220; Simon, 389; William, 320.
ABNEY, William, 391.
ABRAMS, John, 219; Joseph, 221.
ABSALOM, Edward, 187; Edmund, 388.
Accomac (vessel), 3, 4, 5, 34, 37 (2), 38, 72, 73, 79, 581.
ACHISON, ATCHESON, David, 389; Wm. 32, 66.
ACKEREL, Abraham, 198.
ACRE, ACRUM, Jane, 440; Wm. 219.
ADAMS, Benjamin, 220; Ellison E. 390; Francis, 166; George, 220; Hannah, 538; Horace, 538; Jacob, 387; James, 387, 389; James W. 611; John, 6, 219, 220 (2), 389, 538; Littleton, 219; Mallory, 389; Richard, 198, 390; Robert, 317, 391, 611; Simon, 220; Thomas, 219, 388; 389; Thomas B. 460; William, 198, 220, 390.
ADAMSON, Andrew, 220.
ADCOCK, John, 220; Simm, 220; Wm. 220.
ADDISON, John, 195, 318, 391; Caleb, 221.
ADKINS, Alexander, 391, 611; Bartlett, 388; John, 611.
ADLER, Abraham, 602.
ADMINSON, Benjamin, 611.
ADRIDGE, Tillsbury, 611.
ADRIT, Elias, 611.
ADRUS, Moses, 611.
ADSON, Charles, 221,
Adventure, 3, 5, 42, 43, 44 (2), 45, 47 (2), 51.
ADWELL, John, 602.
AGEE, James, 220.
AG(?)EY, Peter, 198.
AGNEW, John, 391.
AGOV, AGUN, William, 611.
AICHART, AICHER, Benjamin, 389; John, 220.
AIKEN, AIKIN, David, 391, 611; George, 389; James, 389; Joel, 191.
AILSWORTH, George, 220.
AIRS, Francis, 390; John, 220; Joseph, 605.
AITSTOCK, William, 324.
AJORING, Peter, 10.
AKIS, AKIN, AKINS, Gabriel, 221; John, 198, 220; William, 221.
ALABAMA, Boyd, 541; Calvert, 541; Hardyman, 549.
Albemarle Barracks, 576, 577.
ALCOCK, Col. 576.
ALCOM, James, 590.
ALDEN, James and Samuel, 348; Thomas, 198.
ALDRED, Henry, 390; John, 611.
ALDRIDGE, James, 388; John, 389; Richard, 388.
ALESHITE, Benedick, 602; Conrad, 596, 602.
ALEWORTH, James, 390.
ALEXANDER, ALLEXANDER, Andrew, 611; Archibald, 86, 301, 391, 611; Benjamin, 220; Elias, 323; Elisha, 221; George, 145, 214, 391; George Dent, 86, 325, 389, 391; James, 198, 370, 389; John, 187, 220, 221 (2); Morgan, 314; Morsan, 392; Philip, 221; Robert, Sanlade, 182; Solomon, 184; William, 219, 220.
ALFIELD, William, 219.
ALFORD, ALFRED, Jacob, 388; Jacob & Co. 611; John, 389; William, 219.
ALGER, James, 611.
ALINTON, John, 194.
ALLEGREE, William, 324.
ALLEN, ALLAN, Archibald, 391; Asa, 538; Barzilla, 538; Benjamin, 220; Daniels, 389; David, 85, 86, 145, 165, 221, 389, 391; Edward, 85, 145, 314, 388, 391; Erasmus, 220; Francis, 388; Henry, 198, 220; Hugh, 503; Isaac, 166, 198; Isham, 219; Jacob, 611; John, 145, 198, 219, 220, 221, 324, 388, 389, 391, 437, 529, 536 (2), 538, 570, 581, 592, 611; John Sr. and Jr. 165, 198, 324; Jones, 476, 522; Joseph, 323; Joseph B. 538; Joshua, 219; Josiah, 608; Mathew, 220; Moses, 219 (3), 387; Nathaniel, 611; Reuben, 387, 601; Richard, 220; Robert, 220, 389; Samuel, 165, 198, 219 (2), 221; Saunders, 198; Thomas, 8, 9,

* *Italics* in this index indicate vessels of the Virginia State Navy. Figures in parenthesis (3) mean that the name appears that many times on the pages indicated.

10 (2), 55, 86, 219, 220, 295, 324, 325, 387, 389, 579, 593, 595, 601, 604; Thomas H. 220; Vincent, 219; William, 219, 220 (2), 221, 391, 538, 556, 611.
ALLENA, David, 220.
ALLERTON, John and Mary, 539.
ALLERY, Joseph, 165.
ALLGOOD, John, 221; Spencer, 220; Wm. 220.
ALLISON, Jesse, 592; John, 5, 6, 39, 50, 52, 65, 85, 198, 316, 323, 325, 525, 582, 583; Peter, 525; Richard and Samuel, 611.
ALLMAN, ALMAN, William, 55, 86, 295, 324, 325, 391.
ALLOWAY, Isaac, 219; Moses, 220.
ALMOND, ALMAND, John, 10, 21, 220, 324, 391; William, 26.
ALONTON, Jacob, 166.
ALSBERRY, Thomas, 390.
ALSENE, Capt. 81.
ALSOP, ALTOP, Benjamin, 219; Thomas, 187, 388.
ALTURF, Anthony and John, 602.
ALVA, ALVEY, James, 388; John, 221.
ALVERSON, James, 391.
ALVERTON, John, 389.
ALVIS, Elijah, Jesse and John, 220.
AMANDA, Ambrose, 86.
AMBERSON, James, 387.
AMBLER, J. 81; Jaquelin, 529.
American Congress, 3, 39, 42, 43, 48, 52 (3-Potomac).
AMERY, William, 221.
AMES, AMIS, Levi, 666; Richard, 611.
AMMLEY, Samuel, 8.
AMMOND, Peter, 389.
AMMONITE, John, 220.
AMPY, William, 220.
ANDERICK, Christian, 605.
ANDERSON, Abraham, 219; Adam, 220; Ann, 539; Benjamin, 390, 611; Charles, 387; Charles & Co. 611; C. Richard, 390; Daniel, 529, 530, 532, 533; David, 7, 55, 219, 387, 391, 611; Eliza, 611; Ezekiel and Hannah, 539; George 220; Henry, 220, 387, 388; Isaac, 323 (2), 539; James, 187, 221, 387; James & Co. 611; John, 86, 145, 165, 181, 198, 219, 220 (2), 323, 387, 388, 390, 539, 611; Jordan, 391; Joseph, 198, 220; Larzge, 611; Luke, 18, 66, 214; Matthew, 387; Nathaniel, 86, 145, 214, 388, 611; Ralph, 198, 388; Richard, 220, 221, 324; Richard C. Pl. 4, 85, 145, 198, 387, 389, 535, 564, 611; Robert, 220 (2), 221, 387, 611; Thomas, 220; W. Marshall, 611; William, 373, 388, 389, 390, 573, 611.
ANDREE, Jean, 166.
ANDRESS, William, 390.
ANDREW, ANDREWS, Adam, 388; Benjamin, 323; Claibourn, 387; Elcary, 292, 324, Elkanah, 79 (2); Ephraim, 187, 390, 611; Grief, 221; Henry, 221, 388; Ishmael, 4, 5; James, 611; Jesse, 388; John, 198, 220; Moses, 389; Robert, 86, 145, 297, 298, 325, 529, 539; Thomas, 220; William, 4, 73, 214, 220, 221 (2), 297, 325, 388, 390, 611.
ANE, Ambrose and Edward, 389.
ANEDELL, William, 198.
ANELL, David, 324, 389.
ANGEL, Baker, 32, 324; George, 220; James, 387; John, 220, 323; Joseph, 10; Robert, 221, 387; William, 323, 324.
ANGLEN, Isaac, 388.
ANNIS, James, Levi, Micajah, 390; William, 611.
ANTHONEY, ANTHONY, John, 388; Lavan, 182; Nathan, 390.
ANTIER, Francis, 166.
ANTRIM, Thomas, 611.
ANYEN, Reuben, 221.
APLER, George, 592.
APPERSON, Richard, 86, 145, 214, 390, 611.
APPLEBY, Samuel and Robert C. 389.
APPLEGATE, William, 187.
APPLEWHAITE, APPLEWHITE, John, 38 (2), 73, 74, 220, 315, 325, 392, 584, 587.
ARBRECK, Mathew, 145.
ARBUCKLE, James, 34, 79; Mae(?), 390; Matthew, 86, 611; Thomas, 590; William, 390, 611.
ARCHER, Benjamin, 391; Board, 81; Charles, 198; Evan, 220; Isaac, 387; James, 388; Jeremiah, 389, 391; John, 86, 145, 297, 387, 388; Joseph, 85, 387; Lewis, 388; Lieut. 14, 30, 51, 55; Lindsay, 388; M. 581; Peter Field, 85, 145, 323, 388, 611; "Porterfield," 611; Richard, 86, 145, 388, 611; Robert, 324, 325, 388; Wm. 198, 388.
ARCHIBALD, Bartholomew, 29, 66.
ARCHY, Levi, 220.
ARELL, David, 145; John, 39, 41, 48 (2), 49, 51, 65; Samuel, 51.
ARIES, Brown, 220.
ARGYLE, Herbert, 379.
ARKANSAS Robinson, 563; Woodward, 569.
ARKINS, John, 66.
ARLIN, Thomas, 509.
Armand's Corps, 57, 182.
ARMANS, ——, 529.
ARMISTEAD, ARMSTEAD, Adam, 324; Gill and Jane (Barron), 77; Robert, 388, 529, 539; Robert B. 461; Samuel, 220;

Thomas, 85, 145, 302, 323, 341, 353, 427, 525, 529, 532, Ann & ch. 539, 582, 583; William, 10, 33, 86, 324, 423, 529, 539.
ARMOND, ARMONDS, John, 388; Thomas, 391; Vogluson, 145.
ARMONILE, Daniel, 324.
ARMSTRONG, 391; Abel, 388; Adam, 369, 388, 389; Alexander, 611; Ambrose, 343; Archibald, 390; Bennett, 389; David, 221; Edward, 86, 300, 324, 391; George, 198, 325; James, 86, 324, 389, 611; Jermiah, 389; Jesse, 187, 325, 388; John, 324, 325, 390, 611; Joseph, 220, 391; Robert, 390, 391, 611; Thomas, 198, 391, 611; Tobias, 388; William, 145, 391.
ARMUND, Peter, 611.
Army Register, 196.
ARNANDO, Ambrose, 15, 55.
ARNOLD, Arnold and Hough, 611; Elijah, 389; Francis, 220; George, 390; Humphrey, 389; Isaac, 324; John, 220 (2), 611; Lindsey "Ornold," 436; Samuel, 86, 220, 390; William, 220, 389.
ARRANCE, James, 194.
ARRENDALE, John, 611.
ARRINGTON, Samuel, 220; Wickliffe, 195; William, 323.
ARROWSMITH, James, 220.
ARTERBURN, Peter, 600, 601; William, 599, 601.
ARTGEAS, Henry, 604.
ARTHUR, Barnabas, 86, 300, 391; Charles, 611.
ARTIS, Isaac, 391.
ARTRIP, John and Wm. 602.
ARUNDEL, Dohicky, 392.
ASBERRY, ASBURY, George, 220 Joseph, 220; William 220.
ASBURG, Henry, 611 (2).
ASCHEW, ASKEW, Thomas, 32, 66.
ASELIN, Thomas, 445.
ASH, John, 165, 198.
ASHBURN, Lott, 8, 325; Luke, 324; Scott, 66; Thomas, 214.
ASHBY, Bailey, 194; Benjamin, 55, 145 (2); Bladen, 221; George, 220; James, 191, 318; John, 123, 141, 145, 194, 220, 325, 391 (4), 392 (8); National, 123, 186; Stephen, 86, 145, 220, 324; Warren, 282, 324.
ASHER, Archer, Bartlett, 166, 198; John, 55, 86; Leroy, 389; William, 86, 145, 163, 289, 324, 535, 536, 539, 563.
ASHLEY, Ashly, Benjamin, 85, 388; David, 310, 391; James, 391; John, 388, 391; Stephen, 389; Thomas, 387, 391, 611; Warren, 20, 86; William, 214, 391.
ASHLOCK, Richard, 324.
ASHMAN, Walter, 437.
ASHMORE, Walter, 611.
ASKERS, Simon, 390.
ASKEW, James, 387; James & Co. 611; John, 611.
ASKINS, ASKER, John, 17, 28, 66.
ASPINWALL, John, 388 (2).
ASLIN, ASILIN, Thomas, 429, 436, 481; William, 590.
ASQUE, ASKEW, James, 219; Obadiah, 221.
ASSELIN, ASLIN, John, 220, 324; Thomas, 219, 324, 387.
Assembly, Cession of lands to U. S. Oct. 1783, 567.
Clarke Expedition, O., Act of Oct. 1777, 567.
House of Delegates, 589.
ATCHISON, David, 187.
ATHEL, Benjamin, 220.
ATHEY, Benj., 389; John, 220; Thomas, 389, 391.
ATKINS, Boling, 220; Edward, 220, 539, 559; Elias, 198; Elisha, 390; John, 220, 387; Joseph, 198; Lewis, 387; Major, 387; Moses, 390; Reuben, 191, 387, 611; Thomas, 323; William, 220, 338.
ATWOOD, Benjamin, 221.
AUBARRY, Thomas, 388.
Augusta, 77.
AUGUSTINE, Amos, 221.
AULD, John, 611.
AULDRY, AURY, Richar, 182; Seth, 198.
AUSTACE, John, 86.
AUSTIN, Isaac, 220; John, 391; John W. 354; Richard, 219; Thomas, 221; Walter, 220; William, 221, 390.
AUTILL, Jacob, 389.
AVERY, AUBY, Charles, 220; H. Billey, 145, 391; Samuel, 187, 389; Wm. Haly, 86.
AYLETT, Austin and John, 611; William, 86, 300, 390, 611,
AYRES, Francis, 611; Henry, 221, 391; John, 220, 611; Joseph, 220; Samuel, 611; William, 220.

B

BABA, Joseph, 531.
BABER, Ambrose, 225; Daniel, 198; Edward, 312, 329; Elisha, 226; Wm. 330.
BACHELOR, Peter, 396, 398.
BACHUS, BACKUS, Charles, 66; George, 89.
BACK, John, 167, 198.
BACKERVILLE, Samuel, 146.
BACKHAM, Wm., 398.
BACON, Burwell and Ludwell, 397; Robert, 186, 218.
BADGER, BADJET, James, 214; John, 224; Thomas, 222.
BADING, BUDING, Conrad, 185.
BAENOTT, James, 525.
BAGBY, Robert B. 560, 611; Thomas, 222.
BAGGESS, Robert & Co. 611.
BAGLESS, Henry and Wm. 611.
BAGLEY, John, 222; Lewis, 354.
BAGNALL, James and Low, 400.
BAGWELL, Isaiah, 402; John, 226; Thomas, 403.

BAILES, Adin, 226; John, 221.
BAILEY, BAYLEY, etc., Anselm, 327, 404; Benjamin, 225; Charles, 224; Daniel, 224; David, 166, 199; Edward, 326; George, 81, 536; Graddock, 398; Henry, Jr. 396; Ishmael, 405; Isme, 404; Jacob, 198; James, 214, 225, 327, 328, 397, 398, 399, 521; Jesse, 328; John, 89, 145, 163, 214, 222, 224 (2), 327, 329, 416, 511, 529, 533, 537, 539, 597; Laban, 6, 36, 56, 79, 90, 146, 286, 329; Ladock, 331; Lacker, 195; Michael, 326; Moses, 223; Noah, 326; Parker, 328; Pierce, 399; Price, 327; Robert, 191 (2), 214, 330; Sacker, 314; Simon, 396, 401; Southey, 6, 66, 214, 330, 331, 402; Tapley, 227; Thomas, 21, 34, 66, 79, 214, 226, 327, 396; Thomas M. 495 (2); William, 198, 225 (2), 226, 327, 396, 401, 564; William Newby, 326; Zadock, 404.
BAILIFF, Peter, 8, 66.
BAILIS, Henry, 399; Joseph, 226.
BAILOR, George, 611.
BAILSTON and LAUGHAM, 611.
BAIN, BAINE, Lewis, 221, 224, 225.
BAINBRIDGE, Absolm, 611.
BAINS, Robert, 392.
BAIRD, John and Robert D. 611; Thomas, 198.
BAIRERE (BAIREV?), George W. 611.
BAISTITCH, Pierce, 225.
BAKEHOUS, Joseph, 28, 66.
BAKER, Caleb, 226; Christopher, 224, 589; David, 227; Glover, 227; Hance 610, 611; Isaac, 604; Jacob, 218; James, 143, 198, 221, 325; John, 198, 225, 403, 408 (3), 610; Joseph, 601, 604; Joshua, 610; Martin, 590, 610; Michael, 605; Moses, 224; Nicholas, 222; Overton, 223; Richard, 187, 399.
BALANCE, Isaiah, 221.
BALD, Nicholas, 223.
BALDING, Thomas, 223.
BALDWIN, Abraham, 611; Alexander, 325; Benjamin, 198; Caleb, 225; Cornelius, 87, 392, 402, 610, 611; Elijah, 611; Frances, 123, 611; James, 611; Jesse, 611; John, 89, 396, 405, 611; W. J. (I?); Baldwin and Jones, 611.
BALFOUR, Ann I. 524.
BALL, Aaron, 223; Burgess, 87, 146, 326, 393, 404, 611; Daniel, 89, 146, 397; David, 223, 438, 611; George, 330; James, 187, 226, 330, 399, 408 (4), 409 (5); John, 10, 28, 66, 222, 408; Joseph, 224; Larkin, 24, 191; Maria, 611; Nathaniel, 611; Nicholas, 221, 225; Samuel, 223; Spencer, 330, 408; William, 124, 187, 339.
BALLAM, William, 325.
BALLANCE, Henry, 198, 326; Isaiah, 224; Willis, 198, 326.
BALLARD, Bland, 124, 167, 316, 407; Bland Wm. 167, 168, 315, 330, 535, 540, 562, 579; Dudley, 400; James, 167, 319, 330, 408; John, 198; Phillip, 295, 329 (2); Proctor, 167, 198; Robert, 89, 398; Thomas, Jr. 227; William, 55, 86, 145, 198, 223, 289, 327, 537 (2); William Bland, 181.
BALLENGER, BALLINGER, BELLINGER, James, 167, 198; John, 221; Larkin, 166; William, 221, 400.
BALLENTINE, Andrew, 27.
BALLERTON, Samuel, 398.
BALLEW, William, 222.
BALLOW, Charles, 611; Thos. 225.
BALMAIN, BALMAISE, Alexander, 87, 146, 392, 402, 529, 611.
BALOCK, Zachariah, 326.
BALSINGER, Valentine, 198.
BALSON, Thomas, 8.
BALTHUS, Leonard, 605.
BALTIS, George, 605.
BANCROFT, Elias, 611; Elizabeth, 508.
BANDER, BANGER, John, 15, 198; Joseph, 66.
BANE, BAN, Humphrey, 198; Philip, 225.
BANETT, William, 396.
BANK, BANKS, Henry, 415, 416, 421, 456, 511; H. and C. 533; James, 36, 55, 88, 214; 326, 584, 587; John, 199, 223; Josiah, 221, 224; Joshua, 408; Matthew, 222; Thomas, 224; William, 226, 227, 292, 326.
BANKHEAD, BURKHEAD, James, 65.
BAONETT, Robert, 199.
BAPTISE, Jean, 396, 611.
BAQUELL (BAGWELL?), Thomas, 611.
Barbary Coast, 77.
BARBEE, BARBEY, BARBY, Daniel, 398, 611; Elias, 221; Francis, 611; Jesse, 227; John, 199, 228, 398; John, John & Co. 611; Joshua, 398, 611; Thomas, 87, 146, 611; William 398, 611.
BARBOUR, BARBER, Edward, 406; Elijah, 396; James, 88, 146; John, 167, 227; Joshua, 403; M. 540, 576; Philip, 326; Thomas, 146, 223, 392, 403; Willis, 225.
BARCRAFT, BARCROFT, Elias, 611; Lodowick, 222; William, 226.
BARDIN, William, 199.
BAREN, Richard C. 611.
BARETH, John, 401.
BARETTO, John, 611.
BARGAT, Michael, 185.
BARKAM, Benjamin, 224; Hartwell, 226; Moody, 395.

BARKER, Charles, 222, 397, 611; Christopher, 225; Edward, 398; Henry, 226; John, 214, 224, 398; William, 191, 224.
BARKERVILLE, John, 406; Samuel, 403, 611.
BARKSDALE, Daniel, 221; David, 328; John, 88, 398; Samuel, 222, 524; William, 611.
BARLOW, Ambrose and Ephraim, 224; Lewis, 225; Richard, 225; Samuel, 199; Thomas, 199; William, 199, 611.
BARNARD, BERNARD, Garland, 123; John, 393; Peter, 330, 408 (7), 409 (9—many heirs); Thomas, 396; William, 87, 393.
BARNES, BARNS, Andrew, 399; Armistead, 225, 405; Catharine, 578; Daniel, 540, 578; Evans, 612; Ephraim, 540; Ezekiel, 612; Frederick, 223, 298, 330; George, 225, 408; Griffin, 7, 66; Halt, 226; James, 223, 396, 540, 612; John, 124, 141, 223, 224, 225, 399, 408; Joseph, 612; Margaret, 612; Mitchel, 612; Parker, 124, 366; Robert, 226, 392; Sarah, Daniel and Ephraim, 540; Thomas, 199, 222, 225; William, 297, 328, 392.
BARNETT, BARNET, Alexander, 89; Artaxis, 55; Charles, 611; Daniel, 406; Edward, 227; Henry, 222, James, 89, 404, 612; John, 226, 393; Jonathan, 56, 90; Joseph, 612; Michael, 397, 592, 593; Richard, 199, 511, 611; William, 592.
BARNWELL, James, 399.
BARR, Isaac, 225; John, 184, 401, 612; William, 221, 393.
BARRELL, John, Wm., Wm., M., Wm., S. 612.
BARRENCE, Jacob, 224.
BARRES, Andrew, 612.
BARRET, BARRETT, Beetley, 402; Chiswell, 88; Edward, 225; Joel, 46; John, Lieut.-Capt., 17, 27, 39, 40, 51, 56, 124, 145; Jonathan, 291, 331; Robert, 124; William, 88, 146, 404.
BARRON, Ann M. 407; Capt. 535; Commodore, 537; Fielding, 612; James, 9, 10, 20, 21 (2), 26, 33 (2), 34, 35, 36 (2), 39, 52, 53, 54, 55 (2), 73–5, 81, 87 (2), 145, 289, 313, 324, 326, 329, 330, 532, 537, 551, 581, 584, 587; Philip, 17, 52, 326; Richard, 26, 36, 39, 54, 55 (2), 76, 87, 88, 145, 329, 550, 584, 587; Samuel, 36, 56, 77, 90, 292, 329, 537, 587; William, 56, 90, 292, 407.
BARROUGH, BARROW, Dobson, 224; Fielding, 399; Peter, 226; Samuel, 324.
BARRY, Anisted M., 612; Simon, 399; Wm. 166, 199.
BARTEE, BARTHE, John, 224; Samuel, 214; Wm. 214.
BATHOLOMEW, Wm. 199.
BARTIS, Henry, 89.
BARTLE, John, 224; Wm. 199.
BARTLETT, Benjamin, 401; John, 53, 226, 325, 415, 501, 612; Philip, Dr. 22 (2), 36, 38 (2), 73, 537, 584, 587.
BARTLEY, Alexander, 328; James, 224; Joshua, 398.
BARTON, Henry, 400; James, 396; John, 612.
BARTTSDALE, William, 612.
BASEY, William, 400.
BASHAM, BASHAW, Anna, 454; Jeremiah, 406; Moody, 327; Presley, 226.
BASKERVILLE, George, 225; John, 329; Samuel, 87, 393, 612; William, 124.
BASS, David, 167, 199; Dennis, 224; Francis, 406; Hardy, 224; Thomas, 304, 406.
BASSETT, James, 402.
BASSFORD, John, 16 (2).
BASSIL, BASSILL, John, 25, 66.
BASYE, BASSYES, Benjamin, Jesse and Richard, 406.
BATCHELDER, Henry, 195, 317, 330.
BATEAST, Joneast, 182.
BATEMAN, James, 14, 66.
BATES, James, 195, 223, 401; John, 395, 400, 574; Reuben, 222; Robert, 226; Thomas, 223, 401, 405, 612.
BATGIL, John, 222.
BATSON, Mordecai, 222.
BATTER, Benjamin, 224.
BATTERSHALL, Freeman, 222.
BATTERTON, John, 225.
BATTEY, Patrick, 604.
BATTLES, Noel, 223; Shadrach, 406.
BATTS, William, 330.
BAUDER, John, 66.
BAUGHAN, Richard, 221, 223; William, 225, 396.
BAUMGARTNER, Henry, 401, 612.
BAUSWELL, William, 308.
BAWCAT, William, 401.
BAWCUL (BAWCOLT?), Wm. 183.
BAWKS, Thomas, 612.
BAWL, James, 222.
BAWMGARTEL, Leonard, 184.
BAWMGARTNER, Henry and Leonard, 184.
BAWNEY, Thomas, 221.
BAXTER, Andrew, 19; James, 166, 199.
BAY, William, 392.
BAYLES, BAYLESS, BAYLIS, Christopher, 227; Henry, John T. and William 612; Henry, 146; Jesse, 400; Wm. 88, 326, 398.
BAYLEY, BAYLY, Anselm, 558; Daniel and Isru(?), 612; John, 530; Sacker, 407; Samuel 612; Southey, 396; Thomas, 432; Thomas 80, 418, 457; Thomas M. 418,

423, 438, 449, 457, 460, 465, 477 (2), 478 (7), 482 (3), 493 (11), 504, 512 (2), 522 (3), 523, 612; Zadock and Merryman, 612.
BAYLOR, BAYLER, George, 86, 146, 392, 396, 612; Henry, 146; James, 612; John, 124, 141, 408 (5), 409; Maeker, 393; Mathew, 612; Richard, 327, 328; Robert, 418, 612; Walker, 87, 406, 612.
BAYLOP, Thomas, 398.
BAYNE, William, 612.
BAYNHAM, John, 89, 397.
BAYRD, Ottocay(?), 612.
BAYS, BAYSE, David, 225; Jesse, 318.
BAYTOP, James, 88 (2), 326, 612; John, 88, 145, 529, 540 (ch); Thomas, 522, 612.
BAZELLE, BAZIL, Allere, 182; John, 224; Thomas, 221.
BEACH, Bengamin, 317, 407; Harman, 226; John, 612; Stephen, 612.
BEACHAM, Caty, 407; Wm. 612.
BEAGLE, Christian, 221.
BEAL, BEALL, BEALE, Charles, 605; Isaac, 89, 406; John, 225, 226, 393, 612; Nathaniel, 404; Reuben, 513; Richard Eustace, 227; Robert, 87, 146, 392, 403, 404, 612; Tavener, 124; William 395.
BEAM, BEAN, Adam, 612; Gilbert, 227; Richard, 223.
BEARCROFT, Lott, 22.
BEARD, Archer, 224; Baker, 221; Christian, 605; Daniel, 221; John, 221, 612; Martin, 605; Samuel, 223, 607; William, 604; William H. 612.
BEARY, Captain, 35.
BEASLEY, BEAZELEY, Edmund, 316, 407; Ephraim, 283, 329, 405; James and John, 222; Larkin and Leroy, 400; Mary, 612; Richard, 326; Smith, 407.
BEATLEY, James, 223; Ralph, 327; William, 285, 328.
BEATTY, BEATY, Henry, 612; John, 227; Joseph, 612; Ralph, 8.
BEAUMARGERN, Wm. 187.
BEAUVENNUE, ——, 182.
BEAVER, BEAVERS, BEEVER, Benjamin, 326; Cunrod, 598; George, 524; Henry, 612; John, 222, 224, 395; Matthias, 607; Samuel, 199, 326, 612; William, 395.
BEAVINS, Thomas, 225, 329.
BEAZLEY, Cornelius, 401.
BECAM, Robert, 393.
BECK, BECKS, Christian, 612; Jesse, 225; John, 87, 146. 222, 393, 402, 612; Stephen, 605, 612; Thomas, 612.
BECKER, Bareni, 540.
BECKETT, BECHETT, George, 5, 67, 407; Humphrey, 407; Mason, 407; Robert, 222.
BECKLEY, William, 167.
BECKNEE, Britania, 481.
BECKWITH, William (& ch.), 540.
BEDDOE, Lawrence, 329, 405.
BEDFORD, James 397, 421, 519.
BEDINGER, Daniel, 88, 392, 396, 404, 612; Henry, 87, 392, 397, 401, 612.
BEDINGS, Daniel and Henry, 146.
BEDLINGER, Henry, 328.
BEDWORTH, William, 395.
BEEBE, H. 530; Samuel, 612.
BEECH, Benjamin, 6, 66.
BEEKMAN, BEEKHAM, James, 399; James A. and James W. 612.
BEEKS, Christopher, 393.
BEEN, John, 327; William, 199.
BEERS, James, 395.
BEERY, George, 395.
BEESLY, James, 184.
BEESON, Edward, 89, 405, 507; Isaac, 610, 612; Marcus, 612; Mercer 405; Richard, 405, 507; Beeson and Dacon, 610; Beeson and Dawson, 612; Beeson and Springer, 612.
BEGEANT, BEGENT, John, 404; William, 187, 199.
BEGRAW, Alexander, 167, 199.
BELARD (BELLARD?), Robert, 612.
BELCHER, Burwell, 221; Edward, 222; George, 397; Joel, 222; Robert, 395; Thomas, 222.
BELFACE, Peter, 199.
BELFIELD, BELLFIELD, John, 88, 146, 395, 401, 403, 612; Winfield B. 403.
BELIM, William, 325.
BELL, 570; George, 226; Henry, 88, 225, 396, 404, 612; James, 25, 66, 199, 225, 227, 395, 401, 612; John, 89, 222, 226, 227, 328, 393, 400, 438; Lucelto(?), 5; Nathaniel, 226, 612; Peter, 199; Robert, 225, 561; Samuel, 123, 224, 305, 407, 612; Scoville(?), 5; Thomas, 37, 195, 223, 313, 328, 392, 407, 612; William, 5, 166, 199, 226, 397, 398, 570, 612; William Smith, 56.
BELLEROSE, BELLOURE, Lewis, 183.
BELLEW, Bolling, 395; David, 533.
BELLINGER, James, 224; Larkin, 199.
BELLUS, Henry, 602.
BELM, Abraham, 226.
BELOIN, John and Meade, 407.
BELOTE, Benjamin, 481; Charles, 407; Ismay, 226; James, 406; Noah, 406, 407, 409; William, 407.
BELOW, BELEW, Abram, 223; Solomon, 223.
BELSHER, William, 223.
BELVIN, Aaron, 224; George, 395; John, 305; Lewis, 395; Robert, 306, 400, 407; Thomas, 306, 407; William, 199, 306, 407.
BENJAMIN, Biggs, 146; David

and Frederick, 612; Joseph, 194.
BEMARGERN, William, 187.
BENANI, Fielding, 199.
BENDER, BENDURE, Lewis and Robert, 167; Thomas, 226.
BENHAM, Peter, 225.
BENN, Daniel, 227; Whitten, 66.
BENNER, Christian, Christopher, John and Mathew, 612.
BENNET, BENNETT, Artax, 299; 328, 398; Caleb P. 90, 306, 407; Charles, 10; Covington, 329; Elias, 214; John, 199, 405; Littleton, 329; Mary, 612; Nathaniel, 227; Richard, 405 (2); Rowland, and Samuel, 329; Thomas, 222, 404, 540; William, 36, 56, 90, 288, 307, 308, 329, 330, 407,
BENNEVILLE, BENNEWELL, Daniel D. and Richard, 612.
BENOIT, Francis, 199.
BENSON, BENSTON, Christopher, 222; George, 226, 403; John, 199, 226, 227, 403; Joseph and Matthew, 199; Selby 225; William, 340.
BENTHNELL, BENTHALL, Azel 227; Daniel, 226 (2).
BENTING, W. B. 612.
BENTLEY, BENTLY, James, 166; Jeremiah, 395; John, 166, 599, 601; William, 86, 146, 226, 392, 393, 402, 477.
BENTON or BERNTON, Thomas, 166, 226.
BERARD, ——, 166.
BERIL(?), John, 612.
BERKLEY, William, 393, 612.
BERNARD, John, 612; Peter, 533; Thomas, Williams, William B., 612.
BERRO, John, 401.
BERRY, Alexander, 592; Augustine, 224; Benjamin, 327, 330, 459; David, 222, 398; Enoch, 146, 226; George, 88; James, 223, 224, 397; John, 328; Laurence, 494; Nathaniel, 327; Thomas, 123, 328; William, 89, 166, 223, 227, 309, 405, 407, 540(ch.).
BERRYMAN, Benoni, 499; Daniel, 482; Thomas, 199, 612.
BERT, John, 90.
BERTRANGE, John, 10.
BERWICK, James, 89, 328, 399, 612.
BESHAN, Presley, 10.
BESS, John, 214.
BEST, James, 406; John, 286, 324, 329; Lewis, 222; Malachi, 199.
BETHEL, BETHILL, BETHNEL, Daniel, 226; James, 223; Valentine, 400; William, 226.
BETOTE, William, 318.
BETTERSWORTH, Charles, 222.
BETTY, Henry, 612.
BEUT (BURT?), Moody, 222.
BEVAN, BEVANS, BEVENS, BEVINS, Frederick, 323; Harriot, 329; John, Samuel, Stacy, 405; Jacob, 222; Jeremiah 187; John, 612.
BEVEAR, Wiatt, 8.
BEVERLY, Charles, 401; Preselab and Jane, 401; Sylvester, 199.
BEVERS, James, 226.
BEVERIDGE, John, 602.
BEVIS, JOHN and John A. 612.
BEZANT, Randolph, 227, 594, 604; William, 330.
BIBB, Abraham, 612; Charles, 329; Lewis and Richard, 612; William, 224.
BIBEE, BIBEY, Joseph, 223; Samuel, 401; Thomas, ——.
BICKETT, Benjamin, 221.
BICKS, Christopher, 222.
BIDDLE, Cements, 612.
BIDGOOD, Margaret and Philip, 404.
BIDSIL, John, 222.
BIDSON, Andrew, 26, 66.
BIG, BIGBY, William, 511, 612; William & Co. 612.
BIGELOW, 552; Major, 588.
BIGGER, BIGGERS, Andrew, 409; William, 225, 227, 328 (2), 409, 431, 437, 448, 464, 472, 474, 502, 503.
BIGGS, Benjamin, 87, 146, 612; Charles, 506; John, 187, 222; Sally, 506; Thomas, 10.
BILBBY, Richard, 222.
BILLINGS, John, 225, 612.
BILLUPS, George 225; Joseph, 224.
BINGE, Lewis, 226.
BINGHAM, Hugh, 15, 28, 66; John, 19; Philip, 7, 9, 66.
BINGLEY, Lewis, 199.
BINGOMAN, Adam, 167, 199.
BINKLEY, William, 167.
BINN, BINNS, Daniel, 227; John, 414; Whittier, 28; William, 395.
BINTING, William, 612.
BIRCHBY, Daniel, 610.
"Bird-Samuels Papers," 590–609.
BIRD, BYRD, Abraham, 591, 607; Ambrose, 222; Baylor, 199; Frederick, 15, 66, 215; George, 591; Henry, 227; Isaac, 194, 319, 408; John, 199, 327; Joshua, 399; Levin, 6, 56, 79 (2), 90, 285, 324; Mark, 591; Mary, 330, 612; Mounce, 591, 607; Otway, 89, 146, 328, 398; Reuben, 396; Richard, 361; Samuel, 167, 199, 607; Thomas, 342, 399; William, 226; William, Jr. 417.
BIRDWELL, Robert, 590.
BIRDHEAD, Eleazer, 599, 601.
BIRMINGHAM, Patrick, 187.
BIRON, J. B. 166.
BIRT, Abraham, 612.
BISCOE, James, 21, 199, 283.
BISHAM, John, 401.
BISHOP, Benjamin (ch.) 540; Joseph, 395; Joshua, 214; Richard, 199; Solomon, 393; Stephen, 406; Thomas, 397; Thornton, 223.
BISICK, George, 226.
BISWELL, John, 395,

BITTINGHAM, Peggy, 452.
BIXLER, Michael, 612.
BLACK, Daniel, 612; George, 393; Matthew, 371; Peter, 605; Robert 225; William, 612.
BLACKBURN, Christopher, 407, 408; James, 224, 314; Julius, 399; Robert, 407.
BLACKERBY, Jeduthan, 224.
BLACKFORD, Samuel, 167.
BLACKHEAD, Anthony, 223.
"Black Lick" defeat, 568.
BLACKMORE, Edward, 223; George, 88, 146, 223, 395; John, 612; Thomas, 399.
BLACKSON, Prior and Samuel, 395.
BLACKWELL, James, 199; John, 146, 326, 392, 403, 612; Joseph, 87, 123, 146, 392, 401, 402, 477, 612; Robert, 224; Samuel, 88, 145, 326, 328, 536; Thomas, 88, 222, 395, 401, 612; William, 90, 227, 303, 375, 406.
BLADES, Jesse, 226.
BLAIN, BLAIR, Archibald, 34, 79, 392, 612; James, 224; John, 86, 146, 166, 199, 392, 401, 540(Ch.); John Neal, 224; Peter, 199; Robert, 393, 612; Samuel, 399, 404, 590, 612; William, 227.
BLAKE, Benjamin, 225; Charles, 222, 326; James, 405; John, 224, 225; William, 221, 226.
BLEAKLEY, Obed, 541.
BLAKEY, Bakez, George, 224; John, 199, 226, 326, 392; William, 224.
BLAKNEY, Thomas, 222.
BLANCHARD, Horatio, 612.
BANCHER, Pierre, 166.
BLAND, Ballard, 146; Christopher, 405; James, 223, 325, 398; Jesse, 227, 401; John, 327, 397, 405; Rolly, 224; Shadrach, 167; Theodore, 392; Theoderick, 87, 612; Thomas, 227, 405.
BLANFORD, John, 15, 66.
BLANKENSHIP, Abel, 199; Archer, 223; Barnett, 225; Benjamin, 222; Daniel, 199, 339; George, 225; Henry, 167, 407; William, 199; Womack, 326, 392.
BLANKHEAD, James, 39, 45, 47, 48, 50.
BLANKINBUCKER, Nicholas, 222,
BLANKS, David, 199.
BLASSFORD, John, 66.
BLAWS, BLOWS, James 21, 39, 45; Robert, 5, 23 (2), 39 (2), 49 (2), 51 (2), 56.
BLAZENGAN, William, 199.
BLEAUFORD, John, 66.
BLEARN, David, 168.
BLECK, James, 223.
BLEDSOE, Miller, 328.
BLEIN, Pierre, 166.
BLESSING, Jacob, 607.
BLETON, William, 199.
BLIZZARD, Barton and Silas, 612.
BLOCK, Matthew, 284; Thomas, 199.
BLOXAM, BLOXUM BLOXSUM, etc., Arthur, 399; Charles Stuart, 402; Ezekiel, Jr. 226, 402; George, 4, 330; John, 225, 402; Levi, 402; Levin, 403; Scarborough, 4, 5, 51, 56, 90, 284, 329, 581; Stephen, 4, 66, 191, 214, 297, 329; Thomas, Jr. 226, 402; Wordman, 402.
BLUNDALL, BLUNDLE, Elijah, 227; Samuel, 398; Seth, 66; William, 18, 27, 66.
BLUNDON, Seth, 55, 88, 317; Swan, 317, 327; William, 227, 327.
BLUNT, BLUNTON, Nathaniel, 225; Thomas, 221; William, 226.
BLY, William, 396.
BOAN, Joseph, 398.
Board, Chesterfield, 124.
Condemnation, State Navy Vessels, 34, 79.
Council, 79, 81 (2).
Officers, May, 1784, 529, 530, 532, 533.
War, 81, 131, 139, 183.
Western Officers, 159.
BOAS, BOAZ, Abednego, 224; Henry, Dorothy & Ch. 541.
BOBBETT, John, 225.
BOBO, Joseph, 531.
BODIN, BODINS, John, 397; Wm. 199.
BODKIN, Laurence, 600, 601.
BOEEMAN, William, 221.
BOERWELL, Thomas, 329.
BOFARE, Peter, 199.
BOGAN, Benjamin, 224.
BOGG, BOGGS, Abel, 226; John, 223.
BOGLE, William, 223.
BOHANNON, Ambrose, 87, 146, 319, 392, 402, 534, 612; Joseph, 402, 404, 612.
BOILES, BOILS, Charles, 223. 227; John, 199.
BOISEN, Morrison, 612.
BOKER (BOLLER, POKER, ?), Lewis, 612, Philip, 447.
BOLEY, Presley, 399, 405.
BOLIN, Edward, 226.
BOLLING, BOLING, Jesse, 396, 612; John, 406; Joseph, 398; Robert, 23 (2), 24, 26, 39, 40, 48, 49, 89, 405; Winn, 199.
BOLLINGER, Larkin, 199.
BOLLINGTON, John, 397.
BOLTON, Bolling, 226; Daniel, 168, 199 (2); James, 6; William, 225.
BOND, George, 395; Hance, Henry, 124, 145; James, 214; John, 316, 370, 407; Joseph, 406, 612; William, 612.
BONEWELL, BONNEWELL, etc., George, 66; James, 224; Martha, 330; Reuben, 226; Thomas, 23, 36, 56, 79, 90, 292, 295, 330, 344, 372.
BONIFACE, BONNIFACE, Wiliam, 404, 612.

BONNELL, Alexander, 224.
BONNER, BONNOR, Joseph, 224; Richard, 395; Matthew, 612.
BONNY, Edward, 227.
BOOKER, Andrew, 224; Edward, 224; George, 224, 403; Jacob, 222; Lewis, 89, 146, 396, 403, 613; Richard, 124, 141, 145, 199, 222, 312, 313, 330, 376, 447; Samuel, 86, 146, 392, 403, 613.
BOON, BOONE, Ezekial, 613; Jacob, 221, 613; Jesse, 613; John, 223; Molly (Shephard) 506; William, 221.
BOOT, BOOTH, BOOTHE, Charles, 452; George, 343; Isaac, 199; James, 326, 405, 613; Joseph, 224, 227; Michael, 405; Thomas, 80, 81; William, 8, 9, 10, 27, 37, 66, 80, 222, 328, 330.
BOOTON, Travis and William 199 (4).
BORAH, Jacob, 225.
BORDEN, Goerge and Michs., 593.
BORILLS, John, 224.
BORNSIDE, BOINSIDE, Jonathan, 183.
BOSE, BOOZE, John, 400.
BOSHAM, Jeremiah, 613.
BOSSEARS, Benjamin and Charles, 613.
BOSTICK, Stephen, 222; Taliaferro, 221.
BOSTON, Adam, 53, 325; Elijah, 309, 407; Thomas, 214; Travis, 166; William, 166.
BOSWELL, BOUSWELL, Macken, 86, 325, 533; Owen, 199; Robert, 325, 342; Thomas, 6, 145.
BOSWORTH, Obediah, 14, 66.
BOTTOM, Thomas, 214.
BOTTS, Archibald, 393; Leonard, 187, 399.
BOUCHE, BOUCHER, BOUGHER, Comr, 51; Henry, 185; John, 5, 6, 44, 48, 166.
BOUCKMAN, Henry Sr. and Jr. 607; John, 607.
BOUGHAN, BOUGHTON, Aris, 325; William, 404.
BOULDING, Johanna, 404; Wood, 89.
BOULWARE, Elizabeth, 330; Obadiah, 283, 325; Samuel, 283, 328.
BOUNWELL, George and Thomas, 25.
BOURDOIN, BARDOE, John, 185.
BOURICK (BONRICK?), James, 613.
BOURINCE, Malachi, 199.
BORIN, BORNE, BOURNE, etc., Henry, 400; Jesse, 401, 613; John, 227, 400; Mills, 223; Reuben, 224; Sylvanus, 613; Thomas, 613.
BOURK, Charles Jaynes, 5.
BOUSH, Charles, Charles Sayre, 25, 36, 39, 49, 50, 55, 65, 81, 88, 289, 290, 327, 329; Daniel, 214; Dennis, 393; E. 41; Edward, 227; George, 215; Goodrich, 34, 39, 48, 51, 55 (2), 89, 329; Jack, 215; James, 18, 66, 214; Robert, 51, 89, 145 (2), 328, 529, 531, 535, 541, 587; Samuel, 530; Stephen, 222; Thomas, 533; William, 24; 34, 56, 67, 199; Wilson, 215.
BOUSWELL, BONTWELL, Samuel, 224; William, 408.
BOWCOCK, Richard, 226.
BOWDAY, BOWDRY, John, 199.
BOWDEE, BOWDIE, Thomas, 465, 613.
BOWDEN, Jesse and John, 403; Thomas, 195, 403; William, 405.
BOWDLE, Thomas, 613.
BOWE, BOWEN, BOWNE, Henry, 393, 406; James, 397; John, 10, 88, 146, 215, 222, 393, 397, 403, 406, 613; Rees, 89, 406; Thomas, 86; William, 167, 199, 222.
BOWERS, BOWER, George, 195, 313, 371, 407; Jacob, 396; James, 195, 313, 407; Morris, 195, 313, 376, 399; Philemon, 195, 313, 407; Philip, 221, 225; Robert, 225, 397; Thomas, 195, 313, 407.
BOWING, Ebenezer, 167; Joshua, 10, 215.
BOWLER, BOWLES, Charles and Huse, 223; Ishmael, 222; James, 227; Knight, 613; Mark, 225; Obadiah, 199, 221; Peter, 199, 225, 406; Samuel, 223; Silas, 199; Stubblefield, 225; Thomas, 327; Tompkins, 222; William, 224; Zachariah, 222, 401.
BOWLING, Jeremiah, 492; Thornbury, 326; William, 199.
BOWMAN, BOUMAN, Abraham, 89, 404, 525, 588; Ambrose, 613; Benjamin, 199, 613; Christian, 167, 605; Christopher, 215; Daniel, Jr. 593; Henry, 593; Isaac, 605; Jacob, 284, 329; Jacob, Sr. and Jr. 592; James, 396; John, 218, 227 (2), 397 (2), 606, 613; Joseph, 90, 329, 604; Mackness, 199, 397; Peter, 592, 607; William, 221, 396.
BOWN, BOWNE, John, 396; Thomas, 392, 401, 613.
BOWRY, Giles, 399.
BOWSER, BOWSEN, James, 187, 407; Nat. 407.
BOWSMAN, Abraham and Thomas, 613.
BOWYER, BOYER, Daniel, 226; Eli A. 613; Elias, 227; Henry, 88, 146, 185, 395, 401, 613; Jacob, 224, 227, 592; John, 543; Mary K. 461; Michael, 88, 327, 398, 404, 613; Thomas, 87, 146, 393, 401, 501, 613; Philip 593.
BOWZER, Ann. 480.
BOXWELL, Joseph and Robert, 223.

BOY, Henry, 400.
BOYCE, Abram, 221; Daniel, 226 (2); William, 89, 328, 399, 402, 525, 613.
BOYD, Andrew, 613; Anthony, 66; Augustine, 215, 223; Daniel, 225; Francis, 395; Gust, 66; James, 226, 396, 541; John, 32, 397, 613; Jonathan, 613; Patrick 404; Robert 613; Robert and Martha, 414; Spencer and Martha, 450; Walter, 29, 66; William, 397, 613; — urt, 17.
BOYKIN, Aron and Davis, 404; Francis, 89, 613.
BOYLAND, Mathew, 187.
BOYLE, BOYLES, Charles, 187, 326; David, 187; George, 223; Hugh, 613; John, 167; Walter, 328.
BOYLING, Matthew, 395.
BOYS, BOZE, Jacob, 225; John, 613.
BOZZELL, Genge, 401.
BRABSTON, William, 395.
BRACKENRIDGE, BRECKENRIDGE, Alexander, Pl. 5, 87, 326, 392, 613; John, 613; Robert, 88, 146, 395, 613.
BRADFORD, Abel, 226; Charles, 89, 187, 400, 613; David, 599, 601; George, 226; Henry, 396, 613; John, 599, 601; Littletin, 613; Moses, 613; R. Samuel, 146; Samuel, 613; Samuel K. 87, 187, 392; William, 223, 613.
BRADLEY, Abraham, 613; Christopher, 89; Daniel, 223; David, 225; James, 89, 145, 327, 535; John, 225, 395; Sarah, 505; William, 225, 395.
BRADLOW, William B. 325.
BRADNEY, Jamesill, 613.
BRADSHAW, Claiborne, 225; Edward, 227; Jeremiah, 221, 223; John, 222, 225, 613; Larner, 225; Robert, 224, 396; William, 225.
BRADY, Christopher, 90, 303, 398; Hezekiah, 222; John, 199, 613; Joseph, 400, 613; Michael, 187, 395; Paragan, 222; Samuel, 613; William, 90, 303, 406.
BRAGG, Benjamin, 222, 398; Elijah, 222; Joel, 397; John, 199; Thomas, 598, 613; William, 327.
BRAGWELL, Thomas & Co. 613.
BRAIDFOOTE, John, 90, 290, 334, 529.
BRAILEY, Samuel, 226.
BRAIN, William, 400.
BRAM, BRAME, Andrew, 187; Joseph, 400,
BRANCH, Benjamin, 222.
BRAND, BRANDON, Benjamin, 378; Jeremiah, 225; John, 199; Lewis, 396; Peter, 393; Rhode, 199.
BRANER, Gasper, and John, Sr. and Jr. 607.
BRANFORD, John, 24, 67.
BRANHAM, Benjamin, 227; Ebenezer, 223, 393; John, 66, 398; Malachi, 221; Richard, 601, 602; Seth, 27, 67; Spencer, 221; William 221, 613.
BRANLEY, William, 199.
BRANN, BRAUN, Andrew, 395; Joseph, 225.
BRANNER, BRANNON, Daniel, 222, John, 5, 23.
BRANSON, John, 400; Larkin, 199, 400.
BRANT, John, 613.
BRANTLEY, Brittain and James, 406.
BRANTUM, Moses, 407; Timothy, 195, 316, 407.
BRASFORD, William, 187.
BRASHEAR, BRASHEER, 529; Capt., 520, 532, 533; Richard, 89, 145, 146, 163, 327, 529, 541 (ch.).
BRAUGHER, Frederick, 613.
BRAUGHTON, William, 397, 613.
BRAUGHAM, William, 398.
BRAUN, (See BRANN).
BRAURIER, John, 397.
BRAWLEY, William, 199.
BRAY, Elisha, 541; John, 399; Joseph, 400; Winter, 225.
BRAYSON, Robert, 187, 397.
BRAZIER, BRAZER, James, 227; Peter, 166; William, 187.
BREADY, John, 393; William, 572.
BREATHITT, John, Gov. Ky. 565.
BRECKENRIDGE, (See BRACKENRIDGE).
BREDSECOSTE, Dolby, 224.
BREECHE, George, 401.
BREEDON, BREADEN, Bryant, 602; John, 167; Richard, 166.
BREEDING, John and Richard, 199.
BREEDLOVE, James, 227; Thomas, 222; William, 225, 227.
BRENDELESS, William, 537.
BRENERMAN, Abraham, 607.
BRENT, BRENTS, Col.—see Wm.; Daniel, 199; George, 145, 224, 296, 329, 330; George P. 90, 363; Henry, 222; Hugh, 18, 33, 66, 215; John, 8, 66, 215, 393, 400, 408, 409 (3), 463; William (Col.), 87, 145, 326, 529, 530, 531, 532, 534, 535, 536, 542, 560, 571, 572, 577.
BRENTON, John (ch.), 541.
BRES, BREESE, Richard, 199; Tow, 182.
BRESH, BREECH, George, 185.
BRESSIE, BRACEY, Richard, 167; Thomas, 90, 282, 329, 530, 533, 540; William, 90, 297, 330.
BREST, John, 222.
BREWER, BRUYER, Amigab, 613; Charles, 613; Henry, 183, 199, 392; John, 224.
BRIAN, Henry, 282.
BRICE, Benjamin, 613.
BRICKEE, Peggy, 441.

BRICKLE, Richard, 226.
BRIDEWELL, David, James and Olive, 613.
BRIDGES, BRIDGET, James, 404; John, 400; John & Co. 613; Ransom, 225, 403; Richard, 224.
BRIDGMAN, Boswell, 398; Franklin, 326; Hezekiah, 326.
BRIDGOOD, Philip, 397,
BRIDGWATER, Levi, 399.
Brigade, Weedon's, Gen. 556.
BRIGGS, Benjamin, 392, 401; William, 223.
BRIGHT, Francis, 25, 39, 45, 56, 90, 145, 291, 329, 339, 358, 379; Willis, 227.
BRIGHTWELL, Anderson, 305, 363, 406 (3); Jesse, 300, 314, 363, 406, 407; John, 406; Leonard, 406; Lucy (Powers) 406; William, 300, 363, 406.
BRILEE, William, 329.
BRIMMIT, Thomas, 224.
BRIMORE, William, 226.
BRINKLEY, William 200, 602.
BRISBEE, Thomas, 525.
BRISCOE, James and John, 327; Reuben, 89, 146, 401, 403, 525; William, 200.
BRISINDINE, Armstead, 223.
BRISLOW, Benjamin, 226.
BRISTOL, John, 225.
BRISTOW, BRISTOR, Saunders, 200, 326.
BRITTAIN, BRITTON, etc., Abraham, 405; Isham, Isham & Co. 613; John, 21, 26, 37, 55, 66, 88, 393, 584, 587, 613; Joseph, 89, 200, 405; Mary, 613.
British, Posts reduced, etc.—see Clarke, Ill. Regt. etc. 156, 160; Prisoners by, 24; Exchanged by, 588.
BRITNOMS, BRITNOM, John, 316, 407.
BRITT, John, 326, 395; Obadiah, 222.
BRITTAIN, Isham and John, 397; Samuel, 400.
BRITTINGHAM, Samuel and Shadrach, 226.
BRITTLE, George and Thomas, 399.
BRIZENTINE, Reuben, 223.
BROACH, Benoni, 223; Charles, 195, 221, 409.
BROACHMAN, Joseph, 224.
BROADDUS, Edward, 399; James, 89, 223, 396; Richard, 399; Robert, 401, 414; William, 89, 124, 141, 145, 200, 327 (2), 582, 584.
BROADFIELD, BRODDFIELD, Charles, 195, 398, 408.
BROADHEAD, Daniel, 328.
BROADWATER, BROADWATERS, Calib, 404; Charles, L. 6; Coventon, 289; Covington, 4, 56, 90, 225, 329; James, 56, 79 (2), 90, 288, 329, 337 (3); John, 4, 56, 90, 285, 329; Robert, 404, 613.
BROADWAY, John, 227.
BROCK, Abraham, 607; Henry, 302, 406, 607; John, 124, 607; Rudolph, 608; Uriah, 187, 226.
BROCKING, Samuel, 397.
BRODEN, Thomas, 613.
BRODIE, Lodovick, 86, 145, 325.
BRODUS, James and Richard, 613.
BROMFIELD, John, 223; Robert, 328.
BROMLEY, Margaret (Faulkner), 432.
BRONN, Duncan, 327.
BROOK, BROOKE, BROOKS, Benjamin and Charles, 393; David, 223, 401; Damarcus, 613; Edmund, 89, 397; Elizabeth, 613; Francis, 89, 146, 396, 613; Francis T. 556; George, 222, 319, 393, 408; George & Co. 613; Henry, 221; Humphrey, 613; I. F. 377; James, 187, 397, 400; John, 89, 146, 224, 326, 396, 398, 401; John L. 377; John I. 317, 407; Leonard, 613; Louisa S. 407; Lydia, 330; Nathaniel, 392, 613; Peter, 223; Reuben, 191, 200; Robert, 225; Robert I. 377; Thomas, 223, 224, 227, 395; Walter, 21, 37, 39, 41, 48, 49, 55 (2), 88, 90, 145, 290, 326, 329; William, 224, 227, 613.
BROOKINGS, Samuel, 500, 520.
BROOM, John, 395.
BROOMLEY, Joseph, 223.
BROPHY, Michael, 541.
BROSSARD, Pierre, 166.
BROTHERS, Charles, 397.
BROUGH, William, 326.
BROWBACH, Adam, 606.
BROWDER, BROWDIRE, Frederick, 227, 400; Harrison, 227, 400; James, 400, 613; Lewis, 398; Samuel, 400.
BROWN, BROWNE, Abram, 223; Absalom, 222, 393; Aries, 327; Asher, 167; Bazil, 226; Benjamin, 326, 330; Berryman, 226; Betsey, 452; Charles, 221, 225, 226; Colin, 166, 168, 200; Daniel (Dr.), 7, 9, 123, 200, (heirs), 610, 613; David, 10, 56; Duncan, 223; Edmund, 200, 406; Francis, 15, 66, 200, 227, 326, 330, 595, 604; Garfield, 222; George, 14, 15, 56, 328, 330 (2), 395, 613; Harry, 8, 66; Henry, 326, 397; Isaac, 222, 393; Isham, 227; Jacob, 87, 146, 393, 613; Jacob B. 187; Jacob R. 223; James, 166 (2), 200, 221, 224, 227, 327, 395, 487; John, 8, 10, 51, 166, 183, 200 (2), 215, 221, 222 (2), 223 (2), 292, 325, 327, 328, 396, 397, 398, 400, 403, 406, 541 (ch.), 613; John A. 523, 613; John L. 325; Jonathan, 7, 8, 66, 326, 395; Joseph, 8, 16, 66, 124, 187, 599, 601; Joshua, 224, 613; Joshua G. 330; Julia A.

613; Lewis, 167, 200; Lieut. 589; Lodowick, 145; Low, 166, 200; Low, 330; Moses, 223; Nathan, 613; Neil, 222; Peter, 405; Peter H. 613; Peyton, 200; Philip, 226; Reuben, 200, 328; Richard, 23, 66, 224; Robert, 226, 326, 396, 399, 401, 406, 541 (ch.), 536, 613; Robert Winsor, 6; Samuel, 187, 223, 395; Starke, 224; Stephen, 223; Thomas, 32, 66, 146, 223, 224, 393, 398, 482, 501, 613; William, 33, 56, 87, 185, 215, 221, 222, 225, 226, 227, 326, 330, 393, 613; Windsor, 39, 46, 50, 65, 86, 145 (2), 146, 325, 530, 535, 536, 582, 583.

BROWNBEE, Alexander, John, Samuel and William, 613.

BROWNER, John, 224.

BROWNING, Capt. 532; Daniel, 221; Enos, 227; George, 225; Greenbury, 613; Isaac, 89, 145, 164, 401, 530, 532 (2), 533, 542 (ch.), 587; Lieut. 529; Williamson, 227, 328.

BROWNLEE, BROWNLEY, Alexander, 89, 301, 406; James, 227; John, 89, 146, 400; Thomas, 397, 405; William, 87, 200, 393.

BROWSER, James, 314, 392.

BRUBAKER, Abraham, 602.

BRUCE, George, 301, 396, 613; John, 393; Robert C. 397, 613; William, 397.

BRUDELOVE, David and John, 613.

BRUENDINE, Armistead, 221.

BRUIN, Lieut. 589; Peter Bryan, 88, 187, 396.

BRUMAGERN, Patrick, 399.

BRUMFIELD, Elijah, 224.

BRUMLAY, BRUMLEY, Daniel, 226, John, 16, 226; Philip, 15, 66, 215; Reuben, 401; Samuel, 66; William, 15, 66; Wilson, 18.

BRUMMILL, Thomas, 224.

BRUNDAGE, Solomon, 226.

BRUSELY, Charles, 399.

BRUSH, James, 392, 613, Henry, John and Samuel, 613; Julia E. C. iii.

BRUSSELLOBY, Charles, 185.

BRUTE, Thomas, 393.

BRYAN, BRYEN, BRIAN, Barrick, 222; Daniel 200; David C. 613; Jeremiah, 613; Jesse, 222; John, 185, 403, 613; Joseph, Morgan and William, 613.

BRYANT, Alexander, 221; Anderson and Jane, 408; Charles, 223, 226; Daniel, 53, 66; Elizabeth (Hawkins), 450; Henry, 25, 66, 328; James, 167, 200 (2), 222, 224, 328, 590; John, 200, 396, 406; Joseph, 200; Josiah, 590; Lieut. 531; Reuben, 224; Thomas, 225, 318, 328, 330; William, 396, 397 (2), 403, 590.

BRYDEE, Charles, 613.

BRYSON, Robert, 444.

BRYWOOD, Thomas, 146.

BUCHAN, Nicholas, 331.

BUCHANAN, James, 400; John, 89, 221, 400; William, 200 (2).

BUCK, Charles, 613; Elias and James, 327; John, 226, 326, 601, 604; John Smith, 327, 613; Nicholas, 328; Robert, 613; Thomas, 601.

BUCKER, Angus, 325.

BUCKHANNAN, Ezekiel, 226; James, 227.

BUCKLAR, WILLIAM, 227.

BUCKLEY, BUCKLY, Abraham, 393; Daniel, 200, 488; Joshua, 200, 393; Michael, 613; William, 331.

BUCKMAN, Aaron, John, Lewis, Oliver P. and Robert, 613.

BUCKNALL, James, John and Thomas, 400.

BUCKNER, Allison, Baldwin M., Benjamin P. (R?), Elizabeth M., Horace B. M., and Mary C. 613; Mordecai, 588 and 613; Philip, Sarah A. A. 613; Thomas, 89, 146, 396, 613; William, 124, 141, 145, 187, 191, 317, 330.

BUDD, Babel, 227; Major, 316, 407; Margaret, 407; Thomas, 215, 330 (2); Zorsbabell, 330.

BUEL, Walter, 613.

BUFFIN, John, 6.

BUFFINGTON, David, 187, 398.

BUFORD, Abraham, 87, 393, 401, 402, 614; George, 227; John, 399.

BUGG, Cannon Wm. 225.

BUHER, BUHAR, Jacob, 186, 221.

BUILS, Francis, 200.

BULFORD, William, 398.

BULGER, Abraham, 608; Edward, 607.

BULL, Custis, 79; Robert, 225; Samuel, 225, 604; Toby, 316, 407.

BULLARD, Bland, 141; Wm. 145.

BULLEN, BULLER, Joseph, 326; Luke, 395.

BULLETT, BULLITT, George, 200; Thomas, 90, 146, 304, 305, 306, 313, 406 and 407, 408, 409 (3), 534.

BULLEY, BULLY, Edward, 21, 22 (2); John 21 (2), 56, 90, 292, 326; Thomas, 21, 67.

BULLIFANT, Charles and Fransis, 312, 407; James, 304, 404, 406.

BULLIN, Isaac, 222.

BULLINGTON, John, 598.

BULLITIN, BULTIN, James and John, 200.

BULLOCK, Ens, 530; James, 556; John, 226; Lieut. 532; Rice, 88, 124, 145 (2), 164, 327, 529, 530, 533.

BULLY, Edward, 327, 330; John, 329, 375; Thomas, 327, 329.

BUMBACK, (BRUMBACK?)* Peter, 399.
BUMGARDNER, Christley, 602.
BUNBERRY, William, 89, 401.
BUNCH, Winslow, 399; Winston, 392.
BUNDICK, Levin, 226.
BUNDY, Francis, 396; William, 223.
BUNNS, BUNS, John, 200, 327; Samuel, 18.
BUNOCK, Rice, 530.
BUNTING, BUNTINGS, Charles, 226; Halloway, 403; John, 402; Jonathan, 403; Lot, 407; Margaret, 407; Patience, 403; Richard, 402; Sacker, 328, 403; Smith, 402; Solomon, 316; William, 226, 614; William B. 89, 402; William M. 614.
BURBRIDGE, BURBAGE, John, 167, 200; Linsford, 224; William, 167.
BURCH, BURCHER, Daniel, 223; Thomas, 225; William, 223.
BURCHETT, Daniel, 226; Edward and James, 225.
BURDERS, Andrew, 32; Anthony, 66.
BURDOCK, Joseph, 222.
BURDOIN, John, 397.
BURFOOT, Thomas, 88, 222; William, 224, 398.
BURGAN, James and John, 227.
BURGE, Henry, 226; Robertson, 614; William, 400; Wooden, 404.
BURGELL, Michael, 185.
BURGESS, Daniel, 614; Dawson, 397, 614; Henry, 200; John, 223, 405; Joseph, 614; Moses, 614; Rebecka, 405; William, 225, 227.
BURGETT, BURGOTT, Cornelius, 393; Jacob W. 614.
BURGHER, Nicholas, 225.
BURITH, Bureith, John, 184.
BURK, BURKE, Charles, 200; George, 167; James, 56, 90, 287, 329, 542, 573; John, 56, 90, 288, 329, 614; Matthew, 399; Michael and Mitchell, 225, 614; Richard, 224; Samuel, 398; Thomas, 224, 225, 395; William, 223, 398.
BURKS, Isham, 224; John, 227, 397, 590; William, 222, 226.
BURKETT, Samuel, 200, 331.
BURKHEAD, BANKHEAD, James, 65.
BURKHOUSE, George, 200.
BURLET, Robert, 222.
BURLEY, BURLY, Jacob, 399; James, 406; John, 614.
BURNE, Pierre, 168.
BURNER, 227; Abraham and Daniel, 604; Erheart, 596; Jacob, 592, 596, 602, 604; John, 602, 604; Michael, 592.
BURNES, BURNS, Barneby, 227; Christopher, 215; Henry, 226; Jeremiah, 392; John, 200, 327; Samuel, 66; Thomas, 399.
BURNETT, Bond, 222; John, 187, 395; Joseph, 223; Millington, 371; Richard, 447, 502, 522; Robert, 167.
BURNEY, Simon, 167.
BURNLEY, Garland, 123, 314, 407; Henry, 225; John, 66; Judith Hardenia, 556; William, 66.
BURNSIDES, Bartlett and Jonathan, 221.
BURR, Samuel, 614.
BURRAGEE, Charles, 397.
BURRAS, BURRIS, Horatio, 614; John, 167, 330; Margaret, 591; Matthews, 614; Thomas, 224.
BURROUGHS, George, 123, 222; John, 200; Sarah, 330.
BURT, BURTT, Michael, 614; Robert, 222, 224; Thomas, Wm. 223.
BURTLY, Thomas, 614.
BURTON, Allen, 227; Benjamin, 402; Caleb, 227; Elizabeth, 407; Ezekiel, 227; James, 88, 89, 315, 326, 405, 407; Jeffery, 402; John, 23, 66, 223 (2), 226 (2), 602, 614; Joseph, 200; Marshall, 222; Richard, 327; Samuel, 223; Thomas, 225; William, 223, 224, 226, 396; Wm. A. 222.
BURWELL, BURTWELL, John, 224, 232; Nathaniel, 88, 396, 402, 614; Nicholas, 614.
BURWICK, James, 614.
BUSBY, James, 400, 406, 614; John, 400.
BUSCHER, Daniel, 223.
BUSH, Charles, 145; Drewry, 166, 200; Goodrich, 145; James, 328; John, 200; Michael, 226; Robert (Buck?), 537; Samuel, 215; Thomas, 167; William, 168, 181, 200, 221.
BUSHONG, Jacob, 223.
BUSHOP, Solomon, 393.
BUSKEY, Francis, 167.
BUSSELL, Charles, 395; Vincent, 399; William, 395, 614.
BUSSY, Cornelius, 223.
BUTCHER, Gasper, 167, 200.
BUTE, Samuel, 594.
BUTEWELL, Anderson, 222.
BUTLER, Edmund, 53; Edward, 327; Henry, 14, 67; James, 221, 223, 225; John, 166, 200 (2), 221, 222, 225, 325; Lawrence, 87, 146, 191, 401, 402, 610, 614; Leonard, 614; Reuben, 124; Samuel, 89, 145, 200, 327, 614; Shadrach, 227; Thomas, 56, 90, 221, 292, 339; William, 283, 328, 400; Zachariah, 225.
BUTRIDGE, Henry, 24; Joseph, 226.

* See "Brumbach Families," Brumbaugh, p. 344–346.

BUTTERY, William, 401.
BUTTON, Harmon, 614; Michael, 4, 66.
BUXTON, James, 124.
BUZAN, John, 222; Philip, 223,
BUZZELL, William, 227.
BYBEE, Cornelius, 203; Pleasant, 222; Samuel, 223.
BYERS, BYRES(?), Henry, 614; James, 223; Wm. 614.
BYNAM, N. Cordall, 222.
BYRD—See Bird.
BYRNE, BYRNS, BRYAN, 226; Christopher, 227; James, 225; John, 124, 200, 407; Thomas, 399.
BYRUM, Henry, 226.

C

CABBAGE, Adam, 233; Joseph, 168.
CABASSIE, B. 18.
CABELL, Absalom, 5, 40, 48, 57; Barnady, 230; I. Samuel, 147; Samuel, 147, 614; Samuel I. 90, 147, 302, 331, 409, 411, 418; William H. 493.
CABOT, Samuel J. 614.
CADY, James, 232.
CAFFER, CAFFERY, George, 331; Jery, 593.
CAGE, Henry, 607.
CAHETT, James, 126.
CAHILL, Barnady, 230.
CAIN, CAINES, Cornelius, John and Richard, 231; Matthias, 416; Thomas, 229.
CAKE, Jeremiah and Lewis, 233.
CALBERTSON, James, 147.
CALDERWOOD, CALDREWOOD, James, 93, 417.
CALDWELL, David and John, 232; William, 231, 232, 416.
CALFEE, CALFREY, CAFFEEY, Charles, 411; Henry, 598, 601; John, 600, 601; William, 604.
CALL, Daniel, 614; Richard, 92, 147, 413, 417, 418, 614.
CALLAHAN, Maj. 413.
Callender, 81.
CALLENDER, CALLANDER, Eleazer, 6, 7, 10 (2), 39, 40, 45, 46, 48, 56, 91, 146, 331; Samuel, 417.
CALLIGHAN, CALLUKAN, John, 185.
CALLIS, James, 228; William, 232; William O. 93.
CALLOWAY, CALLAWAY, Dudley, 229; John, 333; Samuel, 232.
CALMES, CALMUS, CALOMES, George, 125; Marcus, 614; Marquis, 91, 409.
CALVERT, CALBERT, Christopher, 40, 45, 51, 57, 81; James, 147; John, 25, 39, 40, 46, 52, 57, 126, 146, 200; Jonathan, 93, 125, 146, 296, 334 (2); Joseph, 92, 333, 536; William, 590.
CALVIN, CALVIT, Daniel, 169; Joseph, 530, 542 (ch.).
CAMBARN, John, 331.
CAMBLE, Dennis, 412.
CAMERON, CAMRON, Alexander; Charles, 93, 308; Duncan, 414; Hugh, 230, 232, 414; James, 169; John, 231; Leah, 334.
CAMEY, Martin, 410, 538.
CAMMIN, James, 200.
CAMP, CAMPER, James, 200, 416; John, 146, 228, 413; Marshall, 416; Reuben, 168; Thomas, 200, 413, 416; Tillman, 168; William, 125, 141, 228, 231, 315, 413.
CAMPBELL, CAMBEL, Archibald, 92, 147, 231, 410, 412, 414; Charles, 332; David, 195, 333; Dennis (Camble), 412, 414; Ed. 601; General, 413; George, 169, 200, 231, 233, 358; Jacob, 492; James, 602; John, Pl. 5, 169, 200 (2), 228, 231 (3), 333, 416, 614; Mary, 614; R. 593; Michl. Pl. 5; Richard, 93, 414, 591; Samuel, 90, 409; Sarah, 334; Thomas, 416, 614; William, 90, 143, 146, 229, 287, 317, 331, 335, 409, 414, 531, 532, 576, 582, 584; William Charles, 413; Zachariah, 597.
CAMPO, CAMPER, Lewis and Michael, 169; Tilmon, 200.
Canada, Exchanged prisoners, 589.
CANADAY, CANNADY, David, 335; John, 32, 33, 67, 312, 335; Wm. 228.
CANARY, William, 413.
CANDLER, William, 228.
CANE, Jeremiah, 537; Thomas, 19.
CANICKS, Patrick, 229, 323.
CANINGTON, Edward, 451.
CANLEY, Asa, 411.
CANAFAX, CANNAFOX, Edward, 411; John, 229.
CANN, Luke, 614.
CANNON, CANORE, Andrew, 168, 333; Ellis, 228; James, 231; Jesse, 37, 57, 79, 93, 146 (2), 334, 338, 385, 533; John, 191, 228, 231, 232, 307; Luke, 37, 57, 91, 93, 147, 292, 334, 385, 410, 418; Reuben, 230; William, 229, 232.
CANY, CANSEY, James, 332, 410.
CAPER, Beverly, 357.
CAPTIS, Obediah, 333.
CARBIGE, Isaac, 200.
CARBIN, CARBINE, Edward, 590; Henry, 169, 200, 414.
CARDEN, CARDER, John, 229; Leonard, 228; Sandford, 231.
CARDIFF, Miles, 415.
CARDWELL, Frederick and Lewis, 200; John, 413; Thomas, 233; William, 195, 313, 330.
CARENS, James, 233.
CAREY, CARY, James, 200; John, 6; Obadiah, 232; Samuel, 92, 146, 332, 542.
CARIONS, Peter, 11.

CARLEY, Austin, 230.
CARLISLE, Basel, 417.
CARLTON, General (British), 589; Joseph (Secy.), 183; Lewis, 414; William, 200, 229, 414.
CARMICHAEL, Daniel, 449.
CARMILL, Patrick, 200.
CARMINES, Lebanon and Levin, 23, 67.
CARMODY, Cannady, 33.
CARMON, Jesse, 6, 50; Luke, 6.
CARN, Michael, 607.
CARNAHAN, John, 412.
CARNAL, 411.
CARNAY, James, 592.
CARNER, Henry, 417.
CARNES, CARNS, Daniel, 331; Frank, 187; Joshua, 333; Patrick, 92, 147, 301, 413, 614; Peter, 231.
CARNEY, Anthony, 414; James, 125; John, 200; Martin, 91, 228; Patrick, 411; Richard, 93, 308; William, 231, 414.
CAROLL, CARREL, John, 33, 67, 93, 228; Joseph, 332; Samuel, 227.
CARON, John, 229.
CARPENTER, Christopher, 232; George, 333; James, 416; John, 231, 233 (2), 332, 333, 416; Joseph, 200; Nathaniel, 229; Samuel, 228.
CARPER, JOHN, 232.
CARR, Elizabeth and Joseph, 415; John, 9, 67, Sr. and Jr. 292, 337 (2); Peter, 333; Samuel, 40 (2), 48, 49, 56, 65, 93, 333; Thomas, 310; William, 185, 200 (2), 332, 333, 413.
CARRIER, Henry, 604; Jemima, 596; John, 595, 604; Jonathan, 604.
CARRICK, James, 413; Patrick, 289, 332.
CARRINGTON, Clement, 92, 413, 614; Edward, Pl. 4, 92, 147, 412, 418, 614; George, 92, 125, 412, 614; Joseph, 614; Mayo (Mays?), 90, 147, 409, 410, 418, 614, Pl. 4.
CARROLL, CARRELL, Batt. 229; Edward, 331; Henry, 332; Jacob and James, 333; John, 229, 230, 331, 412; Joseph, 411, 590; Thomas, —; William, —.
CARROR, Laurance, 331.
CARSON, James, 93, 300; Robert, 31 (2), 67; Simon, 594, 604; Thomas, 604.
"CARSS," John, 418.
CARTER, Abadiah, 414; Anthony, 11; Armstead, 412; Charles, 331, 416, 418; Chanlear, 594; Christopher, 228; Dale, 415; Edward, 230; Francis, 8, 11, 67; George, 215, 333; Henry, 228, 231, 232 (2), 411; James, 229, 233, 331; James M. 292; Jesse, 231; John, 31 (2), 228, 229, 231, 331, 332 (2), 333, 415; John C. 91, 147, 231, 409, 418; John Jarrel, 589; Joseph, 230, 232, 410, 416; Nicholas, 410, 614; Peter, 200; Philip, 215; Richard, 187, 410, 415; Robert, 188, 412, 413; Samuel, 230; Thomas, 92, 125, 146, 200 (2), 230, 332, 414, 529; Towns, 232; William, Dr. 51, 57, 200, 414; Wm. Sr. 93; William, 227, 232, 417, 614.
CARTERMAN, David, 232.
CARTETT, George, 37.
CARTHRY, William, 594.
CARTMILL, Henry, 590.
CARTWRIGHT, Jesse, 200, 414; Jonathan, 412; Lesto, 229.
CARVINE, Jeremiah, 416.
CARY, James, 414; Samuel, 536, 588.
CASBY, Nelson and Sydney, 614.
CASE, CASER, John, 23, 418; Robert, 410; Terrance, 215; William, 195, 410, 412 (2), 418.
CASEY, CASY, CASSEY, CASELY, Archibald, 331; Benjamin, 91, 331, 410; James, 8, 229, 415; John, 200 (2) 415; Peter, 410, 614; Wm. 195, 228, 319.
CASH, Archdell, 229; Warren, 409, 417.
CASHON, CASON, James, 283, 332; John, 332; Thomas, 230, 231; William, 283, 332, 556.
CASHWYLER, Jacob and Joseph, 606.
CASLIN, John, 229.
CASSADY, CASADY, CASSEDY, etc., James, 200, 415; John, 215; Michael, 412; Thomas, 232; William, 215.
CASTLE, CASTIL, CASSELL, Benjamin, 232; Robert, 230; William, 191, 410.
CASTHMAN, Jacob, 610.
CASWELL, 35, 25 (2), 39, 41, 43, 45 (2), 47, 48, 49 (2), 51, 56, 81 (2).
CASWELL, Michael, 416; Wm. 228.
CATE, John, 229.
CATHERINES, Joseph, 6.
CATHEY (CULKY?), Andrew, 608.
CATLETT, George, 126, 146, 313, 333; John, 411; Thomas, 92, 411.
CATRIDGE, John, 232.
CATTELL, John, 614.
CAVE, James, 230, 412; Jonah, 597; Joseph, 598; Reuben, 200.
CAVENDER, James, 331; John, 233; Joseph, 188, 412.
CAVENER, CAVENGHA, Samuel, 15, 67.
CAVIN (?), Alexander, 614.
CAWTHORN, CAUTHORN, Christopher, 410; Ludy, 232; Richard, 230; Robert, Jr. and Sr. 230; William, 345.
CAYNER, Matthew, 412.
CEARNS, John;—See Kernes, Kerns.

CELLARS, William, 200.
CELLEY, Darby, Edward, Luke, 602.
Census, Dunmore Co., 1775–1777, 590–601.
CERTAIN, Page, 169.
CERVILL, CERRILL, John, 28, 67.
CHAFIN, CHAFFIN, Isham, 229; John, 411; Solomon, 415; Stanley, 411.
CHALDRON, Francisway, 11.
CHALFANT, Robert, 614.
CHALLIS, CALLIS, Robert, 230; Wm. 191, 230.
CHAMBERLAIN, CHAMBERLAYNE, 44; Ann W. 476; Bird, 42, 48, 334; Byrd, 24, 40, 57, 93, 147; Boyd, 51; Edrod P. 318, 335 (4), Edward, 52, 57; George, 37, 40, 44, 48 (2), 49 (3), 91, 146, 331, 550; Leonard, 231; Lieut. 14; Geo. 17, 18 (2), 23 (2), 24, 39, 56; Philip, 16, 39, 40, 45, 47, 48, 57, 93, 288, 334; W. and W. B. 335.
CHAMBERS, CHAMPERS, Alexander, 228, 229, 410; David, 411; Ellick, 169, 200; Hancock, 287, 375; Jacob, 307; James, 230, 415, 416; John, 191, 200, 231, 232; Jonathan, 232; Joseph, 614; Robert, 414; Shadrack, 4, 67, 191, 314; S. 363; Thomas, 228; Wm. 231.
CHANCEY, William, 525.
CHANCLER, Thomas, 229.
CHANDLER, Jesse, —; Michael, 333; Robert, 230; Thomas, 26 (2), 36, 37, 50, 52, 54, 56, 93, 146, 191, 200, 215, 288, 289, 333, 334; William, 228.
CHANIE, Shadrach, 215.
CHANKLEY, Thomas, 228.
CHANNING, William, 215.
CHANSLEY, Julius, 231.
CHAPIN, Benjamin, 28, 29, 56, 282, 333; Hiram, 333; John, 229, 331; Plato, 29, 67.
CHAPLIN, CHAPLAN, CHAPLAINE, Abraham, Pl. 5, 92, 146, 147, 163, 287, 332, 333, 533, 535, 542; Benjamin, 93.
Chaplin's Co. 81.
CHAPMAN, 91; Capt. 529, 530; John, 530, 532, 533; Edward, 168, 200; George, 229, 535, 542, 564; Isaac, 232; Jacob, 228; James, 200; John, 146, 164, 231, 332 (2), 335, 542 (2); Joseph, 331; Micajah, 229, 230; Reuben, 94, 309, 310; Richard, 168, 200 (2); Robert, 229, 231; Thomas, 188, 232, 410; William, 168, 200 (2).
CHAPPLE, CHAPPELL, David, 232; James, 231; John, 200; Robert, 228; William, 232.
CHARITY, Charles, 188, 413.
CHARLES, Christian, 608; John, 229; Moore, 215; Philip, 201, 231; Samuel, 201, 412; Thomas, 201; William, 332.
CHARLEY, Charles and Geo. 229.
Charlottesville—Merrywether, 555.
CHARLOVILLE, Francis, 182; Volunteers, 154.
CHARLTON, George, 417; William, 232.
CHASE, James, 230; John, 23, 67.
CHASLEY, Charles, 229.
CHATHAM, John, 229, 414.
CHATTEEN, James, 231.
CHAVEONS, James, 362.
CHAVER, CHAVERS, CHAVOS etc., Anthony, 228 (3); Edward, 231; James, 415; John, 308, 409; Robert W. and Samuel, 415; Shadrach, 231; William, 228.
CHEATHAM, Josiah, 229, 232; Stephen, 227; Wm. 233.
CHEEK, William, 595.
CHEELY, John, 233.
CHEESMAN, Thomas, 10, 52, 58.
CHEIVERINS, Benjamin, 333.
CHELTON, John, 411; Stephen, 542, 563; Thomas, 411.
CHENAULT, James, 229; John, 415.
CHERONING, Elizabeth, 334.
CHERRION, Arthur, 418.
CHERRY, Benjamin, 614; William, 92, 126, 146 (2), 164, 307, 335, 412, 532, Lieut. 533, 542 (ch.), 581; Capt. 585, 614.
Chesapeake Bay, Defence of, 35, 72.
CHESSERROUNS, John, 413.
CHESHIRE, CHESSHIRE, Jabez, 418; John, 50, 52, 57, 215, 418.
CHEVALIER, Anthony, 412.
CHEVIS, William, 194.
CHEW, Peter, 230; Robert B. 126, 146.
CHEWING, CHEWNING, etc., Charles, 416; Chatma, 18; Christopher, 230, 416; George, 17; Harding, 230; John, 233; Lorimer, 335; Richard, 230, 232; Thomas, 230, 413; William, 31 (2), 57, 335.
CHICK, John, 19, 67; Wm. 168, 201.
CHILDERS, Meredith, 371; Wm. 229.
CHILDRESS, Alexander, 415; Allen, 232; Goldsby, 230; Henry, 229, 413; John, 230; Meredith, 413; Mosby, 412.
"CHILES," James, 229; John, 7, 8, 67, 215; Wm. 232.
CHILTON, John, 92, 315, 332, 347, 376; Newman, 332; Stephen, 201, 535; Thomas, 332, 498, 614.
CHINWORTH, CHINEWORTH, John, 228, 410; Jonathan, 230.
CHIRAM, James, 332.
CHISERO, John, 230.
CHISHOLM, CHRISHAM, George, 411, 614; James, 201; John, 231; William, 415.

CHISLEY, Henry, 231.
CHISWELL, Peter, 201.
CHITWOOD, John, 229.
CHRISTIAN, Col. 531; George, 228; James, 201 (2), 414, 415; John, 67, 227; Joseph, 230; Nicholas, 32, 33, 333; Rawleigh C. 303; Richard, 230, 414; Thomas (Dr.) 19; Turner, 533; Walter, 229; William, 14, 25 (2), 26, 56, 93 (2), 125, 147, 201, 284, 324, 334, 372, 551, 588.
CHRISTIE, CHRISTY, James, 201 (2), 230, 312, 335; Thomas (Dr.) 14, 20, 92, 147, 412, 614; William (Dr.) 21, 57, 313.
CHRISTOPHER, George, 432; James, 228.
CHUMLEY, Daniel, 230.
CHUNING, Chatwin and George, 334.
CHUNN, Sylvester, 414.
CHURCH, John, 411; Thomas, 232, Halifax Catawba, 575; St. Peters, New Kent Co. 556.
CHURN, Margaret, 461.
Cincinnati, Society of, 137 (Ray), 561.
CIRKLE, Andrew, Michael and Peter, 607.
CITTY, Noah, 614.
CLACK, Andrew, 201; John, 227; Moses, 230.
CLAIBORNE, Buller, 93, 417, 614; James, 417; Lucy, 417; Nathaniel, 215; R. 426, 472, 520; Richard, 92, 413, 417, 614; Robert R. 417; Sterling, 417; Thomas, 215.
CLAIRMONT, Michael, 168.
CLARDY, Joseph, 230.
CLARINON, Michael, 201.
CLARK, CLARKE, Andrew, 168, 201 (3); Benjamin, 233; Bowler, 498; "Cor," 93; Charles, 579; Daniel, 331; Daniel B. 33; David, 232, 411; Edmund, 92, 147, 230, 413, 414, 446; Edward, 233, 410; George, 316, 579, 607, 614; George Rogers, 92, 129, 146, 154, 163, 164, 529 (2), 530 (2), 531 (4), 533 (2), 535 (4), 537, 538 (3), 555, 561, 563, 564, 565, 567, 568, 570, 577, 578, 580, 586; Commissioner, Plates 4, 5; James, 201, 331, 413; Jeremiah, 228; Jesse, 232, 233; John, 15, 28, 67, 91, 93, 168, 201 (2), 229 (2), 230, 232 (2), 304, 308, 332, 333, 409, 415, 534, 537, 588; Jonathan, 91, 147, 409, 418; Joseph, 228; Lawrence, 229; Lieut. 589; Mary, 614; Micajah, 232; Moses, 412; Richard, 92, 146, 163, 201, 332, 530, 580; Robert, 186, 228, 333, 415; Rodham, 228, 231; Spencer, 228, 232; Stephen, 201; Sterling, 230; Thomas, 229, 232, 332; Tully, 318; Turner, 232; William, 14, 67, 92, 146, 163, 231, 332, 413, 530, 535; Wm. Comr. Pl. 5; Z. 21, 67.
CLARKSON, James, 524; Jesse, 19.
CLARY, Thomas, 333.
CLASBY, CLAWBY, Nathan, 185.
CLAUSE, George, 607.
CLAVENGER, Edward, 410.
CLAVERIUS, James, 289; John, 215.
CLAWSON, Garrett, 231.
CLAY, Charles, 455; Henry, 483; John, 231, 232; Mary, 614; Mathew, 91, 147, 230, 331, 418; Samuel, 228; Thomas, 92, 332, 536.
CLAYBORNE, S. and Thomas, 334.
CLAYTON, CLAYTOR, Henry, 313, 333; Joseph, 188, 417; Philip, 91, 147, 230, 232, 410, 416, 614; Thomas, 228.
CLABECK, Henry, 231.
CLEFT, Benjamin, 614.
CLEM, David, 596, 604; Dedrick, 596, 604; Michael and Phillip, 604.
CLEMAN, CLEMANCE, CLEMENTS, CLEMENT, etc., Barnard and Bernard, 201, 315, 335; Benjamin, 201, 229; Charles, 229; Edward W. 416; Gillihan, 231; Humphrey, 232; James, 411; John, 201, 215, 414; Mace, 91, 125, 147, 410, 614; Stephen, 233; Thomas, 215, 232; Wm. 231.
CLEMSON, James and John, 614.
CLENDENY, George, 333.
CLEPPLE, Michael, 604.
CLEVELAND, John, 414.
CLEVERIUS, CLEVERIESS, CLEVERINE, James, 92, 146, 201; John, 15, 67.
CLEZ, Peter, 232.
CLICK, John, 20; Wm. 201 (2).
CLIFT, CLIFTON, Joshua, 411; Thomas, 168; Wm. 411.
CLINE, Adam, 604; John, 230; Peter and Philip, 606.
CLOD, Robert, 283, 331.
CLOMS, George, 230.
CLONG, Henry, 228.
CLOPTON, David, 232.
CLORUS, George, 230.
CLOSE, CLOSSE, Hugh, 232; Jacob, 201.
Clothier, Continental, 533.
CLOUD, Daniel, 229, 604; Henry, 594; William, 594, 604.
CLOUDERS, CLOUDAS, Abram, 201.
CLOUGH, John, 414; Reuben, 614.
CLOURS, George, 230.
CLOWER, Daniel and ch. 542.
CLOYD, James, 590; Wm. 187, 411,
CLUNG, Henry, 188.
CLUTZ, John, 228.
CLUVERIUS, James, 536.
COALDEN, James, 334.

COAMER, Fred, 601.
COATNEY, Wm. 228 (2), 231.
COATS, COATES, Edney, 9, 10, 11, 67, 215; George, 413; Jesse, 8, 11, 67, 215; John, 8, 67, 215, 228, 333, 614; Raleigh, 11, 215; Samuel, 8, 11, 333; Thomas, 9, 11, 67, 215; William, 7, 8, 67, 215, 228, 417; Willis, 230.
COBBETT, John, 232.
COBBS, COBB, Howell, 229; Jesse, 230; Samuel, 93, 418; Shattan, 418; William, 228, 231; Wm. and Lucy, 418.
COCHRAN, COCKRAN, Dennis, 201; Edward and George, 169, 201; Fanny, 571; Henry, 201; James, 125; John, 230; Samuel, 201; William, 412.
COCK, COCKE, Anderson, 229; Colin, 92, 146, 413, 418, 614; Enoch, 228; James, 23 (2), 27, 40 (3), 41, 43, 44 (2), 45 (2), 46, 48 (2), 49, 51, 57; John, 231 (2); John Cotesby, 40 (2), 47, 48, 49, 50, 65; Major, 529; Martha (Boyd), 414; Michael, 412; Nathaniel, 126, 142, 146; Peter P. 335; Pleasant, 93, 414; Ro. 45; Theodoria, 414; Theodrick, 614; William, 25, 417.
COCKNICAL, John, 18, 67.
COCKRAN, COCKRON, Samuel; Simon, 417.
COCKRELL, COCKERILL, Joseph, 229; Joseph B. 614; Littleton, 27; Peter, 416; Presley, 413; Wm. 230.
COCKS, Thomas, 228.
CODELL, Thomas, 342.
CODY, John, 230.
COEL, COELUS, 6; Andrew, 169; David, 229.
COFF, COFFEE, John, 19; Osborne, 228; Reuben, 229; Samuel, 169.
COFFER, George, 230, 295.
COFFIELD, James, 232.
COFFIN, John and Lemuel, 416.
COFMAN, COFFMAN, Christian, David, Hogspill David, Long David, Martin, 602.
COGAR, COGAY, Jacob, 168; John, 345; Peter, 168.
COGDELL, John, 228.
COGGIN, Herbert, 331.
COGHILL, James, 229.
COGURILL, Frederick and Zachariah, 411.
COGWALL, COGWILL, Frederick 201, 231, 332; Zachariah, 332.
COHALL, James, 201.
COHEN, COHERON, Dennis, 168.
COIL, Gabriel, 614; Thomas, 228.
COKER, Joseph and Wm. 187.
COLBERT, Bazil and Elisha, 414; John, 53, 331, 414.
COLDEN, James, 331, 354.
COLDWATER, John, 333.
COLE, Abram, 309; Andrew, 231 (2); Edmund, Edward and Francis, 232; George, 229; Harulin, 410; Huldah (ch.), 542; John, 93, 413, 417; Joseph, 228; Richard, 230; Robert, 228, 230; Samuel, 228, 417; Thomas, 331; William, 53, 228, 232, 313, 331, 333, 416.
COLEMAN, Francis, 413; Isham, 232; Jacob, 91, 147, 409, 417, 598; James, 229, 414, 417; Joel, 229; John, 92, 215, 231, 417, 517; Joseph, 413; Levy, 201; Mary, 614; Patrick, 228, 232; Peter, 231; Richard, 92, 332, 413; Robert, 472; Samuel, 91, 147, 415, 416 (2), 417 (2); Spencer, 597; Thomas, 19, 20, 67, 201, 229, 230, 413; W. 531; Whitehead, 92, 147, 411, 417, 418, 614; William, 24, 201, 228, 231; Wyatt, 92, 146 (2), 201 (2), 332, 530, 536, 537, 582, 584.
COLEMY, Timothy, 232.
COLER, COLES, Michel, 602; Samuel, 614.
COLGAN, COLGIN, Wm. 195, 416.
COLLETT, Daniel, 614; John, 228.
COLLEY, Charles, 417; Wm. 231.
COLLIER, Charles, 93, 292; Fanny, 482; James, 417; John, 228; Joseph, 483, 558; Thomas, 93, 125, 146 (2), 201, 334, 614; William, 230, 300, 330.
COLLIN, COLLINS, Adam, 370; Bartlett, 126, 147, 416; Benjamin, 228; Charles, 228, 229; Daniel, 229; George, 231, 332; James, 4, 67, 228 (2), 296, 334, 370; John, 184, 201, 227 (2), 228, 230, 231, 232, 410, 414; Joseph, 232; Major, 231; Margaret, 334; Mason, 228, 335, 410; Peter, 186, 412; Richard, 333, 425; Robert, 230; Stephen, 4, 67, 296, 334; Thomas, 184, 230, 333, 415, 416; Wyatt, 417.
COLOAHIN, COLQUEHON, James, 229, 410.
COLONEY, COLONY, COLLONY, George, 308; Southey, 232; William, 308, 335.
COLQUIT, John, 229.
COLTER, William, 201.
COLVERT, Jonathan, 73, 94.
COLVIL, Samuel, 606.
COLVIN, Daniel, 201; David, 335; Henry, 227; James, 335; Jeremiah, 412; John, 412; Mason, 201, 335.
COLWELL, Robert, 228, 230.
COMBS, Francis, 228; George, 232; Job, 596, 604; John, 600, 601; Ro. 596; Solomon, 604; Wm. 229.
COMER, COMBER, ——, 23; Augustine, 230; Charles, 230; Isham, James, John,

201; Julius, 228; Michael, 25, 67, 602.
COMMACK, Francis, George, William, 228.
COMMEA, Thomas, 230.
Commission, Land, Plates.
Commissioner
Land Office (U. S.), iv–vii, 280, 281, 523, 524, 525.
Pensions, 581.
Rev. Claims of Va. 583.
Committee of Safety, Dunmore Co. 590.
Commutation and half-pay, 538 to 590, 585.
COMPERA, Francis and Lewis, 169.
COMPTON, Augustine, 231, 412; Lieut. 589.
CONARD, James, 415.
CONEY, Stephen, 29, 67.
CONGEL, Daniel, 201.
Congress, Armand's Corps, 182.
Congress, 5, 38, 40, 44, 48 (2), 57.
CONKIN, George, 598.
CONLEY, Thomas, 414.
CONN, John, 169; Nolly and Thomas, 614.
CONNALLY, CONNELLY, Philip, 415; Thomas, 169; Wm. 187, 411.
CONNELL, Jeremiah, 232; Patrick, 230; Silas, 614.
Connecticut, Bradley, 5th Regt. 559.
CONNER, CONNOR, Barney, 185; Daniel, 229; Douglas, 315; Edward, 125, 415; Iolen, 338; I. William, 419; James, 414; John, 184, 185, 319, 331 (2), 414, 419; Julius, 228; Lawrence, 230; Michael, 19; Owen, 232; Philip, 410; Terrace, 415; Timothy, 231; Wm. 93, 315.
CONOY, CONROY, Patrick, 168; Sydnor, 231.
CONRAD, Alfred S. 515; CONROD, Jacob, 410; John, 606.
CONSER, Salina (Selma?) 614.
CONSOLEUS, Charles and Mary, 414.
CONTRAW, Francis, 169.
CONVANCE, Paul 169.
Convention, Field Officers by, 1776, 588.
CONWAY, CONAWAY, Amos, 233; E. T. & J. N. 614; Eliza, 334; Francis, 614; Henry, 93, 419; James, 230, 610; Joseph, 92, 147, 412, 614; Robert, 27, 40, 44, 46, 48, 57, 318; Samuel, 413; William, 233.
COOBELL, Clem, 67.
COOKER, COOKERS, James, 291; Michael, 201, 229.
COOKSEY, Andrew and John, 600, 601.
COOLEY, James, 410; Samuel, 147; Thomas, 53, 67, 201.
COOMBES, Francis, 409.
COON, COONS, Anthony, 414; Frederick, 411; Jesse, 232; Michael, 614.
COONEY, Matthew, 232.
COONSOLVER, John, 409.
COONTZ, Christopher, 169.
COOPER, Appollus, 93, 416; Barnus, 201; Charles, 415; Ephraim, 411; George, 601, 606; Henry and James, 215; Hillery, 231, 417; Jesse, 231; John, 232; Joseph, 168, 201; Leighton, 230; Levin, 231; Leonard, 93, 415, 417, 606; Peter, 232 (2); Ramsay, 168; Reuben, 415, 614; Robert, 416, 614; Samuel, 614; Simon, 417; Spencer, 411; Sterling, 303; Thomas, 230, 233 (2), 416; William, 230, 232, Wm. Jr. 215; Wilmore, 232, Kooper, Davis, 250.
COPAS, COPAR, Abraham, John, Jonathan and Wm. 614.
COPELAND, Charles, 422; Henry, 524; James, 229; Wm. 412.
COPE, COPES, COOPS, COPERD, Beverly, 57, 79 (2), 93, 286, 334, 341; Francis, 201; Parker, 232, 334; Solomon, 232; Southey, 231, 418; Thomas, 415.
COPENGER, Higgins, 411.
COPENHAFER, Jacob, 606.
COPIN, John, 417.
COPP, Christian, 601.
COPPAGE, John, 233.
COPPER, John, 352.
COPPINGER, Higgins, 188.
CORAM, William, 411.
CORBELL, Clem, 27, 215; Fleet, 215; Joel, 195; Peter, 332; Wm. 215, 542.
CORBETT, John, 412.
CORBIN, Charles, 228; Isaiah, 419; John, 334; Lewis, 229; Wm. 57, 93, 228, 287, 329, 334.
CORBUS, William, 385.
CORDALLE, CORDELL, CORDILL, John, 125, 141, 529; Stephen and Sarah, 542.
CORDONES, John, 411.
CORDREY, James, 614.
CORK, Virginia Chevalier, 609, viii.
CORKINDAL, George, 201.
Cormorant, 36, 37 (3), 81.
CORN, CORNS, John, 168, 201; Peter, 232; Robert, 228.
CORNEILLA, Patrick, 168.
CORNELIUS, Charles, 230; James C. 335; Josiah, 413; Rowland, 229; Wm. 16, 332, 333, 335 (2), 413.
CORNETT, Wm. and Mary Ann, 542.
CORNWALLIS, Lord, surrender, 568, 576.
CORNWELL, Daniel, 201 (2).
Corps,—See Organizations—Armand's, 57, etc.; Nelson's (John), 529, 531, 535, 539, 586; Slaughter's, 540, 570, 572.
CORREN, Col. 534.
CORSIN, John, 201.
CORTNER, Anthony, 601, 602.

COSBY, Edward, 230 (2); Higgerson, 229; James, 229; Michael, 231; Nelson, 416; Peter, 232; Sydnor, 232, 414; Thomas, 228 (2); Wm. 416.
COSE, William, 188.
COSGROVE, James, 201.
COSTE, (de) J. B. 168, 170.
COSTICK, Edward, 332.
COTMAN, Henry, 481.
COTNEY, John, 600, 601.
COTRELL, COTTERELL, COTRILL, Thomas, 215; Wm. 56, 92, 332.
COTTINGWORTH, Edward, 382.
COTTLE, William, 228, 416.
COUANT (CONANT?), John, 412.
COUCH, Samuel, 333, 415, 488.
COUGILL, John, 413.
COULE, Conrad and John, 607.
COUNCE, Jacob and Michael, 604.
COUNE, COWNE, Augustine, 331; Robert, 331, 532, 533, 536.
Counties:
Accomack, 72, 80, 581.
Amelia, 552, 574.
Augusta, 132.
Botetourt, 589.
Campbell (Edmondson) 545.
Caroline, 540, 564, 565, 573, 610.
Culpepper, 130, (Madison), 559, 570, 574, 576, 610.
Dunmore, 558, 590–609, 617; Census, 1775, 590–601, Military Districts, 601, Military Rolls, etc. 590–609; Obituary, Col. Benj. Wilson, 617, Pl. 6 to 13.
Elizabeth City, 539, 551.
Fauquier, 544, (Diggs), 551, 553, 579.
Fincastle, 589.
Frederick, 549, 590.
Gloucester, 540, 558, 572.
Greene, 577.
Halifax, 563, 574, 577.
Hampshire, 573.
Hanover, 553.
Harrison, 549, 617.
Henrico, 545 (Edinburg), 558, 561, 572.
King and Queen, 540, 560.
King William, 539, 610.
Lewis, 610.
Madison, 569, 575, 576.
Monongahela, 618.
Nancymond, 550.
New Kent, 556.
Orange, 559, 575.
Page, 590, 595, 597, 598; "Hawskill Creek," 602.
Pittsylvania, 564.
Prince William, 545, 546, 577.
Randolph, 617.
Rappahannock, 579.
Shenandoah, 500, 591, 600, 602, 617.
Spottsylvania, 556, 562.
Surrey, 554.
Warren, 590, "Fork District" 593, 598.
Washington, 570.
Westmoreland, 555.
Wythe, (Evans), 545.
COUR, William, 231.
Courier, 7.
Court Decisions, 585; Clarke, Wm. No. 6, 530; Dalton, No. 7, 530; Ewell, No. 9, 531; George, No. 13, 14, 531; Graves, No. 8, 532; Marshall, No. 1, A3, 522; Roberts, No. 1, A4, 535; Rogers, No. 4, 535; Saunders, No. 1, A2, 536; Walls, No. 10, 530 and No. 2, 537; Young, No. 1, A5, 538. Repayment to Va. etc. 585.
Court of Enquiry, Kelly, Capt. Thaddy, 552.
COURTNEY, Brough, 352; Dandridge, P. 610; Isaac and James, 543; John S. 495; M. 427; Michael, 233; Philip, 93, 228, 417, 610; Samuel, 411; Thomas, 201, 331.
COURTRIGHT, Jesse, 614.
COUTS, Jacob, 188; John, 147.
COVENANCE, Paul, 201.
COVERLY, 147; Thomas, 92, 147, 411, 418.
COVEY, Drury, 416.
COVINGTON, Robert, 230; Samuel, 28; William, 231.
COWAN, COWIN (?), COWNE, Andrew, 169; Augustine, 91, 146, 536; Benjamin, 232; John, 168; Mason, 169; Paul, 201; Robert, 91, 146, 535; Wm. and Margaret, 543.
COWDRY, COWDRAY, John, 169, 201.
COWELL, Ralph, 227.
COWGILL, Daniel, 169; Sarah G. 334.
COWHERD, Francis, 91, 146, 409, 413, 418, 614; James, 411, 614.
COWLES, Henry, 525.
COWLEY, Selby, 232; Thos. 201.
COWMAN, John, 606.
COWPER, Richard, 411.
COX, Abraham and Anthony, 201 (2); Benjamin, 201, 230, 231; Daniel, 228; Edward, 215, 230; Francis, 411; George and Henry, 228; James, 29, 67, 169, 201, 571; Jeremiah, 231; John, 28, 37, 67, 75, 85, 335, 524, 537, 581, 614; Martin and Nathaniel 614; Philip, 231; Presley, 229, 412; Radiford, 410; Samuel, 413; Thomas, 53, 67, 201; William, 412.
COXEN, COXOR, Wm. 187, 228, 410.
COYEN, Nathaniel, 201.
CRABB, John, 25, 67, 143.
CRADDOCK, CRADOCK, Henry, 228, 229, 409; Robert, 91, 147, 228, 409, 418, 614.
CRAFFORD—See Crawford.
CRAFT, CRAFTON, James, 231; John, 201.
CRAGHILL, Nathaniel, 10, 11.
CRAGWELL, James, 232; John, 233.
CRAIG, CRAIK, Adam, 125, 146,

537; Isaac, 525; James, 92, 93, 303, 412, 614; John, 415; Lewis, 614; Thomas, 186, 218, 230, 411; Wm. 187, 411,
CRAIGHEAD, Peter, 201.
CRAIN, CRAINE, CRANE, Aaron, 229; Ebenezer, 201; James, 28, 67, 92, 147, 215, 412, 418; Mary, 614; St. John, 169; Thomas, 229; Wm. 208.
CRALL, CRALE, David, 232; John, 409; Rodman K. 415.
CRAMMER, David, 184.
CRANCH, William, 511.
CRANDLE, William, 17, 67.
CRAPPER, John, 418.
CRATTON, William, 410.
CRAWFORD, CRAFFORD, etc., 5, 67; Aaron, 230; Andrew, 230; Archibald, 231; Charles, 411; David, 229, 411, 599, 601; Elizabeth, 556; John, 91, 147, 201, 409, 410 (2), 413, 417, 590, 600, 601, 614; Nehemiah, 416; Oliver, 229; Robert, 187, 410; Strader, 606; Thomas, 614; Wm. 91, 191, 410, 588, 590.
CRAWLEY, James, 229, 411; John, 168, 201; Samuel, 93, 146, 292 (2), 314, 358, 385 (2), 543, will etc., Wm. 201.
CRAWS, John, 229.
CRAY, Thomas, 233.
CRAZE, Noah, 202.
CREAGE, John, 232.
CREAL, John, 231.
CREAMER, Wm. 413.
CREASY, George, 230.
CREED, Colby and John A. 543; Simon, 32, 67; Thomas, 416.
CREEDLE, Benjamin, 202; James, 231; Wm. 202.
CREEK, CREAK, CRICK, John—; Joseph, 415.
CREELMAN, Wm. 323.
CREIGHTON, CRIGHTON, Daniel, 229; David, 312; Wm. 614.
CRENSHAW, Daniel and Wm. 233.
CREW, CREWS, James, 230; John, 6, 37, 40, 48, 57; Joseph, 229, 415; Gideon, 230; Obadiah, 232.
CREWSON, Benjamin, 187.
CRUISE, CRUZE, etc., Johnson, 228; Noah, 168; Redman, 412; Wm. 188.
CRIFFE, William, 232.
CRIMBUS, Judith (Stevens), 508.
CRIPPIN, John, 231; Wm. 418.
CRITTENDEN, John, 92, 125, 146, 164, 410, 614; Wm. 332.
CROAKER, CROCKER, Wm. 202. 233, 331.
CROCKET, CROCKETT, Andrew, 556; Anthony, 126, 141, 146, 164, 319, 335, 531, 533, 538; Dandridge S. 543, 578; Batal, 374; Col. 535 (2); Joseph, 91, 125, 146, 155, 164, 331, 525, 530, 531, 532, 535 (2), 537 (3), 543, 549; Glenn, 343.
CROCKTON, Thomas, 600, 601.
CROGHAM, CROGAN, CROGHUN, Maj. 535, 564; William, 90, 91, 147, 332, 409, 412, 492, 614, Plates 3 to 5.
CROGLAM, W. 565.
CROMWELL, Joseph, 232.
CRONE, CRON, Fergus, 597; Robert, 538.
CROOK, Henry, 417; James N. 614.
CROOKSHANKS, John, 228, 592.
CROP, Drury and Richard, 416.
CROPPER, CROPPERS, Elsee, 231; James, 415, 419; John, 4, 56, 79 (3), 92, 93, 215, 286, 410; Levin, 231; Thomas, 79.
CROSBY, William, 231, 415.
CROSCTON, Richard, 414.
CROSS, Harris, 229; John, 229, 232, 233, 415, 614; Samuel, 410.
CROSSEN, CROWSON, Gustavus, 333; H'n John, 231; John Hanson, 415.
CROSSLEY, Wm. 168, 202.
CROSTICK, Edward, 202.
CROUCH, CROUCHER, Charles, 202; Hugh, 231; Jacob, 299; James, 229; Jarvis, 614; Joseph N. 614; Robert, 610; Wm. 202, 419.
CROW, Anthony, 11; Dennis, 230; Isham, 227; James, 229; John, 230; Robert, 231; Wm. 227.
CROWDEN, CROWDER, CROWDERS, Anthony, 229; Joshua, 7, 10, 11, 215; Matthew, 417; Robert, 10, 332; Sterling, 228; William, 202.
CROWLER, CROWLEY, Charles, 331; Capt. 530; David, 410; John, 288.
CROWS, Edward, 414.
CROXTON, Carter, 195, 314; Charles, 202; John, 202, 227, 231, 414.
CRUCKERMAN, Wm. 307.
CRUCKSHANKS, John, 228.
CRUIDSON, Benjamin, 415, 416.
CRUME, Philip, Jr. 599, 601; Ralph Sr. 599, 601, Jr. 601.
CRUMEL, Joseph, 202.
CRUMMY, Joseph, 187, 229.
CRUMP, CROMP, Abner, 91, 146 (2), 331, 558, 582, 587, 589; Arthur, 23; Augustine, 202; Benjamin, 202, 331; Goodrich, 543; Jesse, 227, 229, 331; John, 283; John C. 335; Leonard, 202; Lucy L. 441; Richard, 126, 146, 314, 335, 536; Thomas, 332; Wm. 168, 202 (2), 367.
CRUMPTON, CUMPTON, Reuben, 231; Thomas, 229.
CRUNDEN, R. E. 317,
CRUSWELL, Samuel, 411.
CRUTCHER, Henry, 169, 202; John, 231.
CRUTCHFIELD, John, 202 (2), 231; Lewis, 230; Ralph, 202;

Richard, 231; Stapleton, 410; Wm. 230, 232.
CRUTCHLOW, Edward, 231.
CRUTE, John, 91, 228, 418, 614; John L. 418.
CRYBLE, Abraham, Christian, Jones, 606.
CRYDER, John, 231.
CUBBERTSON, James, 92, 147 (?).
CUDBIRTH, CUTHBERT, CUTHBART, Gill, 8; Wm. 413.
CUDING (LUDING?), John, 582.
CUE, William, 202.
CULBERTSON, James, 412, 417, 614; Robert, 614.
CULLEN, CULLETT, Benjamin and John, 202; Thomas, 344.
CULLEY, Robert, 19.
CULLIP, Abram, 229.
CULP, Cornelius, 614; Daniel, 125.
CUMBERFORD, Isaac, 416; James, 232.
Cumberland River, 156, 161.
CUMBO, Daniel, 410; Michael, 231; Richard, 232; Stephen, 202.
CUMBY, Dicey, 467.
CUMMINS, CUMMONS, CUMMINGS, Alexander, 93; Andrew, 417; George, 294, 333; John, 230; M. 614; Matthew, 301; Thomas, 602.
CUNADY, John, 187.
CUNNINGHAM, Adam, 597, 600, 601; Jacob, 228; James, 187, 411; James B. 334; John, 227, 229, 232, 602; Michael, 15, 25, 28, 67; Nathaniel, 411; Robert, 599, 601; Robert B. 334; Thomas, 232; Vaul, 230; Walter, 600, 601; William, 56, 91, 288, 334, 343, 384, 410, 525.
CURD, John, 231.
CURE, Jean Baptiste, 168.
CURETON, James, 231.
CURLE, CURL, Jacob, 188, 318; John, 318; Richard, 188, 412; Thomas, 191.
CURRELI, CURRELL, Benjamin, 202; George, 215, 230, 335 (2); Henry, 232; James, 30, 56, 67, 93, 215; Nicholas, 93, 416, 417; Spencer and Thomas, 215.
CURRY, James, 91, 168, 410, 419, 614; Richard, 230; Thomas, 202.
CURTAIN, CURTIN, James, 228; Page, 202; William, 232.
CURTIS, CURTICE, Bolling, 184; Charles, 202; Henry, 21, 67, 333; James, 7, 33, 57, 67, 414; John, 416, 476; Rice, 169, 202; Robert, 202 (2); Thomas, 93.
CURVELL, CURRELL, James, 10, 26 (2).
CUSTARD, George and John, 415.
CUSTIC, CUSTISS, James, 331; John, 484; Thomas, 418; Thomas M. 484.
CUTLER, Charles, 614; Wm. 25, 67.
CUTRIGHT, Peter, 415.
CUTTE, Charles, 614.
CUTTS, Shadrack and Wm. 331.
CYPRESS, Andrew, 411.
CYRUS, Bartholomew, 187, 411; Nicholas, 232.

D

DABNEY, Charles, 14, 94; Col. 530, 531, 535 (2), 536—See Organizations, Plate 3.
DADE, Francis, 94, 147, 421, 610, 614; John, 614.
DAETT, Frey, 182.
DAGGETT, Clem, 27.
DAGNAF, Stephen, 233.
DAGNELL, Stephen, 53.
DAHART, William, 235.
DAILEY, DALEY, DALLY, Dennis, 234; George, 421; Hamner, 202; James, 420; John, 188, 422; Robert, 233; Thomas, 235; Zadock, 202.
DALBY, Branson (Brawson?), 290, 337.
DALE, Edward and John M. 338; Richard, 58, 95, 291, 338, 363, 371; Robert, 235.
DALLIS, John, 235; Robert, 301, 422.
DALTON, DAULTON, Jesse, 235; Moses, 420; Thomas Valentine, 127, 142, 147, 164, 315, 338; Valentine Thomas, 425, 530, 531, 536, 543 (ch.); V. I. 580; V. S. 425, 580; Wm. 233.
DAMER, John, 233.
DAMERON, George, 235; Jacob, 423; Jesse, 234; Joshua, 32, 68; Thomas, 27, 32, 68, 338.
DAMES, John, 68.
DAMEWOOD, Boston, 169, 202.
DAMMERELL, Elizabeth, 338.
DANAVAN, Catherine, 441.
DANBY, Jonathan, 421.
DANDRIDGE, Alex. S. 94, 419, 420, 614; John, 94, 147, 422, 614; Robert, 94, 127, 147, 419, 614.
DANER, William, 506.
DANGERFIELD, John, 202, 234; Mary C. 615; William, 202, 235, 421, 588, 615.
DANIEL, 235; Blouen, 182; Carter, 425; Christopher, 301, 422, 424; George, 337; Jacob, 424; James, 233; John, 191, 336, 425; Oliver, 234; Thomas, 8, 11, 337; Walter, 234.
DANIELY, William, 234.
DANSTALL, Almond, 234.
DARBY, Ayers, 15, 67, 338; Darmon, 337; John, 20; Massie and Kendrick, 615; Nathaniel, 94, 147, 420, 423, 615; Severn, 423.
DARDY, Baptiste and John, 170.
DARE, Alexander, 525.
DARING, Ens. 529, 530; Henry, 164, 337, 530, 543 (ch.); Lieut. 532.
DARK, DARKE, John, 615; William, 94, 147, 419, 422, 423, 615.

DARLEY, DARLY, Darman, 31 (3); Daroson, 67.
DARLING, Henry, 94.
DARLINGTON, Gabriel and Joseph, 615.
DARNELL, DARNALL, Cornelius, 170, 171; Wm. 502.
DARNES, John, 27.
DARNOLD, Adam, 234; Aaron, 420.
DARSINGER, John, 236.
DARVILL, DARVILLE, William, 94, 234, 422.
DARWIN, John, 234.
DASHPER, John and Thomas, 422.
DAUGHERTY, DOUGHERTY, Edward, 202; James, 27, 30, 50, 51, 58, 95, 147, 292, 298, 337, 338, 615; John, 188, 615; Patrick, 234, 419; Philip B. 550 (See Dogherty).
DAVENPORT, Abrian and Adrian, 424; Claiborne, 420; Francis, 236; James, 233; Joel, 421; John, 68, 234 (2); Joseph, 143, 195, 202, 317, 425; Martin, 233; Moses, 422; Opie, 94, 147, 202, 336; Reuben, 424; Thomas, 233; William, 94, 202, 234, 422.
DAVID, Nicholas, 421.
DAVIDSON, Ambrose, 421; David, 188, 234, 235, 421; Edward, 233, 235; James, 235; Joseph and Joshua, 421; Lewis, 235; Philip, 234; Robert, 235; Thomas, 235, 236; William, 233, 425.
DAVIER, DAVIES, DAVIE, James, 491; John, 234, 336; John R. 126; Richard, 423; Van, 184, William, 421.
DAVIS, Abraham, 235; Alexander, 11, 23, 68; Anthony, 233; Aquilla, 53, 235, 337; Arthur, 422; Augustus, 615; Boatis, 615; Charles, 191, 235, 236, 615; Christopher, 235; Daniel, 8, 68, 607; David, 615; Dolly, Judith and Nancy, 423; Dolphin, 234; Duncan, 615; Edmund, 235; Edward, 511, 512; Enoch, 233, 234; Edwin H. 615; Elizabeth, 422; George, 29, 68, 236; Henry, 235 (2), 422; Hugh, 300, 337, 424; Humphrey, 234; Isaac, 233, 615; Ishmael, 423; Jacob, 233, 423, 424; James, 40, 48, 53, 95, 170, 233, 234, 236, 336, 420, 421, 424, 615; Jeduthen, 337; Jeremiah, 422, 615; Jesse, 95, 235, 337, 422, 615; John, 11, 17, 25, 40 (2), 45, 50, 67, 233, 234 (3), 235 (4), 236 (3), 315, 335 (2), 337 (2), 370, 420, 423, 425, 470, 592; John K. 533; John R. 51, 65, 147; Joseph, 94, 147, 171, 234, 236, 336, 370, 419; Lewis, 235; Lewis C. 336; Nicholas, 191; Peter, 126; Presley, 424, 615; Richard, 422, 423, 615; Robert, 170, 202, 233, 423 (2); Samuel, 234, 235 (2), 420, 421, 615; Spillsby, 420; Thomas, 95, 183, 234, 236, 307, 422, 425 (2); Thompson, 422, 615; Towler, 235; Walter, 615; William, 94, 147, 185, 195, 233, 234 (3), 235 (4), 315, 328, 336, 369, 419, 420, 422 (2), 425 (2), 534, 598, 615; Wm. Henry, 233, 235; Zedick, 16, 67.
DAVIS and O'BANNON, 615.
DAVISON, John, 532; Joseph, 615; Josiah, 421.
DAW, DAWE, Philip, 428, 485, 615; Samuel, 615.
DAWELL, William, 420,
DAWES, DAWS, John, 25, 424.
DAWSON and BEESON, 610, 615.
DAWSON, Benjamin, 233, 234, 423; Francis, 420; Harriot, 335; Henry, 94, 147, 233, 234, 419, 424; James, 170 (2), 234, 421; John, 532, 610; Robert, 236; Thomas, 8, 9, 10, 11, 52, 58, 68, 215, 336; Thomas B. 191, 338 (2); William, 235.
DAY, Ambrose, 219, 425; Benjamin, 126; George, 234, 236; James, 233, 543, 562; John, 188, 421; Mathew, 615; Richard, 236; Robert, 604; Samuel, 235; Thomas, 18, 27, 236, 360; Westbrook, 432; William, 170, 202, 233, 234, 235, 421, 425.
DAYER, Peter, 424.
DAYLE, John, 336.
DAYMELL, George, 366.
DEACON, DUNCOWEN, Joseph, 185.
DEADMAN, Richmond, 234; Samuel, 421, 615.
DEAL, John, 234.
DEANE, DEAN, Adam, 615; Daniel, 24, 32, 68, 191; Ellis, 191; James, 171; John, 186, 233, 234, 336 (2), 337, 338, 424; Jones, 292, 424; Joseph, 234, 419, 615; Joshua, 236, 420; Michael, 419; Peter, 424; William, 27, 28, 40, 47, 48, 58.
DEAR, Benjamin, 421; Jeremiah, 235.
DEARING, 532; Ens. 530; Henry, 147, 529, 530, 533, 536, 587; James, 11.
DEATH, Randolph, 235; Wm. 419, 615.
DEATHRIDGE, Philip, 236.
DEATON, Jabe and John, 235.
DEAVER, DEAVIR, Wm. 233, 543.
DE BENNEVILLE, DE BUNNEVILLE, Daniel, 95, 422, 615.
DEBITZ, Joseph, 233.
DEBO, John, 604; John Conrod, 596.
DEBOARD, Elijah and James, 337.
DEBRAM, Ann, 338.
DECKER, DEKER, Adam, 602; Jacob, 170; Nicholas, 421; Steven, 615.

DECKSON, James, 420.
DE COSTE, J. B. 168, 170.
DECRAND, P. 170.
DEDAWICK, Stephen, 606.
DEDLICK, William, 425.
DEDMAN, John and Robert, 421.
DEEWAY, Benjamin, 53.
Defiance, 3, 6, 7, 37 (2), 40 (5), 41 (2), 42, 46 (4), 48 (2), 57, 81.
DEFOE, Zachariah, 234.
DEGRAFFENREIDT, DEEGRAFFENRIED, Christian, 484; Christopher, 483, 506; Ischames, 423.
DEHAVIN, Isaac, 235.
DEIKER, Samuel, 421.
DEINER, DEINOR, Jacob, 188, 420.
DEKAY, Charles, 37.
DEKLAWNAN, Charles, 94, 131; Christian C. 337.
DELANY, DELANCEY, Anthony, 235, 421; Daniel, 421; Isham, 236; James, 234; Joseph and Zachariah, 233.
DELAPLANE, DELAPLINE, James, 94, 420.
DELAPORTE, Decrine, 127; Durome, 147.
DE LA ROUCRIE, Marquis, 183.
DELASTATION, DELASTATIUS, John, 423; Joseph, 318, 425; Peter, 318, 338, 425; Selby, 235; Severn, 235, 236; Wm. 316, 425.
DELAWARE, Polk, 560.
DELAY (?), Henry, 615.
DELAZIER, Daniel and Richard D. 422.
DELEY, John, 604.
DELL, Joseph, 188, 421.
DELLENGER, Frederick, 592; Jacob, 615.
DELOZER, Asa, 420.
DELPH, David or Daniel and Michl. 337.
DE MAISONVILLE, Monr. 176.
DEMASTERS, Edward and James, 423, 615.
DEMIN, Brain Tim'y, 94.
DEMMIT, John and Moses, 615.
De MONBROWN, Timothy, 337.
DEMONY, Frederick, 236.
DEMOVILL, DEMONVILL, Samuel, 286, 336, 337.
DEMPSEY, John, 419, 615.
DENAGHE and HOUGH, 615.
DENBY, John, 615; Samuel, 202; Wm. 215.
DENEICHELLE, Lewis, 170.
DENHOLM, Archibald, 94, 419.
DENLAP, (DEWLAP?), James, 615.
DENNING, Jacob, 615.
DENNIS, Alexander, 236; Henry, 188; James, 420; John, 234; Joseph, 419; Richard, 233; Wm. 188, 305, 422, 425.
DENNISON, DENNISTON, Joseph, 188; Wm. 592.
DENNOSS, John, 421.
DENNY, DENNEY, Aaron, 615; Henry, 188, 420; James; 615; Samuel, 126, 314, 425, 615.
DENON, Peter, 235.
DENTON, DUNTON, David, 234; John, 94, 234, 235, 336, 337, 421, 422, 595, 596, 601, 604; Joseph, 604; Jouch, 597; Stephen, 22 (2); Thomas, 170, 337; Wm. 234, 337.
DEPRIEST, John, 234, 336 (5), 388, 422, 426, 430, 436, 444, 498; Reuben, 234; Robert, 283; Wm. 336.
DERASSETT, Samuel, 422.
DERWAR, ——, 182.
DESHAZO, Wm. 284, 337.
DESMOND, James, 202.
DETERING, Jacob, 170.
DEVAUGHN, Peter, 233.
DEVENPORT, Abraham, 615.
DEVENY, Charles, 592.
DEVERE, DEVER, DEVOUR, DEVOR, Isaac, 233, 419; Jeremiah, 424; John, 234.
DEVIL, Henry, 235.
DEWEESE, Paul, 202.
DEWEY, Erastus, 615.
DEWITT, Henry and Peter, 421.
DEYALL, DIALL, DIAL, Daniel, 544; John, 202, 602.
DIBBLE, Thompkins, 520.
DIBY, Bell and Holmes, 615.
DICHARD, Jacob, 202.
DICK, DICKS, Alexander, 24 (2), 40, 45, 47 (2), 48, 50, 65, 94, 147, 319, 336, 344, 358, 380, 525, 529, 531 (2), 533, 544, (will etc.); Major, 536.
DICKASON, DICKERSON, Edmund, 94, 423; Edmund B. 126, 423; Elizabeth, 423; Griffith, Sr. 308; John, 235; Robert, 188; Samuel and Elizabeth, 544.
DICKEN, DICKENS, Francis A. 524, 570; James, 424, 615.
DICKEY, DICKIE, Alexander, 186, 234, 420; Benjamin M. 615; Wm. 419.
DICKINSON, Elisha, 233; Elizabeth, 446; George, 11; Griffith, 425; Henry, 234: James, 233; Nathaniel, 235; Robert, 234; Thomas, 235 (2); Wm. 234, 235, 236.
DICKS (See DIX); Capt. Marines, 39; George, 188, 422; Henry, 215; Isaac, 235.
DICKSON, DIXON, Anthony, 535, 615; James, 188; Joseph, 615.
DIDDLESTON, Thomas, 233.
DIDLAKE, James and Robert, 422; William, 195.
DIDMAN, Robert, 235.
DIE, John, 336.
DIGGES, DIGGS, etc., Cole, 95, 423; Dudley, 87, 94, 147 (2), 335, 531, 532, 535, 544; Edward, 127, 142, 147, 191, 531 544 (heirs, etc.), 581 (2), 585; Western, ——.
DIGHOUSE, Edward, 336.
DILBACK, Abram, 595.
Diligence, 3, 6, 7, 34, 35, 36 (4), 37 (2), 38, 79 (4), 80.
DILLARD, Edward, 421; James, 95, 423; John, 188; Thomas and Wm. 234.

DILLINGER, Jacob, 606.
DILLON, DILLEN, Benjamin, 419, 615; Jesse, 419; Joseph, 615; Thomas, 235; Wm. 415, 615.
DILLY, John, 596.
DIMMITT. Moses, 610, 615.
DINWOODY, John, 233.
DIRST, Abraham and Isaac, 607.
DIRTING, Adam, Jr. 593, 601.
DISHMAN, James, 24, 191, 421, 615; John, 24, 424; Wm. 24, 191.
DISKIN, Daniel, 422.
DISMAKES, James, 202.
Dismantled vessels: *Glocester*, *Hero*, *Lewis*, *Manly*, *Page*, *Safeguard*, 29.
DISNOLY, Francis, 233.
DISPAINE, Peter, 235.
DITTO, Francis, 544.
DIVEN, Robert and Wm. 422.
DIX (See DICKS), Isaac, 235, 478 (2); Joel, 234; Thomas, 94, 147, 419, 422, 423, 615; Wm. 235, 424, 615.
DIXON, Anthony F. 94, 126, 147, 336, 423, 525, 615; Edward, 337; George, 234; James, 336, 342; John, 235, 314, 425; Joseph, 421; Michael, 22 (2); Thomas, 423; 615; Wm. 184, 235, 338, 421.
DOBBINS, Charles, 188, 420; Wm. 234.
DOBBS, Kedar, 424; Nathaniel, 422, 615.
DOBEY, DOBY, Robert, 32, 67, 337, 384.
DOBKIN, Evin, Jacob, Reuben, 607.
DOBNEY (?), Mathew, 615.
DOBSON, Robert, 15, 37, 94, 215, 336, 531; Will, 598.
DOCKET (See Doggit), Earl, 16, 67.
DOCTOR, Martin, 604.
DODD, DODDS, Able, 21, 68; John, 24, 191, 424; John B. 615; Newcomb, 15, 67; Wm. 235, 336, 419.
DODGE, David, 615.
DODSON, Joshua, 615; Robert, 58.
DOE, John, 420; Wm. 234, 235, 525.
DOGAN, DOGANS, Henry, 420; Samuel, 235; Tim, 422.
DOGGETT, Benjamin, 425; Clement, —, 337; Elmer, 32, 67, 215; George, 215; Reuben, 215; Richard, 95, 306, 425; Richard T. 559; Thomas, 307, 425; Wm. 17.
DOGHEAD, Reuben, 215.
DOGHERTY, DOHERTY, DOCHERTY (See Daugherty), Edward and Frederick, 170; James, 215; Jervis, 606; John, 170, 215, 315, 333, 419, 425; Toulson, 215; Wm. 606.
DOGNELL, Stephen, 306.
DOLBY, Benjamin, John and Upshur, 235; Moses, 236; Peter, 234; Wm. 235, 236, 422.
DOLEMAN, Thomas, 234.
DOLLAND, DOLAND, John, 421, 615.
DOLLAR, William, 419.
DOLLINS, William, 336.
DOLPHIN, Peter, 170, 202.
DONAPHIN, William, 234.
DONAHE, DONAGHE, Hugh, 474, 610, 615.
DONAKIN, DONIKIN, Daniel, 233, 425, 615.
DONALDSON, Col. 552; Israel and John, 615; Wm. 422.
DOND, John, 202; Roger, 171.
DONNARD (?), Jessie, 615.
DONNE, DONNA, John, 127, 147, 164, 531, 547.
DONNETT, John and Jonathan, 615.
DONNING, John, 452.
DONOHOW, DONNOHO, DONOW, Dennis, 233; Henry, 15, 67; Joseph, 171.
DONOVAN, John, 170; Mathew, 143, 588; Michael, 15, 67.
DOOLEY, Jacob, 424, 615.
DOOLITTLE, Ephraim, 615.
DORAN, DOREN, Florence, 615; Jacob, 414; Terrance, 421, 615.
DORHAM, Jonathan, 615.
DORMAN, John, 19.
DORRINGTON, Elisha, 234.
DORSEY, Bates, 234; Lawrence, 14, 16, 67; Richard W. 95, 424, 615.
DORTON, William, 8.
DOSWELL, James, 235.
DOTHERAGE, Charles, 607.
DOTSON, Thomas, 598.
DOTY, Nathaniel, 545.
DOUGHERTY (See Daugherty).
DOUGLASS, George, 236; James, 19, 21, 66, 615; John, 234, 425; Samuel, 19; Thomas, 234, 425; Wm. 11, 234; Douglas and Haynes, 615.
DOUGWOOD, Clem, 26, 68.
DOUN, James, 42?.
DOURROUGH, John, 235.
DOUSDAN, Mathew, 425.
DOUTHAT, Thomas, 233.
DOUTHIB, John, 615.
DOUTY, Addison, 235.
DOVE, James, 14. 19, 52, 58, 69, 234; John, 185; Thomas, 423.
DOWDEN, James and Thomas, 423.
DOWDY, Ambrose, 233; Claiborne, 421.
DOWELL, Elisha, 202; Wm. 315, 419, 425; Wm. D. 425.
DOWLING, DEALING, James, 236; John, 14, 32, 68; Samuel, 234; Wm. 186.
DOWNER, Thomas, 234.
DOWNEY, Cornelius, 235; Darby, 601; John, 336; Michael, 233, 336.
DOWNING, Francis, 424.
DOWNS, John, 235, 419.
DOWNTON, DOUNTON, George, 234, 337.
DOYLE, DOIL, John, 170, 336, 421; Robert, 420 (2); Thomas, 19.

DOZEY, Lavin, 202.
DRABSEY, Jacob, 234.
DRAGGOVE, Belshazar, 615; Wm. 234.
Dragon, 3, 7–13, 29, 35, 37 (2), 38, 56, 78, 81.
DRAGOON, Ephraim, 202.
DRAIN, John, 234.
DRAKE, Andrew, 419; Augustine, 23, 68, 215; Benjamin and Joseph, 615; Joel and Jonathan, 233; John and Ann, 539; Michael, 186, 420; Thomas, 94, 422.
DRAPER, George, 94, 419; Robert, 421, 606.
DRENON, Wm. 537, 545, 572.
DREW, John, 94, 147, 234, 420; Thomas Gaines, 419; Thomas H. 94, 147.
DREWRY, DRURY, Benjamin, 336; James, 195, 315, 361; Mathew, 188; Samuel, 419.
DRINKWATER, Wm. 202.
DRISKELL, Dennis, 336; Timothy, 233.
DRIVER, DRIVY, Edward, 233, 419; Francis, 335; John, 215; Petiford, 362.
DRONE, John, 233; Wm. 235.
DROTHIDY, Patrick, 234.
DRUMGOLD, DRUMGOOD, Edward, 615; James, 171.
DRUMHELLER, Adam, George and Leonard, 524.
DRUMMOND, Alexander, 421, 615; Anna F. (?), 615; Cary and Stephen, 338; Catharine, 615; David, 28, 67, 423, 615; Elizabeth and others, 424; James, 95, 337; John, 188, 234, 420; Joshua, 340; Richard, 615; Richard H. 424; William, 424.
DRYDEN, heirs, 337.
DUCKER, John, 235.
DUDLEY, Ambrose, 126, 147, 419, 615; Armistead, 171; Banks, Elizabeth, Francis, George and Wm. 424; Henry, 94, 147 (2), 335, 529, 531, 533; John, 7, 8, 11, 68, 215, 233, 533; Robert, 94, 233, 422, 424, 615.
DUEL, Henry, 335.
DUFF, Abden, 234; Edward, 94, 419, 615; John, 171, 202.
DUFFEY, James, 233, 419.
DUFFIELD, John W. 615.
DUGAN, DUGGIN, Alexander, 234; Robert, 419.
DUGAR, Robert, 424, 615.
DUGMON, DUGMORE, John, 233, 235, 336.
DUKE, DUKES, Cleverius, 233, 424; Hardin, 233; Henry, 424, 615; John, 595, 604.
DULANEY, Joseph, 234; Thomas, 336.
DULHONEAU, Pierre, 170.
DULING, Joseph, 234.
DULL, George, 596, 604.
DULY, Philip, 202.
DUNAVANT, Abraham, 290.
DUNBAR, Andrew, 421, 422, 615; Hambleton, 422; Hamilton, 421; James, 419.
DUNCAN, DUNKIN, DUNCOM, Archibald and Benjamin, 170; Charles, 171, 233, 420; David, 171, 615; Jacob, 337; James, 234, 235; John, 233, 235, 302, 337; Joseph, 171, 235; Luke, 233; Mary, etc. 559; Nimrod, 170; Volunteer, 589; Wm. 337.
DUNDORE, Christley and John, 607.
DUNFORD, Wm. 15, 67, 215.
DUNGAN, DUNGER, James and Jesse, 615; Wm. 234.
DUNGIE, James, 336; Wm. 202.
DUNHAM, Gideon, 615.
DUNIN, Abraham, 615.
DUNLAP, Alexander, James, John, and Major, 615; Francis F. 425 (4), 529; John, 421; Joseph, 423; Samuel, 421, 424.
DUNLEVY, John, 6.
Dunmore County, 558, 590–609, 617.
DUNMORE, Lord, 590.
DUNN, DUN, Adam, 615; Billington, 235; James, 337, 420, 424, 615; John, 235, 336, 420, 424; Joseph, 337; Joshua, 420, 424; Lewis, 615; Patrick, 422; Peter, 95, 422; Richard, 354; Robert, 615; Thomas, 316, 424; Vincent, 234; W. 458; Walter, 615; Wm. 234, 235.
DUNNAVON, DUNNAVANT, Abraham, 336; Daniel, 233; John, 202; Charles (Chris?), 234; Leonard and Philip, 236.
DUNNAWAY, John, 235.
DUNNETH, John, 336.
DUNSFORD, John, 235.
DUNSTON, DUNTON, Almond, 381; Joab, 235; Severn, 215; Stephen, 53, 336; Warren, 336; William, 233.
DUPEE, Francis, 202; Wm. 420.
DUPREY, Haley, 235.
DURETT, James, 170.
DURFEY, Joseph, 202.
DURHAM, James, 420; John, 235; Samuel, 233, Wm. 234.
DURINGER, Edward, 233.
DUROSETT, Samuel, 188.
DURRETT, Claiborne, 236; James, 424.
DURST, Daniel, 170, 202.
DUSABLONG, B. 170.
DUSELLE, Mons, 170.
DUTTON, Samuel, 615.
DUVALL, Daniel, 94, 421; P. 470; Michael, 234.
DUVAN, Daniel, 615.
DUWITT, Robert, 560.
DYBBY, Edward, 286.
DYE, Jonathan, 94, 420; Nancy, 420; Richard, 235.
DYER, Charles, 234; Francis, 422; Samuel, 336, 419.
DYHOUSE, Edward, 53.
DYKES, DYKE, Henry, 21, 27, 234, 235; John, 27, 32, 68, 215; Richard, 215; Robert, 336.

DYLLARD, John, 420.
DYSE, DYTHE, Frederick and Samuel, 615.
DYSON, Stephen, 236; Wm. 234.

E

EAGAN, Barneby, Sr. and Jr. 597.
EAGER, EAGERS, John, 237; Robert, 428, 610, 615.
EAGLE, Hammon, 202; Timothy, 596, 604; Wm. 427.
EAGLESTON, Joseph and Richard, 615.
EAGNEW, Thomas, 590.
EAK, Dawson, 433.
EAKIN, Samuel, 426, 615; Wm. 615.
EALY, EALEY, John, 236 (2); Thomas and Wm. 237.
EARL, Samuel, 236, 237; Wm. 236.
EARLY, Joseph, 615.
EARLYWINE, Daniel, 236, 426.
EARNEST, Ellen, 406.
EARS, John, 236.
EASLEY, Daniel, 237.
EASON, Samuel, 236.
EAST, David, 236; Southy, 292, 339.
EASTER, Henry, Jacob and John, 616.
Eastern Shore, 1st. Cruiser, 39.
Eastern Shore, 2d. Cruiser, 40.
EASTHAM, Reuben, 236.
EASTICE, EASTIS, Abraham, John and Wm. 237.
EASTMAN, Dempsey, 296; Edward, 236.
EASTIN, EASTON, Achilles, ——, Philip and Richard, 95; Elisha, Joseph and Sarah, 616; Sarah, 339; Richard, 425; Wm. 338.
EASTIS, Elisha and Richard, 236.
EASTRIDGE, Robert, 236.
EASTWOOD, Dempsey and Wright, 339, 426.
EATON, Henry, 520, 616; Joseph, 237, 426; Micajah, 426; Wm. 427, 616.
EAVES, John, 236.
EBBS, James and John, 427.
ECKHART, Michael, 427.
EDDIE, David, 616.
EDDIN, EDDINS, Samuel, 95, 147, 427, 616.
EDGAR, John, 236.
EDGE, John, 11, 426.
EDGECOMB, Thomas, 215.
EDINBURGH, Sewell, Seawill, 531, 536, 545.
EDINGTON, Alman, 202; Thomas, 616.
EDIS, Charles, 236.
EDLOE, Elizabeth, 339, 545.
EDMONDS, EDMUNDS, Col. Daniel, 308; E. 532, 534, 577; E. P. 537; Elias, 95, 147, 317, 338, 535, 537, 551, 575; John, 237; Thomas, 95, 147, 425, 428; Wm. 236.
EDMONDSON, EDMUNDSTON, etc., Benjamin, 95, 147, 339, 531, 533, 545 (ch. etc.); Edmond, 237; Edmund, 428; John, 237; Richard, 426; Wm. 237, 426.
EDMUNTON, John, 616.
EDWARD, EDWARDS, Andrew, 236, 237; Benjamin, 236, 338; Charles, 236, 339, 533; Edmund, 236, 426; Elisha, 237; Elijah, 428; Ellis, 215; Enoch, 15, 18, 339; George, 15 (2), 24, 374; J. L. Comr. 581; James, 236 (2), 426; Hanah, Jacob, Jesse & Co.; Jesse B. 616; John, 188, 202, 339, 426, 535, 616; Leroy, 95, 147, 426 (2), 616; Lucy, 428; Newell and Peter, 236; Richard, 426, 428, 616; Rodham, 32, 339; Spencer, 427; Thomas, 202, 236, 237, 338, 339, 616; William, 8, 202 (2), 237, 338, 339.
EFFORD, Robert, 202.
EGAN, John, 202.
EGGLESTON, EGLESTON, John, 237; Joseph, 96, 127, 147, 237, 426, 616; Richard, 426, 616; Wm. 95, 426; Wm. Carey, 237.
EGMON, EGMOND, John, 202.
EIDSON, Shelton, 237.
ELAIN, ELAM, Alexander, 202; Josiah, 236; Lodowick, 339; Robert, 25, 40 (2), 46, 52, 58; Solomon, Thomas and Wm. 236.
ELDER, Charles, 28, 68; Claiborne, 236; Ephraim, 426, 545 (ch. etc.); Newman, 237.
ELDRIDGE, Christopher, 427; Howell, 236.
ELEYER, (EMAGER), Capt. 81.
ELKINS, Nathaniel, 236.
ELLERSON, David, 195.
ELLICOTT, John, 318.
ELLINS, John, 202.
ELLINTON, John,236.
ELLIOTT, ELLIOT, 54; Alexander, 28, 58, 95, 339; Archibald, 427, 428; Bradford W. 545; Capt. 36; George, 28, 29, 37, 58, 95 144, 147, 314, 339 (4), 358, 363; James, 188, 237, 426, 427, 428, 616; Jedethan, 284; Jeremiah, 289, 339; John, 32, 68, 616; Jonathan, 369; Richard, 29 (2), 68; Martin, 237; Robert, 95, 96, 427, 428, 525; Samuel, 427; Teakle, 316; Temple, 427, 616; Thomas, 95, 427 (2), 588, 616; Wm. 237, 338, 426; Wm. H. 616.
ELLIS, Abner (ch.), 545; Daniel, 427; Dudley, 236; Edward, 202, 328; James, 339, 616; Jesse, 237; John, 202, 426, 616; Mathew, 427; Nathan, 616; Robert and Samuel, 237; Vespasian, 38; Wm. 237, 426.
ELLISON, Andrew, James, John, Nathaniel, Robert, Stuart, Thomas, Wm. 616.
ELLISTON, John, 215.

ELLZEY, Thomas, 594.
ELINDROF (?), Wm. H. 616.
ELMENDORF, Henry and Wm. 428.
ELMORE, ELINORE, Daniel, 338; George, 202, 426; John, 426; Thomas, 236 (3), Wm. 338.
ELSEY, ELZEY, ELZY, Edward, 338; John, 236, 604; Joshua, 236; Thomas, 604; Wm. 338.
ELMS, James, 171, 339 (2); John, 171, 202; Leonard, 237; Wm. 171, 339.
ELSHITE, Comrod, 604.
ELVIN, Samuel, 236.
ELWELL, Thomas, 427.
EMANUEL, Henry, 188, 426; Olves (?), 324.
EMERY, Thomas, 338.
EMERSON, EMMERSON, Henry, 426; James, 24; John, 95, 318, 428.
EMMON, EMMONS, EMMINS, David, 374; John, 339, 427; Peter, 428; Wm. 236, 426.
EMMIT, John, 616.
ENALOW, Isaac, 339.
ENERVILLE, Aquilla, 202.
ENGLE, John, 236; Wendel, 185, 427; Wm. 428.
ENGLISH, Andrew, 237; Charles, 188, 323, 338; John, 426; Robert, 171, 202, 237.
ENNIS, Micajah, 236; Rice, 304.
EPPERSON, Richard, 14, 58; Samuel, 427.
EPPES, EPPS, 549; Francis, 95, 427, 588; Peter, 237; Richard, 202, 426; Thomas, 426; Wm. 95, 307, 339, 425, 426; Wyatt, 426.
EPPLE, Andrew, 616.
ERBY, William, 237.
ERMINE, Thomas, 616.
ERSKINE, Charles, 23, 95, 187, 426, 616; John, 616; Patrick A. 616.
ERVIL, Simon, 236.
ERWIN, ERWINE, Andrew, 236; James, 237; John, 616; Robert, 236; Thomas, 427; Wm. 236, 616.
ESKRIDGE, ECKRIDGE, Capt. 531; Edwin, 8, 9 (3), 27 (2), 52, 58, 95, 191, 346; George, 127, 616; Samuel, 27, 58, 95, 339; Wm. 95, 147, 215, 308, 425, 427.
ESPEY, James, 590.
ESTIS, ESTES, Elisha, 426, 428; George, 236, 427; James, 171, 202; Rowland, 427, 616.
ETHAL, ETHEL, Benjamin, 427; Joseph, 236.
ETHERINGTON, John, 427.
ETTER, John, 188, 427.
EUBANK, George and James, 524; John, 236, 237, 427, 524; Richard, 236; Royal, 426; Wm. 237.
EUSTACE, John, 95, 147, 426, 616; Wm. 426, 616.
EVANS, EVINS, Andrew, 545; Anthony, 616; Charles, 171, 212, 338; Covington, 237; David and Elizabeth, 616; George, 95, 616; Henry, 426; Hugh, 616; James, 236, 593; Jeremiah, 606; Jesse, 127, 142, 147, 165, 339, 428, 545; John, 215, 426, 427, 428 (3), 452, 475, 616; John B. 495; Joseph, 427, 545, 616; Littleberry and Matthew, 202; Peter, 428; Philip, 8, 9, 10, 11, 58, 95, 236, 318, 339, 426, 427, 531 (2), 537; Richard, 236, 463, 616; Robert, 236; Samuel, 616; Stanhope, 171, 202; Stephen, 188, 427; Thomas, 338, 428; Wm. 95, 147, 215, 237, 425–428, 616.
EVANS and OWEN, E. and TIFFIN, E. and WALLACE, E. and WEINDER, 616.
EVERETT, Henry, 195, 314; John, 236; Robert and Simon, 237; Wm. 195, 313.
EVERHART, Andio, Lawrence and Michael, 427; Jackson, Nathan and Wm. 616.
EVERLY, Jeremiah, Sr. and Jr. 606.
EWBYWINE, Daniel, 188.
EWELL, Alfred, 507; Bertrand, 546; Charles, 95, 147, 338, 531 (2), 532, 537 (2), 545, 582, 583; George, 532; James, 439, 616; Jane, 507; Jesse, 502, 531; Richard, 502; Thomas, 127, 142, 147, 188, 339, 531 (2), 545 (will), 582; Thomas Windsor, 546, 580 (2), 582.
EWIN, William, 236.
EWING, Alexander, 95, 425; Charles, 236; John, 22 (2); Edward and James, 427; Samuel, 616.
EXLIM, John, 237.

F

FABLE, Augustine, 339.
FACE, FACHE, Elizabeth, 453; Louis, 171.
FAENT, George and Philip, 430.
FAGAN, Daniel, 490, 519; E. 495.
FAGG, John, 239.
FAGINS, FAGIUS, Edward, 238; John, 237.
FAIR, FARE, FAIRE, Edmund, 171; James, 421, 431, 445, 472, 492; John, 238; Thomas, 202, 415.
FAITHALL, Edward, 188.
FAITHFUL, Edward, 238.
FALCONBERRY, Frederick, 238.
FALKNER, FAULKNER, Margaret, 432; Peter, 302, 433; Ralph, 96, 432, 525.
FALL, Henry, 340.
Falls of Ohio (Louisville), 555. 562, 563, 568–572, 579.
FALON, (FALAN?), Thomas, 533.
FALVEY, Patrick, 341.
FAMBROUGH, Thomas, 239.
FANCHER, Isaac, 191.
FANNEN, David, 202.

FARDINEAN, Peter, 341.
FARE, FARES, Edmond, 203; James, 239.
FARGANSON, FARGUSON, FERGUSON, etc., Abram, 238; George, 237; Larkin, 203; Robert, 433; Thomas, 237.
FARINGHALL, David, 237.
FARINHOLTZ, David, 429.
FARISH, FARIS, Hazlewood, 433; Larkin, 24, 191; Martin, 203, 341; Richard, 237; Robert, 127, 433 (6), T. B. 433; Wm. 429.
FARMBY, Nathan, 238.
FARMER, Jesse, 183, 237, 239, 429; John, 430; Lodowick, 383; Mathew, 607; Nathan, 184; Seth, 203.
FARRAR, FARROR, Barrett and Wm. 237.
FARRELL, FARRALL, Edmund, 432 (2); Isaac, 433; John, 239, 429; Thomas, 432; Zephaniah, 431.
FARROW, FARROWS, Benjamin, 237; James, 239; Jane, 495; John, 237; Micajah, 239; Robert, 340.
FARTANE, Richard C. 510.
FATE, Adam, 339; James, 431.
FATHORN, Edward, 429.
FAUCETT, Benjamin, 607; Rice, 238.
FAUCHER, Isaac, 433.
FAUDRY, John, 215.
FAUNTLEROY, Griffin, 96, 429, 430; Henry, 96, 429; John, 430; Joseph, 429; Moore, 96, 429, 431; Robert, 127, 429.
FAUTZ, Valentine, 429.
FAVERS, FAVORS, John, 171, 203.
FAWCETT, Obadiah, 238.
FEAGAN, Daniel, 444; John, 340.
FEAGLE, John, 238; Michael, 430; Severn, 431.
FEAQUE, Jacob, 239.
FEAR, FEARS, FEARER, FEARERS, 529; Charles, 148; Francis, 237; Hammer, 341; Jacob, 429; James, 239, 340, 488, 510; Thomas, 341; Wm. 188.
FEBIGER, Christian, 96, 148, 429, 432; Elizabeth, 432; Lieut. 589.
FECKLEY, (FICKLEY?), George, 606.
FEELY, Michael and Timothy, 431.
FELKINS, John, 238.
FELLOWS, Joseph, 239.
FELTNER, 606.
FELTZ, Nathan, 203.
FENDER, Frederick, 238.
FENDLA, John, 215.
FENGAN, John, 188.
FENGLER, William, 188.
FENGLEY, Robert, 590.
FENN, James, 237; Thomas, 431 (2).
FENNELL, John, 238.
FERER, Charles, 537.
FERGUSON, FURGUSON, FARGANSON, 23, 68; David, 237, 238; George, 237, 238; James, 237, 239; John, 239, 340, 341; Larkin, 340; Lewis, 237, 238; N. R. 616; Robert, 18, 28, 31 (3), 58, 96, 215, 318, 341; Wm. 195, 239 (2), 341, 342.
FERRELL, FERRILL, FERROL, Dennis, 432; Edmond, 203; John, 430; Thomas, 203; Wm. 237.
FERRY, Beverly, 433.
FERRYMAN, Stephen, 237, 239.
FETHERINGS, John, 594.
FEVER, FEVERS, John, 203; Wm. 171, 203.
FICKLIN, Charles and Thomas, 431.
FIELD, FIELDS, Abraham, 191; Benjamin, 97, 148, 163, 292, 341, 561; Daniel, 171, 203; Edward, 203; Henry, 96, 432; John, 4, 58, 79 (2), 97, 203, 286; John D. 341; Lewis, 171, 203 (2); Lieut. 9 (2), 536; Reuben, 96, 428, 432; Simon, 237; Stephen, 127, 148; Theophilus, 9, 21, 37, 50, 58, 127, 142, 148, 525; Wm. B. 341, 429.
FIELDER, George, 431.
FIELDING, Barron, 429; Benoni, 203; Ed. and Eppe, 431; James and Joseph, 238.
FIERER, Charles, 240, 312.
FIFE, FIFER, Charles, 531; Wm. 238.
FIGAM, John, 239.
FIGG, Thomas, 18, 68, 430.
FIGGINS, James, 429.
FILBY, FILBURY, George, 188, 430.
FILLMAN, John, 238.
FILLY, George, 432.
FILTZ, Miers, John, 601.
FINCH, William, 237.
FINDLEY, FINLEY, FINELY, John, 238; Samuel, 96, 148, 429, 432, 616; Wm. 239; Findley and McKay, 616.
FINE, Andrew and John, 607; Peter, Philip, William (Flin?), Winenot, 608.
FINESTAFF, Andrew, 239.
FINN, FINNE, FINNIE, FINNEY, James, 238; John, 429, 432; Philip, 430; Reuben, 431; Thomas, 96, 148; Wm. 96, 147, 148, 238, 239, 430; Wm. R. 432.
FINNEGAN, Patrick, 429.
FINNELL, Reuben, 429.
FINTER, Conrod, 593.
FIRER, Charles, 96, 533.
First Cruiser Eastern Shore, 25, 45 (2).
First Row Galley, 3, 26, (*Page*), 34, 41, 42, 51, 52, 57 (Potomac).
FISHBACK, Fred, 554; Jacob, 195, 431, 433; John, 433; Lucy N. 453; Rosanna, 433.
FISHER, Bars, 432; Benjamin, 97, 238; Edward, 238; Edwin, 467; Isaac, 6, 68, 216,

347, 431; John, 305, 340, 432, 466, 525; Joseph, 239 (2); Miers, 467; Richard, 238; Shadrach, 239; Thomas, 188, 238 (2), 239, 429, 466; Wm. 8, 11, 68, 216, 238 (3), 431.
FISHWATER, Thomas, 238.
FITZ, Valentine, 238.
FITZER, George, 591; Joshua, 238.
FITZGERALD, George, 237; James, 188, 340, 429; John, 96 (2), 148, 239, 429, 430; John H. 616; Shadrach, 239; Wm. 238.
FITZHUGH, John, 15, 26, 68, 203; Peregrine, 96, 430, 431; Robert, 96; William, 96, 239 ("Fitchew"), 430; Wm. Beverly, 430.
FITZPATRICK, Hugh, 237; James, 430 (2); John, 127.
FITZSIMMONS, Nicholas, 429; Thomas, 314, 433 (2).
FLACK, George, 203, 238; John and Thomas, 203.
FLALFORD, Robert, 442.
FLANAGAN, FLANDEGAN, Dominick, 171, 203; Moses, 453.
FLATFORD, Robert, 340.
FLAUGHERTY, James, 429.
FLAX, John, 203, 340.
FLEACE, FLEECE, John, 188, 191, 238, 433.
FLEAMAN, Thomas, 238.
FLEET, Edward, 238; Henry, 30, 58, 96, 340; John, 96, 148, 340, 532, 533.
FLEET, Virginia, 52—See Vessels.
FLEETWOOD, Isaac, 8, 11, 340.
FLEMING, Barnard, 203, 341; Charles, 96, 429; John, 16, 17, 32, 68, 96, 239, 340, 430 (2); L. C. 381; Thomas, 96, 430, 588; Wm. 203, 340, 429, 433, 535, 589, 597.
FLEMISTER, Lewis, 429.
FLESHEET, John, 237.
FLESHER, Henry, 432.
FLESHMAN, Samuel, 203.
FLETCHER, James, 433; John, 238, 433; Nathan, 238; Simon, 237; Stephen, 429; Thomas, 203, 286, 339.
FLINCHAM, William, 238.
FLING, Edward, 431; John, 239.
FLINN, James, 428; Osborn, 430; Thomas, 238, 429; William, 237, 239.
FLINT, FLYNT, John, 27, 58, 97, 191, 237, 295, 341, 354, 358; Thomas, 216.
FLIPPIN, FLIPPE, Joseph, 431; Robert, 239, 429.
FLITTER, Ephraim, 239.
FLOOD, Thomas, 238.
FLORENCE, Daniel, 459; George, 239; Wm. 238.
FLOREY, William, 432.
FLOURNOY, Gideon, 127, 533; Jacob, 340; John, 237, 525; Samuel, 203, 429.
FLOWERRY, FLOWERIE, Daniel, 413, 445, 471, 487.
FLOWERS, Benjamin, 534; James, 237; John, 238, 430.
FLOYD, Henry, Pl. 5; Isham, 171, 203; John, 75; John (Gov.), 145, 197; Perry, 188, 239 (2); Robert, 239; Thomas, 340; Wm. 238, 429.
FLUELLEN, Jonathan, 239.
Fly, 3, 14, 37.
FODROW, FODRON, John, 32, 68.
FOE, William, 238.
FOGGETT, William, 535.
FOGGY, John, 610, 616.
FOLLEY, FOLEY, Daniel, 203; Enoch, 341; Mark, 203 (2); Richard, 594, 600, 601.
FOLTZ, Joseph, 238.
FONSCHEE, William, 38.
FONTAINE, William, 314.
FOOT, Joseph, 431.
FORBES, Alexander, 238.
FORBORN, Andrew, 422.
FORBUSH, Martin, 388.
FORCE, Lewis, 510.
FORD, Dabney, 238; Elijah, 431; James, 239 (2); Joseph, 11; Lewis, 429, 436, 444, 462, 471, 484, 490, 509, 519; Milton, 388, 444.
FORE, Francis, 239.
FOREHAND, Darby, 431; John, 430.
FOREMAN, Robert, 127; Wm. 203.
FOREST, George, 428; Wm. 216.
FORHISH, William, 471.
FORMAN, Elijah, 341.
FORQUE, William, 238.
FORREST, Zachariah, 430.
FORRESTER, FORSTER, Henry, James, 203; John, 433; Wm. 203 (2).
FORSYTH, FORSYTHE, Abraham, 433; Daniel, 238; John, 431; Robert, 96, 302, 341, 431.
Fort; Expenses reimbursed by U. S. 567; Jefferson, 538, 568; Kaskaskia, 541, 568; Logan, 555; Nelson, 580; Patrick Henry, 538; Pitt, 568; Redstone, 563; St. Vincent, 567; Wilson, 618.
FORTUNE, Gabriel, 32, 68, 216; Gardiner, 339; James, 216; John, 237; Lewis, 239; Nathan, 188, 429; Zachariah, 238.
FOSHEE, William.
FOSICK, Henry, 239.
FOSSIL, Christopher, 341.
FOSTER, Achilles, 127, 237; Cosby, 237, 430; Edmund, 430; George, 429; Henry, 171, 237, 531, 535, 545, 563; James, 40, 41 (2), 45 (2), 48, 50 (2), 65, 96, 239, 430, 432; Job and Joel, 237, 238; John, 96 (2), 238, 340, 429; Joseph and Josiah, 239; Larkin, 574; M. M. 533; Peter, 15, 58, 97, 237, 304, 338, 340 (2), 341, 443; Redman, 239; Richard, 96, 127,

148, 238 (2); Robert, 96, 428, 430 (2); Sampson, 96, 431; Simon, 127; Simpson W. 283; Thomas, 239, 431; Voss, 15 (2); Wm. 127, 188, 203, 431 (2).
FOUNTAINE, Alexander, Edmund, Edward, James and Wm. 433.
FOUSCHEE, FOUCHEE, Thornton, 237; Wm. 315, 546.
FOUR, Edmund, 431.
FOWKES, FOWKE, Chandler, 127, 239; John, 127, 432; Robert D. 432.
FOWLER, Alexander, 238; Anderson, 429; John, 195, 319, 431, 433; Joseph, 188, 249, 431; Martin, 238; Moses, 238; Robert Martin, 431; Wm. 96, 148, 428, 431, 591.
FOX, 391; Adam, 433; Balser, 239; Benjamin, 203; Elizabeth H. 610; Henry and Nathaniel and heirs, 610, 616; James, 238; John, 431; Joseph, 546; Joshua, 237; Katharine, 610; Lewis, 428; Martin and Mathias, 433; Nathaniel, 96, 429, 430, 432, 433, 525, 531, 535, 616; Phil'd and Polly, 610; Thomas, 96, 148, 428, 431, 432, 433, 525, 531, 616.
FOYLE, Robert, 11.
FRADFORD, Charles, 341; Thomas, 433.
FRAGOR, John, 590.
FRAILS, Charles and Sully, 431.
FRAINHAM, David, 341.
FRAKAR, Nicholas, 25.
FRAM, John, 238.
FRANCE, John, 238; Lewis and Peter, 429.
FRANCHER, Isaac, 188.
FRANCIS, Christopher, 430; Julius, Malachai and Reuben, 238; Richard, 465; Thomas, 237.
FRANCISCO, Peter, 431.
FRANKLIN, Archibald, 239; James, 97, 237, 238, 307, 428; John, 431; John R. 433; Joseph, 429; Nancy, 433; Reuben, 238; Thomas, 237, 316.
FRANKS, John, 68; Moses, 238; Nehemiah, 237.
FRARY, John, 18, 68.
FRAVELL, Henry, 592.
FRAZER, FRAZIER, Abraham, 171, 203; Alexander, 188, 429; Conductor, 535; Falvery, 430; Falvey, 96, 431; James, 430; John, 237, 238; Michael, 238; Persr. 5th Pa. Pl. 2; Polly, 454; Roderick, 340; Thomas, 216, 430; Wm. 96, 431, 535.
Fredericksburg, 556; Station, 130.
FREEHOLD, William, 238.
FREEKLE, John, 428.
FREELAND, Isaac, 430.
FREEMAN, Anderson, 430; 431; Elijah, 203; Ely Strange, 239; Hezekiah, 238, 318, 340; Isaac, 188, 237, 238; John, 15, 24, 68, 239, 431; Mathew, 239; Peter, 171, 203; Richard, 239; Stephen, 188, 237; Temple, 237, 238 (2); Thomas, 238; Wm. 171, 203, 433.
FRENCH, Benjamin, 237; Richard, 340; Samuel, 148, 237; Thomas, 429.
FRERER, Charles, 341.
FRESHWATER, Thomas, 239 (2); Wm. E. 216.
FRISBY, William, 237.
FRISKETT, George, 431.
FRISKIN, Robert, 188.
FRITH, John, 239.
FRITTS, George, 431.
FROGGETT, Wm. 340, 546, 564, 565.
FROMAGEOT, FROMAGET, Daniel, 429; Romain, 188.
FROMAN, Elijah, 203 (2); Temple, 194, 237.
FROOMS, Henry, 239.
FROST, Carter, 7, 11, 28, 68; Joseph, 184, 239; Joshua, 238; Josiah, 239; Reuben, 239; Stephen, 171.
FROUD, James, 341.
FRY, Gabriel, 238; George, 238, 430; John, 608; Joseph, 430; Samuel, 237; Thomas, 7, 11, 68.
FRYER, Jabez, 239; John, 238; Richard, 430.
FRYERWOOD, Mathias, 602.
FUDRELL, Charles, 239.
FUGIT, Benjamin and Doonsen, 602.
FUGLAR, William, 203.
FUKEWAY, James (Joseph?), 238.
FULCHER, Philip and Wm. 238.
FULDER, Abraham, 238.
FULEY, Timothy, 96.
FULGAR, John, 238.
FULKERSON, William, 433.
FULLER, Cabel and John, 203; Wm. 238.
FULLERTON, Humphrey, 96, 431, 432.
FULLOM, Peter, 430.
FULTON, John, 616; Joseph, 432; William, 346, 610, 616; Fulton and Robison, 616.
FUNDEMORE, Frederick and John, 238.
FUNK, Adam, 592; Henry, 171; Henry Sr. and Jr. 604; Henry, Jr. 606; Jacob, 606; John, 593, 606; Peter, 608; Samuel, 606, Antoinette, iv–vii.
FUNKHOUSER, Abraham, Christian, David, Jacob, Sr. and Jr. John. 606.
FUQUA, John, 203.
FURGUSON, Robert, 431.
FURN, Jacob, 237; Stephen, 184.
FURRELL, William, 239.
FURREY, Christley, 602.
FURTON, John, 16.
FUZLE, John, 606.
FYWELL, John, 239.

G

GABRIEL, John, 437.
GADBURY, William, 203.
GADDIS, Henry, 441; John and John Jr. 440; Wm. 440.
GADDY, Joseph, 203.
GADING, John, 439.
GAFFORD, GAEFORD, Joseph, 240; Thomas, 241, 438.
GAGNIA, GAGNEY, Jacque, 172; Lewis, 172, 203, 343, 344; Paine, 344; Pierre, 172, 344.
GAINER, James, 440, (See Gardner).
GAINES, James, 240; John, 172, 342; Richard, 239; Rowland, 241; Thomas, 283, 343, 436, 440; Wm. 172, 203, 239, 241; Wm. Fleming, 97, 148, 438, 439.
GAIOT, Chaney, 182.
GALASPY, Thomas, 436.
GALBREATH, Robert, 343, 435.
GALLADY, Joseph, 437.
GALLAGAN, Owen, 172.
GALLAHER, GALLAHUE, Charles, 97, 437; David, 241; John, L. 39.
GALLEY, William, 436.
GALLIN, GALLON, Casper, 342; Samuel, 240.
GALLOWAY, Benjamin, 203, 240; Ferry, 435; James, 616; John, 98, 438; Jonathan, 28, 68; Terry, 240 (2).
GALOGER (?), T. Marshall, 531.
GALT, Alexander D. 546; John Minson, 97, 148, 436, 531, 532, 537, 546, 584, 587; Minson, 536; Patrick (Dr.) 7, 97, 341.
GAMBLE, David, 203; John, 242; Robert, 97, 98, 148, 435, 437; Thomas, 242.
GAMER, John, 436.
GAMMON, James, 203; John, 239.
GANET, Henry, 438.
GANIN, Benjamin, 240.
GANNED, Abram, 203.
GARBERICH, John, 546 (ch.).
GARDEN, Alexander, 99, 306, 441; Alster, 441.
GARDINER, GARDNER, Andrew, 440; Caswell, 437; George, 342; Henson, 240; James, 440; Jeremiah, 239; John, 435, 436; Joseph, 240; Thomas, 343, 531.
GARLAND, Andrew, 241; Christopher, 240; Edward, 98, 240, 440; Fanny (Taylor), 440; James, 239, 241, 437; John, 440, 616; Peter, 97, 439 (and others), 525.
GARNER, Charles and George, 241; Henry ("Carner") 417; John and Johnson, 438; Presley, 32, 68, 342; Wm. 172, 299, 343, 344 (2).
GARNETT, Ann, 439; Anthony, 436; Benjamin, 98, 439; Henry, 99, 148, 298, 338, 344, 358, 376, 379, 385, 533; Jesse, 240; Theodore S. 544.
GARNEY, Priceley, 16.
GARRELL, Solomon, 203.
GARRETT, Bartlett, 241; Daniel, 240; Elisha, 241; John, 172, 343, 437; Mark, 342; Nicholas, 240; Reuben, 239; Richard, 240; Thomas, 241; Wm. 240.
GARRINGS, Lawrence, 11.
GARRIOTT, John and Reuben, 439.
GARRISON, John, 240.
GARTON, Benjamin, 283. 343.
GARVIN, Benjamin, 437; Isaac, 240.
GARY, John, 341, 342.
GASKEY, GASKING, Richard, 341; Thomas, 344.
GASKINS, Jesse, 437; Job, 241, 242; John E. 438; Richard H. 438; Thomas, 7, 68, 97, 148, 172, 203, 216, 436, 438.
GASTON, Benjamin, 216.
GATES, Casper, 203; Horatio, 97, 148, 342; Richard, 240; Wm. 195, 241, 242, 440, 516.
GATEWOOD, Wm., Elizabeth and Philimon, 343.
GATLIN, Edward, 82.
GAU, Drow, 182.
GAUCHDON (GAVULDON?), Baptiste, 172.
GAUDGE, Richard, 68.
GAULT, James and John, 616.
GAUNIA (GOMIER?), Abraham, 172.
GAUNT, James, 590.
GAVENS, Richard, 525.
GAWEY, Henry, 203, 241; Job, 440.
GAY, Peter, 441; Samuel, 99, 310, 441 (4), 591.
GAYLOR, Edward, 242.
GEAREEL, John, 343.
GEDDINGS, Custis, Irmay, Thomas, 241.
GEE, Henry, 242; Richard, 240.
GEFFRIES, William, 242.
GEHAGAN, John, 437; Michael, 241; Wm. 437.
GEISENSIEDER, Martin, 184.
GENNETT, Samuel, 241.
GENTRY, John, 242; Nicholas, 203; Wm. 435.
GEORGE, Aaron, 240; Ansel, 422, 502; Benjamin, 18, 32, 68, 371; Brister and Daniel, 216; Duke, 292; James M. 438; Jasper, 48; Jeduthan, 203; Jesse, 11, 18, 27, 37, 39, 41, 59, 128, 319, 341; John, 172, 240 (2), 241 (2), 436; R. 532; Reuben, 203, 303, 441; Richard, 68; Robert, 97 (2), 148, 163, 343, 529, 530 (3), 531, 533 (2), 543, 546 (will), 547 (ch. etc.), 549, 580; Samuel, 14, 32, 68, 216 (2); Spencer, 604; Wm. 33, 68, 97, 216, 240, 435.
GEORGIA, Ellis, 545; Piper, 559; Russey, 569; Shea, 570; Thompson, 572.
GERAULT, GIERAULT, John, 97, 148, 163, 342, 530; J. 529, 530.
GERMAIN, J. B. 172.

GERO, GEROM, Daney and Matean, 182.
GERRINGS, Lawrence, 68.
GESNOR, John, 436.
GESTER, John, 343.
GEYER, John, 185.
GHOLSON, Ann and Thomas, 440, 516.
GIBBINS, GIBBONS, Jonathan, 240; Robert, 423; Samuel, 172; Thomas, 25, 68, 203; Walter, 240.
GIBBS, Churchill, 97, 148, 203, 343, 440, 531, 532 (2), 536, 537, 554, 575, 587; Edward, 240; Harrod, 98, 440, 548; James, 8, 68, 216, 344; John, 195, 319, 441; Joseph, 436; Miles, 240; Ralph, 441; Wm. 241; Wm. W. 548.
GIBLE, James, 8.
GIBSON, Aaron, 436; Alexander, 610, 616; Billingsby, 242; George, 97, 98, 128, 148, 283, 343 (2), 437, 525, 529, 531, 532 (2), 535 (2), 536, 537 (2), 538, 539, 543, 579, 582, 583, 586; Jacob, 340; James, 58, 99, 288, 378; John, 37, 58 (2), 97, 99, 203, 242, 379, 438, 587; John, Jr. 97, 148, 342, 435, 561; Reuben, 241; Robert, 342; Wm. 240; Gibson and Massie, 616.
GIDDY, David, 240.
GIDEON, Ishmael, 203; Jacob, 440.
GIFFIN, Peyton, 240.
GIGER, Jacob, 608.
GIKE, Randol, 239.
GILASBY, Daniel, 241.
GILBERT, John, 241; Joseph, 188, 343.
GILCHRIST, Andrew A. 437, 438; George, 97, 437, 438.
GILES, GILIS, James, 247; John, 97, 433; Wm. Jr. 433.
GILL, Alexander, 203; Cudberth, Cuthbert, 68, 216; Erasmus, 97, 437; Isham, 242; John, 203, 537, 578; Samuel, 97, 436; Thomas, 14, 68, 239, 241; Wm. 240.
GILLASPIE, GILLISBY, George, 436; Wm. 241 (3), 436.
GILLIAM, GILLEN, Anselm, 437; Archibald, 241; Harris and Hincha, 437; Hugle, 188; John, 98, 241, 437.
GILLIGAN, Luke, 203.
GILLINWATER, GILLENWATER, John and James, 241.
GILLISON, John, 97, 148, 438 (2).
GILLON, Hugh, 436.
GILMOND, John, 240.
GILMORE, GILMOUR, David, 240; George, 203; James, 98, 438; John, 241; Robert, 342; Samuel, 241.
GIMBER, GIMBO, Wm. 240, 435.
GIMBLET, Andrew and Frederick, 602.
GIRAULD, GIRAULT, J. Capt. 532, 533; James A. 550, 578.
GISBORN, John, 203.
GISS, John, 203.
GIST, Col. 531; John, 98, 440; Joshua, 440; Nathaniel, 97, 148, 187, 439, 531; Thomas, 437.
GIVENS, George, 590.
GLADDEN, Jesse, 423.
GLASON, Patrick, 435.
GLASS, Elijah, 239; Frederick, 240; Isaac, 188; Michael, 172, 203; Thomas, 216.
GLASSCOCK, Peter, 473; Robert, 437; Thomas, 97 (2), 436.
GLAZEBROOK, Thomas, 148.
GLEASON, John, 240; Patrick, 203.
GLENENDY, GLENDENNY, George, 8, 11, 68.
GLENN, 529; Bernard, 98, 148, 164, 285, 343, 529, 530, 532, 533, 548, 587; Capt. 532; David, 172; James, 242; Samuel, 438; Thomas, 16, 68; Wm. 438.
GLOUCESTER, James, 283, 342.
Gloucester, 3, 14, 20, 25 (2); Dismantled 29, 51, 81, 128.
GLOVER, Edward, 240; Robert, 241; Thomas, 203.
GLYMPH, Abraham J. 239.
GNATHMEY, Robert, 438.
GOABY, George, 439.
GOALSON, Frederick, 241.
GOATLEY, John, 188, 203, 436.
GODFREY, Francis, 172, 203; John, 240; Matthew, 239, 529.
GODLEY, George, 241.
GOFF, Abraham, 24, 440; Adam, 436, 439; John, 242; Moses, 239; Philip, 435; Zachariah, 439.
GOFFINGER, Peter, 306, 375.
GOFFAGAN, GOFFEYGAN, GOFFOGAN, Laban, 29, 37, 41, 46, 51, 59, 581, 585; Peter, 58, 99, 348.
GOGGIN, John, 317, 441; Robert, 441.
GOING, Daniel, Joseph and Wm. 241.
GOLADAY, Jacob, 596.
GOLD, James, 436; Michael, 435.
GOLDEN, GOLDIN, GOLDING, Isham, 203; James, 343; Jesse, 312; John, 240; Julius, 241; Simon, 203.
GOLDHAMMER, Peter, 185.
GOLDMAN, GOULDMAN, Daniel, 341; Francis and Wm. 242.
GOLDSBERRY, GOLDSBURY, James, 610; John, 240.
GOLDSMITH, John, 241.
GOLEMAN, Edward, 240.
GOLSON, William, 436.
GOMER (GAUNIA?), Abraham, 172.
GONOTT, Devereux, 342.
GONSAULIS, James, 549.
GOOD, Gasper, 602; Peter, 240.
GOODALL, Daniel, 435; James, 240; John, 203.
Good Intent, 81.
Good Richard, 82.

GOODALL, GOODELL, Augustine, 203; John, 128.
GOODE, Edmund, 438; John, 203; Thomas, 241.
GOODIN, GOODINS, Lewis and Wm. 240.
GOODLOE, Henry, 172, 203.
GOODMAN, Charles, 203; Harriet, 368; Joseph, 240; Thomas, 437; Wm. 98, 240, 439, (Godman).
GOODRAM, GOODRUM, John, 343, 441; Thomas, 435.
GOODRICH, Capt. 588; Edward, 240; John, 439.
GOODSLY, Austin and Wm. 241.
GOODWIN, GODWIN, GOODAM, Amos, 172, 316, 441; Benjamin, 436; Dinwiddie, 97, 436; Edward, 172, 203; Henry, 172; Joseph, 20, 22, 37, 581, 585; Stephen, 436; Wm. 203.
GOODY, John, 241.
GOOLSBY, Charles and James, 241.
GOOSELEY, GOOSEY, George, 37, 40, 41, 46, 51, 52, 99, 287, 288, 329, 343, 584, 587.
GORAN, Henry, 436.
GORDON, Abner, 241, 433; Albin, 239; Alexander, 239; Ambrose, 97, 148, 433; Arch'd, 440; Arthur, 97, 436; Charles, 241; Churchill, 32, 33, 58, 344; Daniel, 241; John, 172, 203, 242, 437, 441; Peyton, 242; Thomas, 439, 441 (2); Wm. 239, 240 (3), 441, 600, 601.
GORE, Henry, 608; Jacob, 188, 437; John, 242.
GORNIG, Shirod, 240.
GORSALEY, George, 334.
GOSS, James, 203.
GOSSETT, John, 188.
GOUGE, GOUGH, Philip, 241; Richard, 32; Robert, 148; Wm. 239 (2).
GOULD, David, 128, 142, 148, 441 (3); James and John F. 441.
GOULDEN, Jacob, 426.
GOULDING, Jesse, 342.
GOULSBURY, James, 616.
GOVERN, James, 241.
GOVERNOR, Barbour, James, 549, 576; Hamilton, Benjamin, 529; Harrison, Benjamin, 529; Henry, Patrick, Jr. 537; Randolph Edmund, Pl. 3.
GOWDEN, William, 436.
GOWIN, GOWING, GOWN, Alexander, 240; Beverly, 438; Sherod, 435.
GOWRAN, Bryan, 188.
GRACE, Joseph, 240.
GRADY, Edmund and John, 241; Jonathan, 437; Wm. 239.
GRAFF, John, 505.
GRAFTON, John, 342.
GRAHAM, GRAYHAM, GRAHAME, Arthur, 341, 342; I. 506; James, 172; John, 458, 600, 601, 616; Lowry, 203; Stephen, 143, 191, 315, 441; Walter, 97, 342, 533, 536, 537 (2); Walton, 148; Wm. 441; Williamson, 436.
GRAMSELL, Harry, John, Lydia, 440.
GRANBERRY, John, 11.
GRANES, Ralph, 343.
GRANGER, Stephen, 203; Wm. 342.
GRANT, Daniel, 240, 342, 435; James, 241; John, 435; Moses, 241; Peter, 128; Thomas, 17, 30 (2), 58, 216; Wm. 435.
GRASS, Frederick, 437, 441.
GRATE, GREAT, David, 599, 600, 601.
GRATIOTT, Jean, 172, 204.
GRATTAGE, John, 241.
GRATTEN, GRATTON, John, 97, 435.
GRATTINGER, Ulrich, 593.
GRAVES, Daniel, 239; Francis, 203, 204, 413, 421, 436 (3), 448, 464, 475, 519; Frank, 464; John, 436, 439; Jonas, 241; Maj. 576; Ralph, 98, 148, 239, 286, 532, 580 (2); Rice, 241; Rd. 41, 45; Rd. C. 50, 65; Robert, 240; Thomas, 188, 413, 491 (2); Wm. 24, 37, 97, 98, 148, 188, 341, 342, 346, 532 (2), 549, 581, 584, 587.
GRAVIN, GRAVINS, Thomas, 240 (2).
GRAVIT, John, 240.
GRAY, 54, GREY, Betsey, 476; Daniel 435; David, 435 (2), 437; Francis, 97, 148, 241, 435, 438; Gabriel, 239; George, 97, 435, 616; James, Lt. 17, 21, 36 (2), 37 (2), 41, 45, 49, 59, 97 (2), 128, 142, 148, 188, 240, 241, 319, 338, 435, 436; John, 241, 436, 437; Joseph, 184, 240, 319, 441; Robert, 27, 41, 48, 59, 436; Salred, 437; Samuel, 240, 241; Sevin (Levin?) 438; Thomas, 438; Wm. (Lieut.) 97, 148, 187, 204, 240 (2), 242, 341, 435; Wilson, 437. Martha, viii and Pl. 2.
GRAYSON, Robert, 240; Wm. 97, 439.
GREAR, GREER, GRIER, Charles, 38, 58, 97, 98, 343, 532, 537, 549, 581, 584, 588.
GREEN, Ambrose, 204; Andrew, 241; Benjamin, 438, 616; Berryman, 98; Charles, 128, 148, 440; Christopher, 204; Clement, 437; David, 97; Elijah, 204, 239; Elizabeth, 549; Ensign, 529; Gabriel, 97, 148, 435; General, 575; James, 23, 31 (3), 48 (2), 58, 68, 128, 172, 204, 344; Jesse, 240; John, 97, 148, 172, 188, 204, 241 (2), 341 (2), 435, 436, 437, 438 (2); Joseph, 239; Josias, 240;

Lieut. 532; Lucy (Robinson), 565; Moses, 370, 537, 574; Robert, 97, 128, 142, 148, 165, 240, 241; Samuel, 240, 241; Samuel Ball, 98, 164, 436, 530, 532, 549 (ch.), 581, 585; Simon, 242; Thomas, 241, 436, 440, 441, 514; William, 6, 39, 40, 41 (4), 45, 46 (2), 52, 58 (2), 97, 98, 188, 204, 240, 282, 341, 343, 357, 435; Willis, 128.
GREEN and MEDLEY, 610; Green, Scott and Medley, 616.
Green, River, 156, 161.
GREENAWAY, George, 616.
GREENELTCH, Edward, 240.
GREENHOW, Robert, 558.
GREENING, John, 241; Nehemiah, 240.
GREENUP, Christopher, 128.
GREENWAY, George, 98, 242, 440.
GREENWOOD, Bartlett, 242; Daniel, 172, 204; Samuel, 240.
GREER, Charles, 128, 164, 342, 533.
GREGORY, George, 241; Jeremiah, 242; John, 98, 143, 313, 314, 437, 441 (3); John M. 437, 439, 441 (2); Joseph, 439; N. 439; Obadiah, 426; Spillsby, 319, 344; Thomas, 241, 242; Walter, 240, 435; Wm. 98, 204, 309, 314, 435, 441 (2); Wm. Jr. 439.
GRESHAM, Ambrose, 242; Daniel, 204; John, 204; Machem and Thomas, 241.
Greyhound, 3, 14, 38.
GRIER—see Grear.
GRIFFIN, Buckner, 241; Corbin, 20, 23, 28, 37, 38, 58; James, 184, 437; John, 239, 435; Peter, 436; Peyton, 240; Robert, 342; Samuel, 81, 462, 490, 509; Sherwood, 241; Thomas, 204, 342; Thompson, 435; Wm. 240; Z. 577.
GRIFFIS, Reuben, 305, 441.
GRIFFITH, GRIFFITHS, David, 97 (2), 437, 529; James, 240; John, 441; Joseph, 191, 204 (2), 441; Mary, 441; Michael, 436; Peter, 314, 441; Philemon, 99, 303, 441; Wm. 240.
GRIFFY, Martin, 240.
GRIGGS, GRIGG, Abner, 204, 342; CHARLES, 240; John, 25, 28, 29, 68, 241; Lee, 17, 68; Matthew, 240; Peter, 240; Philip, 241; Wm. 204.
GRIGSBY, GRISBY, Jonathan, 239, 240; Moses, 436.
GRILLS, William, 241.
GRIM, Andess (?), 592; Peter, 242.
GRIMES—see Grymes.
GRIMSHAW, John, 204.
GRIMSHIRE, John, 172.
GRIMSLEY, James, 204, 435; John, 240, 241; Thomas, 240.
GRINAGE, Joshua, 241, 242.
GRINDER, Jacob, 185.
GRINDOLDS, Southey, 242.
GRINSTEAD, James, 304, 342; John, 240.
GRINTER, John, 436.
GRISSELL, Joel and John, 435; Thomas, 436.
GROG, Henry, 608.
GROLET, Francis, Sr. and Jr. 172, 204.
GROOM, GROOMES, GROMES, John, 240; Leon, 441; Levi, 191, 313.
GROSS, Jacob, 241; Thomas, 204.
GROTON, GROTTON, GRODEN, Charles, 26, 68, 216; John, 241.
GROVE, GROVES, Abraham, 239; Christy, 602; Jacob, 241; Mark, 602; Thomas, 188; Wm. 53.
GRUBBS, Hensley, 436; John, 242; Thomas, 437.
GRINSTEAD, James, 441.
GRUMBLY (GRIMBLY?), Thomas, 29, 68.
GRYMES, GRIMES, Benjamin, 98, 343, 438; George, 188, 204 (2), 242, 435; James, 216, 241; John, 172, 204; Nancy, 437; Thomas, 204; Wm. 97, 98, 195, 342 (2), 363, 437.
GUDRUM, John, 303.
GUE, GUESS, John, 172, 440.
GUERRANT, John, Jr. 128.
GUFF, Margaret, 439.
GUFFY, Henry, 241, 242; John, 241.
GUGG, Matthew, 438.
GUILDER, Daniel, 437.
GUILFORD, EDWARD, 590.
GUILLIAMS, WILLIAM, 435.
GUION, GUYNN, Charles R. 515; S. Frederick, 172.
GULLY, Richard, 437.
GUM, Abraham, 241.
GUMBO, William, 239.
GUNER, James, 436.
GUNN, James, 98, 437, 438.
GUNNELL, GUNWELL, John, 437; Joseph, 204; Wm. 188, 436.
GUNNETT, Joseph, 342.
GUNTER, Charles, 435; John, 216, 240.
GUNYON, Julia, 440; Wm. 302, 440.
GURIN, Willis, 437.
GURRAND, John, 240.
GURTON, John, 16, 68.
GUTHRIE, GUTHREY, GUTTERY, Alexander, 26, 58; David, 204; George, 97, 240, 435, 438; James, James and John, 342; Lewis, 440; Richard, 440; Wm. 204.
GUY, William, 240.
GWATHNEY, GWATHWAY, 535; Owen, 560; Samuel, 564; Sophia W. 406.
GWIN, GWYN, Humphrey, 240; Jacob, 204 (2), 343; James,

204 (2); John, 204, 241, 438; Joseph, 241; Thomas, 438; Wm. 172; Wm. H. 570.

H

HABDEN, Eliza and Mary Ann, 495.
HACKER, John, 173.
HACKETT, Benjamin, 245; James, 189, 442; John, 442; Peter, 246.
HACKLEY, James, 454; John, 99, 242, 442, 450; Thomas, 245.
HACKNEY, Samuel, 242; Wm. 445.
HACKWORTH, George, 245; Wm. 446.
HACOCKS, John, 204.
HADDOX, John, 246.
HADLEY, HADLY, Isaac, 344; Samuel, 347.
HADELY, Patton and Thompson, 616.
HADON, HADEN, Anthony and Jeremiah, 188.
HAGAN, Arthur and Barney, 445; Charles, 244; Thomas, 338.
HAGER, John, 453.
HAGGARD, Baker, 445; Daniel, 247, 448; James, 247; Rice and Nancy, 439.
HAGGERTY, HAGERTY, James, 243 (2); John, 447; Nicholas, 442; Patrick, 443.
HAGIN, John, 447.
HAGNEY, Nancy, 425.
HAIL, Caleb, 445; Edward, 216; Leonard, 344; Wm. 243.
HAIN, Peter, 442; Stephen, 243.
HAINES, HANES, Abraham, 244; George, 442; Griffith, 188, 243; John, 246; Michael, 243; Wm. 243; Zappaniah, 244.
HAINEY, Michael, 442.
HAIR, Henry, 204.
HALBERT, Wm. 445.
HALCOMB, John, 100.
HALDROP, Thomas, 444.
HALES, John, 244.
HALEY, HALLEY, HAILEY, etc., Anthony, 246; Daniel, 308, 444, 445, 453; George, 243, 445; James, 242; John, 204, 444; Joseph, 244; Peter, 345, 346; Rawley, 189; Samuel, 245, 316, 317, 319, 341, 453; Thomas, 188, 246, 247, 442; Wm. 188, 246, 443, 445.
HALFIELD, John, 244.
Half Pay, 36, 38, 159, 580, 581, 582, 585, 586.
Clarke, George Rogers, 580.
Field Officers, certifying, Feb. 2, 1782, 582.
Officers, 1st Regt. State Line, entitled to, 583.
Meriwether, James, 580.
Payments, 538, 582.
State Navy and State Line since Nov. 1, 1850, 581, 582.
Troop of Horse, John Rogers, 567.
HALFPENNY, Isaac and John, 442.
HALKS, James, 346.
HALL, Beacham, 246; Caleb, 194; D. R. 52; Daniel, 204; David, 245; Dickson, 246; Edward, 451; Ephraim, 316, 347; Everard and Catherine, 539; George, 15, 289, 346; James, 245; Jeremiah, 609–617; Jesse, 204; John, 8, 11, 21, 68, 204, 246 (2), 315, 344, 347, 444, 445; Jonathan, 7, 11, 12, 59; Mark, 204; Peter, 247; Robert, 15, 17, 30, 37, 59, 101, 204, 317, 370; Spenser, 15, 68; Thomas, 204, 243, 244, 442, 445; William, 173, 204, 242, 244, 245, 331, 448, 604.
HALLER, Francis, 173.
HALLEY, Peter, 604.
HALLOBY, Thomas, 442.
HALLOWAY, George, 446; James, 453; Thomas, 446; Wm. 246, 378.
HALSEY, Clem, 447.
HAM, George, 245; Wm. 345.
HAMBRICK, David, 445.
HAMESTREET, Isaac and Mary, 549.
HAMFLEY, John, 204.
HAMILTON, Capt. 533; Gov. 535; James, 99, 148, 191, 243 (2), 245, 291, 371, 442, 447, 533, 535, 536, 582, 583; John, 7, 29, 50, 59, 68, 101, 129, 148, 292, 346, 371, 445; Paul, Secy. Navy, 77; Robert, 28, 68, 447; Thomas, 39 41 (2), 48, 49, 50 (2), 52, 65, 101, 148, 291, 371, 385, 535, 536, 582, 583; Wm. 246.
HAMLET, Elry, 453; Gideon, 318, 453; James, 246; Wm. P. 305, 346, 452.
HAMLIN, John, 450.
HAMM, Valentine, 130.
HAMMINSON, Wm. 216.
HAMMENTREE, HAMMONTREE, Harris, 192; John, 27, 32.
HAMMETT, James, 173.
HAMMOCK, Wm. 244,
HAMMON, George and Peter, 602; Philip, 247.
HAMMOND, Ignatius, 448; John, 340; Tyson, 6, 68.
HAMMONS, John, 246; Fire, 292.
HAMRICK, Paul, 243.
HAMPTON, John, 219, 246, 447; Lewis, 246; Thomas, 242, 243, 345; Wm. 354.
Hampton Roads, 35; Va. 576.
HAMSBARGER, Adam, 483.
HANCHET, Capt. 588.
HANCOCK, Bennett, 188, 444; Henry, 444; Samuel, 246.
HAND, Wm. 594, 604.
HANDCOCK, John, 599, 601.
HANDLEY, Anthony, 247.
HANDY, George, 101, 616.
HANEY, HANIE, HAYNIE, Michael, 218; Peter, 69; William, 244, 346.
HANKINS, Ann. 597; Thomas, 448.

HANLAN, James, 247.
HANNAH, HANNA, Brice, 606; John, 194, 452; Robert, 444.
HANNAN, HANNANS, Jacob, 604; John, 370.
HANNER, Edward, 242.
HANNEY, HANEY, Holland, 100, 445; James, 243; Michael, 186; Spencer, 11.
HANSBROUGH, HANSBOROUGH, James, 130, 245; Peter, 246.
HANSFORD, Cary H. 101, 148, 295, 347; Henry, 59; Wm. 442.
HANSON, John, 447; Lawrence, 149; Robert Harrison, 330; Shadrach, 188; Thomas, 445; Valentine, 17.
HANT, Henry, 204.
HANWAY, Samuel, 41, 45, 48, 50, 51, 65.
HARBINE, Thomas, 608.
HARBINSON, David, 590.
HARBRON, William, 204.
HARCUM, Elisha, 216; Henry, 16, 59; James, 244; Lott, 16, 27, 59, 101, 346; Rhodham, 18, 27 (2), 59, 100, 345; Wm. W. 245.
HARDAWAY, Joseph, 345.
HARDIN, HARDING, Charles, 243; Francis, 172, 204; Francis Elizabeth, 515; George, 599, 601; Henry Sr. and Jr. 599, 601; Henry, 244, 247; James, 442; John, 247, 443; Nicholas, 599, 601; Samuel, 597; Thomas, 244; Wm. 246.
HARDY, John, 346; Rhodeus, 345; Wm. 242, 245; Williamson, 244.
HARDYMAN, HARDIMAN, etc., Irby, 360; James, 243; John, 37, 99, 148, 344, 345, 450, 533, 549, 585; Joseph, 53; Major, 576; Stitt, 549; Tyler, 549.
HARFORD, JOHN, 23, 68.
HARGIS, HARGUS, John, 101, 204, 451.
HARKSHEIMER, John, 452.
HARLEN, HARLAN, George, 447; James M. C. 556.
HARLOW, JOEL, 243.
HARMAN, HARMON, HERMAN, Charles, 129; Curtis, 15, 68, 216; Ezekiel, 449; Fanny, 452; George, 189, 246, 449; James, 493; Levin, 449; Priscilla, 450; Sacker, 246; Stephen, 292, 347, 452; Thomas, 28, 68; Tire, 347; Zorobabel, 450.
HARMONTREE, HARMONTREL, Harris, 204; John, 245,
HARPER, Castleman, 524; Daniel, 244; David, 346; Francis, 243; Griffin, 245; Henry, 244; James, 99, 148, 204, 344, 532, 536, 537, 582, 584; Jesse, 242; John, 244, 245, 345.
HARR, Simon, 606.
HARRELL, Aaron, 600, 601; Enoch, 604; Jacob, 594; James, 445; John, 594, 604; Moses, 594; Richard, 600, 601; Rubin, 594, 604; Simon, 245; Wm. 604.
HARRINGTON, Charles, 204; John, 246.
HARRIS, Charles, 451; Cyrus, 244; David, 243, 447; Edward, 443; Elmore, 242; Francis, 204; Hartwell, 244; Henry, 245; James, 129, 243 (2), 444, 446; John, 4, 5, 15, 23, 24 (2), 36, 37, 40, 41 (2), 47 (2), 50, 54, 59 (2), 100 (4), 148, 149, 187, 189, 216, 242 (3), 243, 244, 245, 289, 346, 362, 444, 447, 449, 524; John G. 243; Jordan, 100, 444; Joshua, 247; Micajah, 204; Nathaniel, 242, 244; Richard, 242, 243, 447, 453; Robert, 243, 247, 444; Samuel, 244; Simon, 28, 59; Thomas, 243, 444, 450; Thomas D. 417, 418, 450 (2), 457, 477 (3), 493 (2), 504, 522; Walter, 191, 443; Wm. 183, 188, 191, 243, 245, 316, 443 (2), 533, 602.
HARRISON, A. 452; Abner, 246; Alexander, 189, 246, 308; Andrew, 449; Battle, 100, 448; Benjamin, 36, 100, 101, 308, 453, 524, 529, 532, 533, 549, 610, 616; Benjamin B. 523; Burdett, 242; Charles, 100 (3), 129, 148 (2), 149, 444, 449; Cuthbert, 100, 300, 452, 608; Edwards, 453; Elizabeth, 480; G. 601; George, 608; Governor, 536; Hartwell, 244; James, 100, 173, 192, 247, 445, 449, 549; Joel, 243; John, 99, 149, 192, 245 (2), 247, 442, 445, 446, 448, 616; John Peyton, 99, 441; Joseph, 19, 443; Lawrence, 100, 448; Lieut. (1812), 530; Lovell, 449; Nathaniel, 243; Philip, 448; Philip B. 549; Richard, 100, 163, 165, 172, 204, 345, 445, 446, 530, 536, 537, 549 (ch.); Robert, 192, 447, 451; Robert, H. 100, 589; Shadrach, 243: Sydnor, 515; Valentine, 100, 443; Wm. 244, 443; Wm. Butler, 100, 443; Wm. H. 243.
HARROLD, John, 452.
HARRUP, Arthur, 244 (2), 444.
HART, Anthony, 243; Capt. 81; Darby, 9, 11, 29, 68; Isaac, 17, 68; James, 449; John, 28, 69, 148, 204, 307, 414, 450, 452, 529; Joseph, 245; Leonard, 452; Michael, 16, 68; Miles, 173, 204; Robert, 443; Thomas, 246, 345; Wm. 446.
HARTINS, Thomas, 5.
HARTLEY, Daniel, 242; Walter, 243, 244.
HARTMAN, George, 219.
HARTSHORN, Joshua, 242.
HARTWELL, Isham, 204.
HARUYMAN, John, 581.
HARVEY, Edward, 246, 446;

James G. 441; John, 525; Joseph, 243; Norman, 448; Norment, 309, 452; Randolph, 243; Richard, 244, 446; Wm. 243.
HARWAY, Samuel, 43.
HARWOOD, James, 204; Littlebury, 345; Wm. 204.
HASKINS, Edward, 28, 68.
HASLINGS, James, 188.
HASLOP, HASLIP, Smith, 246; Thomas, 245.
HASTINGS, HASTENS, Thomas, 68, 245, 347; Wm. 246.
HASTON, Abraham, 604.
HASTY, John, 445.
HATCHER, Benjamin, 245; Daniel, 243 (2), Henry, 243; John, 173, 243; Wm. 445, 447.
HATDORFER, Michael, 452.
HATFORD, Robert, 243.
HATOVER, Michael, 194.
HATTON, HATTEN, 353; Christopher, 173, 204; Elizabeth, 439; John, Mary, Sarah, 347; Samuel, 346; Solomon, 204; Thomas F. —; Wm. 443.
HAUSMAN, Casper, 245.
HAUT, HAUTH, George, 173; John and Wm. 32, 68.
HAVERT, Wm. 189.
HAW, HAWS, HAWES, Bannister, 16; Peter, 216; Richard, 450; Robert, 524; Samuel, 99, 100, 148, 442; Wm. 8, 14, 68.
HAWKINS, Bartlett, 448; Benjamin, 244, 245, 446 (2); Edward, 242; Elisha, 246; Hannah, 448; James, 188, 444, 491; John, 100 (2), 246, 444, 446; Joseph, 445, 450, 487, 601; Laban, 245; Martin, 388, 413, 421 (2), 429, 444, 445, 462, 519; Moses, 100, 187, 313, 446, 453; Reuben, 130; Robert, 446; S. 453; Samuel, 173, 204; Thomas, 100; Wm. 242; Wm. Strother, 446.
HAWKES, John and Thomas, 204; Samuel, 450.
"Hawksbill Creek," Va. 602.
HAWLEY, Rawleigh, 443; Richard, 173.
HAWTHORN, Philip, 188.
HAY, HOY, Alexander, 602; Charles, 16, 34, 589; John, 204; John M. 370; Joseph, 101, 148, 296, 346, 550; Richard, 50.
HAYBORNE, Wm. 246.
HAYDEN, 244; HAYDON, Jeremiah, 453; Wm. 244.
HAYES, HAYS, Alexander, 8, 11, 68; Benjamin, 616; Daniel, 448; Gabriel, 242; Henry, 247, 521; James, 173, 204 (2); John, 99, 245, 443, 446, 448–450, 616; Joseph, 247, 344; Leonard, 244; Manning, 369; Thomas, 100, 173, 204 (2), 550 (wife Frier, ch.); Wm. 4, 68, 243, 244, 246, 447.
HAYNE, etc.–see Hanee.
HAYNES, Dunston, 189; Griffith, 445; Peter, 14, 69; Thomas, 345; Wm, 443, 448.
HAYWARD, Elijah, Comr. L. O. 280, 319; Hall, John, 344; Richard, 216; Thomas, 4, 59.
HAYWOOD, Thomas, 216.—See Heywood.
HAZARD, Barker, 247; John, 172, 204.
HAZLE, George, 593.
HAZLEGROVE, John, 247.
HAZLEWOOD, Richard, 245, 444; Wm. 345.
HAZLIH, Spencer, 243.
HEAD, Benjamin, 244, 445; James, 173.
HEADEN, Anthony, 442; Jeremiah, 242.
HEAKEN, Wm. 354.
HEALBY, Wm. 442.
HEALY, HEELY, etc., James, 345; Martin, 100, 204, 305; Samuel, 18, 37, 41 (3), 46 (2), 49, 52, 59.
HEAM, Durham, 245.
HEAPNER, Gasper, 606.
HEARD, James, 448, 452.
HEARING, George, 244.
HEARN, Charles, 247; Daniel, 444; Francis, 216; George, 245; Nathaniel, 448.
HEARTSBARGER, John, 602.
HEASTON, HEASTAN, Daniel, 596; Jacob, John and Peter, 602.
HEATH, HETH, Ambrose, 247; Babel, 452; Eburn, 246; Edmond and James, 452; Henry, 192, 245, 452; James E. 10, 29, 35, 39, 54; John, 440; Joshua, 245, 449; Levin, 246; Susanna, 449; Thomas, 244; Wm. 245, 616.
HEATHERSLEY, Thomas, 246.
HEBB, William, 302.
HEBRON, John, 344.
HEDGEBETH, Moses, 316, 453.
HEDGWORTH, Moses, 195.
HEFFERLING, John, 447.
HEGDEN, John, 345.
HEISTER, Ezekiel, 11.
HELBRAND, HELDEBRAND, James, 173, 204.
HELLAM, Betsey, 480.
HELM, HELMS, Abraham, 604; Erasmus, 453; George, 453, 604; Gideon, 453; John, 453, 565; Leonard, Pl. 5, 143, 165, 315, 349, 446, 535, 565, 604; L. and Thomas, 453; Seld. 453; Thomas, 129, 314, 453, 565; Wm. 453.
HELMS, Abraham, George, Leonard, 604; L. and Thomas, 453.
HELMAN, Benjamin, 525.
HELMICK, Nicholas, 204.
HELPHENSTINE, HELVENSTONE, Peter, 101, 448, 588.
HELVER, Jacob, 606.
HEMBROUGH, James, 130.
HEMIA, Andrew, 204.
HEMP, Christopher, 606.
HEMPHILL, Edward, 29.
HENAGE, George, 346.

HENDERSON, David, 7, 9, 11, 13, 59, 100, 344, 446; Edward, 242, 245; Eliza and Joseph, 474; John, 195, 245, 446; Sampson, 447; Wm. 129, 243.
HENDLEY, Charles, 195.
HENDRAKE, Alexander, 243; Moses, 445.
HENDREN, Ephraim, 344; Robert, 292, 346; Wm. 445.
HENDRICK, HENDRICKS, HENDRIX, HINDRICKS, Andrew, 173, 204; Benjamin, 447; Bird, 346; Elijah, 242, 243, 441; James, 130, 142, 316, 453, 588; Zachariah, 246, 447.
HENESEY, William, 448.
HENLEY, Charles, 315, 453; Elizabeth, 480; Henry, 130, 446; John, 204, 243, 246; Lewis, 246.
HENMAN, Bailey, 245.
HENNING, George, 449; Statutes, 35, 154, 155.
HENRY, Aron, 599, 601; Christopher, 298, 345; Colonel, 588; Cook, 479; Francis, 245; Henry, 247; James, 34, 79, 245, 345; John, 242, 246; Laurence, 245; P. 529, 532; Patrick, Jr. 537; Samuel, 245; Volunteer, 589; Wm. 247, 590.
Henry, 3, 14, 24, 35, 37 (3), 38, 44 (2), 48 (2), 49, 53, 78, 81.
HENSHAW, HINSHAW, William, 243, 444.
HENSLEY, Joseph, 244; Richard, 446; Wm. 247, 446.
HENSON, Daniel, 246; Shadrack, 447, 451; Wm. 204, 244, 447.
HENTON, Thomas, Sr. and Jr. 608.
HENTY, Joseph and Mary, 550.
HENTZE, Frederick, 450.
HENWOOD, John, 246.
HEPBURN, William, 347 (2).
HERBERT, Argyle, 5, 25 (2), 41 (2), 43, 46, 48, 49 (2), 59, Bascow, 283, 346, Pascow, 37, 58, 101, 584, 587; Charles, 17, 41, 43, 47, 68; James, 316; Passion, 148; Thomas, 19, 20, 41, 47, 59, 100, 148, 216, 319, 346, 347; Wm. 17, 41, 43, 47, 68, 188, 442.
HERDON, HERNDON, Edward, 130, 142, 450; James, 246; Reuben, 247.
HERMAN—see Harman.
HERD (HARD?), John, 608.
HERN, Ephraim, 448.
HERNSBY, Ezekiel, 246.
Hero, 3, 16, 17 (dismantled), 29 (2) dismantled, 37, 41 (2), 42 (2), 43 (3), 44 (3), 47 (5), 49, 53, 81.
HERRIFORD, James, 245.
HERRILL, John, 446.
HERRING, HARING, HERRIN, Captain's Co. 530; Wm. 204.
HERRINGTON, Thomas, 247.
HESLER, Ezekiel, 204.
HETH, Andrew, Pl. 5, 139, 142, 315, 453, 454; Henry, 100; John, 100, 443; Lieut. 589; Wm. 100, 148, 444, 451, 536, 550, 571.
HEUSEGER, HEUSENGAER, John, 185.
HEUTHORNE, Philip, 442.
HEUTSER, Frederick, 184.
HEWLET, Austin, 246.
HEYDEN, Charles, 351.
HEYNER, John, 602.
HEYWOOD, HAYWOOD, Berry, 173; Captain's Co., Mass. 569; Richard, 16; Thomas, 216.
HIBB, William, 452.
HICKEY, Daniel, 242.
HICKLE, Samuel, 246.
HICKMAN, Edward and James, 245; Elijah, 449; Joel, 244; Joshua, 246; Major, 245; Richard, 246; Wm. 244.
HICKS, HIX, Daniel, 244, 314, 453; David, 101, 173, 204; Edward, 443; James, 446; John, 204; John, Jr. 244; Joseph, 246; Mordecai, 173, 204, 347; Moses, 244; Richard H. 453; Wm. 242, 243 (2), 244 (2), 345, 346, 422, 447.
HICKSON, HIXON, Elijah (Elisha), 183; James, 449.
HICO, Peter, Sr. and Jr. 173.
HIDEN, HIGDON, John and Joseph, 448; Richard, 204; Wm. 450.
HIGGINBOTHAM, Wm. 101, 448, 451.
HIGGINS, Barney, 173; Burnley, 204; James, 101, 452; John, 340; Peter, 99, 148, 442; Robert, 100, 443; Williams, 204.
HIGGINSON, William, 453.
HIGHLAND, Robert and Wm. 344.
HIGHT, George, 244, 446.
HIGHWARDEN, John, 246.
HIH (?), David, 452.
HILBERT, John, 448.
HILF, Jacob, 183.
HILL, Abraham, 447; Amos, 344; Baylor, 99, 148, 441, 448; Caleb, 448; Clement, 242; George, 100, 246, 247, 448; Gideon, 444; Henry, 242 (2), 247; Humphrey, 242; James, 192, 196, 244 (2), 345, 347, 370, 447; John, 16, 68, 204 (2), 216, 243, 244, 246, 247, 345, 447; Martin, 11; Michael, 246; Miles, 204; Olive, 559; Peter, 246; Richard, 129; Robert, 243; Samuel, 243; Shadrach and Simon, 242; Spencer, 446; Thomas, 99, 189, 243, 244 (2), 345, 441, 443, 447, 451; Thomas, Heirs of, King Wm. Co., Va. 610; Wm. 243, 245, 246 (2), 600, 601.
HILLARD, Joseph, 189, 443.
HILLER, John, 446.

HILLEY, Daniel, 244.
HILLING, James, 204; Wm. 400.
HILMAN, Joseph, 243.
HILT, Peter, 205.
HINCHER, William, 244.
HINDS, HINES, George, 189; Henry, 245; James, 243, 442, 447; John, 188, 284, 346, 442, 445, 452; Michael, 244; Thomas, 451.
HINKSTON, John (Col.), 561.
HINKLEY, Leonard, 245.
HINMAN, Bailey, 453; Benedict, 195; Bundick, 246, 453; Elijah, 449; Galen, 453; Ralph, 245, 246, 453; Richard, 246; Wm. 449; Zadock, 244, 246.
HINS, Henry, 446.
HINSLEY, Archibald, 245.
HINTON, Christopher, 246; Lewis, 8, 68, 347; Spencer, 14, 18, 69, 216, 331; Wm. 11, 345.
HIPKINSTALL, Caleb, 244; James, 188, 205.
HISER, Jacob, 596.
HISTE, HISTER, Benjamin, Frederick and Joseph, 244.
"History of Va.'s Navy of the Rev."—Stewart, 22.
HITCHCOCK, Eliza, 415.
HITE, Abraham, 99, 148, 442, 450; Alexander, 606; Andrew, 602; Daniel, 602; George, 129, 142, 173, 301, 445; Isaac, 100, 148, 445; Jacob, 205; Joseph, 101, 451; Julius, 445; Matthias, 129, 606; Thomas J. 244; Wm. 246.
HITHERLY, Thomas, 451.
HIX—see Hicks, Hixon and Hickson.
HOALSTON, Stephen, 590.
HOARD, James, 101; Thomas, 99, 148.
HOBBS, Alexander, 246; Benjamin, 244; Drewry, 245; Elisha, 245; Frederick, 189, 245, 443; James, 173; Richard, 246; Thomas, 344.
HOBDAY, Francis, 216; Richard, 205, 243.
HOBER, William, 592.
HOBSON (450, many); Agnes C. —; Benjamin, 243; James, 513, 514; John (Hopson) 205; John, 439, 440, 450, 451, 452, 476, 494, 513; Joseph, 129; Martha, 484, 494; Matthew, 439, 440, 450, 451 (2), 452, 513, 514; Nicholas, 101, 450.
HOCKADAY, James, 444; John, 101, 450; Philip, 100, 444.
HOCKLEY, John, 148.
HODGES, HODGE, Abednego, 242; Isaac, 247; James, 243, 437, 443; Joseph, 216; Molly (Rose), 494; William, 189, 245, 443; Williamson, 243, 245.
HODGINS, HODGINGS, Joseph, 344; Samuel, 444.
HOFFER, HOFFLER, Samuel, 446; Wm. 99, 148, 344, 582, 583.
HOFFMAN, George, 610; John, 345, 610; Philip, 442; Reuben, 345. (See Huffman.)
HOGAN, Henry, 11, 12; James, 243, 453; John, 454; Michael, 448; Peter, 453; Thomas, 192, 313, 445, 446; Wm. 305, 346; Wm., Jr. 244.
HOGDEN, HOGDON, Matthew, 216; Nehemiah, 245.
HOGE, William, 243.
HOGG, John, 244, 245; Richard, 41 (2), 45, 47, 51, 65, 130, 148, 533; Samuel, 99, 148, 192, 441, 453, 454; Wm. 245.
HOGINS, Isham, 444.
HOGLAND, Evert, 443.
HOGSHINE, Robert, 449.
HOGMAN, Joseph, 604.
HOLBACK, Eddy, 446.
HOLBERT, William, 189.
HOLBROOK, Jesse, 446.
HOLCOMB, John, 442.
HOLDERBY, Wm. 189, 243, 246 449.
HOLDHAND, James, 205.
HOLDMAN, Fundy, 189.
HOLDORFER, Michael, 183.
HOLDROP, Thomas, 444.
HOLDWAY, Henry, 244.
HOLEMAN, Henry, 247; Jacob, 591, 607, 609.
HOLEY, William, 444.
HOLKER, Adam, 591; John, Pl. 5.
HOLL, Adam, 183.
HOLLAND, Cary, 452; David, 453; Drury, 446; George, 100, 444; Joseph, 195, 316, 453; Thomas, 242; Willis, 195, 316, 453.
HOLLETT, Solomon, 245.
HOLLEY, Bod'y, 242; Peter, 594.
HOLLIDAY, HOLLYDAY, Benjamin and Charles (Holday), 242; Henry, 447; James, 444; Joseph, 130, 243; Wm. 345, 447.
HOLLINBACK, Daniel, 130.
HOLLINGS, John, 205.
HOLLIS, Joshua, 172, 205.
HOLLOWAY, 452 (many); Barnes and Charles, 243; James, 101, 187, 302, 310, 452; John, 448, 452; Joseph, 205; Martin, 448; Thomas, 205; Wm. 244, 245, 282, 448.
HOLMAN, HOLMER, Christian and Major, 100; Taudy, 447.
HOLMES, HOMES, Bartlett, 188; Benjamin, 99, 245, 246, 610; Christian, 148, 187, 445; Daniel, 610; David, 99, 149, 442; Edward, 242; Isaac, 100, 148, 345, 535, 537; James, 173, 347, 452, 616; John, 243, 245, 600, 601; Joseph, 616; Lewis, 443; Thomas C. 99, 205; Wm. 245; Holmes, Bell and Diby, 616.
HOLT, Claiborne, 194; Dudley, 246; Ethelard, 247; George, 344; Henry, 59, 101, 292,

346; James, 100, 148, 443, 450; John C. 344; John Hunter, 99, 344, 582, 584; Joseph, 129; Michael, 246, 316, 347, 453; Moses, 243; Reuben, 193; Samuel, 333, 450; Sarah, 453; Thomas, 99, 148, 442, 448, 450, 452; Thompson, 205; Wm. 101, 247 (2), 452, 535, 564; Wm. C. 450.
HOLVER, George and John, 608.
HOMMER, Michael, 592; Wm. 246.
HONEACRE, Henry and Jacob, 604.
HONEY, Elias, 444.
HOOD, Charles, 205; George, 305; John, 243 (2), 442; Joshua, 243; Thomas, 442, 443; Wm. 445.
Hoods, Va. 539.
HOOF, James, 447.
HOOK, HOOKS, I. T. 479; James, 101, 302 (2), 306, 307, 452; Wm. 446.
HOOMES, Benjamin, 441, 448; Isaac, 533; James, 205; Joseph, 441; Thomas Claiborne, 441.
HOOPER, HOPPER, James, 305, 452; John, 345, 444, 446 (2); John and Ann, 488; Mansfield, 246; Richard, 101, 451; Thomas, 101, 172, 205; Walter, 444.
HOPEWELL, Joseph, 594, 604; Thomas, 445.
HOPINGSTOCK, Christopher, 188.
HOPKINS, Daniel, 130; David, 101, 130, 448, 450; Humphrey, 599, 601; I. 472; J. 426; John, 520; Patrick, 345; Richard, 173, 205; Samuel, 99, 148, 442, 450; Susan, 466; Thomas, 53, 345, 431, 456.
HOPKUSTOCK, HOPPINSTOCK, Christopher, 245, 443.
HOPPER, Thomas, 451.
HORD, HORDE, James, 317, 453; John, 602; Thomas, 450.
HORN, HORNE, Christopher, 172, 205, 245, 246; Francis, 15, 68; Henry, 451; Jeremiah, 173, 205; John, 605; Ralph, 24, 347; Ralph R. 451; Robert, 345; Simon, 244.
HORNBECK, James, 244.
HORNBY, HORNSBY, John, 6, 313; Zorobabel, 246.
Hornet, 3, 7, 17 (formerly *Liberty*, 22), 38, 41, 44 (3), 47, 48, 49.
HORNSBY, John, 347.
HORSLY, HORSLEY, HORNSLEY, James, 447, 452; John, 244; Levi, 452; Robert, 589.
HORTON, Adin, 173, 205; Joseph, 184; Samuel, 246 (2), 448; Thomas, 245.
HOSACK, 428, HOSECK, Alexander, 205; Robert, Thomas and Wm. 428.
HOSFIELD, Thomas, 442.
HOSIER, Sampson, 453; Samuel, 313.
HOSKINS, Arch's, 245; Jacob, 346; James, 246; Samuel, 245; Thomas, 245.
Hospitals, 532, 534, 546; Continental, 536, 550; Director General, 534, 536 (McClurg) 555, Richmond, 550, Williamsburg, 550.
HOUCHINGS, Benards, 451; John, 242; Samuel, 32, 68.
HOUGH, Benjamin, 610, 616; Thomas, 446; Wm. 246; Hough and Donaghe, 616.
HOUGHTON, Thomas, 346.
HOUNDSLER, HOUNSLER, Charles, 172, 205.
HOURAGEN, Patrick, 445.
HOUSE, Andrew, 173; Anthony, 205; Lawrence, 130, 142, 148, 315, 347; Wm. 59, 101, 291, 345, 346 (4), 350.
House of Delegates, 589.
HOUSELEY, James, 245.
HOUSER, Henry, 608.
HOUSON, Davis, 245.
HOUTS, Christian, 592.
HOWARD, Alexander, 246; Ambrose, 242, 245; Charles, 447; Edward, 447; Elizabeth, 453; Ezekiel, 246; George, 246; Henry, 184, 243, 247; Ignatius, 448; James, 243, 247, 447; John, 242, 443; Nehemiah, 245; Peter, 445; Robert, 243, 542; Thomas, 4, 59, 318, 453; U. D. 452; Vachel D. 101 339; Wm. 247.
HOWE, Bannister, 68, 319, 344; Edward, 244; John, 452; Wm. 14.
HOWELL, Abner, 245, 445; Captain, 35; Charles, 243; Daniel, 245; David, 445; George, 246; Heath, 192; Isaac, 242; Joseph, 205; Lewis, 205, 446, 453; Matthew, 243; Nancy (Stevens) 507; Peter, 173, 205 (2); Philison, 205, 344; Raney, 452; Robert, 450; Spicer, 246; Stephen, 205; Thomas, 450, 590, (Hewell) 345, 448 (Howle); Vincent, 100, 149, 444, 446; Wyatt, 205 (2); William, 205, 246, 605; Young B. 458.
HOWERTON, John, 245.
HOWLAND, Abraham, 550.
HOWLETT, Isaac, 244; Wm. 25.
HOWMAN, Abraham, 245.
HOY, HOYE, Alexander, Eliza and Mary, 447; Charles, 68; John, 313; Sabrot, 242.
HOYDEN, Mathew, 189.
HOYT, George, 205.
HUBBARD, Amos, 216; Charles, 8, 11, 346; Elias, 244, 444; Eppa, 242, 445, 446; Isaac, 348; James, 14, 69, 188, 247, 445; Jesse, 216; John, 16, 59, 101, 243, 374; Mathew, 448; Samuel, 448; Thomas, 129, 244; Wm. 371, 448.

HUBNER, Frederick, 184.
HUDDLESTON, John, 344.
HUDGENS, HUDGINS, Joshua, 205; Moses, 442; Ridgnell, 11; Samuel, 445.
HUDLE, HUDDLE, etc., David and George, 606; Jacob, 602, 606; Joseph, 244.
HUDLON, Andrew, 608.
HUDNALL, Thomas, 446.
HUDSON, HUTSON, Benjamin, 242, 243; Charles, 205, 296, 347; Christopher, 524; David, 242; Irby, 449; James, 246; John, 100, 345 (2) 443, 524, 533; Peter, 243, 246; Robert, 244; Rush, 188, 444; Thomas, 205 (2), 449, 530; Tuttle, 449; W. 524; Wm. 101, 187, 242, 442, 449.
HUEY, HUI, Ann, 407; J. B. 407; John, 6, 342.
HUFF, Charles, 247.
HUFFMAN (See Hoffman), Ambrose, 242; Ann and John, 592; Christian, 442; George, 616; Jacob, 172, 205; John, 244 (2); Peter, 244; Philip, 99, 601, 607; Reuben, 244, 346, 451; Samuel, 244.
HUGHES, HUES, Benjamin, 443; Edward, 244, 524; Francis A. 245; George, 446; Henry, 100, 148, 247, 446; Hugh, 245; Jacob, 446; James, 246, 282, 324, 345; Jasper, 100, 245, 448; Jesse, 443; John, 100, 149, 189, 205, 243 (2), 445, 446, 449; Joseph, 189, 444 (2); Nathaniel, 344, 442; Pratt, 99, 148, 205, 345, 582, 584; Ralph, 244; Reuben, 242, 445; Thomas, 129, 244, 246, 347; Wm. 8, 9, 10, 27, 68, 246, 347.
HUGHLETT, HULETT, Garrett, 216; John, 28, 29, 59, 101; Thomas, 246; Wm. 59, 243.
HUIN, William, 173.
HULBARD, Jesse, 8, 68.
HULING, James, 442.
HULL, Beechum, 189; Bucham, 447; Brodie S. 451; David, 443; Edwin, 101, 451, 452; Henry, 242; Hopewell, 447; James, 443; John, 442, 452; John G. 438; Leonard, 189, 443; Thomas, 447; Thomas G. 451.
HULLIN, John, 451.
HULSE, William, 444.
HUMBOY, Henry, 600, 601
HUMPHILL, Edward, 68.
HUMPHIN, Joshua, 464.
HUMPHLETT, HUMPLETT, Thomas, 37, 59, 101, 347; Wm. 283, 345.
HUMPHREY, HUMPHRIES (See Umphries), 11, 12; David C. 428; Elijah, 245; George, 188, 245; George W. 347; Haines, 242; James, 7, 68, 216; John, 100, 244, 246, 274, 444; Joshua, 399, 415, 456; Merritt, 550; Reuben, 205, 344; Robert, 345; Samuel, 8, 68, 173, 205, 347; Sarah, 444; Thomas, 244, 345.
HUNDLEY, Anthony, 243; Joshua, 443; Philip, 247; Wm. 243.
HUNDNELL, James, 448.
HUNDON, Dabney, 451.
HUNE, Thomas, 599, 601.
HUNGERFORD, James, 244; John P. 403, 449; Thomas, 101, 448, 449, 525.
HUNNEY, Calis, 442.
HUNT, Berry, 244; Elizabeth, 453; Henry, 53, 69, 205 (2); James, 244, 247, 442; John, 29, 68, 216, 243, 444, 447, 602; John B. 205; Joseph, 245; Mecacam, 446; Presley, 244; Richard, 242; Samuel, 242, 444; Wm. 188, 244, 245, 443.
HUNTER, David, 242; George, 6, 59, 101, 289, 290, 346; Robert, 595, 605; Thomas, 216; Wm. 446.
HUNTON, Thomas, 11.
HUPP, Philip, 173, 205, 445, 449.
HURLEY, Christopher, 246; Matthew, 442.
HURST, Absalom, 598; John, 594; Thomas, 598; Wm. Sr. and Jr. 594.
HURT, James, 242, 450; John, 100; Michael, 16; Philemon, 247; West, 242, 442.
HUTCHINS, HUTCHINGS, Boswell, 244; Charles, 349, 443.
HUTCHESON, HUTCHINSON, Andrew, 247; Charles, 205; George, 590; James, 446; Joseph, 242, 333; Michael, 205; Reuben, 244; Stephen, 245; Thomas, 315, 345, 444; Walter, 245; Wm. 216, 243, 244.
HUTSON (See Hudson).
HUTT, HUTTS, Jacob, 189; John, 290, 346; Leonard, 443; Read, 443.
HUTTON, Richard, 244.
HYDEN, Daniel, 243.
HYLTON, Edward, 247.
HYNES, James, 443.
HYSLOP, Abner, 449; Custis, 245; Kendall, 451; Levin, 449; Smith, 451.

I

Illinois, 610; "Country," 154; County, 567; Expedition to, 1779, 538, 567, 568; "List," 196 (Irby); Meriwether, James, Rogers, John, Thruston, John, 567; Regiment, Lands, Pl. 5.
Indiana, Berry and Bishop, 540; Donne, 547; Ferguson, 548; Henty, 550; Madden, 553; White, 577; Wilkerson, 578.
Indians,
Destruction of territory, 568.
Illinois expedition, etc. 567, 568.

Petition of John Rogers, 567; Letter, Western Country, 1780, 551.
Vincennes, etc. 566.
INGE, John, 247.
INGLIS, INGLISH, Henry, John and Wm. 247.
INGRAHAM, Jesse, 247; Jonathan, 551 (ch.); Wm. 205.
INGRAM, Francis, 608.
INGRY, David, 247.
INLOE, Thomas, 285, 348.
INMAN, Isham, 247.
INNIS, Francis, 458; James, 33, 81, 101, 247, 455, 537; Levy, 216, 247; Robert, 247.
INRUSTO, Edward, 205.
Interest, 5 year pay, lieu of half pay, 584—.
Iowa, Green, 549; Laughlin, 553.
IRBY, David, 174, 196, 318, 349; Douglass, 458; Wm. 349, 456.
IRESON, George, 348.
IRONMONGER, Daniel, 247; George, 69; Robert, 247, 454; Wm. 247.
IREY, IRVEY, IVEY, Peterson, 247; Wm. 21, 30, 41, 48, 60.
IRVIN, IRVINE, James, 247; John, 456; Matthew, 101, 457.
IRVING, James, 192.
IRWINS, Martin and Wm. 455.
ISAAC, ISAACS, Benjamin, 247; John, 173, 348.
ISBELL, ISBILL, Benjamin, 205; Henry, John, Mark and Wm. 247; Thomas, 370.
ISON, George, 458.
ISRAEL, Isaac, 101, 457.
IVEY, IVY, Aaron, Absalom and Public, 247; Wm. 315, 349; Wm. A. 377; Wm. N. 349.

J

JACKMAN, Adam and Richard, 608.
JACKSON, Ambrose, 205; Burwell, 248; Christopher, 248; David, 131, 247; Drewry, 248; Edward, 456; George, 247; Hezekiah, 456; Isaac, 249, 454; Jacob, 205; James, 248, 455; John, 16, 69, 189, 248, 249, 454, 455; Jonathan, 248; Josiah, 205; Michael, 369; Nathaniel, 456; Obadiah, 248; Peter, 248, 597; Reuben, 248, 457; Richardson, 205; Robert, 247; Samuel, 348, 551 (ch.); Thomas, 189, 454; William, 247 (3), 249, 289, 348, 369, 455, 473, 556; Wilson, 29, 69.
JACO, William, 454.
JACOB, JACOBS, Benjamin, 456, 458, 506; Henry, 185; John, 456; Roby, 454; Samuel, 248, 348; Wm. 247, 454.
JACOVEY, Peter, 608.
JACQUET, JAQUETT, Francis, 458; Peter, 306.
JAMES, Abraham, 608; Alexander, 348; Catlett, 248; Christopher, 18, 33, 69, 216; Edward, 30, 69, 205; Elisha, 348; Henry, 30, 69; James, 9, 18, 21, 31, 33, 249, 536, 537 (2); Joseph, 608; Michael, 32, 33, 36, 37, 50, 51, 54, 60, 73, 74, 101, 149, 248, 296, 297, 348; Peter, 348; Richard, 248, 616; Stephen, 248; Thomas, 616; Walter, 205, 216; Wm. 13, 16, 22 (3), 248, 348.
James River, 39, 42.
JAMIESON, JAMISON, David, 457, 529; John, 102, 149, 248, 454, 455, 457; Samuel, 457; Thomas, 173, 205.
JANEY, P. 26, 69.
JANITT, John, 454; Robert, 455.
JAQUESS, Isaac, 248.
JARMAN, Henry, 249.
JARRELL, JARRALL, James, 173, 205; Joshua, 248; Solomon, 348.
JARROTT, John, 249.
JARVIS, Francis, 458; James, 248; John B. 458; Sarah, 458; Thomas, 29, 249; Wm. 24, 69, 317, 459.
JARVIS, Winder and Crouch, 616.
JASPER, Anthony, 248; Edward and John, 205.
JAVIN, James, 249.
JAY, Richard, 455.
JAYBOX, Rolson, 248.
JAYNES, JOYNES, Charles and John, 458.
JEAKINS, James, 471.
JEAN, William, 248.
JEFFCOAT, John, 456.
JEFFERLIN, John, 456.
Jefferson, 3, 5, 17, 23, 35, 37, 38, 78, 81 (3), *Thomas Jefferson; Jefferson*, 550.
JEFFRIES, Aaron, 21, 27, 28, 40, 42, 43, 47, 48, 60; Edward, 455; Elisha, 454; Gowing, 205, 458; Isaac, 102, 456; James, 455; Mourning, 205, 349; Thomas, 347; Wm. 242, 456.
JEFFS, Thomas, 247.
JELT, Thomas, 205.
JENELL, John, 458.
JENKINS, Abraham, 456; Aquilla, 247; Charles, 248; Edward, 457; Harman, 205; Isaac and Jeremiah, 456; James, 388, 397, 457, 491, 499 (3), 510, 519, 610, 616; John, 189, 196, 248, 249, 313, 349, 456, 458, 459; Joshua, 457; Josiah, 249; Richard, 216, 454; Samuel, 248; Timothy, 205; Wm. 131.
JENNETT, Thomas, 248.
JENNINGS, Augustus, 249; Baylor, 248; Caleb S. 248; James, 8, 12, 69, 216; John, 14, 37, 60, 102, 205, 248, 348; Lucy, 453; Michael, 16, 17, 69, 216; Miles, 455; Robert C. 453, 458; Solomon, 455; Thomas, 205, 348;

Wm. 73, 75, 131, 142, 205, 348, 458, 551, 573, 594, 601, 604.
JEROW, Jacob, 348.
JESSE, Turner, 455.
JESTER, John, 315, 349.
JETER, Amasa, 249; Clem, 216; Fielding, 248.
JETT, Alexander, 348; John, 23, 249, 348; Peter and Wm. 248.
JEWELL, Charles and John, 173.
JILES, James, 247.
JINNINS, William, 149.
JOAB, JOB, JOBBS, David, Enoch, Joshua, 597; Jacob, 599, 601; Moses, 23, 69, 216, 597.
JOHN, JOHNS, John, 42; Thomas and Wm. 248.
JOHNSON, Alexander and Andrew, 205; Archibald, 249; B. John, 457; Bailey, 458; Benjamin, 205, 248, 249 (3), 456; Charles, 249; Daniel, 247, 249; David, 247; Edward, 205, 283, 348; Elijah, 248; Ezekiel, 249; G. W. 349; Gabriel J. 349; George, 102, 248, 307, 458; Gideon, 102, 149, 348, 520, 533, 551, 587, 588; Giles, 248; Hendrick, 18, 69; Isham, 248; Ishmael, 248; Isiah, 216, 248; Jacob, 205, 456, 457; James, 189, 205 (2), 248 (2), 249 (2), 437, 456, 457, 458, 462; Jeremiah, 248; John, 4, 69, 149, 192, 205 (2), 247, 248, 249 (3), 315, 349 (2), 454, 455 (2), 458; John B. 102, 455; John M. 349; Joseph, 205, 248 (2), 347; Joshua, 4, 69, 216, 349; Larkin, 249; Malcomb, 205; Martin, 248 (2); Mathew, 457; Menoah, 249; Moses, 454; Nicholas, 248; Patrick, 249; Peter, 102, 247, 249; Philip, 455, 458; Randolph, 458; Reuben, 248; Richard, 248, 249 (2), 455, 456; Robert, 23, 27, 69 (2), 248; Robert B. 433; Samuel, 205, 247, 249, 301, 457, 458; Silas, 248, 457; Stephen, 455; Thomas, 205, 248, 314, 458; William, 21, 102, 149, 205, 216, 247, 248 (7), 249 (4), 300, 305, 455 (2), 456, 458, 589; Wm. G. 458; Willis, 248; Zachariah, 501.
JOHNSTON, Archibald, 456; Cornelius, 456; David, 594; Edward, 173, 348; Elias, 348; George, 205, 456; Gideon, 536, 537; Isaiah, 4; James, 102, 454, 456, 458, 616; John, 130, 173; John B. 130; John W. 348; Joshua, 143; Josiah, 69; Major, 457; Mathew, 184; Peter, 455; Samuel, 173; Silas, 456; Thomas, 454, 455; Wm. 6, 21, 26, 37, 60, 82, 131, 348, 454; Zachariah, 184.
JOHUNS, Mathew, 173.
JOINES, John, 174, 196, 348; Rice, 249.
JOLIFF, John, 102, 454, 616.
JONAS, Thomas, 249.
JONEAST, Antyear, 182.
JONES, Abraham, 458; Abridgeton, 102; Absalom, 295, 348; Adam, 457; Albrighton, 457; Alexander, 247; Alliridgton, 455; Ambrose, 455; Ann, 458; Anthony, 616; Benjamin, 371; Berry, 247; Binns, 131, 142, 149, 313, 349; Britton, 196, 313, 458; Cadwalader, 102, 455; Charles, 26, 37, 60, 69, 102, 149, 216. 248, 454, 455, 456, 587, 616; Christian, 247; Churchill, 102, 149, 512; David, 173, 205, 458; Edward, 173, 205, 298, 348; Elias, 551; Elisha, 333; Ephraim, 247; Evin, 608; Frankey, 594; Frederick, 196, 313, 458; Gabriel, 51, 65, 102, 348; George, 248, 249 (2), 455; Godfrey, 248, 249, 454; Henry, 248, 457; Holmes, 457; Hord, 249; Isham, 248; James, 192, 205, 348, 455, 456, 457, 459, 594, 605, 610; Jesse 205, 454; Joel, 248, 455; John, 85, 173, 206 (2), 247 (3), 348, 249 (3), 317, 454–458, 524, 590, 608; Jones, 456; Joseph, 248, 459; Lane, 248; Levin, 455; Lewis, Pl. 1, 16, 18, 26, 27, 40, 42, 49, 60, 81, 102, 149, 248, 348; Lewis, Jr. 60, 101; Lieut. 16, 18; Mary, 600, 601; Mary D. 515; Mason, 594, 604; Mathew, 173, 206; Molly, 457; Moses, 247; Newman, 249; Nicholas, 458; Peter, 102, 454, 456; Reuben, 248; Richard, 248, 249, 348, 454, 455 (2), 456, 457, 616; Robert, 32, 69, 216, 454; Robin, 26, 69; Roland, 206; Sally, 515; Samuel, 101, 130, 189 (2), 248, 249, 313, 454 (2), 456, 533; Strother, 101, 454, 616; Solomon, 455; Thomas, 131, 189, 248, 249, 454, 455 (3), 456, 457, 458, 594, 597, 605, 616; Wm. 32, 69, 206, 248 (3), 249 (3), 312, 347, 348, 370, 454, 455 (2), 456, 457, 458; Willis, 206; Wood, 102, 458; Young B. 458; Zachariah, 454; Zebulon, 248.
JOPLING, Ralph, 102.
JORDAN, JORDON, JOURDEN, etc., Fleming, 456; George, 303, 458; Henry, 206, 248; James, 348, 456; John, 102, 149, 300, 312, 454, 455, 457, 616; John Easton, 458; Michael, 284, 348; Sally (Smith) 505; Sarah, 458; Solomon, 247; Wm. 249 (2).
JOSEPH, Daney, 182; Marshall, 184; Richard, 182.
JOSLIN, JOSLING, JOSSLING, James, 458; Jeremiah, 610, 616; John, 248; Ralph, 458.

JOUETT, JOUITT, JONETT, Matthew, 102, 347, 454; Robert, 102, 149.
JOYNES, Charles, 249, 318; Edward, 4, 249, 313, 348; Erasmus, 206; John, 206, 247, 248, 308; Levin, 102, 457; Reuben, 102, 457; Ro, 14; Thomas, 249.
JUDAK (?), Jacob, 602.
JUDE, JUDY, Frederick and John, 206.
JUDGE, George, 458.
JUDKINS, Jesse and John, 248.
JULIAN, Charles, 458; John, 143, 314, 458.
JUNAL, JUNIAL, Anthony 456; Wm. 249.
JUSTICE, Betty, 515; Elijah, 249; George, 457.

K

KAHOE, James, 250.
KAIRNS, John, 459.
KAMVALL, Edward Jackson, 250.
KANARD, James, 340; Joshua, 340, 350.
KANE, KAN, Elijah, 350; James, 459.
KANKINS, George, 242; Joseph, 191; Moses, 192.
KARDY, John, 460.
KARN, Adam, 592.
Kaskaskia, 160, 556.
KAUTZMAN, John, 103, 349; John N. 149; John V. 37, 60.
KAY, KAYS, George, 349; James, 249; John, 78, 141, 349, 443; Robert, 102, 459.
KAYLOR, Matthew, 206.
KEARNS, John, 460.
KEATH, William, 250.
KEBBLE, William, 340.
KEELING, John and Mary Ann, 467; Thomas, 250.
KEEN, KEIN, Harriet, 350; John, 460; Jonathan, 249; Thomas, 459.
KEENER, David and Uhlrich, 592.
KEEP, James, 459.
KEETON, Edward, 460; James, 249; John Jr. 460.
KEIRNS, John, 460.
KEISNEN, Casper, 460.
KEITH, KEETH, KIETH, Alexander, 103, 304, 461; Daniel, 459, 461, 616; Isham, 103, 349, 460; Judith, 574; Zachary, 574.
KELLAM, KELLUM, Spencer, 250; Thomas, 508.
KELLAR, KELLER, A. 530; Abraham, 103, 149, 163, 349, 551 (ch.), 577, 598, 601; Capt. 551; George, 596; Isaac, 174; Michael, 606.
KELLEY, KELLY, Alexander, 250; Andrew, 459; Benjamin, 349, 459; Edward and Ephraim, 250; Jacob, 250, 449; James, 206, 249, 250 (3); Jesse 249, 250, 459; John, 249, 250 (2), 349, 459; Jordan, 460; Joshua, 206; Nancy, 495; Obadiah, 250; Peter, 461, 616; Thaddy, 102, 131, 149, 349, 537, 552; Thomas, 250 (2), 402; Timothy, 186, 460; Wm. 189, 250 (4), 460, Kelly and Wyatt, 616.
KELLOGG, Benjamin, Jr. 530.
KEMM, (KEMON?), John, 249, 460.
KEMP, KEMPS, James, 131, 149, 349, 460, 461, 535 (2), 550, 552 (2–ch. etc.), 561, 581, 585; John, 206, 530; Peter, 102, 149, 340, 349, 536; Reuben, 174, 206; Thomas, 103, 149, 295, 296, 350, 461; Wm. 460.
KEMPIN, William, 189, 461.
KENAGAN, 250.
KENALE, William, 250.
KENDALL, Custis, 103, 149, 160; Francis, 250; George, 349; Jeremiah, 461 (2); Jesse, 370; Peter, 250; Wm. 174, 206, 250; Kendall and Hystop, 616.
KENDRICK, Benjamin, 249; Benoni, Christopher, Samuel and Wm. 250, Kendrich and Massie, Kendrich and White, Kendrich, Darbie and Massie, 616.
KENLEY, Benjamin, 149.
KENNADY, KENNEDY, KENADYS, Andrew, 370; Charles, 250; David, 174, 206, 250; James, 102, 149, 349, 529, 533, 581, 588; John, 460; Jonathan, 206; Moses, 349; Wm. 131 250 (2), 459, 592.
KENNAR, KENNER, KENNAIRD, David, 350; Howsen, 9, 10, 349; John, 250; Rhodum, Rodham, 8, 206, 298, 349 (2).
KENNEY, KENNY, Capt. 533; Isaac, 460; James, 459; John, 149, 250, 349, 449; Joseph 250, 459; Nichols, 461; Richard, 189.
KENNON, Hawson, 60, 103; John, 103, 460; Richard, 103, 187, 460; Thomas, 414.
KENNYOR, John, 249.
KENSAL, Lewis, 250.
KENT, Alexander, 460; Daniel, 103, 149, 206, 298; David, 350; Edwin, 216; Jessee, 60, 103, 317, 350; Joshua, 7, 14, 32, 69, 216, 350; Smith, 459; Thomas, 350; Wm, 12, 206 (3), 350.
KENTON, Mark, 189.
Kentucky, 556, 569; Brenton, 541; Chapline, 542; Chelton, 563; Cordill and Cornett, 542; Crockett, 578; Ewell, 545; Frogget, 565; Green, 549; Hinkston, 561; Humphrey, 550; Jefferson Co. 610; Jones, 551; McGavock and Marshall, 553; Meriwether, 555; Moore, 557; Piper, 559; Rice, 578; Riley and Roberts, 562; Rogers, 564 to 566; Sacrey, 569;

Slaughter, 570, 571; Spencer, 571; Stone, 572; Todd, 568; Vawter, 573; Vowles, 574; Wilkerson and Wilson, 578; Worthington, 579.
KEPLINER, Daniel, 602.
KERBY, KIRBY, Andrew, 250; Thomas, 206; Wm. 249.
KERCHWALL, Benjamin, 250.
KERMEHOME, Wm. 460.
KERMER, KURMER, Rhodam, 27 (2).
KERNER, Michael, 249.
KERNES, KERNS (See Cearns), Barney, 249; Robert, 250; Wm. 461.
KERNEY, Capt. 530, 532; Elliott, 350; James, 125; John, 102, 164, 249, 350, 533; Thomas, 350.
KERON, Allice, 610.
KERR, David, 249; John, 249, 250, 616; Joseph, 616; Wm. 174, 206.
KERSEY, Alexander, 249; John, 206; Wm, 460.
KERTELLER, Abraham, 349.
KESLOW, Jacob, 250, 308.
KESTERSON, John Smith, 81.
KESTON, John and Wm. 349.
KESTRONS, Jacob, 461.
KEW, David, 249.
KEY, KEYS, KEE, Charles, 250; George, 174, 194, 206, 250; Henry, 250; John, 206, 249; Landon, 249; Price, 461; Richard, 250; Robert, 149, 249; Thomas, 174, 206; Wm. 206.
KEYSON, William, 350.
KI (?), Christopher, 206.
KIBBLE, William, 250.
KIBLER, Christian, 593.
KIBLINER, Jacob, 602.
KIDD, Benjamin, 192, 459; Henry, 250, 251; John, 206, 250; Moses, 206; Robert, 174, 206; Wm. 196, 249, 317, 344.
KIGER, Andrew, 250.
KIHO, Peter, Sr. and Jr. 206.
KILBREATH, John, 250.
KILBY, John, 82.
KILDRON, George, 206.
KILED, Richard, 350.
KILLIS, William, 19.
KILTY, John, 103, 460.
KIMBLE, Robert, 250, 459.
KIMBROUGH, Benjamin, 249.
KIMERLAND, Jacob, 590.
KINA, Christopher, 174.
KINCAID, KINKADE, Elizabeth, 350; George W. 349; James, 174, 206; Joseph, 149, 165; Wm. 131.
KINDER, Valentine, 616.
KINDRED, Bartholomew and Wm. 250.
KINDRICK, Daniel, 459.
KING, Charles, 250 (2), 460; Daniel, 250; Edward, 28, 69; Elisha, 103, 250, 459, 461; Francis, 189, 349, 354, 459; George, 174, 206, 250; Henry, 206, 250; James, 250, 459; John, 249, 250 (3), 307, 351, 459 (2), 460 (2); Joseph, Julian, Sabril and Sibert, 250; Mary, 488; Miles, 77, 103, 459; Nathaniel W. 480; Nicholas, 174, 349; Philip, 250; Thomas, 29, 69; Valentine, 250; Wm. 250, 349, 471, 520; Zachariah, 345.
KINGERY, John, 593.
KINGON, William, 459.
King's Mountain, Campbell, Wm. 576.
KINGSTON, Negro, 4.
KINLEY, KINLY, KINNILY, Benjamin, 103, 131, 164, 459, 529, 530, 532 (2), 533 ("Capt."); Charles, 249; John, 206.
KINNARD, KINNAIRD, David, 250, 282.
KINNY, Richard, 459.
KINTON, Benjamin, 250; Mack, 459.
KINZER, Howson, 8.
KIPKNISTALL, James, 460.
KIPLINGER, Philip, 250.
KIPPENS, John, 250.
KIPSOLVIN, James, 250.
KIRBY, John, 459; Lewis, 250.
KIRCHEVAL, John, 250.
KIRK, John, 250; Robert, 102, 459, 460 (2); Thomas, 174, 206, 250; Wm. 250.
KIRKLEY, James, 174.
KIRPATRICK, Abraham, 103, 149, 459; Daniel, 461; David, 103, 300; James, 459.
KIRKWOOD, Joseph, 461; Robert, 103, 310, 329, 349, 461 (3).
KIRSLEY (?), Benjamin, 327.
KIRTLEY, KIRTLY, James, 206 (3).
KISE, KISER, KISNER, Charles, Jr. and Joseph, 602; John, 250, 606.
KISTER, Christopher Sr. and Jr. 606, (Custer?).
KISUTON, John, 249.
KITCHEN, James, 460.
KLANMAN, Charles, 149.
KLUNG, Henry, 459.
KNAPP, John, 250.
KNAPPER, James, 206.
KNEWITT, Taylor, 196.
KNIGHT, Andrew, 459; Catherine, 552; James, 314, 349, 350, 459; John, 102, 149, 249, 250, 349, 459 (3), 460 (3), 616; Wm. 306, 460, 461.
KNIGHTON, Thomas, 250.
KNISELEY, KNEESLY, Anthony Sr. 592; Benjamin, 330; John, 592.
KNOWLES, John, 12; Wm. 250.
KNOX, C. 495; Charles, 250; George, 460; James, 103, 459, 460 (2), 525; Thomas, 460.
KOON, KOONS, Andrew, 460; CHISLEY, 206.
KOOPER, Davis, 250 (See Cooper).
KOPHMAN, Andrew, David and Nicholas, 605; John, 694.
KOUGH, James, 250; Timothy, 16, 69.

KOUNES, Moses, 616.
KOUTS, Jacob, 459.
KRIRUIN, James, 461.
KRUIZER, Isaac, 250.
KUENTS, George, 602.
KULLAKAN, John, 460.
KUMAN, Laurance, 206.
KUNTZMAN, John, 16, 17.
KYLES, Joseph and Wm. 590.

L

LA BARR, John Baptiste, 184.
LA BELL, Charles, 174.
Laboratory, Day, 562; Director, State Laboratory, 534; List of Men, 535; Scott, 536.
LA CASSE, Jacque, 175, 206.
LACK, Joseph, 461; Lackey, Wm. 253.
LACY, LACEY, Archibald, 251; David R. 352; Edmund, 216; Elkanah, 253; Henry R. 462; John, 206; John P. 352; Richard, 216.
LADD, Benjamin W. 404, 465, 475, 494, 505, 513; James, 206, 465; Joseph, 450, 461; Wm. 465; Ladd, Nevill and others, 616.
LAFARRO, Francis, 175, 206.
LAFARTON, Francis, 175.
LA FAYETTE, Marquis, 576.
LAFLOUR, Pierre, 174.
LAFON, John, 252 (2); Nicholas, Richard, Thomas, 251.
LAFORM, John, 174.
LAHAW, David and Jeremiah, 461.
LAINE, John, 302, 466; Wm. 466.
LAIR, LAIRD, David, 131; Nathaniel and Wm. 252.
LALKIN (LALKIE?), 16.
LAMARCH, Beauvard and John B. 174, 352; Lewis, 352.
LAMARINI, John, 206.
LAMB, Archibald, 252; Capt. 588; Joseph, 462, 606.
LAMBERT, LAMBETH, Charles, 206, 464, 466; Christopher, 606; Eliza, 477; George, 104, 253; Jacob, 606; John, 350; Jonathan, 589.
LAMBRIGHT, Nicholas, 189.
LAMERE, Samuel, 352.
LAMKIN, LAMPKIN, Charles, 466; John, 312.
LAMME, LAMN, LAMON, Dedrick, 206; James, 253; Nathan, 104.
LAMPKIN, John, 351, 466; Peter, 251; Wm, 206, 466.
LANCASTER, William, 252.
LAND, Lewis, 553; Molly (Jones), 457; Moses, 251.
Land Office, U. S. Comr. 280, 281, 523, 524.
Land Scrip, 280–319.
Land Warrants, Pl. 1, Preface, etc.
LANDERS, Kenbrough, 251; Thomas, 252.
LANDRUM, John, 24; Newman, 466; Samuel, 464; Thomas, 32, 37, 60, 132, 149, 192, 252 (2), 350, 352; Vincent, 24.
LANDWICK, William, 463.
LANE, James, 462; John, 12, 33 (2), 53, 60, 69, 252; Larkin, 192, 253; Nathaniel and Richard, 252; Thomas, 216; Wm. 372; Zachariah, 351.
LANEY, Thomas, 206.
LANFORD, Francis, 251; Uclid, 461.
LANG, Alexander, 60, 104, 285.
LANGBOURNE, William, 104.
LANGDON, Capt. 609; John, 465; Jonathan, 132.
LANGFITT, Francis, 462; Philip, 466.
LANGFORD, 353; Debby M. 481; Peter, 189, 253.
LANGHAM, Elias, 104, 252, 462, 616; James, 251 (2); Langham and Wallace, 617.
LANGLEY, William, 192.
LANGSTON, LANGSDEN, LANGSDON, Charles, 252, 464; Daniel, 189; Dempsey, 467; George, 464, 466; Henry, 464; John, 437, Leah, 466; Timothy, 252; Wm. 464 (2).
LANIER, Martha and Mary W. 465; Thomas, 104, 465.
LANK, John, 342.
LANKIN, LANKINS, Peter, 465; Thomas, 251.
LANNUE, Nathan, 464.
LANSFORD, Moses, 371.
LANSMAN, Vincent, 192.
LANSGINE, LAURGUEN (?), Lewis, 185.
LANTER, Peter, 252.
LAPETER, Benjamin and Dempsey, 316.
LAPSLEY, John, 103, 461; Samuel, 103, 461, 617.
LA REJOUSEANCE, LA REJOUESFRANK, Reve, 185.
LARISHARDY, Alexis, 206.
LARK, James, 253.
LARKIN, LARKINS, David, 17, 28, 132, 149; Edward, 464; James, 252.
LA ROCHELLE, Michael, 185, 464.
LAROSE, Francis, 174, 206.
LAROUX, LARROW, Anthony, 185; Peter, 252.
LARRY, William, 253.
LARTY, John, 351.
LASHBUCK, Wm. 600, 601.
LASHOW, Thomas, 253.
LASLEY, John, 174, 206.
LASONT, James, 206; Joseph, 175.
LASSENBURY, Edmund, 206.
LASSETER, LASSISTER, Benjamin, Dempsey, Martha, 196, 467.
LASTLEY, Samuel, 350.
LATCHER, William, 8.
LATHAM, Allen and Anderson, 617.
LATTIMER, LATTIMORE, Edward, 42, 48, 51, 60; Henry, 189, 464, 525; Mathew, 464; Seneca, 27, 33, 69.
LAUBRAN, ——, 175.
LAUGBORN, William, 466.

LAUGHAM, Elias, 466.
LAUGHLIN, James, 553; Peter, 174, 206; Thomas, 251.
LAVENDER, Charles and Wm. 252.
LAVENEAR, Garret, 462.
LAVENTURE, J. 174.
LAVIGNE, Joseph, 174.
LAVIOLETTE, Baptiste and Louis, 174; Lewis, 206.
LAVIS, Matthew, 216.
LAWHEN, Thomas, 253.
LAWLER, John, 252.
LAWLESS, Austin, 352, 462, 464; John, 253; Martin, 312.
LAWN, Rudolph, 606.
LAWRENCE, Absalom, 206, 251; Benjamin, 499; Christopher, 467; David, 590; Henry, 252; Isaac, 590; Ishmael, 253; James, 252, 253; John, 189, 196, 318, 465, 467; Patrick, 590; Thomas, 461; Wm. 183, 196, 316, 467.
LAW, LAWS, Charles, 12; John, 12, 19, 194, 462, 463; Timothy, 32, 33, 69.
LAWSON, ——, 5, 69; Andrew, 350, 461; Anthony, 251; Benjamin, 103, 461, 463; Claiborne, 104, 463; Eppa, 206; Henry, 186, 464; John, Sr. 381, 463; Robert, 104, 462, 588; Wm. 131, 463, 533.
LAYNE, John, 251, 252, 350, 352 (2); Thomas, 252; Wm. 352, 464.
LAYTON, Reuben, 463; Robert, 304, 466.
LAZCAR, Hyette, 465.
LEACH, LEECH, Andrew, 251; Benjamin, 465; George, 92, 206, 352, 362; John, 465; Valentine, 206, 466, 617; Wm. 465.
LEAGUE, James, 251, 462.
LEAK, LEAKE, Samuel and Wm. 251.
LEAR, LEARES, George, 301, 463; John, 602, Peter, 184; Wm. ——.
LEARNED, Col. (1812), 530.
LEARWOOD, Josiah, 462.
LEASE, Emily and Wm. 480.
LEATH, Arthur and Peter, 464; Stephen, 253.
LEATHER, LEATHERS, George, 252; Paul, 251.
LEATHERDALE, James and Wm. 590.
LEBURN, Richard, 149.
LECATTE, Major, 452.
LEDAY, William, 253.
LEDBETTER, William, 253.
LEE, Andrew, 316, 351, 467; Archibald, 253; Bartlett, 343, 464; Charles, 314, 467 (5); Daniel and Elizabeth, 558; David, 252; Edward, 350; Henry, 104, 462, 465, 504; James, 8, 12, 69, 216, 350, 462, 463, 466; Jesse, 351; John, 42 (2), 46, 48, 50, 65, 103, 149, 252 (2), 350, 463, 464, 476, 529, 531, 533, 602; Lewis, 253, 464; Mr. (H. of Delegates) 590; Peter, 206, 251, 351; Philip, 251, 465; Philip R. F. 104; Randolph and Richeson, 351; Reuben, 252 (2), 253 (2), 467; Richard, 251, 462, 463; Richard Francis, 463; Simmons, 463; Stephen (1812), 530; Wm. 253 (2), 467.
LEE ROUGH, Anthony, 463.
Lee's Legion,—Eggleston, 127; Jones, 300.
LEECH, LEITCH, Andrew, 104, 252, 308.
LEELAND, Ellis, 69.
LEETE, Daniel, 132.
LEFAVOURS, Nathaniel, 32, 69.
LEFLER, George, 253.
LEFONG, John, 253.
LEFTURCH, Joel, 462.
LEFTWICH, John, 463.
LEGATE, Robert, 317.
LEGG, John, 461.
Legionary Corps, 529.
LEGRANGE, Simon, 252.
LEHEW (LEHEN?), Francis, 605; Wm. 594, 605.
LEIBZ, Christian, 252.
LEICH, LEITCH, Andrew, 463; George, 351; James, 462; James T. 463.
LEIGH, John, 251, 463, 465; Richard, 206.
LEIPER, E. F. viii, Pl. 2.
LEITH, Ephraim, 599, 601; Jonah, Josiah (?), 599, 601; Marion, 597.
LELAND, Ellis, 15, 25.
LELBETTER, Drury, 252.
LEMASTERS, LE MASTER, James, 463; Joseph, 466.
LEMAY, John, 252.
LEMAN, LEMON, LEMMON, Dedrick, 206, 251, 462; James, 252; Samuel, 462.
LEMMONS, George, 253.
LEMVICH, Samuel, 462.
LENAUGH, Philip, 251.
LENAY, LENEY, John, 174; Thomas, 174 (2).
LENDRUM, Thomas, Sr. 33 (2).
LENEIVE, George and Samuel, 251.
L'ENFANT, Francis, 174.
LENIER, Thomas, 251.
LENIGAN, John, 252.
LENNIS, Francis, 467.
LENOX, Charles, 251 (2), 253.
LENT, William, 466.
LEONARD, Coleman, 194; Jacob, 252; James, 251; John and Joseph, 194; Martin, 593; Robert, 462; Wm. 252, 351.
LEPLONG, Joseph, 350.
LEPRADE, John, 253.
LESLEY, William, 251.
LESTER, Benjamin, 251, 252; John and Wm. 253.
LETNER, Matthias, 596, 605.
LETRELL, LETTRELL, James, John, Joseph, 464.
LEUDRUM, Thomas, 142.
LEVESQUE, John, 597.
LEVI, Judah, 252.
LEVICK, Caleb, 466.

LEVISTON, George, 174.
LEVY, Judas, 194.
LEWIS, Addison, 103, 461; Addison and Susanna, 430; Ambrose, 8, 12, 69, 253, 298, 352, 462; Andrews, 461; Anthony and Arthur, 251; Benjamin, 174, 206 (2); Capt. 533; Charles, 8, 12, 69 (2), 104, 216, 309, 352, 422, 446, 464, 467 (4); Col. 21, 44, 533; Curtis and Elizabeth, 424; Daniel, 5, 69, 216, 352, 464; Edward, 464; Feabris, 251; Francis, 253, 465; George, 103, 461, 593; Howell, 467; Isaac, 253; James, 175, 206, 251, 252, 388, 414, 463; Jesse, 251 (2); John, 17, 69, 104, 132, 149, 206, 251, 303, 352, 462, 463, 466 (8), 466 (2), 533; Jones, 6, 25; Joseph, 251 (2), 463; Levin, 352; Lipscomb and Lovely, 103; Martha, 463; Mathew, 21, 69, 192, 351, 352 (2); Mordicai, 608; Reese, 608; Robert, 253; Rowland, 16, 69; Samuel, 464; Stephen, 104, 252, 302, 463; Taliaferro, 251, 253; Thomas, 104, 463, 464; Warner, 206; Warren and Mary, 430; Wm. 35, 69, 103, 149, 251 (2), 352, 461, 462, 465, 485, 553, 575; Wyatt, 7, 69; Zachariah, 462; Zadock, 617.
Lewis, 3, 18 (*1st Row Galley*), 19, (Dismantled, 19 and 29), 26, 30, 34, 37 (2), 38 (2), 39, 48, 52, 53, 81, 128.
LEYTON, Benjamin, 252.
LEZEAR, LOZIER, Hellenbrand and Peter, 466.
LEZENIA, John, 606.
Liberty, 3, 17 and 22 (See *Hero* and *Hornet*), 19, 28, 29, 36 (2), 37 (7), 38, 39, 41 (3), 42 (3), 43 (2), 44, 47 (4), 48 (2), 52 (4), 73 (2), 76–78, 537.
LIEGH, John, 104.
LIEPER, Andrew and Frances, 561.
LIGGON, Blackmon and Jeremiah, 252.
LIGHTBURN, LIGHTBURNE, Harry, 21, 45, 149; Henry, 26, 42 (4), 46, 47, 60, 132; Richard, 5, 42 (2), 46, 47, 52, 60, 103, 350; Stafford, 42 (2), 46, 60, 132, 149.
LIGHTFOOT, Goodall, 532; Goodrich, 463; Philip, 253; Tarpley, 252.
LIGHTHOLDER, Christopher, 206.
LIGHTHOUSE, Stafford, 18.
LIGONIER, Francis, 206.
LILBORNE, Andrew, 251.
LILLARD, Thomas, 252.
LILLESTON, LILLISTON, Elijah, 465; Jacob, 253; John, 352, 465; Wm. 465.
LILLY, LILLEY, Job and John; Stephen, 253; Thomas, 14, 19, 20 (2), 35, 36, 42 (2), 45, 47, 52, 54, 60, 73, 104, 149, 334, 351, 535.
LIMAY, John, 464.
LIMEBACK, John and Peter, 602.
LIND, Arthur, 103, 149, 187, 461.
LINDLEY, Michael, 183.
LINDSEY, LINDSAY, LINSEY, David, 463; Edmund, 253; Edward, 283, 351; Hezekiah, 251, 461; James, 252; John, 28, 69, 206; Michael, 183, 206; Peter, 252, 462; Wm. 103, 462.
LINE, LINN, Henry, 184; Jacob, 189; James, 465; Thomas, 252.
LINGO, Agnes, 466; Margaret, 523; Robinson, 465; Thomas, 466.
LINK, John, 461.
LINTNER, Edward, 463.
LINTON, Elijah, 253; John, 104, 187, 462; Lewis, 252, 253; Michael, 350; Wm. 132.
LIPFORD, Henry, 304, 466.
LIPLONG, Joseph, 206.
LIPSCOMB, Ambrose, 499; Archibald, 351; Benjamin, 463; Benoni, 465; Bernard, 103, 149, 350, 461, 536; Daniel, 149, 352, 465, 467; David, 352; George, 103; Harding, 251; Henry, 206, 252, 462; Jesse, 206, 251, 351; John, 251, 461; Major, 464; Mourning, 462; Reuben, 103, 461, 467; Thomas, 103, 462, 465; Wm. 252, 464; Yancey, 103, 149, 350, 533, 536, 553, 585.
Liquor, *Liberty*, 21, 24; *Tempest*, 32.
LISCALLECT, John, 252.
LISH, John, 253.
LITCHFIELD, Caleb, 553; Francis, 253, 464; John, 206; Seymore, 351; Thomas, 216, 285, 351.
LITHLITER, Jacob, 596.
LITTERELL, Richard, 251.
LITTLE, Francis, 206; John, 252; Moses, 342.
Little Barrier River, O., Pl. 3.
Little Miami River, O. 156, 161.
LITTLEPAGE, John, 189, 464.
LITTLETON, William, 79.
LIVELY, Edward, 206; Godrell, 465; Goodwell, 183, 617; Thomas, 253; Wm. 206.
LIVINGSTON, LIVISTON, George, 206; Julius, 14, 25, 30 (2); Justice, 31, 37, 38, 39, 60, 104, 149, 350, 534; Thomas, 251, 252.
LOAFMAN, John, 252.
LOCK, LOCKE, LOAKE, Isaac, 352; Jesse and Joseph, 251; John, 463; Wm. 53, 251, 350.
LOCKADO, Isaac, 251.
LOCKHART, LOCKHERT, LOCKETT, Archibald, 175, 207, 465, Benjamin, 251, 351, 463, 464, 465; Jacob, 351,

460, 463; James, 252, 462; John, 186, 218, 251, 462; Patrick, 431, 474, 590; Philip, 251; Pleasant, 175; Royal, 251; Wm. 463.
LOCKLEY, Daniel, 371.
LOCKNER, Henry, 184.
LOCKWOOD, Volunteer, 589.
LODEN, LODON, Benjamin, 463; Jesse, 350; Wm. 251, 350.
LOFFEY, Shadrack, 464.
LOFLIN, Morgan, 253.
LOGAN, Hugh, 175, 207; James, 252; John, 318, 467; Wm. 318, 467, 474.
LOGGINS, LOGGIN, Martin, 252, 467.
LOLLARD, Benjamin and Margaret, 466.
LONDON, Lavender, 466; Wm. 350, 466.
LONEY, Daniel, 251.
LONG, Alexander, 352, Andrew, 252; Armistead, 251, 434; Daniel, 463; Edwin, 503; Evans, 462; Gabriel, 164, 462; George, 464; Hugh, 617; Isaac, 32, 69; James and Jeremiah, 252; John, 206, 251 (3), 252 (3), 253; Lawrence and Lazarus, 252; Levi, 464; Nicholas, 251, 463; Philip, 207, 602; Reuben, 104, 207, 462, 464, 617; Richard, 207, 351; Wm. 103, 149, 175, 192, 207, 350, 533.
LONGEST, James, 465.
LONGFORD, Euclia, 350.
LONGWASH, Joseph, 12.
LONGWITH, LONGNETH, Burgess, 60, 104, 351; John, 32, 351.
LONNON, Owen, 252.
LOORELL, Charles, 69.
LOOTS, Jonas, 251.
LORD, LORDE, John, 350; Lewis, 455; Roberson, 207, 350.
LORTON, Robert, 251.
LOTZ, Christian and Jonas, 606.
LOUDEN, Adam, 463.
LOUGHLIN, Thomas, 252.
LOUGHMILLAR, LOUGHMILLER, Valentine, 606; Welcome, 463.
Louisville, Ky. (See "Falls of Ohio").
LOURY, Robert, 252; Wm. 8.
LOVE, Charles, 251; John, 312, 350; Samuel, 252; Small, 467; Wm. 251.
LOVEING, LOVING, Christopher, 251; Richard, 207.
LOVELL, Henry, 189, 463; James, 104, 351, 464; John, 252, 352; Morris, 12; Richard, 174, 351; Robert, 104, 295, 351, 352, 533; Thomas, 30; Wm. 30, 69.
LOVELY, Lewis, 149; Wm. 461; Wm. L. 103.
LOVENBURG, Philip, 207.
LOVERBACK, Christopher, 207.
LOVESAY, Josiah and Shadrach, 252.
LOVEWELL, Elias, 207; Wm. 216.
LOVING, Randolph, 252; Richard, 284, 351.
LOW, LOWE, Daniel, 252; James, 462; Jesse, 252; John, 32, 69, 462; Thomas, 14, 69, 251, 462.
LOWDERMILK AND CO. vii, Pls. 1, 3, 4, 5.
LOWELL, Thomas, 6, 69, 216.
LOWREY, LOWRY, Lewis, 252, 466; Wm. 12, 207, 253, 351.
LOWTHER, Captain, 589.
LOYAL, John, 469; Margaret (Lollard), 466; Paul, 529.
LOYD, George, 251, 351, 462; James, 207, 351, 464; Joseph, 251; Morris, 28, 60, 104, 351; Richard, 251; Thomas and Wm. 463.
LUCAS, Ambrose, 252; Charles, 15, 69, 252; Francis, 251; Humphrey, 464; James, 69, 104, 216, 253, 463; John, 12, 131; Nathan R. 367; Nathaniel, 104, 149, 351, 463, 525; Samuel, 342, 350, 462; Thomas, 104, 350, 466; Wm. 15 (2), 69, 216, 351; Zachariah, 251.
LUCKETT, Thomas H. 467.
LUCKNER, LECKNER, John Simon, 185.
LUDEMAN, G. Wm. 461; John, 149; John W. 187; Wm. L. 103.
LUDING (CUDING?), John, 582.
LUDINGTON, Daniel and Naomi, 553 (ch.).
LUGER, William, 207.
LUKE, William, 253.
LUMB, John, 252.
LUMBER, James, 351; Thomas, 60, 104, 351 (5), 357, 375; Wm. 60, 104, 284, 285, 351, 352 (2), 357.
LUMFORD, Mason, 529.
LUMLY, William, 251.
LUMME, Nathaniel, 149.
LUMKIN, Wilson, 252.
LUMSDEN, John, 252.
LUNDERMAN, Samuel, 253.
LUNSFORD, LUNCEFORD, Anthony, 174, 207; Elias, 351; George, 174, 207; Lewis, 463; Mason, 174, 318; Rodham, 253; Wm. 104, 252, 463.
LUNDSFORD, Mason, 352.
LUNDY, James, 253.
LURDIVANT, 49.
LURTEY, LURTY, Captain, 26, 30; John, 7, 12, 25, 26, 42, 46, 60, 104, 149.
LURTON, John and Levin, 465; Wm. 465.
LUSANDER, Abram, 207.
LUSH, Sebastian, 251.
LUSTER, William, 464.
LUTCHWITCH, John, 251.
LUTCHWORTH, Benjamin, 251.
LUTRELL, Rodham, 290, 352.
LUZADER, Abraham, 174.
LYALL, LYLE, LYLES, Charles, 462; Elijah, 463; William, 251, 464.
LYKES, George, 350.
LYNCH, Elijah, 251; James,

462; John, 431; Patrick, 461; Timothy, 350.
LYNER, Philip, 253.
LYNN, LYNE, LYNES, LYNNE, Barnabas, 253; George, 33 (2), 81, 131; James, 192, 252; John, 192, 207, 464; Nabas, 462; Wm. (Col.), 531.
LYON, LYONS, Abraham, 251; Jacob, 175, 207, 251; James, 351; John, 17 (2), 37, 39, 60, 132, 142, 149, 175, 251, 316, 350, 351, 467; Thomas, 333, 350; Wm. 207, 253, 351.
LYTON, Robert, 104.

Mc

McABOY†, James, 258; Thomas, 257.
McADAMS, McADAW, Alexander, 473; John, 107, 450, 471, 472, 478 (4), 512, 525; Joseph, 106, 471; Robert, 258.
McAFFEE, Daniel, 256; Neal, 258.
McALISTER, McALLISTER, Daniel, 316; George and John, 255; Joseph, 256; Wm. 19.
McALLEY, James, 53.
McANAY, Daniel, 605.
McARTHE, McARTHUR, Duncan, 457, 617; James, 257 (2). McArthur and Mills, 617.
McARVOY, Stephen, 12.
McBINN, John V. 207.
McCABE, Michael, 472.
McCALL, Henry, 207; Samuel, 468.
McCALLISTER, McCALLASTER, Daniel, 480; John, 474.
McCALLUM, John, Thomas and Wm. 256.
McCANDRESS, John, 479.
McCANLIS, John, 256.
McCANNON, Christopher, 356, 357.
McCANT, James, 471.
McCARGO, Stephen, 189, 255, 472.
McCARMACK, George, 107, 479; John, 617.
McCARNEY, Peter, 186.
McCARTER, Edward, 256; James, 356; John, 207.
McCARTY, McCARTNEY, Campbell, 257; Charles, 354; Daniel, 258; Dennis, 476; Jeremiah, 254; Peter, 189, 218, 469; Richard, 107, 149, 163, 333; Timothy, 356.
McCASHLIN, John, 256.
McCAUL, John, 253.
McCAULLEY, McCAWLEY, James, 473; John, 189; Patrick, 207.
McCHANAHAN, Elijah, 189.
McCINNIE, Thomas, 257.
McCLAIN, McCLAINE, McCLANE, Francis, 28, 69; James, 256; John, 257; Samuel, 474; Thomas, 176, 207, 469, 474.
McCLANAHAN, 533; Alexander, 107, 356, 472; Elijah, 323, 470, 481; Wm. 255.
McCLAREN, Daniel, 192.
McCLELON, John, 255.
McCLENNER, McCLENEN, Thomas, 192, 481.
McCLINSTOCK, McCLINTOCK, John, 531; Wm. 257.
McCLOUD, Archibald, 473.
McCUNG, Walter, 356; Wm. 416.
McCLURE, James, 28, 69; Patrick, 176; Robert, 207 (2); Samuel, 590; Walter, 61; Wm. 189, 472.
McCLURG, James, 106, 150, 354, 355, 532, 534 (Director), 555; Walter, 106, 149.
McCOLLEY, Edward, 257.
McCOMESKRY, Moses, 472.
McCOMMACK, James, 257; John, 256.
McCON, Henry, 108.
McCONNOR, Christopher, 470.
McCORD, Samuel, 469; Wm. 257.
McCORKLE, McCORCLE, Andrew, 472; Catherine, 472, 473; George, 256; Samuel, 473.
McCORMICK, McCORMACK, Adam, 469; James, 207, 474; John, 610; Wm. 474.
McCOWNE, McCOUN, McCUOWN, James, 590; John, 255; Thomas, 256.
McCOY, Caleb, 217; Daniel, 255; Enos, 207; George, 599, 601; John, 254; Robert, 608; Samuel, 192, 196, 319, 478, 480; Wm. 256, 473.
McCRACKEN, James, 479.
McCRAW, McCRAY, Andrew, 255; Francis, 470, 474; John, 254, 470; Samuel, 414, 427; Wm. 107, 476.
McCREWLEY, John, 69.
McCROWDY, John, 16.
McCRUM, Michael, 477.
McCUE, Henry, 469.
McCULLER, James, 256.
McCULLOUGH, William, 257.
McCUNE, Patrick, 255; Peter, 254, 472.
McCURDY, E. D. 533.
McCUTCHON, John, 258.
McDADE, James, 258, 474; Philip, 476; Richard, 207.
McDAN, Daniel, 323.
McDANIEL, Andrew, 474; Enamias, 477; George, 207; Isaac, 530; James, 12, 477; John, 598; Randolph, 257; Thomas, 176, 207.
McDERMONROL, James, 258.
McDERMOTT, Francis, 175, 356, 481.
McDONALD, Alexander, 479 (2); Angus, 473; Benjamin, 470, 472, 473; Daniel, 207; David, 176, 207, 330, 353; Duncan, 253; Edward, 469;

† "Mc" names are given first. See also "Mac" etc., later in the index.

Frederick, 254; James, 176, 207, 254, 256; John, 256, 617; Mary, 473, 492; Peter, 255; Reuben, 356; Roland (Ronald?), 255; Terance, 468; Thomas, 177, 207; Wm. 479.
McDONOHOE, James, 256.
McDORMAN, McDOEMAN, Daniel, 189, 196, 474, 480; David, 475; James, 307, 468, 480.
McDOUGAL, McDUGAL, Alexander, 256; John, 354; Lieut. 589.
McDOWELL, James, 255; John, 105, 189, 468, 471, 472, 475; Mathew, 468; Matilda, 358; Robert, 468.
McDURMEY, Daniel, 207.
McELHANY, John, 533.
McELMORE, John, 207.
McELROY, Wm. 473, 475.
McELVANE, James, 257.
McELWIN, Thomas, 469.
McENTURFF, John, 596.
McFADDEN, McFADON, James, 108, 300, 357, 479.
MCFALL, Francis, 605.
McFARGIN, Abram, 207.
McFARLEY, John, 474.
McFARLIN, McFARTEN, Elisha, 207; Daniel, 257.
McFARRIN, McFARRAN, John, Martin and Samuel, 590.
McFATION, Samuel, 257.
McGANN, James, 470; John, 177, 207.
McGANNON, Darby, 473.
McGASOCK McGAVOCK, Hugh, 108, 149, 164, 289, 290, 292, 358, 529, 530, 532 (3), 533, 536, 555 (Will), 588; Randal, 555.
McGEE, Archibald, 478; Elizabeth, 570; George, 605; Nancy, 478.
McGEHEE, Clara and Daniel, 472; George, 258; John, 253, 256; Wm. 257.
McGEORGE, William, 476.
McGILL, Alexander, 525; Charles, 133; Robert, 254.
McGINNESS, Ambrose, 474; Andrew, 257; Christian, 207; Edward, 258.
MCGLAMRY, John, 605.
McGLASTON, McGLASSON, James, 258; John, 255.
McGLENN, Thomas, 436.
McGLOUGHLIN, McGOCHLIN, Hugh, 253; James, 477.
McGOMERY, Cornelius, 186.
McGOVERN, James and John, 474.
McGOWAN, William, 474.
McGRAW, McGRAY, Barnabas and Bernard, 258; Benjamin, 254; James, 28, 69, 473, 474 (2).
McGREGOR, Malcolm, 477; Markham, 257.
McGREY, Bennett, 469.
McGUIN, Edward, 258.
McGUIRE, Andrew, 469; James, 477; John, 176, 207, 253; Joseph, 207; Laurence, 255; Volunteer, 589; Wm. 106, 150, 471.
McGUIREMAN, Duncan, 257.
McHANEY, McHENNY, James, 254; Tully, 256.
McHANNIMY, John, 255.
McHANS, John, 354.
McHOLLAND, John, 184.
McILHANEY, James, 133, 318, 473, 480; John, 105, 150, 354.
McILLWAINE, H. R. 34.
McINTIRE, McINTYRE, McKINTEAR, Alexander, 600, 601; Charles, 16, 69; John, 255; Wm. 254, 355, 470.
McINTOSH, Alexander, 468; James, 176; Peter, 184, 479; Thomas, 194, 481; Wm. 254, 315, 347, 355, 436, 469.
McKANNON, Christopher, 475.
McKARTY, Darby, 600, 601—See McCarty.
McKAY, Abram and Isaac, 598; Enos, 468; Jeremiah, 597; Jesse and John, 617; Wm. 592, McKay and Findley, McKay and Winter, 617.
McKEE, John, 255, 256; Richard, 189, 473; Thomas, 571; Wm. 107, 477.
McKENNISH, John, 254.
McKENNON, Courtney and Martin, 474.
McKENNEY, McKENNY, Alexander, 256; Dennis, 254, 256; Dennis, 254, 256; Edward, 256; Francis, 604; James, 257; John, 255 (2), 468, 605; Richard, 255.
MCKENTURF, Frederick and John, 605.
McKEVIS, John, 207.
McKEY, Bennet, 318, 479.
McKIN, McKINE, James, 176, 207.
McKINLEY, 476, McKINNEY, Alexander, 356; Charles, 473; Daniel, 254, 470; Dennis, 473; James, 473; John, 107, 176, 189, 207 (2), 257, 319, 355; Merdick, Robert and Wm. 207; Thomas, 257, 476.
McKINSEY, McKINSLEY, A. 617; Alexander, 472; John, 256.
McKNIGHT, Ann, 431; Benjamin, 472; Elizabeth and Peter, 428; Wm. 468.
McKORKETT, Robert, 255.
McKORKLE, George, 256; Robert, 257.
McLANAHAN, Alexander, 472, 588. (See McClanahan.)
McLANE, McLEAN, Allen, 108, 301, 479; Laughlin, 189, 469.
McLARDEY, Alexander, 469.
McLAUGHLIN, Charles, 207; Daniel, 28, 69; Hugh, 253, 480; Thomas, 189, 256, 257.
McLEMARE, Timothy, 189.
McLILLARD, Daniel, 207.
McLOCHLAND, Charles, 175.
McLOCHLIN, John, 357.
McMAHON, Andrew, 356; Daniel, 189; Patrick, 475;

Peter, 257; Roger, 470; W. C. 617.
McMALLIN, James, 473.
McMANAY, John, 474.
McMANN, John, 255.
McMASTERS, Michael, 469.
McMEANS, William, 468.
McMECHEN, McMICHEN, McMICHIE, John and Joseph, 207; Wm. 106, 470.
McMEEKIN, McMICKIN, Joseph, 253, 354.
McMICKLE, McMICHAELS, John, 175, 176.
McMINNISS, Charles and Henry, 254.
McMULLEN, McMULLINS, Alexander, 254; James, 176, 207; John, 255, 258.
McNAMARA, Timothy, 470.
McNEAL, McNEIL, David, 471; Hector, 617; James, 597; Peter, 472; Wm. 250.
McNEMAR, James, 258.
McNICKAL, McNICKLE, McMICKAL, John, 32, 33, 38, 39, 61, 537.
McNIGHT, Michael, 257.
McNISS, James, 255.
McNOLLY, Michael, 468.
McNUTT, McNUTTEN, Daniel, 474; James, 107, 255, 476.
McPHERSON, ——, 30; Duncan, 256; Joseph, 255; Mark, 33 (2), 69; Samuel, 617; Wm. 207.
McQUARY, Absalom, 524.
McQUELLEN, Robert, 470.
McQUIDDY, James, 207; Thomas, 176; Wm. 256.
McQUINN, McQUEEN, John, 257; Joshua, 257, 479.
McRANDALL, Daniel, 189.
McRAY, Bennett, 358.
McREYNOLDS, I. D. and John D. 480; Thomas, 108, 308, 313, 480.
McROBERTS, Alexander, 133, 207; Samuel, 590.
McSWAIN, Edward, 355.
McTEAR, Frizzell and Wm. 470.
McTULLY, John, 257.
McVALLEY, James, 296, 354.
McVAY, John, 207; James, 257.
McWAY, William, 253.
McWILLIAMS, James, 183, 316, 358; Joshua, 8, 9 (3), 61, 105, 355.

M

MABERRY, Robert, 108.
MABON, MABIN, MABORN, George, 69; James, 105, 150, 471, 477.
MABRY, Robert, 303, 479.
MACCOY, Robert, 608.
MACE, Mattox, 257.
MACHENEY, Francis, 594; John, 595.
MACHER, MACHIR, Alexander, 446, 601, 605, 607, Pls. 10–12.
MACHUM, John, 254.
MACKERELL, MACKRELL, James, 254, 258.
MACKEY, MACKY, Elizabeth and Wm. 539; Robert, 134.
MACKLIN, MACLIN, Edward, 4, 69; James, 469.
MACKNABN, Peter, 599, 601.
MACKNER, Michael, 19.
MACKS, John, 467.
MACMAHAN, Patrick, 475.
MACOMBER, George, 355; Zenas, 474.
MACON, Henry, 307.
MACROLE, James, 468.
MADDEN, Wm. and Jam, 553.
MADDER, Martin, 257, 473; Notley, 469.
MADDIN, MADDON, MADEN, John, 254; Notley, 319; Robert, 355; Thomas, 476; Wm. 472.
MADDISON, Gabriel, Pl. 5.
MADDOX, MADDUX, Alexander, 207, 344; Claiborne, 474; Jacob, 255; John, 471, 474; Matthew, 256, 598; Notley, 481; Samuel, 255; Wm. 255, 474.
MADERSON, John, 468.
MADISON, Ambrose, 133, 142, 254, 257, 313, 480; Gabriel, 43, 47, 50, 65; Mahone, 207; Rowland, 107, 476; Thomas, 254; Wm. 255, 355, 472, 481.
MADRID, Elisha, 5, 70, 356, 478.
MAFFIT, (see Moffit).
MAGANN, Merritt, 589.
MAGGOT, MAGGET, MAGERT, Benjamin, 603; Christley, 602; David, 601, 602; John, 603.
MAGILL, Archibald, 357; Charles, 106, 150, 284, 295, 357, 535; James, 355, 533 (Lieut.); Lieut. 529, 530, 532 (2).
MAHANES, Tapley, 355.
MAHON, George and James, 192; John, 134, 255, 376.
MAHONEY, Benjamin, 255; Florence, 284, 356; James, 470; Joseph, 468; Luke, 257; Peter, 207.
MAHORN, George, 12; John, 12, 257; Robinson, 481.
MAID, MAIL, Ebenezer, 175, 207.
MAILEY, James, 216.
MAIN, MAINS, Francis, 469; John, 257; Philip, 477; Thomas, 356.
MAINE, Howland, 550.
MAIRS, Patrick, 207; Thomas, 216.
de MAISONVILLE, Monr. 176.
MAIVIS, Nathaniel, 525.
MAJOR, Harry and Jeremiah, 207; Ironmonger, 355; James, 473; John, 328.
MAKY, Alexander, 600, 601.
MALBEFF, Joseph, 176.
MALBONE, MALBONES, Solomon, 192, 315, 480.
"Malborn Hills," 576.
MALCOLM, 258, 477, MALCOM, James, 37, 134, 149, 471, 532, 581; Richard, 207.
MALHOUSON, Abram, 257.
MALLITT, Stephen, 471.
MALLORY, Francis, 256; John,

253, 254, 356, 468, 553; Nancy, 368; Philip, 105, 150, 467, 478.
MALLOW, George, 476.
MALLROOF, Joseph, 176.
MALONE, MAILONE, J. B. 176; Jerry, 15, 28, 69; Jeremiah, 216; John, 257, 474; Terry, 25.
MALONEY, Jeremiah, 19.
MALOY, James, 471.
MALTIMORE, James, 216.
MALTON, Charles, 258.
MANCHETT, John M. 512.
MANGHON, MAUGHAN, George, 8, 70.
MANGUM, David, 258.
MANIFOLD, Peter, 448, 450, 457, 475.
MANIN, Lewis, 254.
MANKIN, MANKINS, James, 207 (2).
MANLY, MANLEY, Archibald, 257; Deveraux Griott, 468; James, 258; Richard, 256; Robert, 468.
Manley, 3, 7, 23 and 29 (dismantled), 24, 37, 38, 39 (2), 40 (3), 41, 44 (3), 47 (3), 48 (4), 49 (4), 51, 53, 62, 81.
MANLORE, MANLOVE, John, 478, 507.
MANN, Benjamin, 254; Charles, 608; Claiborne, 473; David, 150 (8), 354; Ebenezer, 258; Henry, 134, 149 (2); Millington, 256; Olive, 473; Robert, 258 (3); Wm. 258.
MANNING, Jesse, 207 (2), 354; Lawrence, 107, 475; Samuel, 354, 468.
Mannis, 40 (4).
MANSFIELD, George, 473, Robert, 255; Thomas, 323, 354.
MANTLE, John, 617.
MARBURY, Luke, Col. 11th Battu. Md. Mil. Pl. 2.
MARCH, John, 196, 313; Wm. 61, 107, 371.
MARDIN, James, 255; Wm. 468.
MARINES, Laban, 257.
MARK, Andrew, 207; Anthony, 12; Thomas, 334, 341, 348, 349, 538.
MARKHAM, 537, James, 7, 9 (3), 18, 26, 36, 42 (3), 45, 46 (2), 49, 54, 61, 73, 106, 149, 355, 476, 535, 584, 587.
MARKS, Anthony, 8, 70; Isaiah, 106, 187; John, 104, 186, 356; Josiah, 150, 470.
MARLETT, Abraham, 183.
MARLEY, James, 18, 70.
MARLIN, William, 356.
MARLOW, James, 33, 70.
MARNEZ, James, 421.
MARPLE, George, 519.
MARR, MARS, Barnabas, 355; John, 256, 257; Patrick, 176.
MARRINER, Jeoffrey, 216; Laban, 5, 70, 358; Levin, 70, 216, 358; Lewis, 358.
MARSDEN, MARSTON, Captain, 39, 40, 41, 45 (6), 50 (4); John, 150.
MARSH, John, 175, 207, 480; John A. 480; Joseph, 256; Richard, 44, 47; Samuel, 432, 504.
MARSHALL, Alexander, 61; Benjamin, 255, 352, 353 (27), 356, 359, 360 (9 and many heirs), Chief Justice, 537; David, 355; Ephraim, 353; George, 255, 352; Henry, 353, 360, 468; Humphrey, 105, 150, 282, 354, 357, 532 535, 536, 553 (ch. and will); Isaac, 255; James, 32, 33, 108, 149, 207, 216, 283, 334, 346, 353, 355, 386, 531, 533, 537; James M. 106, 150, 532 (2), 535, 536, 553; Jenifer, Jenepher, Janifer, 4, 5, 8, 37, 61, 108, 285, 384; John, 104, 353 (2), 355, 358, 359 (33), 360 (5), 451, 467, 531; John R. 257; Joseph, 37, 186, 216, 585; Kingston, 216; Reuben, 352; Richard, 207, 254, 470, 473; Robert, 353; Thomas, 105, 149, 150, 253, 283, 288, 354, 355, 357, 469, 475, 480, 532, 533 (2), 534, 535 (2), 536, 537 (4), 538 (2), 539, 543, 551, 554, 588; Thomas (Col.), 529 (2), 530, 531; Thomas, Jr. 105, 535, 536; Wm. 177, 185, 207, 253, 257, 258, 353, 359, 360, 525.
MARSTON, MARSTIN, MASTIN, John, 105, 150, 532, 554 (2 and ch.), 582, 584.
MARTIN, MARTAIN, Caleb, 257; Charles, 176, 207; Doctor, 604; Edward, 28, 69; Elijah, 176; Francis, 256; George, 207, 253, 525; Hudson, 132, 142; Hugh, 133; James, 207, 254, 257, 298, 354, 478; John, 207, 254, 257, 258, 354, 468, 470, 471, 474, 477, 478; Josiah, 256, 472; M. 338; Mathias, 184; Patrick, 471; Pierce, 207; Pierre, 177; Rawlings, 257; Robert, 257, 476; Scott, 255; Solomon, 176, 207; Thomas, 106, 150, 189, 471, 472, 473, 474, 477, 478; William, 189, 254, 256, 258, 313, 358, 469 (2), 554 (ch.); Williams, 207; Williamson, 256.
MARTINGLY, John, 354.
Maryland, Boas, 541; Emmittsburg (Elder), 540; Robinson (service), 563; Tanney hills Company, 540, Pl. 2.
MASH, Thomas, 255, 471.
MASKILL, Thomas, 253.
MASON, Abel, 216; Charles, 176; Christopher, 255; Daniel, 471; David, 107, 134, 477, 537; Edmond, 479; George, 479; James, 108, 192, 303, 357, 358, 479 (3); John, 16, 69, 216, 257, 472; Littleberry, 108, 306, 358, 480; Mason, 479; Richard, 475; Stephen T. 610, 617; Thomas, 355; Wm. 217, 357, 594, 605.

Massachusetts, Adams, John and Hannah, 538; Cole, 542; Ingraham, 551; Nixon's Company, 568, 569; Osborne, Isaac, 569; Packard's Company, 9th Cont. 568; Ross, Lemuel, 568; Ward, 574.
MASSENBURG, Alexander, 19, 20, 37, 61; John, 16, 69; Nicholas, 107.
MASSEY, MASSIE, Anthony, 256; Caleb, 477; D. 481; Dade, 356; Frederick, 354; Henry, 617; Hester Lee, 467; Jacob, 254; John, 187, 255, 474, 481; Nathaniel, 357; Peter, 7, 69, 256; Robert, 481; Taliaferro, 256, 356; Thomas, 105, 255, 469, 525; Wm. 108, 305, 379, 481; Massie and Gibson, Massie and Kendrick, Massie, Darby and Kendrick, 617.
MASTEN, MASTON, Alexander and John, 354; Elenor, 554.
MASTERS, John, 255, 302, 357, 479; Thomas, 256.
MASTERSON, 33; John, 358; Thomas, 32, 61, 358, 594, 605.
MATHANEY, William, 258.
MATTHEW, MATTHEWS, MATTHES, Alexander, 597, 601; Barnabas, 258; Benjamin, 470; Edward, 176, 207; George, 106, 150, 253, 470, 477, 588, 617; James, 599, 601; John, 599, 601; Martha, 433; Meshick, 257; Robert F. 254; Sampson, 529; Samuel Thomas, 79; Thomas, 107, 133, 150, 257, 356; Thomas, Jr. 258; Wm. 254, 255, 256, 257, 355.
MATTHIAS, Griffith, 473.
MATTINGBY (MATTINGLY?), John, 254.
MATTOX, MATTOCK, MATTOCKS, Jacob, 253; Thomas, 256; Zachariah, 256.
MAUGHAN, MAUGHON, George, 355; Matthew, 356; Matthias, 312.
MAUK (MAUKS?), Henry, 603.
MAUL, Jacob, 608.
MAUNWARRING, Townsend, 466.
MAUPIN, David, 257; Gabriel, 107, 149, 356; Thomas, 254.
MAURISETTE, M. 176.
MAURREY, MAURY, Abraham, 467, 556; Thomas, 422.
MAVIS, George, 593.
MAXWELL, C. J. viii, 609; James, 37, 314, 335, 358 (2); John, 605; Wm. 289, 354.
MAY, Benjamin, 472; Coleman, 476; David, 255; Edmond, 258; Humphrey, 313, 480; James, 207; Jesse, 257; John, 256, 533; Thomas, 473, 476; Wm. 208, 472, 479.
MAYDEN, Robert, 208.
MAYER, Matthias, 184.
MAYES, MAYS, James, 255; Wm. 31 (3), 69, 254.
MAYFIELD, Elijah, 175, 208; Henry, 471; Isaac, 175, 208; James, 175, 208, 595; John, 471; Lewis, 208; Micajah, 175, 356; Wm. 256.
MAYHORN, George, 7; Robertson, 256.
MAYNARD, Ambrose, 207; Joseph, 254; Wm. 257.
MAYNES, William, 23, 70.
MAYNOR, Henry, 473.
MAYO, MAYHO, Joseph, 353; Mr. 19; Robert, 585; Stephen, 258.
MAYS, Benjamin, 554 (ch.); Matthew, 255; P. B. 617; Mays and Withers, 617.
MAYWARD, Nathaniel, 356.
MAZARATT, MAZETTE, John, 107, 150, 356, 533, 535, 537, 554 (will).
MAZINGO, George, 256.
MEACHAM, MEACHEM, Barnett, 253; Henry, 477; Wm. 256, 472.
MEACOM, MEACON, Thomas, 189, 256.
MEAD, MEADE, Edward, 107; Everard, 471; John, 133, 253, 257, 468, 471, 473; Malon, 471; Minor, 255; Richard Kidder, 105, 317, 355, 468, 480, 551; Smith, 469; Thornton, 305, 358, 479; Wm. 107, 254, 473.
MEADOR, Vincent, 256.
MEADOW, MEADOWS, Francis, 479; Isham, Joel and John, 208; Israel, 479; James, 257; Josiah, 176; Thomas, 208, 476; Wm. 208.
MEALS, Samuel, 355.
MEANE, MEANS, MEANES, Bartholomew, 357; Hugh and John, 472, 522; Richard, 503; Robert, 357, 401, 449, 465, 477, 478, 482, 503, 504, 505, 522, 617; Wm. 257. Means and White, 617.
MEANLEY, MEAMLEY, John, 107, 301, 475; Wm. 301.
MEAR, MEARS, MEERS, Bartholomew, 4, 107, 285, 289, 358, 375; Convention, 257; David, Henry, Jonathan and Samuel, 358; Littleton, 257; Milly, 515; Peggy, 424.
MECHEA, MECHEDA, George, 284, 356.
MEDD, William, 488.
MEDLEY, William, 257. Medley and Green, 610; Medley, Scott and Green, 617.
MEEKS, John, 253.
MEGEE, George, 594.
MEGGINSON, William, 313.
MEGUIRE, John, 133.
MEIGS, Major, 588.
MELBOURNE, Daniel, 208.
MELCHER, John, 472.
MELSON, Charles, 479; Henry, James and Lewis, 357; Levin, 4, 61, 108, 284, 352, 357 (2), 384.
MELTON, Charles, 253; Hardy,

Isham, James and John, 355; Thomas, 479.
MENDUM, Robert, 257.
MENELEY, John, 253.
MENIFEE, Henry, 257.
MENONISTS, 607.
MENTER, 189.
MENZE, MENZIES, George, 107, 476.
MERCER, Charles F. 544; General, 507, 556; Hugh, 105, 314, 355, 469, 480, 588; Isaac, 25, 28, 29, 61, 81, 107, 370; John F. 106, 471; Samuel, 19; Wm. 469, 480, 594, 605.
MEREDITH, David, 256; Wm. 106, 150, 471, 477.
MERPHEW, James, 208.
MERRICK, John, 258, 474; Wm. 474.
MERRITT, Archelaus, 254, 355; Major, 475; Peter, 258; Ramsey, 256; Samuel, 254, 470; Tarpley, 254.
MERRY, John, 26, 70.
MERRYMAN, Francis, 468; Jesse, 476; Thomas, 476, 480.
MERRIWETHER, MERRYWETHER, MERIWETHER, etc., 555; David, 105, 150, 468, 477, 617; Col. 534, 536; James, 43, 48, 51, 65, 106 (2), 149, 150, 163, 355, 356, 469, 533, 535 (2), 537, 552, 555, 556, 567, 568, 580 (2); "James of Ky.," 533, 568, 580; Nicholas, 133, 255, 556; R. 533; Thomas, 20, 35, 42, 43 (2), 44, 45, 48 (3), 50, 51 (2), 65, 104, 150, 353, 529, 533, 536, 582, 583; Wm. 176, 208, 314, 358, 552, 555, 567, 568.
MESSAR, Joseph, 354.
MESSENBERG, John and Nicholas, 475.
MESSEURES, Francis, 30, 61.
METCALF, Frank J. viii, 538; Gordon, 25, 356; John (Midcalf), 257; Thomas, 478; Walter, 26, 356, 478.
METHANY, Daniel, 255.
METTON, James, 480.
MICHAEL, Chaney, 192; Conrad, 474; Daney, 182; James, 325, 354; Louis D., Miles and Stephen, 208.
MICHAM, John, 473.
MICHEAUX, Joseph, 133.
Michigan, Schoolcraft, 569; Southworth, 571.
MICKLEY, Minnie F. iii.
MICKINAN, James, 617.
MICOU, MICON, Ann Maria and Henry, 480; Thomas, 255.
MICURE, James, 301.
MIDCALF, John, 257.
MIDDLEBROOK, John, 473, 476.
MIDDLETON, Basil, 150, 471, 477; Basset, 106; John, 189, 474; Reley, 480; Samuel, 256.
MIDGIAH, John, 255.
MIER (See Myers).
MIERHEFFER, MAYERHOFFER, Michael, 185.
MIGGINSON, William, 144.
MILAM, John, 257.
MILBY, Selathiel, 318, 480.
MILES, James, 258, 354; John, 185, 254, 258, 469; Northam, 377; Wm. 5, 70, 217, 358, 469.
Military Districts, Dunmore Co., Va. 601; Stores Conductor, 535. Organizations (See Organizations, Military).
MILL, James and John, 479.
MILLAR (See Miller).
MILLBANK, William, 208.
MILLEN, John, 533.
MILLENER, Robert, 108.
MILLER, MILLAR, Abraham, 175, 208 (3); Ann, 481; Arthur, 254; Christian, 592, 606; Christiana, 593; Daniel, 307, 478, 479; David, 105, 150, 187, 192, 208, 468, 481, 606; Dudley, 257; Edward, 257; Francis, 208, 473; Haney, 256; Henry, 254, 603, 605; Isaac, 601, 605; Jacob, 254, 592; James, 53, 192, 208, 257, 354, 604, 605; Javan, 106, 150, 187, 254, 469; John, 134, 149, 176, 208, 253, 256, 257, 359, 470; Joshua, 255; Lodowick, 472; Marks, 255; Nathaniel, 254 (2); Peter, 599, 601; Robert, 192, 194, 471; Samuel, 606; Theophilus, 599, 601; Thomas, 107, 150, 472; Ulrich, 592; Wm. Sr. and Jr. 593, 605; Wm. 33, 70, 105, 150, 283, 356, 468, 475, 477.
MILLEROUS, William, 474.
MILLHOLLAND, Jonathan, 184.
MILLIGAN, John, 253, 474.
MILLIHORN, MILLOHERN, Thomas, 256, 474.
MILLINER, ——, 346; Henry, 478; Robert, 4, 5, 61, 149, 334, 337, 357 (4); Smith, 357, 478; Thomas, 357. Millines, 357.
MILLINGS, Charles, 184.
MILLION, MILLIONS, etc., Christopher, 254; Elisha, 257; Henry, 256; Thomas, 471.
MILLIRON, Henry, 473.
MILLOW, John, 257.
MILLS, Anthony, 208, 357; Charles, 256; Francis, 479; James, 255; John, 105, 150, 217, 254, 468 (2), 617; John, Jr. 590; Moses, 474; Nathan, 254; Nicholas, 354; Southard, 208; Southey, 257; Wyatt, 256. Mills and McArthur, 617.
MILNER, Robert, 312, 480; Thomas, 256; Wm. 256.
MILONE, John, 257; Lewis, 256.
MILTON, Charles, 473; Daniel, 176; John, 258; Wm. 255.
MILVAN, Mathew, 12.

MINKS, James, Comr. 524.
MINNIS, MINNES, Benjamin, 475; Callohill, 106, 150, 300, 471, 475; Francis, 105, 150, 468; Holman, 106, 150, 471, 475, 476; John, 469.
MINNPOWER, Nicholas, 471.
MINOR, MINES, Jacob, 253; John, 258; Larkin, 253; Peter, 107, 476, 477; Thomas, 107, 149, 300, 533, 536, 556 (will), 581, 588.
MINSON, John, 356.
MINTER, Backer, 474; James, 15, 69, 217.
MINTON, Ebenezer, 477; John, 253, 472; Mary, 472.
MISKELL, Jonathan, 356.
MISSENBURG, John, 617.
MISSIE, Bernard, 175.
Mississippi, Adams, 610; Boyd, 541; Courtney, 543; Slaughter, 570; Williams, 578.
Mississippi River town, Pl. 4.
Missouri, Evans, 545; Green, 549; Jones, 551; Thomas, 572; Williams, 578.
MITCHELL, 51; Alfred, 480; Antere, 182; Archelaus, 475; Charles, 480; David, 470; Edmund, 253; George, 254, 255, 471; Henry, 255, 256; James, 25, 474; Jesse, 256; John, 51, 208, 253, 471, 474; Joseph, 25, 33, 40, 133, 306, 315, 317, 329, 480 (5); Mark, 469; Nancy, 480; Nathaniel, 144, 317, 480 (3), 481; Oliver, 254; Peter, 12; Reaps, 189, 306, 355, 478, 514; Ralph, 253, 481; Richard, 32, 33 (2), 61, 217, 317, 358, 480; Robert, 33, 35, 69, 254, 476; Samuel, 480; Stephen, 256; Theodore, 480; Thomas, 8, 9 (2), 10 (2), 12, 208, 217, 255, 284, 371, 468, 476, 481; Wm. 24, 42 (2), 43, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 65, 70, 208, 257 (2), 468, 471, 476, 480; Wyatt, 208.
MITHIAS, Henry, 254.
MITTALL, Iresoon, 8.
MOFFITT, MOFFOTT, etc., John, 258; William, 196, 314, 473, 480.
MOHEN, MOGEN, John, 318, Pl. 4.
MOLES, Jacob, 258.
MOLIN, Nicholas, 254.
MOLINEUX, Archibald, 208.
MOLLY, MOLLOY, James, 255; Thomas, 492.
Molly, 38, 42, 43, 48 (2), 51, 60, 62.
MOMUEL, Joseph, 208.
MONBRUIN, MONBURN, B. Timothy, 150; Timothy, 134.
MONCURE, John, 439.
MONDAY, Edward, 254.
MONE, MONET, J. B. 176; Wm. 355.
MONEYCUTT, Edward, 358, 385.
MONICLE, John, 37.
MONK, MONKS, John, 256; Joseph, 253, 470.
MONROE, MONROW, MUNROE, Alexander, 476; Augustus, 358; George, 106, 150, 256, 469; James, 106, 358, 471; John, 283, 357, 476; Peter, 255; Wm. 283, 356.
MONRONY, Sylvester and Wm. 208.
MONTAGUE, Peter, 255; Richard, 7, 12, 50, 61, 106, 149, 288, 355.
Montgomery, 82.
MONTGOMERY, Alexander, 254, 357, 492; Cornelius, 186; Colonel, 535; Hugh, 477, 478; Humphrey, 257; James, 106, 149, 163, 208, 356, 530, 537, 556; John, 106, 149, 150, 163, 175 (2), 356, 478, 530 (2), 531, 532, 533 (3), 538, 556, 568, 578; Samuel (ch.), 557; Wm. 175, 208, 256, 557.
MOODY, Andrew, 255; Blanks, 257; Edward, 104, 150, 353, 535; Elijah, 476; Elizabeth, 353; James, 5, 6, 39, 42, 50, 52, 65, 106, 149, 355, 530, 533; Jeremiah, 258; Josiah, 208; Moses, 598; Wm. 356, 470, 473.
MOON, MOONEY, MOONIE, Archibald, 107, 475; George, 596, 604; Isaac, 471; John, 107; Josiah Price, 475; Lieut. 532; Martha (Friend), 475; Martin, 479; Nicholas, 256; Richard, 254; Wm. 70, 354.
MOORE, Alexander, 61, 105, 134, 149, 150, 184, 319, 354, 358, 474, 480; Andrew, 107, 475; Archelaus, 134; Asa and Elizabeth, 557; Bernard, 208; Burrus, —; Captain, 356, 532; Cato, 133; Charles, 217; Christopher, 475; Cleon, 107, 150, 472; Danford, 15, 69; David, 254, 258; Edward, 15, 69; Fleming, 253; George, 208, 253, 256, 358; Henley, 208, 357; Isaac, 255; Jacob, 107, 475, 476; James, 258, 356; James Francis, Comr. Pl. 5; Jeremiah, 253; Jesse, 255, 258; John, 7, 9, 14, 38, 61, 106, 107, 133, 175, 176, 208 (2), 255, 257, 258, 341, 355, 356, 357, 470, 477, 536, 590; Joseph, 208; Levi, 358, 478; Lewis, 354; Limeford, 12; Lott, 7, 70, 217; Mark, 256; Matthew, 257; Michael, 183, 470, 474; Nicholas, 189, 470, 473; Patrick, 208, 456; Peter, 106, 149, 164, 208, 254, 255, 299, 356, 358, 472, 529, 530, 533 (2), 557 (ch.), 581; Ralph, 470; Reuben, 608; Richard, 473; Robert, 256, 475; Samuel, 208, 257, 357; Sarah, 472; Simon, 255; Stephen, 4, 69, 254, 257, 315, 358, 477, 478; Thomas, 107, 177, 208 (2), 354, 469, 476, 617; Wm. 21, 24, 107, 192,

217, 253, 254 (2), 257, 295, 355, 357, 470, 474, 475; Wm. Daniel, 474.
MOORING, Christopher, 256.
MORAN, MAURON, Peter, 176.
MOREDOCK, 571.
MOREE, George, 254.
MORELAND, MORLAND, John, 254; Wm. 257.
MORGAN, Alexander, 480; Andrew, 355; Brig. Gen. 468; Captain, 588; Charles, 176, 208, 254, 256, 257, 306, 469, 470, 473, 617; Colonel, 531; Daniel, 104, 150, 467, 610; David, 189, 469; Ezekiel, 594; Gilbert, 600, 601; Haines, 149; Haynes, 134; James, 8, 70, 477; Jeremiah, 107, 479; John, 107, 467, 470, 473, 479; Jonah, 597; Jones, 474; Morriss, 591; Ralph, 617; Richard, 258; Simon, 106, 150, 471, 477, 502; Spencer, 106, 254, 471; Thomas, 254; William, 21, 70, 196, 208, 313, 469, 480; Willis, 479.
MORRELL, John, 604; Jonathan, 595, 604; Martha, 595.
MORRISON, 385; Anthony, 14, 70, 358; Charles, 469; Hugh, 470, 472; James, 255; John, 189, 255, 256, 257, 550; Joseph, 19; Thomas, 256; Wm. 255, 472.
MORRISS, Andrew, 255; Charles, 17, 69; Christopher, 16; Claiborne, 208, 476; Edmund, 258; Francis, 253 (2); Gibson, 472; Groves and Henry, 208; Isaac, 471; Ishmael, 255; Israel, 597; Jacob, 175; James, 175, 208, 254, 257, 258, 360; John, 208 (2), 254 (2), 257, 354, 355, 418, 470, 476; Lester, 255; Micajah, 254; Moses, 327; Nathaniel, 301, 476; Nathaniel G. 107, 475; Reuben, 472; Robert, 355, 360; Samuel, 475, 477; Saunders, 208; T. 521; Thomas, 253 (2), 254, 255, 479; Wm. 177, 255, 256, 257.
MORROW, David and Elizabeth, 475; Robert, 105, 468, 475, 477.
MORSHEAD, Charles, 472.
MORTIMER, James, 8, 70.
Morton Star, 35.
Morton, Sally, 37.
MORTON, Daniel, 150; Edmund, 49, 61; Edward, 28, 43, 48; Hezekiah, 105, 150, 458, 475; James, 105, 150, 467, 470, 476, 478, 617; John, 134; Joseph, 253; Martha, 509; Thomas and Wm. 208; Wm. H. 255.
MORVIN, Lydia D. 461.
MOSBY, Charles, 305, 479; Charles W. 479; John, 256; Joseph, 254; Littleberry, 108; Robert, 108, 305, 479, 480; Samuel, 305, 479; Susanna, 479; Wm. 107, 189, 470.
MOSELEY, MOSLEY, Abram, 254; Ann, 476; Benjamin, 105, 106, 150, 187, 467, 469; David, 513; Elizabeth A. 513; George, 476; James, 254; Littleberry, 479; Samuel, 255; Wm. 105, 255, 467, 475, 478.
MOSES, Benjamin, 196; Ezekiel, 254; John, 354; Wm. 328.
MOSS, Amos, 254; Charles, 258; Francis, 15, 69, 217, 353 (10); Henry, 105, 150, 468, 475, 477; James, 255, 258; John, 107, 208, 254, 257, 300, 353, 358, 475, 617; Joshua, 255; Julius, 371; Mary, 433; Starke, Starkey, 15, 61, 108, 291, 338, 358.
MOTH, Thomas, 292, 358.
MOTHERHEAD, Nathaniel, 470.
MOTLEY, David, 196, 480, Joseph, 258, 480.
MOTT, James, 32, 70, 217; Thomas, 356.
MOTTON, James, 470.
MOULDER, Thomas, 354.
MOULTON, MOULSON, Ferdinand, 585; John, 255; Wm. 255.
MOUNEQUEST, Mate, 21.
MOUNT, Cassells E. T. 358; Mathew, 472.
MOUNTJOY, Alvin, 107, 476; John, 107, 478, 525; Wm. 107, 356, 472, 477.
MOUR, George, 593.
MOUTROY, Anthony, 208 (2).
MOXLEY, George, 189, 208, 472, 524; John, 258; Rodham, 106, 257, 472; Wm. 472.
MUHLENBERG, Peter, viii, 105, 150, 468, 505, 532, 557, 575, 577, 588, 609, 617, Pl. 13.
MUIR, MUIRE, Francis, 106, 469; James, 208, 479; John, 61, 106, 356.
MULBY, William, 176.
MULLEN, MULLENS, MULLINS, Anthony, 469; David, 471; Samuel, 208; Stephen, 208; Wm. 258.
MULLER, John, 356.
MULLIKEN, John, 301, 479.
MULLOK, William, 28, 69.
MUMFORD, Wm. Green, 476.
MUMMILLY, Joseph, 176.
MUNAM, Joseph, 176.
MUNDAY, Jeremiah and Samuel, 254.
MUNDEN, MUNDIN, Edmund, 471; Edward, 468; James, 256; Thomas, 471.
MUNFORD, Wm. G. 107.
MUNRONY, Sylvester and Wm. 176.
MURDAUGH, James, 20.
MURDEN, Edward, 217; Peter, 355.
MURDOCK, James, 606; Joseph, 468.
MURLAT, Abraham, 473.
MURPHEY, MURPHY, Anthony,

257; Butler, 256; Charles, 254, 470; Gabriel, 192, 253, 256; George, 256; James, 254 (2), 255; John, 176, 319, 468, 470, 473, 476; John M. 477; Leander, 254, 471; Lemuel, 315, 486; Lewis, 257; Martin, 208, 254, 469; Michael, 469, 470; Murphy, 189, 359, 468; Patrick, 28, 69, 189, 469; Samuel, 196, 255 (2), 472.
MURRAH, Ambrose, 257; George, 469.
MURRAY, MURRY, Abraham, 105; Captain, 35; Daniel, 189, 471; David, 4, 5, 61, 108, 217, 284, 357; Duncan, 354, 468; Edward, 175, 208; Elizabeth, 358; Francis, 354; Gabriel, 256; George, 355; James, 208 (2), 258, 471; Matthew, 477; Michael, 255 (2); Ralph and Richard, 470; Thomas, 176, 208; Wm. 134, 256, 355, 476.
MURRELL, William, 258.
MURROUGH, George, 473.
MURSHEN, MUSHOR, Nathaniel, 176, 208.
MUSE, George, 254, 256, 469; Jesse, 23, 24, 26, 32, 61, 107, 356; Laurance, 471; Lawrence, 499; Richard, 133; Samuel, 254.
MUSGROVE, Wm. 283, 355, 468.
MUSH, Robert, 254, 469.
MUSICK, John, 254.
Musquito, Mosquito, 3, 15, 23, 24, 37 (4), 39, 40 (2), 41, 44, 47, 48 (3), 49, 51, 52, 82.
MUSSEY, Thomas, 256.
MUSSIN, James, 256.
MUSTACH, ——, 176.
MUSTEEN, William, 258.
MUTER, MUTERS, George, 16, 35, 39, 42 (2), 43, 45 (2), 47, 52, 104, 150, 316, 353, 379; Col. George, 529, 530, 531, 535, 536, 537, 586.
MUTLOW, Wm. 282, 324.
MUZZY, Robert, 557 (ch.).
MYERS, MIERS, Casper, 300, 479; Christopher, 107, 474; Mathias, 474; Samuel, 255; Stephen, 479.
MYNICK, Owen, 253.

N

NACH (?), Robert, 422.
NAIL, John, 317, 483; Presley, 8; Will, 597.
NALLEE, Wm. 557, 576.
NANCE, Frederick and Zachariah, 482.
Nansemond River, 25.
NAPIER, NAPPER, James, 360; Moses, 259, 481.
NARE, Conrad, 177.
NASH, Francis, 177, 208; James, 208; John, 208, 258; Philip, 258; Reuben, 208; Thomas, 482, 529; Wm. 290, 370, 557 (ch.).
National Gen. Soc. Quarterly, 24, 588; Society, iii.
National Soc. of Founders and Patriots, 555.
NAVE, Conrod, 208.
Navy, State, 4–82; Land warrants, 323 to 386; Officers, List of, 36, Pay of, 582; Organization and strength of, 153.
MAY, Jacob, 258.
NEAL, NEIL, NEALE, etc., Charles, 192, 481, 483; Daniel, 258; Ferdinand, 134, 150; George, 483; James, 108, 482; John, 12, 177, 208; Micajah, 258; Nicholas, 189, 258, 481; Presley, 9, 10, 18, 33, 61; Richard, 208, 258; Wm. 259 (2); 482; Zappaniah, 259.
NEAS, NEASE, John and Michael, 608.
NEAVES, Daniel, 259.
NEEDHAM, Isaac, 258, 481.
NEFF, Abraham and Christian, 608.
Negro, Abram, 214; Bachus, 17, 70; Boston, 17, 70, 214; Charles, 19, 32, 70; Daniel, 215; Emanuel, 32, 70; Entitled to land, 155; Frank, 19; George, 17, 32, 70; Jack, 16, 70; James, 33, 70; Kingston, 70; Peter, 217; Pluto, 16, 70, 217; Tom, 218; Will, 17, 70, 218; Wm. ("Public"), 22 (2).
NEIGHBERGER, Christian, 606.
NEIGHBORS, Nathan, 557 (ch.).
NEIL, John and Margaret, 439.
NELLIMS, NELMS, Charles, 481; Meredith, 8, 217, 360.
NELSON, 531, 558; Alexander, 259; Benjamin, 482; Elijah, 208; Enock, 177, 208; George, 482; General, 536, 560; Henry, 598; Henry, Jr. Pl. 7, 597, 602; James, 259, 316, 482, 483 (2); John, 108 (4), 150, 177, 208, 307, 481, 482, 483, 529, 531, 536, 558; Johnson, 259; Moses, 177, 208; Provost, 259, 310, 483, Robert, 482; Roger, 108, 481; Sally, 466, 483; Thomas Casy, 317, 483; Wm. 18, 21, 31, 33, 81, 108, 481, 482, 483, 555, 588, 601.
Nelson's Corps, 81.
NESSELL, Ephraim, 70.
NESSOR, Ephraim, 28.
NETHERTON, NETHERINGTON, Henry, Sr. and Jr. 599, 601; John, Pls. 8, 9, 598, 601.
NETTLES, Abraham, 301, 482; Vicanus and Wm. 259.
NEVILL, NEVILE, NEVILLS, Burgess, 360; George, 108, 259; John, 108, 150, 481, 482, 617; Presley, 108, 481, 482; Nevill and Ladd, 617.
NEVIS, Daniel, 259 (2).
NEW, Anthony, 397; Jacob, 259; Jesse, 481; Thomas, 258.
NEWBELL, Zachariah, 12.
NEWBY, Jesse, 258; John, 360;

Leroy, 208, 360; Thomas, 208; Wm. 296, 385.
NEWCOMB, Charles, 259; Fanny, 482, 483; James, 196; Joseph, 258, 301, 482, 483 (2); Julius, 259; Mary, 482, 483; Peter, 483; Richard, 482; Solomon, 481; Thomas, 370.
NEWELL, John, 258, 481, 536.
New Hampshire, Martin, 554.
NEWHOUSE, Anthony, 29, 70.
NEWLAND, John, 482; Mathew, 189.
NEWLIN, Matthew, 482.
NEWLY, Thomas, 360; Wm. 385.
NEWMAN, Aaron, 404; Conrad, 606; Edmund, 259; Edward, 209, 361, 482; Francis, 259; George, 482; John, 258, 259, 593, 601, 608; John Posey, 482; Jonathan, 608; Joseph, Sr. 482; Joseph, 481; Owen, 481; Thomas, 360, 481; Walter, 259, 608; Wm. 258, 361.
NEWSOM, NEWSUM, Carter, 259; Crawford, 258, 259; Daniel, 259; James, 258, 259.
NEWTON, Abigail, 558; Edward, 185; George, 259; John, 18, 70, 558; Joseph, 259; Peter, 177, 209; Thomas, 360, 417; Wm. 192, 209, 483.
New York, Becker and Bennett, 540 Blakeley, 541; Muzzy, 557; Orton, 559; Partridge, 559; Ridgeway, 562; Schoolcraft, 569; Wheaton, 577.
NIBLET, Abel, 259.
NICEWANGER, NYSWANDER, Jacob, 596, 605.
NICHOLS, NICHOLAS, Charles, 482 (2); Daniel, 258; George, 134, 142, 480; James, 16, 70, 590; John, 108, 150, 189, 259, 481 (2), 482; Lackhouse, 182; Lieut. 589; Nathan and Richard, 16, 70; Thomas, 360; Valentine, 209; Wm. 259.
Nicholson, 3, 25, 37 (2).
NICHOLSON, NICKELON, Andrew, 360; Elizabeth, 558; George, 360, 361, 558; H. 529; Henry, 135, 150, 315, 361, 537, 558; Henry W. 581, 585; Jesse, 482; John, 217, 259; Robert, 39, 318, 360, 533, 537 (2), 558 (ch.); Thomas, 259; Wm. 53, 360.
NICKELBURN, John, 12.
NICKEN, NICKIN, NICKINS, Edward, 14, 217, 360; Hezekiah, and James, 14, 70, 360, 361, 483; Nathaniel, 32, 70, 371; Richard, 32, 360; Robert, 259; Wm. 360.
NICKERS, James, 312.
NICKERY, John, 532.
NICKING, James, 8.
NIGHT, Andrew, 258, 259.
NIGHTINGALE, M. 27; Matthew, 259, 360; Mede, 594.
NIGHTON, Wm. 258.
NIPER, George, 259.
NIXON, NIX, Andrew, 108, 150, 187, 481; George, 258; Henry, 209; John, 258, 259 (2).
NOBBS, Mark, 177.
NOBLE, Mark, 209.
NOCK, NOCKS, George, 209, 259, 482; John and Wm. 482.
NOEL, NOVELL, Achilles, 209, 481; Richard and Wm. 481.
NOLAND, Pierce, 108; Price, 481.
NOLLAGE, Edward, 15.
Norfolk Revenge, 3, 25 (Sunk), 40 (5), 41 (2), 42, 43 (2), 44 (3), 46 (4), 47 (2), 48 (2), 49, 52, 59.
NORMAN, Thomas, 209; Wm. 8, 258, 259 (2), 360.
NORRELL, Hugh, 483.
NORRIS, Bazeliel, 259, 482; Christopher, 70; Eppa, 483; Martin, 135, 150, 292, 314, 337; Thomas, 483; Wm. 258, 259.
NORTH, Bolling, 23, 70; John, 601; Zachariah, 600, 601.
North Carolina, Diall, 544; Gibbs, 548; Hayes, 550; Mays, 554; Nash, 557; Rogers, 563, 565; Turbyfill, 573; White, 577.
NORTHAM, Custis, 259 (2); Miles, 70, 290.
Northampton, 3, 7, 25, 26, 29, 37, 52, County, Eastern Shore, 50.
NORTHCOTT, Francis, 259.
NORTHRUP, NORTHUP, Henry, 570 (2); Joseph, 217; Stephen, 217; Major, 259.
Northumberland Co. 81.
Northwest Territory, Ohio, 160, 568; Cession of, 156.
NORTON, Charles M. 515; G. F. 295; John, 15; John M. 515; Thomas, 259; Wm. 258.
NORVELL, NOWELL, NOWALL, Aquilla, 481; George and Henry, 482; Henry Woldcroft, 481; Holdicraft H. 258; Isham and John, 482; Lipscomb, 108, 150, 360, 361, 481; Priesley, —; Reuben, 482; Simon, 258; Spencer, 524; Thomas, 423; Wm. 482.
NORWOOD, Joseph, 481.
NOTLEY, Maddox, 483.
NOTTINGHAM, William, 466.
NUCE, William, 259.
NULL, Henry and Jacob, 483.
NUNN, James, 192, 258; Moses, 258; Richard, 192, 483; Wm. 483.
NUNNALLY, NUNALLY, Alexander and Edward, 258; Daniel, 361; John, 183, 258, 481; Joseph, 481; Obadiah, 360, 481; Robert, 361.
NUNNEMAKER, NUNIMAKER, NUNNAMAKER, John, 482; Lewis, 258, 360, 482.
NUTT, John, 482; Thomas, 9, 360.

NUTTALL, NUTTLE, NUTTLES, Ireson, 9, 10; Iverson, 12, 61, 108, 360; John, 12, 217; Matthias, 259.

O

O—T, James, 209.
OAKLEY, OAKLY, Erasmus, 305, 484; George, 378; John, 177, 209, 484; Martha (Anderson) and Mary Ann (Crews), Rhoda and Thomas, 484.
OAKMAN, William, 484.
OAST, OATS, George, 209; James, 308, 484; Wm. 217, 259 (2).
OATER, Samuel, 177.
OBANION, OBANNION, Aaron, 260; Benjamin, 259; James, 596, 605; Thomas and Wm. 484.
OBERRY, Henry, 193.
OBICON, T. (James), 184.
OBRIAN, James, 484; John, 209.
O'CONNOR, Timothy, 484.
O'DANIEL, O'DAMEL, John, 18, 32, 70.
ODELL, Benjamin, 597; Caleb, Sr. and Jr. 595, 601, 605; Elijah and Isaac, 595, 605; James and Jonathan, 598; Jeremiah, 597; Lewis, 209; Reuben, ——; Salvanis, 605; Samuel, 597, 604; Thompkins, 605; Wm. 601, 605.
ODOFFER, John, 184.
OFFER, Thomas, 484.
OFFLIN, OFIN, James, 177; Thomas, 259.
OFWALD, ——, Volunteer, 589.
OGAN, Thomas, 484.
OGBURN, William, 617.
OGDEN, Matthew, 483.
OGILSLEY, Robert, 484.
OGLE, James, 260; Thomas, 486.
OGLESBY, John, 135, 259.
OHARRO, Michael, 177, 209.
Ohio, Cession of land for Ill. Regt. 156, 160; Virginia Military Reservation in, 156, 609–617; Northwest Territory, 156, 160, 568. Clarke Expedition, 567. Counties included, v, vi.
Ohio, Charlottesville, 572; Cincinnati, 566; Falls of Ohio, 568, etc. 572; Madison County, 610; "Pickaway Plains," 572; River, 161. Settlers in Va. Military District, 609–617. Town, river, Pl. 5.
OHIO, Berry, 540; Blair and Brown, 541; Cowen, 543; Ditto, 544; Eckles, Catharine, 559; Rush, Janes, etc. 569; Wilkinson, 578.
OLD, James, 524.
OLDBRIDGE, James, 259.
OLDHAIR, Frederick, 596, 605.
OLDHAM, Conway, 108, 483; George, 108, 484; Isaac, 209; Samuel, 217, 483.
OLEPHANT, OLIPHANT, Benjamin and Obadiah, 484.
OLIVE, David and John, 209.
OLIVER, Alva, 537; Drury, 135; James, 259, 260; John, 177, 184, 193, 209, 259 (2), 312, 361, 484; Lewis, 177, 209; Moses, 189, 484; Nicholas, 484; Robert, 259; Thomas, 259; Turner, 177, 209, 605; Wm. 108, 150, 259 (2), 290, 361, 536.
OLIVIS, Emanuel, 282.
OLL, OTT (?), Frederick, 185.
OMENATE, John, 484.
OMOHUNDRO, James, 259.
O'NEAL, ONEAL, O'NEILL, Farrell, 426, 483; Ferrell, 259, 421; Ferdinand, 108, 192, 483, 484; George, 259; John, 209, 259, 484, 608; Patrick, 259; Robert, 608; Wm. 209. 483.
ONIONS, John, 259; Selby, 484; Wm. 259.
ONLY, Major, 259.
ONSLOW, Charles, 177, 209.
OPIE, George H. 217.
ORAM, Henry, 259, 483.
ORANDER, R. C. 325.
ORANGE, Joshua, 259; Lewis, 260.
ORBIN, Philip, 209 (2).
ORDERS, John, 28, 70.
OREGON, Bray, 541; Laughlin, 553.
ORGAN, Cornelius, 484, David, 259.
Organizations, Military:
Alcocks, 576.
Armand's Dragoons, 533, 536, 571.
Artificers, 536.
Baylor's Consol, Dragoons, 555.
Cavalry, Dragoons, 536.
Charloville, Francis, Volunteers, 182.
Crockett's, Denton, 337; Miller, 134; Officers of, 583, 585, 586; Pay of, 155; 153, 531 (3), 532 (6), 533, 535, 537 (3), 542, 543, 548, 557, 563, 572, 574 (Joseph), 577, 581 (Green), 585.
Dabney's Legion, 81, 316, 335, 338, 529 (3), 530, 531 (6), 532 (2), 533 (2), 534, 538, 541, 543 (ch. and will), 571, 586.
Edmond's (Marshall), 574, 578.
Field's Light Dragoons, 561.
Garrison, Va. State (Inf.), 531, 535.
Gibson's (See 1st Va.) (George), 537, 545, 569, 573, 577, 579.
Grayson's, Col. Grant, 128.
Haring, Herring, Captains Co. 530.
Heath, Henry, Independent Co. 552.
Illinois Light Dragoons, 535 (3), 555; Volunteers, 182.
Regiment, State Line, Return of Officers, 530, 537 (2).

State Line, 529, 530 (5), 531, 532 (2), 533, 535 (3), 536, 538, 539, 542, 545, 546, 548, 555, 556, 561, 562, 563, 578, 586.
Invalid Regiment, 186.
Light Artillery, 553; Light Dragoons, 130 (Hopkins); 564.
Marshall's, 532, 534, 551, 573, 578, 580, 586.
Maryland, 6 & 11th, Pl. 2.
Massachusetts, Ninth Continental, 568; Mixon's, Col. 568.
Mercers (See 3d Va.) 574.
Muter's Colonel (See Muter, George).
Nelson's (John), 529, 531, 535, 539, 544 (Cavalry), 586.
Old State, 534, 536 (Art'y).
Pennsylvania, 5th, Frazer, Pl. 2.
Porterfield's, 535.
Roger's Troop of Horse (John), 567.
Roger's, 536, 586.
Sergeant's, 536.
Slaughter's Battn. Corps etc. 530, 532, 533, 536 (Maj. George and James), 570, 572, 577.
Spottswood's Legion, 537.
State Cavalry, 535; State Garrison, 536, 537, 541, 544, 552, 553, 581, 586; State Legion, 530, 538.
Todd's Co. of Foot, 535.
Virginia Artillery, 535.
Western Battery and Regt. 165, 530, 532, 533.
Willis' Minute Men, 556.
Woodford's, Col. (See 2d Va. Regt.), 569.

Virginia State Line Regiments:
First, 531, 532 (2), 535 (2), 536, 537, 545, 569 (Gibson's), 575, 577, 578 (Marshall's), 579, 582 (Half pay), 583, 599.
Second Va. 133 (Madison), 134 (Nicholson), 531 (2), 533 (2), 534, 535, 536, 559, 566, 561, 569 (Woodford's), 572, 575, 586.
Third Va. 533, 537, 555 (Continental), 574.
Fourth Va. 149 (Lucas); 138 (Scott); Pl. 2.
Fifth Va. 589.
Sixth Va. 128 (Green), 133 (Micheaux), 165 (Green), 531, 535; Pl. 2.
Seventh Va. 537.
Eighth Va. 140 (Westfield), 561, 601.
Ninth Va. 535. Succeeded by 1st (Gibson's), 569, 575.
Twelfth Va. 133 (Martin).
Thirteenth Va. 561.
Fourteenth Va. 123 (Brown).

ORISH, James, 483.
ORNOLD, (ARNOLD?), Lindsey, 436.
O'ROOKE, David, 608.
ORPWOOD, John, 209.
ORR, James, 209, 259; Mr. 73; Samuel, 259, 260, 361; Wm. 259, 260.
ORRILL, Gregory and Joseph, 259.
ORTON, 559; John, 209; Darius, 559.
OSBURN, OSBORNE, Elijah, 483; George and Josiah, 484; Isaac and Persis (Mass.), 569; Samuel, 483.
OSGRIFFIN, William, 259.
OTLY, William, 259.
OTT, Henry, 592.
OUL, Robert, 483.
OUSLEY, Charles, 209; Thomas, 484.
OUST, George, 483.
OVERALL, OVERHALL, John and Nathaniel, 484; John and William, 599, 601.
OVERBOCKER, Frederick and Jacob, Jr. 603; John, 202.
OVERLIN, OVERLINE, Wm. 189, 483.
OVERSTREET, Benoni, 484; John, 217, 301, 431, 484; Thomas, 259.
OVERTHROW, Samuel, 12.
OVERTON, Clough, 259; Fanny, 515; James, 259; John, 108, 150, 483, 484; Thomas, 108, 150, 419, 483 (3), 484, 512, 617; Wm. 259.
OWDITT, ODETT, Lewis, 177.
OWEN, OWENS, Charles, 259, 283, 361; Christopher, 484; Ephraim, 12, 484; Evan, 12; Evans, 484; George, 594; John, 209, 217, 259; Joshua, 260; Mason, 484; Raleigh, 259; Richard M. 109, 484; Robert, 484; Robert (Owne?), 536; Samuel, 259, 308, 484; Vincent, 361; Wm. 12, 29, 259, 260; Wm., Sr. and Jr. 594. Owens and Evans, 617.
OXTER, Samuel, 209.
OZBURN, OZBORN, Ebenezer, 177.

P

PACE, Jesse, 260; Joel, Leonard, and Newsum, 262; Wm. 486; Williamson, —.
PACKARD, John, Co. of 9th Mass. Cont. 568.
PACKET, PACKETTS, Richard, 362; Wm. 209.
PADGET, PAGET, Nancy, 600, 601; Reuben, 601; Reuben, Jr. 599, 601; Theophilus, 599, 601; Wm. 600.
PAGAN, David, 209.
PAGE, 530; Carter, 110, 362, 487; Leonard, 261; Robert, 260 (2); Wm. 7, 70.
Page, 3, 7, 26 (3), 26 and 29 (Dismantled), 53, 81.
PAGGETT, Frederick, 262.

PAGIUM, PAGAN, David and Francis, 178.
PAINT, Louis Lo, 209.
PAINTER, Conrod, 601; Samuel, 261.
PAIR, George, 189, 485, 488.
PAIRON, Eleanor, 514.
PALLETT, John, 366.
PALM, Christian, 185.
PALMER, Benjamin, 209 (2); Charles, 360; David, 361; Jeffrey, 364; John, 261, 559; Martin, 260; Roger, etc. 405; Thomas, 217, 262, 485; Wm. 365, 485.
PAMEY, Moses, 487.
PANAMORE, Thomas, 367.
PANCAKE, Joseph, 261.
PANCRASS, Joseph, 209.
PANNILL, PANNELL, David, 136, 150, 352, 363 (2); John, 445; Thomas A. 363.
PANTHER, PANTER, Joseph, 178, 209.
PAPIN, ——, 182.
PARADISE, Merrit, 4, 70, 217.
PARCHMENT, Peter, 260.
PARGERSON, John, 595.
PARISH, PARRISH, Henry, 364; John, 217; Moses, 364; Wm. 196, 487.
PARISIENNE, Baptiste, 178.
PARKER, Alexander, 109, 151, 135, 485, 486; Anderson, 262, 368; Caleb, 365; Charles, 262; David, 261; Edward, 177, 209, 262; George, 217, 366; James, Jacob and John, 364; Jeremiah, 486; Jesse, 305, 363, 367; Joseph, 486; Josiah, 109, 485, 486 (2), 588; Levin, 365; Lieut. 581; Michael, 79; Nicholas, 109, 485; Richard, 6, 38, 50, 61, 80, 109, 150, 287, 288, 316, 334, 363 (3), 485; Robert, 70, 196, 361, 365; S. 508; Samuel, 362; Solomon, 365; Thomas, 61, 109, 135, 151, 260, 261, 262, 319, 364, 365, 366, 377, 485, 487; Warren, 189; Watts, 486; Wm. 14, 30 (2), 31 (3), 50, 70, 261, 363, 367, 486; Wm. H. 36, 38, 54, 61, 109, 150, 289, 362; Wyatt, 362.
PARKINGTON, William, 362.
PARKS, Daniel, 260; Henry, 361; James, 110.
PARLANE, John, 24.
PARLOR, PARLER, David, 487; James, 189, 485.
PARMER, John, 209.
PARMIELL, PARNELL, Benjamin, 365; David, 367; Joseph, 196, 365; Thomas A. 367.
PAROULT, Peter, 178, 209.
PARR, James, 261.
PARRAMORE, Thomas, 110.
PARRISH, James, 260; Nathaniel, 261, 262 (2); Peter, 486; Waddle, 262; Wm. 261, 262 (3).
PARROT, PARRET, George, 209; James, 289, 370; John, 193, 368; Joseph, 110.
PARSONS, PARSON, Abijah, 209; George, 486; James, 262; John W. 367; Thomas, 144, 367, 485; Wm. 486; Willeby, 342; Woodson, 260.
PARTRIDGE, Asa, 559; Samuel, 14, 70.
PASCHO, Herbert, 52.
PASKILL, George, 488.
PASLEY, Joel, 362; Thomas, 367.
PASSEY, Thomas, 338.
PASTEUR, PASTURE, Blint, 362; John, 38, 43, 47, 48, 62, 315, 347, 533.
PATE, Martha, 389; Matthew, 14, 70, 361, 446.
PATILLO, James, 260; John, 486; Wm. 260.
PATMAN, Watson, 261; Wm. 209, 362, 503.
PATRICK, Thomas, 260.
Patriot, 26, 37 (5), 39, 52, 60, 74, 77, 78.
PATRON, Jonathan, 209.
PATTEN, PATTON, Alexander, 487; George, 260; Thomas, 617; Wm. 488. Patton and Hadley, 617.
PATTERSON, Charles, 487; Edward, 262; Israel, 486; Jacob, 261; James, 262; John, 62, 177, 209, 361, 380, 514; Littleberry, 261; Philip, 262, 368; Richard, 261; Thomas, 110, 313, 367, 487, 488; Tilman, 209, 261, 362; Wm. 177, 209.
PATTICREW, Matthew, 260.
PAUL, Aaron, 260; Edward, 485.
PAULETTE, POULETTE, Jesse, 135, 261, 315, 367; Richard, 367.
PAWN, Samuel, 422.
PAWOTT, Joseph, 366.
PAWLOR, Davis, 262; John, 209; Wm. 487.
PAYNE, Adam, 177, 209; Anthony, 261; Charles, 487; George, 261; Jacob, 485; Jaries, 366; John, 70, 144, 193, 315, 363, 485; Joseph, 110, 151, 310, 485; Joshua, 260; Josiah, 110, 485; Josias, 261; Maynard, 30; Merriman, 28, 29, 30, 43, 49 (2), 61, 110, 150, 294, 363; Nicholas, 455, 520; Richard, 261, 363; Samuel, 209; Tarleton, 109, 151, 366, 485; Thomas, 109, 151, 357, 364, 485; Wm. 5, 29, 39, 43, 50, 52, 65, 110, 150, 178, 181, 209, 260, 262, 362, 487, 488, 533; Wm. G. 475.
Pay Roll, Fort Patrick Henry, 538; George's, Capt. Robert, Ill. Regiment, 530 and 531; Marines and Seamen, 53; Reader's Co., Michael, 60, 602; Robert's Bent, 531; Second Va. Regt. 533; Smith, Lawrence, 531, 537; Todd's Co., Robert, 535.
PEA, George, 70; Jane and Thomas, 366.

PEACE, John, 260, 261 (2).
Peace and Plenty (Trade), 26.
PEACHY, William, 588.
PEACOCKE, PEACOCK, Joshua, 262; Richard, 556.
PEAGE, Thomas, 590.
PEAKE, PEAK, Richard, 363; Thomas, 262; Wm. 364, 533.
PEARMAN, Grief, 189, 362; Harrison, 486; Jesse and John, 260; Thomas, 487.
PEARSON, Joel, 261; Mesheck, 367; Thomas, 110, 260, 365 (2), 485; Wm. 261 (2), (See Pierson).
PEARY, Elias, George and Thomas, 488.
PEASLEY, Thomas, 263.
PEATERS, John, 178, (See Peters).
PEATON, PEATONS, Solomon, 5, 18, 33, 70, 217.
PEAY, George, 32.
PEBLER, Christon, 603.
PECK, George, 260.
PEDIFORD, Edward, 486; Henry, 260.
PEEBLES, PEBBLES, Andrew, 194, 260, 262; Samuel, 610, 617.
PEED, PEID, Andrew and William, 262.
PEELE, Coleburn, 262; Jesse, 367.
PEERS, 366; Thomas, 364, 366; Valentine, 43, 48, 50, 51, 65; Wm. 262, 364.
PEERY, Valentine, 367.
PEGAN, Andrew, 82.
PEGRIN, Baker, 260.
PELHAM, Charles, 109, 151, 366, 485; Wm. 110, 366.
PELL, John, 260; Joseph S. 136, 150, 318, 385; Simon, 25, 62.
PELLEET, PELLETTS, Charley, 363; George, 262.
PELLOT, Charles, 178.
PELTIER, Joseph, 178.
PEMBERTON, Bennett, 193, 312, 367; David and Henry, 261; Reuben, 343; Thomas, 109, 151, 364, 485, 524, 617; Wm. 209, 260, 524.
PENCE, Adam, 608; Frederick, 603; Henry and Jacob, 603; John, 597; John, Jr. 603; Lewis, 603; Michael, 608; Samuel, 361.
PENCHBACK, Thomas, 362.
PENDEN, PENDER, Abner, 608; Henry, 196.
PENDLETON, PENDELTON, Edmund, 589; Henry, 446; James, 109, 151, 361, 365 (3), 418; Nathaniel, 110, 365, 485; Wm. G. 505, 506.
PENDREY, Robert, 260.
PENETLETON, James, 418.
PENETT (PENIT), Joshua, 177.
PENIR, Jessee, 178.
PENINGER, Christian, 261.
PENLY, William, 597.
PENN, George and Gabriel, 364; John, 23, 362; Simon, 261; Wm. 110, 364.
PENNEITT (PINNETT?), John, 608.
PENNEY, PENNY, Jane, 448; John, 283, 361; Robert, 488.
PENNINGTON, John, 262.
PENNINGSTANT, John, 262.
PENNIWIT, Jacob, 601.
Pennsylvania, 78.
Pennsylvania, Bradford County, 570; Dickason and Ditto, 544; Doty, 545; Fox, 546; Garberich, 546; Northumberland County, 544; Pittsburgh, 568, 571.
PENNYBAKER, Conrad, 194, 368; Wm. 368.
PENRY, Henry, 485.
Pension Laws, etc. 1776–1852, 585.
PENTICOST, William, 366.
PENYMAN, PERRYMAN, Daniel, 444, 471.
PEPIN, John, 178, 209; Peter, 209.
PERAULT, PIERAULT, J. 529; Michael, 110, 150 (2), 163.
PERDE, Ganey, 182.
PERGET, Frederick, 262.
PERKINS, Achilles, 261; Archelaus, 110, 135, 486; Archibald, 135, 151; Elias, 261; Harden, 135; John, 617; Joseph, 485; Joshua, 193, 363; Nimrod, 286, 363; Samuel, 261 (2).
PERKINSON, Ezekiel, 261; James, 261, 487.
PEROULL, Michael, 362.
PERRAULT, Michael, 530.
PERRIN, John, 488; Joseph, 260.
PERRY, PERREY, PERIE, Gregory, 260, 261; Hildey, 361; John, 110, 187, 260, 262, 486; Peter, 262; Robert, 260; Thomas, 524, 603; Wm. 177, 485 (2), 524.
PERRYMAN, Benoni, 487; Daniel, 487, 491; Phillip, 362.
PERTILLA, David, 262.
PERYEAR (?), Reuben, 366.
PETERS, PETTER, Anthony, 282, 324; James, 15, 260, 371; Jesse, 260; John, 178, 260; Jonas, 262; Joseph, 178, 363; Samuel, 32, 261; Samuel L. 110; Thomas, 262.
Petersburg, Va. 576.
PETERSON, Conrad, 262, 487; John, 53, 262.
PETRE, PETRIE, Alexander, 260, 486.
PETTEFORD, Drury, 283.
PETTEET, PETTIT, George, 261; James, 284, 367; Peter and Wm. 262.
PETTIGREW, PETTYGREW, etc., Abel and Edward, 217; Garvin, 286; John, 50, 61, 79 (2), 111, 150, 287, 334, 343, 357, 361, 363; Richard, 217, 363.
PETTIS, PETTUS, George, John and Samuel, 260; John R. 110; Samuel O. 135, 364.
PETTIT, James, 362, 363.
PETTY, William, 364.

PETTYJOHN, PETTIJOHN, James, 135, 261; Wm. 362, 456, 464.
PEYTON, PAYTON, Charles and Elijah, 488; Dade, 110, 487; Francis, 436, 486, 487, 490; George, 110, 260, 487; Henry, 110, 136, 487; James, 486; John, 109, 136, 150, 209, 262, 365, 485, 525, 533, 534, 559; Robert, 110, 261, 487; Timothy, 485; Valentine, 136, 367, 368 (3), 485, 487; Valentine R. 110; Wm. 262 (2).
PHELPS, PHEPPS, George, 361, 485.
PHILBERT, Obadiah, 262.
PHILIPION, John, 12.
PHILIPS, PHILLIPS, PHILIP, Benjamin, 261, 361; Charles, 262, 365; Elijah, 365; Elizabeth, 363; Ephraim, 260; George, 260; Henry, 178, 209; Isaac, 364, 384; Jacob, 5, 6, 61, 70, 111, 287; John, 6, 189, 364, 485, 487 (2), 488; Larkin, 361; Levi, 262, 364; Mathias, 365; Newton, 487; Philip, 262, 364; Richard, 261; Sally, 485; Samuel, 109, 260, 485; Thomas, 209, 260, 261; Wm. 6, 209, 287, 363, 365, 488 (2), 610, 617.
PIBLER, PIDLER, Abraham and Lewis, 603.
PICKENS, Samuel, 178.
PICKERELL, Samuel, 362.
PICKETT, Charles, 262 (3); Francis, 192, 361; George, 260, 292, 361, 487; Jeremiah, 366; John, 22 (2), 486; Wm. 366, 367, 506; Womack, 262.
PIERCE, PEARCE, PEERS, etc., Catherine, 539; Edward, 70; Francis, 260, 262; Fred, 492; Jethro, 261; John, 33, 61, 111, 262, 292; Sevall, 209; Pennuel, 262; Thomas, 262, 292, 362; Valentine, 46, 51, 110; Vollantine, 6, 39; Wm. 110, 151, 209, 366, 487, 539; Wm. Q. 366.
PIERCEHOUSE, Thomas, 260.
PIERSON, Charles, 367; Shadrack, 365. (See Pearson.)
PIGG, John, 209.
PIGGOTT, PIGOTT, Abraham, 261, 486; Wm. 262.
PIGMAN, Mathew and Zack, 364.
PIGNE, William, 362.
PIKE, William, 367.
PILCHER, Elijah, 515.
PILES, PILE, Benjamin, 183, 488; Francis, 606; Richard, 183, 486, 488; Wm. 364.
PILKINGTON, Drury, 364; Wm. 260, 261.
PILKINSON, Drewry, 260.
PILKPOOL, Colwell, 261.
PILLEN, PILON, PILLION, Henry, 185; John, 261.
PILLOW, Jasper, 261.
PINCHBACK, Thomas, 209.
PINDALL, Thomas, 260.
PINER, PINES, Jesse, 209; John, 261; Lewis, 209, 260.
PINICAR, William, 261.
PINKARD, Thomas, 261, 414.
PINKERTON, PINKSTONE, Shadrack, 261, 488.
PINLOW, Samuel, 261.
PINOT, Benjamin, 26.
PIPENHOLT, PIPENHALST, George, 17, 28, 70.
PIPER, Augustine, 603; Benjamin, 209; John, 110, 150, 286, 362, 539; Wm. 217.
PIPPEN, Banister, 15, 328; Wm. 15, 70.
PIPPETO, William, 364.
PIRAULT, J. 530.
PITCHER, William, 209.
PITMAN, PITTMAN, Buckner, 362, 536; Fortunatus, 261; George, 486; Isaac, 260, 261, 486; Nicholas and Philip, 606.
PITSBARGER, Abraham, 603.
PITT, PITTS, Bradley and David, 487; John, 4, 5, 61, 111, 150, 288, 346, 487; Major, 262; Samuel, 135; Wm. 183, 194.
PLANT, Joseph, 209; Wm. and Williamson, 261.
"PLAYL," John, 12.
PLAZE, John, 364.
PLEASANTS, John H. and Mary P. 466.
PLEET, John, Plate 3.
PLENEY (?), Nancy, 367.
PLODD, John, 366.
PLOWMAN, Robert, 260.
PLUMMER, Armitt (adge?), 486; George and John, 260; Robert, 209, 260; Wm. 486.
PLUNKETT, PLUNKET, James, 364; Reuben, 486; Thomas, 260, 487; Wm. 364.
PLUNLY, Matthew, 596.
POE, Jacob, 461; Jesse, 367; John, 364, 367; Thomas, 362; Virgil, 367; Wm. 362, 367.
POIN, John, 364.
POINDEXTER, Gabriel, Jonathan, Lovel and Richard, 260; Jacob and John, 261.
POINTER, William, 109, 485.
POKER, BOKER, Philip, 447, 600, 601.
POLK, Joab and Jessifi, 560 (ch.); Matthew, 560.
POLLAND, Joseph, 416.
POLLARD, 25; Ambrose, 260; Absalom, 362; Benjamin, 16, 43 (4), 45, 47, 48, 49 (2), 50 (2), 51 (2), 65, 110, 303; Braxton, 209, 362; Capt. 555; Catherine E. 363; John, 52; Samuel, 209; Thomas, 25, 43, 61, 262, 315, 376.
POLLE, Roamma, 182.
POLLOCK, James, 262; Thomas, 364, 485.
POLTER, William, 209.
POMAS, Adam, 6.
POMEROY, Isaac, 23, 70.
POOL, POOLE, POOLS, Baxter, 486; Doole, 260; Edwards, 362; John, 70; Micajah, 260;

Peter, 488; Thomas, 260; Robert, 262; 485.
POOR, POORE, POORES, Archer, 178; John, 262 (2); Robert, 110; Thomas, 262.
POPE, Brittain, 260; Elizabeth T. 363; Fortunatus, 362; John, 135, 185, 367, 560; Joseph, 32, 217; Matthew, 111, 150, 297, 363, 533 (2), 536, 560 (will); Thomas, 9, 12, 70, 193, 217 (2), 364, 368; Wm. 14, 18, 19, 62, 70, 186, 209, 217, 261, 488.
POPLAR, Hack, 27, 362.
POPP, John, 364.
PORTER, Benjamin, 110, 366; Captain, 43; Colvert and Elisha, 485; Daniel, 361; David, 261; Ebenezer, 178, 209; Ely, 261; J. M. 580, 581; John, 209, 261 (3); Thomas, 110, 366, 487; Wm. 109, 110, 136, 150, 209, 261, 361, 364, 366, 485, 487; Wm. M. 366.
PORTERFIELD, Charles, 110, 150, 361, 365, 368; Charles R. 109; Colonel, 531, 535, 561; General, 129; Robert, 109, 150, 361, 365 (2), 617; Volunteer, 589.
PORTIS, Kirby, 364.
PORTWOOD, POSTWOOD, Lloyd, 261 (2), 368; Page, 177, 209; Robert, 368.
POSEY, Thomas, 109, 151, 365 (2); Zephaniah, 487.
POSTON, William, 209.
POTE, Matthew, 500.
Potomac River (*First Row Galley*), 40, 41, 57. *Potomac*, 37 to 42, 46 (2).
POTTER, POTTERS, James, 177, 209; John, 365, 487; Nathaniel, 364; Stephen, 487; Wm. 178, 260.
POTTERFIELD, Robert, Jr. 454.
POTTS, John, 486, 493 (2), Jonathan, 487; Nathaniel, 364; Samuel, 261.
POUGH, POW, John, 209; Michael, 487.
POULSON, POULLISON, Cornelius, 209; John, 109, 151, 366, 485.
POUND, Reuben, 367, 441; Wm. 300, 310, 362, 367, 441.
POWELL, Aaron, 361; Benjamin, 21, 189, 363, 364; Caleb, 262; Charles, 486; Edward, 368; Eleven, 189, 262; Francis, 17, 18, 62, 318, 363; Frederick B. 558; Leven, Levene, 110, 362, 487 (2), 488 (2); John, 262 (2), 361, 487; Laurence, 209; Micajah, 178, 209; Nathaniel, 262; Peyton, 109, 260, 364, 365, 485; Polly (Redman), 495; Richard, 367, 488; Robert, Sr. 367; Robert, 109, 136, 142, 150, 485; Samuel, 217; Sever, 151; Sigmore, 361; Solomon, 6, 21, 79, 80, 287, 363; Thomas, 109, 150, 261, 317, 367, 368 (7); Wm. 111, 261 (2), 262 (2), 308, 367; Will T. 368.
POWER, POWERS, Bernard, 260; Daniel, 261; Jacob, 8, 12, 70, 217; John, 362; Joshua, 260; Julius, 261; Lewis, 209, 366; Lucy, 363, 406; Richard, 209; Robert, 110, 260, 486; Wm. 209, 261, 486 (2), 487.
POWLE, William, 485.
POWNCE, POYNER, Wm. —, 366.
POYTHRESS, Francis, 364; Wm. 110, 486.
PRATT, 560; John, 488; Shuball, 135; Wm. and Zorobabel, 262.
PRESCOTT, Patience and Thomas, 365.
PRESTON, Catherine, 367; David, 261; Elizabeth A. 330; Francis, 419, 617; Joel, 262; Moses, 261; Nathan, 301, 488; Robert, 318, 367; Stephen, 26.
PREWETT, PREWITT, Byrd, 262; John, 262 (3), Reuben, 260; Southey, 262.
PRICE, Anger, 366, 603; Burditt, 488; David, 486, 487; Ebenezer, 18, 61, 110, 189, 260, 370; Edward, 8, 28, 70, 603; Even, 603; Isaac, 487; Jacob, 364; James, 110, 366; John, 363, 366, 519, 595, 603; Joseph, 261; Josiah (Moon), 475; Meredith, 603; Philip, 603; Richard, 262, 366; Richard M. 260; Robert, —; Thomas, 263, 487, 595, 603, 605; Wm. 110, 260, 261, 300, 366 (2), 367, 427, 448, 523, 593; Zachariah, 260; Zachrey, Sr. and Jr. 603.
PRICKETT, Thomas, 262.
PRIDDY, Richard, 364.
PRIDE, John, 486; Thomas, 260; Wm. 135, 262, 486.
PRIEST, Jeremiah, 261; Peter, 177; Wm. 261 (2).
PRINCE, Philip, 603.
PRIOR, PRYOR, Jacob, 189, 365; John, 109, 151, 262, 485, 534; Wm. 261, 262.
PRIMM, James, 262; Joseph, 209.
Prison ship *Gloucester*, 128.
Prisoners, by British, 24, 26, 588; Plate 2.
PRITCHARD, PRICHARD, James, 486, 488; Rees, 135; Thomas, 189, 262, 488; Wm. 536.
PRITCHETT, PRITCHER, Benjamin and James, 366; George, 217, 260, 366; John, 485; Peter, 362, 487; Thomas, 283, 362; Wm. 177, 367.
PROBY, Menson, 262, 307, 358.
PROCTOR, Christopher, 262; Isaac, 364; John, 263, 485; Richard, 605.
PROCK, Matthias, 209.
PROCURE, Thomas, 8, 12, 70, 217.

PROFIT, David, 603.
PROSSER, John, 8, 15, 70, 217.
Protector, 18, 27, 30, 37 (2), 38, 44, 48, 52, 57, 80.
PRUDEN, PRUDER, Henry, 319, 367, 488.
PRUETT, PRUITT, Joseph and Peter, 210; Wm. 260.
Public Works, Supt. of, 534, 559.
PUCKETT, PUCKET, Josiah, 488; Richard, 260; Wornack, 484.
PUGH, PEW, David, 487; Joseph, 110, 367, 617; Lewis, 485; Richard, 261; Wm. 361; Willis, 109. Pugh and Wallace, 617.
PULFORD, John, 177, 210.
PULHAM, PULLAM, George, 487; John, 485.
PULLEN, PULLER, PULLERS, Everard, 261; George, 367; Henry, 315, 367; John, 488; Joseph, 260; Wm. 110, 362, 366, 367.
PULLEY, PULLY, Frederick, 262; Wm. 487.
PULLOCK, James, 262.
PUMMEL, Francis, 262.
PUMROY, Esau, 217.
PUNCH, Patrick, 364.
PUNCRASS, Francis and Joseph, 178.
PUNTER, Henry, 485.
PUPIN, M. 177.
PURCASON, PURKINSON, Larry and Neil, 210.
PURCELL, Charles, 210, 217; George, 110, 367; Henry, 261, 262; James, 261; John, 486; Nathaniel and Peter, 261; Robert, 362; Thomas, 364; Wm. 177, 210.
PURDON, Thomas, 260.
PURELEY, Thomas, 16, 70.
PURKIN, Christopher, 261.
PURRELL, William, 260.
PURSER, William, 315, 363.
PURSLEY, Laurence, 362; Wm. 177, 362.
PURVIS, James, 110, 135, 487.
PURYEAR, Jesse, 486; John, 262; Thomas, 485.
PUTTEN, Henry, 488.
PYATT, Benjamin, 488.
PYE, John, 262.
PYLE, William, 110.
PYSER, Augustine, 603.

Q

QUARLES, "QUALES," Abner, 488; Henry, 111, 136, 151, 368, 560 (Will, etc.); James, 43 (2), 45, 47, 50 (2), 65, 111, 136, 151, 263, 368, 533, 537, 560; James G. 210; John, 111, 151, 365, 368, 488, 536; Moses, 189, 488; Nathaniel, 488; Robert, 111, 151, 488; Thomas, 111, 151, 368; Wharton, 111, 151, 283, 334, 560, 587; Wm. 151, 488; Wm. P. 111.
QUEEN, John, 263.
QUIBO, Paul, 210.
QUICK, Thomas, 532, 535.
QUIGG, Daniel, 263.
QUILLIN, Robert, 488.
QUIN, QUINN, James, 263 (2); John, 488, 489; Patrick, 488; Richard, 263.
QUINLAN, Joseph, 136, 317, 489; Tasker C. 489.
QUINLEY, William, 488.
QUIRK, QUICK, Thomas, 111, 136, 151, 163, 368, 529, 530 (3), 533, 537, 538 (3) 560, 579.

R

RABURN, RAIBORNE, George, 492; James, 300.
RABEY, Cader, 179.
RADER, George, 608; Samuel, 495.
RADFORD, Milner, 263 (2), Wm. 196.
RAFFERTY, Richard, 265.
RAGAN, Daniel, 327; Wm. 263.
RAGER, Leonard, 265.
RAGLAND, Dudley and John, 264; Edmund, 265; Pettus, 263.
RAGSDALE, Drury, 111, 151, 489, 493; Godfrey, 53, 71, 210; John, 264; Peter and Wm. 263.
RAILEY, RALEIGH, Jacob, 210; James, 217; John, 263; Wm. 493.
RAINES, Bailey, 265; Henry, 24, 263, 491; James, 263 (2); John, 489, 559; Nathaniel, 264; Robert, 492; Thomas, 264; Wm. etc. 559.
RAJALLS, James, 492.
Raleigh, 27, 39, 40 (3), 41, 44 (2), 46 (3), 48 (2), 52.
RALLS, Nathaniel, 490.
RALPH, Ephraim, 112, 492.
RALSTON, John, 264.
RAMBLE, Samuel, 490.
RAMSBURG, John, 12.
RAMEY, RAMY, John, 599, 601; Thaddeus and Thomas, 605.
RAMILLE, Joseph, 265.
RAMSAY, RAMSEY, Francis, 490; James, 178, 184, 196, 210, 341, 492; John, 73, 112, 151, 264, 494; Joseph, 137, 142, 151, 165, 314, 372, 536; Samuel, 265; Thomas, 264; Wm. 263.
RAND, RANE, Thomas, 186, 264; Walter, 263.
RANDELL, RANDALL, Ben. 25, 71; Robert, 179.
RANDOLPH, Adam, 368; Edmund. Plate 3, 534; Harrison, 136; Henry, 492; James, 265; John, 490; Joseph, 266; Peyton, 553; Robert, 111, 369, 489; Wm. 264, 460.
RANGE, James, 371, 494.
Ranger, 82. RANGER, Joseph, 8, 369, 370; J. B. 178.
RANKIN, RANKINS, Benjamin, 490; James, 491; Robert, 112, 151, 187, 263, 422, 484, 488, 489, 490, 492; Wm. 28, 70, 265, 490.
RANSDALE, RANSDALL, RANSDELL, 489; Chilton, John C.

and Maria, 493; EDWARD, 264; Thomas, 112, 151, 493, 494.
RANSOM, Augustine, 217, James, and Robert, 490; Thomas, 217, 533.
RAPER, RAPPA, Baptist and Henry, 210.
RAPHILE, Jean, 491.
Rappahannock River, 7, 26, 39, 41, 43, 45 (2); *Second Cruiser*, 41.
RASTFORD, John and Wm. 492.
RATLIFF, Francis, 493.
RAVENHILL, Francis, 608.
RAVENSCROFT, RAVENSCRAFT, Francis, 492; Thomas, 144, 159, 165, 317, 372 (2), 489, 561 (ch.).
RAVINE, Michael, 489.
RAWLEY, James, 217; John, 265; Wm. 264.
RAWLINS, RAWLINGS, ROLLINGS, Charles and Howell, 265; Moses, 315, 491; Richard, 263; Thomas, 193, 494.
RAWSEY (RAMSEY?), James, 184.
RAWSON, Enoch, 263.
RAY, REY (See RHEA, WRAY), Anderson, 151; Andre, 137, 142, 151, 165, 495 (3), 561 (ch.); Andrew, 317, 561; Charles, 561; David, 489, 491; John, 491; Mathew, 187; Robert, 494; T. 494; Thomas, 112, 300, 491; Wm. 561, 617.
RAYNARD, John, 265.
RAYOR, Bartholomew, 489.
READ, REID, Alexander, 495; Allen, 264; Andrew, 263; Clement, 112, 151, 368, 489; Colonel, 533; Edmund, 112, 151; Edward, 151; Francis, 14, 62; George, 265; Henry, 193, 493; Isaac, 368, 489, 588; John, 70, 210, 263, 264, 368, 522; John H. 494; Lucy, 453; Nathan, 111, 489, 494; Thomas, 210; Wm. 264, 489.
READER, REDER, Adam, 491; Michael, 601, 602.
READING, Robert, 210.
READY, REEDY, REDDY, Barnard, 592; Dennis, 189, 193, 489, 494; John, 489; Shadrach, 266.
REAGAN, REGAN, Bartholomew, 263; Charles, 598, 601; Daniel, 137; John and Philip, 263.
REAL, REEL, Gasper, 264; Henry, 265.
REAP, Michael, 603.
REARDON, Daniel, 265; George, 283, 368, 369; John, 264.
REASON, REASONS, John, 264; Reuben, 492; Wm. 491, 492.
REATLY, John, 490.
REAVES, REEVES, James, 8, 13, 71, 369; John, 599, 601; Thomas, 263; Wm. 210.
REAVERS, RIVIER, Wyatt, 13, 71, 371.
RECTOR, Elias, 617; James and Jesse, 210; John, 178; Maxamilion, 404; Sarah, 367; Wm. 617.
REDCROSS, John, 324.
REDD, Henry, 263.
REDDICK, RIDDICK, Jason, 112, 491; Mary, 494, 515; Mills, 494; Thomas, 491; Willis, 112, 491.
REDDINGS, William, 210.
REDINORE, George, 596.
REDLEY, Thomas, 490, 492.
REDMAN, REDMOND, RYDMAN, Aaron, 194, 263; Jeremiah, 263; John, 31, 264, 369; Martha, 495; Martin, 196, 315, 495; Richard, 265; Solomon, 492.
REDWOOD, John, 491.
REED, RIEDE (See READ, etc.), Alexander, 491; Daniel and David, 29; Edmund, 368; Francis, 372; John, 16, 21, 605; Lewis, 266; Nathan, 151; Nathaniel, 617; Robert, 372; Sharner, 264; Thomas, 617.
REELOR, Maximilian, 491.
REILLY, REILEY, REILY, Barney, 28, 70; Edward and John, 263.
REIN, REINS, Alexander and Joseph, 210; Giles, 136; John, 308, 495.
RELF, Ephraim, 265.
RENICK, A. and George, 617.
RENN, RENNER, Alexander, 190; John, 112.
RENNET, William, 369.
Renoun, 35, (16 guns, 32 men).
Repayment to Va. Court judgments etc. 585. (See "Court decisions.")
Researcher, 22.
RESNER, John, 492.
REST, Lucker, 369.
RESTALL, George, 264.
REUBIDO, Francis and James, 210.
REVEAR, RIVIERE, Wyatt, 13, 71, 291, 371.
REVELL, REVELLE, Holliday, 193; James, W. 371; John, 15, 62, 113, 290; John B. 371.
Revenge, 21, 27, 40 (3), 42, 43, 44, 47 (5), 48 (3), 53, 59, 64 (2), 81. (See *Norfolk Revenge.*)
REY. (See RAY and RHEA.)
REYNOLDS, REYNOLD, Arron, 491; Arthur, 263; Bernard, 368; James, 53, 489; Jesse, 193; John, 27, 30, 38 (2), 43, 48, 51, 62 (2), 65, 112, 210, 264, 372 (2), 494, 587; Joseph, 593; Robert, 210; Wartman, Waterman, 265; Wm. 112, 151, 210, 369, 370, 371, 388, 399, 416, 421, 422, 426, 431, 436, 444, 446, 447, 449, 456, 460, 533, 543, 552, 561, 562, 579; Williams, 427, 437.
RHEA (See RAY), John, 263;

Matthew, 111, 151, 489; Philip, 264.
RHEAM, Sherwood, 264.
RHINE, Lazarus, 493.
RHODES, RHODES (See RODES), Anna, 495; Elijah, 491; Henry, 6; Jacob, 265; John, 264, 369; Michael, 265, 495; Wm. 210, 490 (2).
RICE, Basbel, 190; Bardill, 491; David, 494; George, 111, 190, 489 (2), 502; Holman, 136, 315, 316, 495; Holmer, 263; Isaac, 284, 371; James, 210; Joel, 263; John, 178, 265, 436, 494, 495, 538, 562, 579; Nathaniel, 112, 151, 210, 368, 536; Richard, 263, 492; Robert, 263; Thomas, 210; Wm. 210, 265, 490.
RICH, William, 369.
RICHARD, RICHARDS, Boswell, 210, 492; Christian 608; Clement, 492; Dick, 210, 179; Edward, 309, 495 (2); George, 492; John, 6, 26, 30, 62, 369, 372, 493; Lewis, 8, 13, 71, 178, 210; Preeson, 493; Rachel, 493 (2); Richard, 264; Thomas, 489, 490, 491; Wm. 30 (2), 50, 372, 493.
RICHARDSON, Charles, 493; Daniel, 23, 24, 52, 62, 112, 151, 217, 265 (2), 289, 370, 371, 493, 495; David, 50; Elizabeth, 513; Godfrey, 263; Isaac, 590; James, 265; John, 318, 371, 466, 495 (2); Lieut. 23, 530; Mourning, 492; Nathaniel, 495; Richard, 490; Robert, 263, 265, 336, 490, 610; Solomon, 217; Wm. 25, 52, 62, 71, 217, 362, 372, 466, 493; Wm. H. 20; Zorobobel, 493.
RICHESON, Holt, 112, 490; James, 369; John, 489; Walker, 111, 490.
RICHAROT, Thomas, 427.
RICHEY, RICHEE, RICHY, James, 381; John, 196, 314, 495; Nelson, 495.
RICHMAN, RICKMAN, Elizabeth, 490; John, 210; Wm. 112, 490, 526, 550.
RICHMOND, John, 264; Wm, 493.
RICKABECKER, Henry, 603.
RICKETTS, Nicholas, 112, 495; Wm. 354.
RIDDEN, James, 493; Robert, 323.
RIDDLE, RIDDELL, Archer, 263; Clement, 617; Cornelius, 210; George, 21, 62, 178, 265; Millenden and Richard, 265.
RIDER, John, 265.
RIDGEWAY, Isaac and Elizabeth, 562 (ch.).
RIDGLEY, Alexander, 490.
RIDING, Alexander, 264.
RIDLEY, John, 265, 369; Thomas, 111, 112, 266, 494.
RIFE, Christley, 603.
RIGGAN, William, 343.
RIGGER, Anthony, 137.
RIGGS, George B. 5, 71, 372 (3); Jacob, 265, 492; James, 265; Joseph, 210; Joshua, 495; Wm. 4, 71, 193, 217, 372.
RIGHER, Michael, 606.
RILEY, RYLEY, Daniel, 491; Edward, 265 (2); James, 265; John, 264 (2), 489, 562; Patrick, 179; Riley, 210; Wm. 265.
RINEHART, Adam, 608; Michael, 603.
RINGO, RINGS, RINGOD, Burtus, 210, 368; John, 264.
RINKER, RINKEE, Edward, 193, 491, 495; Jacob, 601; Jesse, 491.
RIPLEY, John, 494.
RIPPON, RIPPEN, John and Nathaniel, 265.
RITACRE, Titus, 265.
RITCHIE, RITCHEE, RITCHEY, Abraham and John, 491; Thomas, etc. 372; Wm. 491, 590.
RITTER, John, 210.
River.
Cumberland, 156, 161.
Green, Plate 3, 156, 161.
James, 39, 42.
Little Barrier, O. Plate 3.
Little Miami, O. 156, 161.
Mississippi, Town, Plates 4, 5.
Nansemond, 25.
Ohio, Town, Plates 4, 5.
Potomac, *First Row Galley*, 57.
Rappahannock, 7, 26, 39, 41, 43, 45 (2).
Scioto, O. 156, 161.
Silver Creek, O. Plate 5.
Tennessee, 156, 161.
RIVERERE, Wyatt, 113.
ROACH, Absalom, 263; David, 264; James and Joseph, 265; John, 490; Jonathan, 263; Richard, 263, 489; Wm. 264, 489.
ROADS, George, 265; Samuel, 263; Wm. 493.
ROAN, ROANE, ROANS, Alexander, 369, 426; Capt. 536; Christopher, 111, 151, 368, 369, 532, 536; John and Wm. 210.
Roan Co. Atty. 529, 530.
ROBARDS, William, 491.
ROBBINS, ROBINS, John, 32, 33 (2), 62, 71, 111, 151, 315; Wm. 265, 289.
ROBERT, ROBERTS, Abraham, 18, 71; Alexander, 265; Ambrose, 369; Anthony, 263, 368; Benjamin, 112, 151, 163, 179, 210, 265, 282, 371, 529, 531, 535, 540, 562, 579; Bernard, 266; Bowling, 492; Burwel S. 495; Captain, 536; Chapman, 595, 605; Cyrus L. 137, 318, 495; Daniel, 491; Edward, 265; Eliab, 179, 210; Elisha, 492; Evan,

263; Ezra, 265; Garrad, 369; George, 217, 492; Godfrey, 28, 71, 210; Henry, 266, Hezekiah, 210; James, 6, 70; John, 112, 113, 137, 151, 165, 210, 265, 303, 369, 370, 489, 491, 494, 495, 531, 533, 535, 537, 542, 546, 562 (Heirs), 587; Jonathan, 605; Joseph, 179, 210; 263, 562; Mathew, 210; Moses, 265; Mourning, 194; Obadiah, 265; Philip, 13; Richard, 265, 536; Richards, Robert and Spencer, 265; Thomas, 491, 596, 605; Wm. 17, 32, 112, 142, 151, 164, 165, 264, 265, 289, 291, 292, 294, 316, 335, 343, 346, 370, 371 (6), 372 (2), 379, 491, 530, 535 (2), 536 (4), 562, 563 (Heirs); Wilson, 263.

ROBERTSON, Arthur, 263; Benjamin, 210, 492, 595, 605; David, 490, 595, 605; George, 210, 489, 490; Green, 189; Hugh, 490; Isaac, 265; James, 28, 111, 163, 264, 326, 491; John, 151, 178, 263, 264, 489, 492, 515; Joseph, 491, 605; Mordecai, 264, 490; Nathaniel, 265; Ragland and Stephen, 264; Wm. 111, 151, 253, 264, 295, 489, 493, 595, 605 (2); Zachariah, 263, 563.

ROBEY, ROOBEY, Cader, 372; Reuben, 266.

ROBINETT, Joseph, 490.

ROBIN, ROBINS, John, 352, 370, 490, 492; Wm. 370.

ROBINSON, Andrew, 370; Benjamin F. 425; Charles, 489, 563 (w); Christopher F. 425; Cole, 112, 371, 489; Green, 369; Hezekiah, 304; James, 19, 151, 490, 493; John, 112, 210, 263 (2), 264 (3), 425, 490, 495 (3), 563 (Heirs), 590; M. 369; Mark, 210, 264; Maximilian, 491; Mordicai, 342; Richard, 179, 210; Tully, 113, 290; Wm. 264, 489, 490, 617. Robinson and Fulton, 617.

ROBINETT, ROBNETT, David, 263; Joseph, 186.

ROBOSON, James, 600, 601.

ROCK, John, 184, 190, 489, 491; Wm. 491.

RODDEN, Benjamin, 263; John, 190, 264, 266, 490.

RODDING, James, 264.

RODECAP and PETER, 603.

RODES, RODE (See RHODES), George and Jacob, 494; Mary, 415; Michel, 603.

ROE, Wm. 38, 39, 62, 112, 370, 490.

ROGERS, RODGERS, 539, 540, 565, 566; Andrew, 112, 495; Bernard, 491; Bolling, 265; Company of Dismounted Dragoons, 529; David, 137, 151, 178, 210; Edward, 263, Edmund, 535; Elizabeth, 494; Ezekiel, 265; George, 14, 19 (2), 20 (2), 43, 47, 113, 297—8, 368, 371, 372, 564; Henry, 4, 296, 347, 372; Hosea, 264; Jacob, 308, 495; James, 298, 330, 371, 539; Jeremiah, 210; John, Capt. Plate 4, 5, 38, 62, 85, 112, 137, 163, 189 (2), 265, 316, 319, 368 (2), 490, 524, 533 (Troop of Horse), 535, 542, 546, 550, 552, 555, 563 (Heirs etc.); John of Caroline Co. 564 (Heirs); Petition to Congress, 567, 571, 573, 581, 585, 587; Joseph, 178, 210, 566; Mathew, 540; Melvin, 25, 33, 71; Nancy (Johnson), 539; Richard, 265; Robert, 265, 318, 494, 495; Shadrach, 264; Solomon, 265; Stephen, 264; Thomas, 210, 495, 556, 566; Tully, 494; Uriah, 495; Wm. 22 (2), 111, 264, 265, 363, 489, 493, 525, 540, Sr. 592.

ROLAND, Burwell, 493.

ROLES, ROBLER, Conrad, 265; Francis, 594, 605; Martin, 606; Peter, 603.

ROLF, Daniel, 265.

ROLLIN, ROLIN, ROLLINGS, ROLLINS, etc., Bartholomew, 465; Daniel, 351; Elias, 263; James and John, 264; Lucy, 465; Moses, 495; Richard D. 425; Wm, 265.

ROLLISON, ROLLESON, Wm, 179, 210.

ROLLS, John, 263, 264.

Rolls, Muster of *Vessels*, 4 to 72.

Old Dunmore County, 601–609.

Rowland, Thomas, 589, 590.

Second Va. State Inf. 531.

Va. Artillery, 535.

ROLLY, James, 6, 70.

ROLSON, Timothy, 264.

ROMAS, Adam, 6, 70, 217.

RONALD, RONALDO, RONALDS, Jesse, 264; John, 19; Mr. 41.

RONEMUS, Lewis, 264

RONEY, John, 112, 264, 490; Patrick, 265.

RONORE, Christopher, 151.

ROOCH (See ROACH).

ROOK, John, 490.

ROOTS, ROOTES, Daniel, 43, 47; John, 112, 492.

ROPER, John, 491.

RORER, Daniel, 606.

ROSE, Albert, 494; Alexander, 112, 492, 493 (2), 494; Archibald, 210, 369; Catherine, 494; D. 81; George, 266, 492; Henry, 493, 494; Isaac, 274, 491; James, 210, 265; Jesse, 493; John, 210 (2), 494, 617; Nancy, 516; Philip, 137, 151, 274; Reuben, 493; Richard, 274; Robert, 111, 151, 274, 490, 494, 617; Sarah F. 433; Wm. 26, 71, 265, 274, 369.

ROSEGRANT, Alexander, 264.

ROSS, Adam, 279; Charles,

274; David, 282, 324; Elijah, 5, 71, 210, 370, 495; H. 81; James, 178, 265; John, 25, 52, 62, 178, 189, 210, 265 (2), 369, 489, 493; Jonathan, 274; Joseph, 179, 210, Lemuel, 568; Valentine, 190, 490; Wm. 274, 492, 590.
ROSSER, Reuben, 569, 576.
ROSSON, ROSSEN, John, 264 (2); Joseph, 264 (3); Thomas and Wm, 274, 492.
ROTH, Frederick, 370; Philip, 494.
ROTHEFFER, David and Samuel, 593.
ROUGH, Lewis, 263.
ROULT, Richard, 137.
ROUNDTREE, John, 210; Samuel, 210, 494; Wm. 265.
ROUSE, Adam, 569, 576; Henry, Jacob, John and Philip, 608.
ROUT, David, 495; Richard, 495 (4).
ROUTEN, Richard, 489.
ROUX, ROW, ROWE, George, 210; James, 369; Jasper, 210; John, 264 (2), 368; Lewis, 265; Thomas, 263; Wm. 492.
Row Galley, First, 18 ("*Lewis*"), 34, 40, 43, 44, 45 (2), 46 (3).
Row Galley, James River, 39, 42, 45 (2), 52 (2); Muters, 43.
Row Galley, in Rappahannock, "*Page*," 26, 34, 41, 43, 52.
Row Galley, Second, 26, 42 (2), 45 (2), 46 (2), 47.
ROWLAND, Isaac, 265; Nathaniel, 493; Thomas, 509, 590; Wm, 492.
ROWLER, John, 608.
ROWLET, 52.
ROWSELL, ROWZELL, Henry, 265; Thomas, 264, 369.
ROWSER, James, 265.
ROWSEY, James, 263.
ROY, Beverly, 112, 151, 492, 493; Jacob, 263; John, 599, 601; Julien, 178.
ROYALL, ROYAL, Francis, 290, 369, 489, Grief, 369; Wm. 112, 494.
ROYSTER, Conquest, 210; John, 19.
ROYSTON, John, 21, 71, 369.
RUBIDO, Francis, 178; James, 179.
RUCKER, Angus, 112, 532, 533, 535, 569 (Will and ch.), 582, 584; Edward, 264; Elliott, 112, 151, 368, 535, 538; Elsey, 264; Ephraim, 264; Jacob, 489; Julius, 263; Lemuel, 264, 265.
RUCKS, Benjamin, 492.
RUDD, Benjamin, 22 (2), 369; James, 217; John, 21, 71, 217; Hezekiah, 264.
RUDDLE, RUDDELL, Archibald, 592; Cornelius, 178; Lee and Ann, 371.
RUDDER, Epaphroditis, 112, 151, 187, 489.
RUDOLPH, John and Michael, 112, 494.
RUE (?), John, 605.
RUFE, Jacob, 603.
RUFFEY, George, 264.
RUFFIN, John, 263; Thomas, 112, 494.
RUFNER, Benjamin and Joseph, 603.
RUMAGE, David, 489.
RUMNEY, William, 137.
RUN, Mathew, 16, 24, 71.
RUNDICK, Edward, 371; Levin, 292, 371.
RUNNELS, Jesse, Sarah and ch. 569.
RUNNILDS, Thomas, 608.
RUPEL, Andrew, 525.
RUPERT, George, 370.
RUSE, RUSS, Aaron, 264; Jeremiah, 263.
RUSH, Benjamin, 52, 266, 375; Conrad, 606; David, 265; James, 569 (Will).
RUSSELL, Albert, 111, 151, 489, 494; Andrew, 111, 491; Benjamin, 179; Captain, 533; Charles, 111, 151, 368, 530 (2), 531, 532, 535, 569 (ch.), 587; David, 210; Doctor, 23; Elgin, 569; Elijah and Elisha, 265; Ephriam, 491; George, 24; Ignatius, 264; James, 62, 210, 283, 369, 489; James A. 617; Jeffrey, 494; John, 13, 111, 151, 210 (2), 263, 264 (2), 265 (2), 536; John, Sr. and Jr. 600, 601; Moses, 263; Pamelia and Penelope, 491; Richard, 264; Robert, 264, 495; Samuel and Solomon, 493; Thomas, 18, 71, 137, 151, 210, 369, 492, 608; Wm. 111, 151, 210, 265, 369, 490, 492, 493.
RUSSETT, Nicholas, 490.
RUSSEY, James, 264, 569; Nancy, 569.
RUSSHARE, Francis, 179.
RUST, Benjamin, 13, 50, 62, 111, 151, 369; Jeremiah, 190; Mathew, 274; 491; Peter, 263; Vincent, 491.
RUTHERFORD, Absalom, 264; Archibald, Archable, 265, 608; Julius, 491; Larkin, 178, 210; Robert, 265, 608.
RUTLEDGE, George, 590; Richard, 266; Samuel, 210.
RUTTER, Adam, 490; John, 210.
RUX, Benjamin, 263.
RYAN, Andrew, 178; Cornelius and Edward, 265; George, 491, 494; John, 264; Lazarus, 178, 210.
RYCROFT, Thomas, 489.
RYDMAN, John, 62, 111, 289.
RYLAND, John, 190, 490.
RYLEY (See RILEY).
RYNER, John, 368.

S

S ——, Christian, 606.
SACKPOLE, James, 266.
SACRAY, SACREY, Isaac, 267; James, 267, 569.

SADLER, Benjamin, 269; James, 267; John, 267, 268; Richard, 270; Robert, 211; Thomas, 270; Wm. 268.
SADUSKIE, Jonathan and Samuel, 500.
Safeguard, 4, 28, 29 (3) dismantled, 37 and 63, 38, 43, 44, 49 (2), 53, 63, 81 (3).
SAGE, James, 269; John, 266.
SAGGOTT, Richard, 211.
SAILE, SALE, SALES, Charles, 569, 579; John, 184, 504.
SAILOR, Martin, 503.
SAINT, John Isaac, 268; John Lewis, 267; Laurence Patrick, 269.
SAINT LEGER, Wm. 373.
SAINT MARY, Baptiste, 180.
SAINT MICHAELS, ——, 180.
SAINT VINCENTS, 160.
SALISBURY, Thomas, 269.
SALKIE, John, 71.
SALLARDS, Eliphalet, 374.
Sally Morton, 37.
SALMOND, SALMON, SALMONS, Francis, 267; George, 497; Henry, 500; John, 267.
SALYCARS, William, 595.
SAMMS, SAMMONS, Charles, 503; John, 270, 373; Joseph, 268; Reuben, 270; Samuel, 268; Thomas, 270.
SAMPLE, ELIAS, 268; James, 497; Nathaniel, 270; Thomas, 610.
SAMPSON, George, 266, 502; Reubin, 502; Wm. 211.
SAMSUM, John, 270.
SAMUEL, SAMUELS, Andrew, 266; Bernard and Green Berry, 591; Day, 269; Gray, 374; Henry, 270; James, 266, 270; Jeremiah, 506; Wm. 211. Bernard, viii, xii, 590–609.
SANDAGE, William, 524.
SANDALL, Arman, 8, 71.
SANDEFER, Samuel, 498.
SANFORD, SANDFORD, SANDERFORD, Edward, 266; John, 373; Laurence, 44, 47, 51, 63; Richard, 266, 268; Samuel, 373; Thomas, 501; Wm. 116, 269, 301, 505.
SANDERS, David, John, Reuben and Thomas, 503; James, 507; Joseph, 531.
SANDERSON, Samuel, 500.
SANDJE, Richard, 18.
SANDRIDGE, Austin, 137, 267; Joseph, 267; Larkin, 266.
SANDY, Thomas, 374; Wm. 211.
SANGSTON, Timothy, 196.
SANLEE, William, 296.
SANSUM, SANSOM, Philip, 115, 152, 495, 503; Wm. 267, 268.
SANTEE, William, 373.
SANTIVE, John, 211.
SAPPINGTON, John, 269.
SARGENT, James, 501.
SASSEEN, Richard, 270.
SATCHELL, George, 269, 508; Southey, 508; Wm. 269, 508.
SATCHER, William, 71.
SATTERWHITE, SATTURWHITE, John, 497, 507; Rob, 508; Wm. 269, 351.
SAULLEY, James, 503.
SAULSBURY, SAULSBERRY, SALUSBERRY, 375; Inaro, 337; Moses, 63, 116, 287, 288, 294, 329, 375 (10), 376; Newman, 498; Thomas, 508.
SAUNBURY, Philip, 532.
Saunders, 39.
SAUNDERS, SANDERS, 36; Alleck, 374, 507; Almand, 211; Captain, 14; Celey, 18, 30, 32, 33 (3), 34, 36, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46 (3), 49, 54, 63, 115, 152, 317, 372; David, 267; George, 271; Jackson, 211; James, 536; Jesse, 267; John, 267, 269, 372, 500; Joseph, 7, 9 (3), 13, 38, 62, 71, 81, 114, 116, 152, 164, 211, 217, 282, 373, 374, 529, 535, 536; Lieutenant, 537; Neeley, 508; Presley, 498; Richard, 15, 63, 114, 217, 266, 373; Richardson, 152; Robert, 211; Robert H. 116, 152, 306; Robert W. 508; Sylvester, 266; Thomas, 192; Wm. 5, 23, 31 (5), 36, 38, 42 to 44, 45 (2), 46, 47, 49, 54 (2), 62, 113, 152, 266, 267, 269, 315, 358, 373, 374, 525; Zachariah, 357.
SAVAGE, Bryan, 179; Caleb, 268; Dominick, 179; Francis, 465; George, 502, 506; Harriet, 375; John, 502; Joseph, 115, 152, 499; Lieutenant, 589; Nathaniel, 115, 151, 372; Nathaniel L. 151, 529; Richard, 506; Ruble, 211.
SAVEALL, James, 190, 266, 496.
SAVOY, SAVAY, John, 211, 373.
SAWYER, SAWYERS, James, 504; Nathaniel, 424.
SAXTON, John, 501; Wm. 499.
SAYERS, John, 502; Robert, 115, 501, 504 (2), 525; Thomas, 502.
SAYLOR, James, 428.
SAYMORE, William, 499.
SCALES, David, 211.
SCANDLAND, SCANTLAND, John, 268, 508; Wm. 270.
SCANS, Peter, 507.
SCANTLING, Jeremiah, 268; Wm. 302, 346.
SCARBOROUGH, Brittain, 268; Isaac, 269; John, 115, 152, 500; Joseph, 270; Nicholson, 15, 71.
SCARBURY, John, 503.
SCARLETT, John, 456.
SCATES, David, 179.
SCHILTZ, Matthias, 270.
SCHINN, David, 211.
SCHLEKER, SLIKER, Frederick, 184.
SCHOFIELD, Robert, 8, 71, 217; Wm. 217.
SCHOOLCRAFT, Henry R. and Lawrence, 569.
SCHOOLER, Wm. 507.
Scioto River, O. 156, 161.
SCIPPER, William, 211.

SCOFIELD, Elias and Wm. 270; Thomas, 269.
SCOGGINS, Ephraim and John, 504.
Scorpion, 3, 29, 37 (3), 38, 49, 51, 53.
SCOTLAND, James, 270.
SCOTT, Abraham, 500; Alexander, 309; Andrew, 211, 268; Benjamin, 211 (2); Cadwallader, 270; Charles, 114, 115, 152, 373, 496, 498, 499, 505 (2), 588, 610; David, 116, 504, 506; Drury, 499; Edward, 211; Elizabeth, 500; Francis, 268; George, 267, 269 (2), 271, 500; Isaac, 374; James, 269 (2), 270, 373, 498; Jesse, 211; John, 23 (3), 25, 71, 114, 115 (2), 138, 150, 211, 217, 267, 269, 271, 373, 374, 497, 499, 500, 506 (2), 526; John E. 116, 506; Joseph, 114, 115, 152, 270, 499, 504 (Sr.), 507; Joseph, Jr. 495, 498; Littleberry, 500; Matthew, 268, 500; Obadiah, 211; Richard, 32, 71; Robert, 498; Sacker, 269, 500; Severn, 269; Stephen, 500; Thomas, 23 (3), 71; Walter, 114, 151, 152, 211, 373, 536, 537; Wm. 116, 138, 143, 152, 190, 217, 267, 268 (2), 301, 373, 376, 497, 498, 500 (2), 507. Scott, Medly and Green, 617.
SCOVELL, Charles, 24.
SCOW, Alexander, 508.
SCRIP, Land, 280–319.
SCRUGGS, Gross, 116, 506; James and John, 193; Samuel and Timothy, 508.
SEA, Philip, 606.
Seable (*Sibyl*), 81.
SEABROUGH, Moses, 266.
SEABURN, Jacob, 269; John and Peter, 503.
SEAGLES, Fred, 617.
SEAGRASS, James, 266.
SEAL, John, 266.
SEAR, SEARE, John, 498; Wm. 179.
SEARAY, John, 179.
SEARS, SEAYRES, John, 116; Joseph, 501; Reuben, 269; Thomas, 115, 373, 499.
SEAY, SEAH, Benjamin, 211; Hezekiah, 270; Jacob, 268; James, 267, 499; Reuben, 336.
SEBASTIAN, SEBASTION, Benjamin, 499; Martin, 270.
SEBRY, William, 499.
SEBURN, Jacob, 501.
SECKET, Francis, 24.
Second Row Galley, 3, 42.
Second Cruiser, 7, 39 (Rappahannock), 45.
SEE, John, 503.
SEEDER, John, 211.
SEEMSTER, John, 269.
SEEVELY, John, 270.
SEGGIS, Owen, 373.
SEEHORN, SEEHON, John, 601, 608; Nicholas, 608.
SEIGLE, Frederick, 116, 503.
SELBY, Taylor, 196.
SELDEN, 376, SELDON, G. A. 505; John, 408; Joseph, 116, 151, 297, 299, 325, 352, 358, 372, 376 (5), 508; Miles C. 73, 505; Samuel, 114, 115, 152, 408, 498, 505; Wm. Wilson, 537; Wilson Cary, 138, 143, 152, 313, 376, 533, 536, 569 (Mary B.).
SELF, John, 516; Larkin, 190, 499, 617.
SELL, George, 497.
SELLERS, SELLARS, George, 592; Mary, 508; Michael, 501; Wm. 508.
SELMAN, Joseph, 312, 374.
SEMPLE, James, 535, 566 (U. S. S.); John Walker, 566.
Senate (U. S.) Resolution, June 16, '34; Scrip, 280.
SENNITT, Richard, 179.
SERAKE, William, 507.
SERGEANT, George, 536; Jeremiah, 268, 507.
SERVANT, 375; Richard, 63, 116, 152, 284, 375 (7); Wm. 267.
SESSY (?), Thomas, 605.
SETH, John, 113.
SETTLE, SETTLES, Benjamin, 374; Strother, 115, 152, 187, 269, 499; Strother G. 116, 506.
SETTON, William, 503.
SETZER, John, 179; Martin, 606.
SEVELY, Joseph, 608.
SEVENS, Richard, 302.
SEVERANCE, Azabah and Samuel, 570.
SEVERIDGE, John, 180.
SEWARD, Carter, 269.
SEWELL, Thomas, 501; Wm. 529.
SEWINGS, Lawrence, 8.
SHACKELFORD SHACKLEFORD, Alexander, 374; Dudley, 268; George, 270; Henry, 498; James, 266; John, 267, 499; Leonard, 268; Mag. 498; Richard, 211, 305, 508; Roger, 266; Wm. 115, 499.
SHACKLETT, Edward, 501.
SHAFFER, Daniel, 606; Frederick, 184; John and Samuel, 570.
SHAFLIN, David, 211.
SHANER, Frederick, 503; George, 501.
SHANK, SHANKS, Jacob, 179; James, 499; John, 179, 211, 507.
SHANNON, P. Will, 535; Patrick, 267, 496; Wm. 179, 190, 267.
SHARLOCK, James, 180.
SHARP, SHARPE, Benjamin, 268; Josiah, 502; Moses, 270; Richard, 266; Robert, 502, 617; Thomas and Wm. 507.
SHARPLESS, John, 23 (2), 31 (2), 63, 116, 152, 374.
SHARRON, Richard, 497.
SHATTEEN, Jesse, 268.
SHAVER, George and John, 501; Wm. 600, 601.

SHAVIN, John, 269.
SHAW, Henry, 267; James, 268, 269; John, 211, 266; Mathias or Mathew, 184; Thomas, 269, 502; Wm. 501.
SHAYER, William, 497.
SHEA, SHAY, Daniel, 268, 377; Dennis and John, 497, Michael, 266; Patrick, 570.
SHEARER, John, 211, 617.
SHEARMAN, SHEERMON, George, 267; Martin, 63, 114, 373; Maston D. 269; Patrick, 266; Richard, 267.
SHEENER, Matthias, 501.
SHEETZ, SHEES, Adam and Frederick, 267.
SHEFFIELD, Peter, 340; Thomas, 374.
SHELL, SHELLE, SHELLY, Andrew, 184; James, 538; John, 270; Wm. 506.
SHELTON, SHELDON, Clough, 115, 152, 496, 499, 617; Godfrey, 266; Henry, 268; Joel, 270; Joseph, 267; Med'y, 267; Stephen, 267; Thomas, 373, 498.
SHENAULT, Benjamin, 269.
SHEPHERD, SHEPARD, Abraham, 113, 496, 504, 525; Adam, 617; Ann, 506; David, 498, 500; Edward, 190, 269, 497, 506; Elizabeth, 506; George, 179, 211; James, 373; John, 217, 270 (2), 431; Joseph, 266; Major, 506; Molly, 506; Nancy, 506; Peter, 179, 211; Reuben, 211; Samuel, 211; Wm. 267, 506.
Shepherdstown, 572.
SHERMAN, Duke and John W. 505; Robert, 496.
SHERRALD, James, 266.
SHERS, Michael, 267.
SHERWOOD, Allen, 270; Richard, 268.
SHIBLER, Frederick, 501.
SHICKARD, John, 266.
SHIELDS, SHIELD, Berry, 269, 270; Charles, 266; James, 266 (2), 269, 497; John, 44, 48, 51, 65, 115, 151, 374; John Wm. 211; Nicholson, 269.
SHILLING, Enoch, 211.
SHILTON, David, 498.
SHINGLETON, William, 267.
SHIP, Samuel, 270; Wm. 179, 211.
Ship Yard, 58; Chicka, 51; Gen. Naval Magazine, 51; South Quay, 51, 57.
SHIPE, Peter, 270.
SHIPMAN, Laban, 491; Stephen, 266.
"Shipping Post," Falls of Ohio, 551,—See Falls, etc.
SHIRES, Nicholas, 190, 498.
SHIRKEY, Patrick, 211.
SHIRLEY, James, 500.
SHITS, George, Sr. and Jr. and Mathew, 603.
SHIVELY, George, 270.
SHOE, Benjamin and Jabez, 606.
SHOEMAKER, George, 269 (2); Leonard, 179, 211; Zedekiah, 268.
SHOEMATES, William, 267.
SHOKENY, Edward, 211.
SHOLLS, SCHOLTZ, Godfried, Godfield, 185.
SHOOP, John, 506.
SHOOTZ, John, 266.
SHORES, Thomas, 267, 269, 496.
SHORT, SHOUT, John, 25, 71, 266; Joshua, 269; Reuben, 266.
SHOUP, William, 501.
SHOUSE, Samuel, 500.
SHRAULS, SHRAWTS, Peter, 185.
SHREEVES, SHRIEVE, SHREEVER, William, 184, 506.
SHULL, John, 504.
SHULOCKE, James J. 211.
SHULTZMAN, Matthias, 606.
SHUMATE, Nathaniel, 270.
SHURLS, SHURLDS, Benjamin, 266, 496.
SHURMAN, Martin, 217.
SHYREMAN, Peter, 606.
SIBERY, George, 32, 71.
SIBONY, George, 32.
SIBURN, Christopher, 211.
SICKNER, John Simon, 502.
SICKS, John, 270.
SIDDLE, Stephen, 266.
SIDEBOTTOM, SIDEBOTHAM, John, 507; Joseph, 268.
SIGHTBURN, Richard, 17.
SIGONIER, Francis, 180.
SILBURN, Christopher, 179.
SILLS, Grey, 270; Samuel, 179; Wm. 269.
Silver Creek, Ohio, Plate 5.
SILVEY, Stephen, 267.
SIMPKINS, Garrett and James, 501; Moore, 506; Reuben, 190, 501; Wm. 268, 502.
SIMMS, Charles, 113, 496; Cuthbert, 211, 617; Edward, 372; George, 266, 499; Isaac, 190, 497; John, 267, 270, 351; Jonathan, 269; Richard, 268; Thomas, 269, 499; Wm. 268.
SIMMONS, SIMMONDS, Bryan, 496; George, 373; Isaac, 269; James, 190, 270, 497, 502 (and others); Jerry, 17, 71; Joshua, 190, 497; Spratley, 193, 503; Thomas, 268, 270; Wm. 497, 504; Williamson, 190.
SIMPSON, SYMPSON, Alexander, 266, 269, 508, 509; Ann, 509; Charles, 508; Daniel, 501; Drummond, 504; Elisha, 4, 376, 504; Greenbury, 269; Hammock, 217; Hancock, 4, 63, 79, 116, 285, 334, 504; Jeremiah, 499; John, 269, 498; Joseph, 270; Peter, 269; Salathiel, 6, 71, 144, 217, 269 (2), 270; Samuel, 266; Spencer, 269; Tabetha, 423, 504; Wm. 4, 71, 193, 270, 316, 508.
SINAH, John, 500.
SINCHESON, Henry, 266.
SINCRAY, John, 211.

SINDARS, Michael, 211.
SINEY, John, 270.
SINGLETON, Anthony, 114, 152, 445, 498, 503, 505; Charles, 268; Edmund, 270; Frederick and Grace, 374; Israel, 270; Joshua, 7, 9 (4), 10, 14, 15 (2), 23, 44 (2), 47, 48, 49, 62, 113, 152, 292, 373 (2), 375; Philip, 270; Wm. 267.
SISINGER, Peter, 603.
SISK, Thomas, 597.
SISSELL, Isaac, 266.
SISSON, SISSIN, Richard, 211; Robert, 503.
SITSE, SITZER, SIZER, Andrew, 603; John, 267; Martin, 606.
SIVER, Bernard and Jacob, 606.
SKARRETT, SKERRETT, Clement, 116, 309, 508.
SKELTON, John, 597.
SKINNER, Alexander, 114, 152, 270, 496, 500, 504; Henry, 190, 497; John, 211, 267; Lieut. 5; Richard, 497; Wm. 5, 6, 38, 40, 44, 48 (2), 63, 116, 294, 375, 581, 585.
SKIPPER, William, 211.
SKULL, John and Wm. 608.
SLACK, John, 606; Wm. 179.
SLADEN, SLAYDEN, Daniel, 267; John, 266.
SLAGLE, Frederick, 270.
SLATCHT, Cornelius, 269.
SLATE, SLATER, James, 497; John, 193, 267, 498; Wm. 267.
SLATHAM, SLATHEN, Ro. 183.
SLAUGHTER, Arthur, 570; Augustine, 115, 374; Cadwallader, 266; Charles, 268; Francis, 268; Francis Lightfoot, 500, 507; George, 115, 137, 142, 152, 164, 165, 179, 211, 288, 374, 500, 536, 570, 571; George S. 211; James, 138, 143, 152, 165, 530 (ch.), 535 (2), 536, 570, 571 (ch.); John, 115, 137, 179, 211, 496, 498, 499, 502, 506, 536, 571; Joseph, 143, 152, 165, 535, 536, 571; Lawrence, 115, 138, 152, 164, 211, 269, 536, 571; Martin, 270; Mildred, 570; Nathaniel, 498; Philip, 115, 300, 375, 495, 508, 617; Robert, 116, 506; Samuel, 372; Thomas, 152, 211, 372, 536, 571; Wm. 115, 137, 152, 211, 267, 268, 284, 285, 315, 372, 374, 508, 509, 536 (2), 571, 582 (2), 584 (2); Wm. H. 570.
Slaughter's Corps, 529, 535, 570.
SLAVEN, Cornelius, 373; John, 505.
SLAYDEN, SLEYDEN, SLAYTON, Daniel, 269, 372; Joseph, 268.
SLEAD, SLEDD, Dedman, 211; John, 267; Seaton, 211, 499, 501; Thomas, 269.
SLIZLER, Thomas, 267.
SMALIN, Solomon and Thomas, 605.
SMALL, Henry, 211, 267, 301, 498; John, 211.
SMALLING, Solomon, 267; Thomas, 596.
SMART, Richard, 7, 9, 10, 14, 62, 114, 373.
SMAW, George, 506; Henry, 270; John, 496, 506; Nancy, 506.
SMEET, Joseph, 269.
SMILEY, James, 211, 267.
SMITH, Aaron, 266, 267, 496; Adam, 590; Ambrose, 268; Andrew, 340; Arthur, 114, 505; Augustine, 560; Augustin I. 503; Austin, 211, 268 (2), 270; Ballard, 113, 152, 504, 506, 617; Benjamin, 316, 507; Bernard, 270; Charles, 190 (2), 266, 269, 502; Daniel, 502; David, 211, 179; David L. 458, 466, 476 (3), 506, 513; Drury, 266; Edward, 114, 505; Elijah, 270, 497; Enoch, 211; Filemin, 600, 601; Francis, 113, 152, 266, 317, 372, 373, 500, 502, 505; Frederick, 137, 266, 420; Garnett, 211; George, 179, 211 (3), 266, 496, 529; Godfrey, 319, 508; Granville, 113, 152, 374, 535 (2), 536, 571, 588; Gregory, 113, 152, 372, 533 (Col.) Henry, 266, 268, 590, 596; Isaac, 267, 499, 502; Israel, 267; Jacob, 497; James, 113, 190, 217, 266, 270, 373, 497 (2), 501 to 505, 508; James A. 266; Jesse, 266, 508; John, 137 (2), 183, 186, 193, 211, 268 (3), 269 (4), 327, 497, 499 (2), 500, 501 (2), 502, 503, 508, 595, 599, 601, 604; John H. Comr. iii, 6, 33, 85, 154 to 163; John W. 583; Johnson, 269, 502; Jonathan, 113, 152, 302, 504, 508; Joseph, 113, 138, 179, 211 (2), 267, 268, 500, 504, 508; Joseph S. 114; Josiah, 179; Larkin, 113, 152, 270, 496, 509; Lawrence, 507 (2); Lawrence, Jr. 530, 532, 537 (2); Lawrence P. 153; Lawther, 266; Littleberry, 193; Major, 502; Martin, 605; Maria E. B. iv; Mary, 610; Matthew, 113, 503; Michael, 496, 497; Minor, 500; Nancy, 438; Nathan, 113, 499; Nathaniel, 211, 266; Obadiah, 113, 496; Peter, 266, 268, 270; Philip, 606; Philip Mack, 524; Randal, 179; Redman, 268; Reuben, 267; Richard, 500, 502 (2); Robert, 211, 268, 269, 605; Sally, 505; Samuel, 113, 190, 266, 496, 502, 534, 611; Samuel, Jr. 601; Seymour, 211; Stephen, 373, 502 (2); Thomas, 21, 71, 138, 211, 267, 268 (4), 270 (2), 498, 502, 503; Underwood, 373; Valentine, 606; Weedon, 500; Wm. 18, 23, 31 (3), 32,

113 (2), 114, 179, 190, 211 (3), 267, 268, 269, 270, 283, 295, 372, 374, 375, 496, 497, 498 (2), 500 to 503, 506; Wm. S. 113, 152, 496, 505; Wyatt, 503.
SMITHER, SMITHERS, SMOTHERS, Benjamin, 501; John, 179, 211; Stephen, 190, 497.
SMITHEY, SMITTY, Benjamin, 211, 497; Robert, 266, 499.
SMOCK, Henry, 179, 211; Jacob, 301, 496.
SMOTHER, William, 499.
SMOUT, John, 600, 601.
SNAIL, SNALE, Thomas, 193, 211, 377.
SNAPP, John, 601; Lawrence, 601, 606, 607 (Jr.); Peter and Philip, 606.
SNEED, SNEAD, etc., Charles, 116, 301, 505, 507; Christopher, 503; Claiborne, 267; George, 504; Holman, 497; John, 266, 267, 270, 462, 499; John S. 505, 617; Philip, 506; Robert, 38, 63, 116, 152, 268, 289, 375; Smith, 114, 152, 505; Thomas, 116, 269, 499, 505.
SNELLING, John, 266.
SNELLOCK, Joseph, 211; Thomas, 179, 211.
SNELON, SNELLON, Hew and John, 594.
SNIDER, SNYDER, Andrew, 535; Daniel, 603; George, 597; John, 603; Peter, 267.
SNIPE, Nathaniel, 268.
SNOW, George, 179, 211; John, 266.
SNOWDEN, Charles, 267; John, 266; Jonathan, 116, 504.
SOLES, William, 498.
SOLLERS, William, 496.
SOLOMON, George, 496; James, 268, 509; Richard, 508; Samuel, 23, 71.
SOMMERS, SOMERS, Abraham, Sr. and Jr. 375; Simon, 115, 500, 506; Wm. 498.
SONNER, Philip, 607.
SOOTER, Charles, 270.
SORRELL, Charles, 16, 71; Edward, 211; Elisha, 507; James and Richard, 500; Thomas, 212, 507.
SOUTHALL, Stephen, 114, 152, 498.
SOUTHARD, George, 269; James, 269, 270.
South Carolina, Glenn, 549; Shea, 570.
SOUTHWELL, Thomas, 270.
SOUTHWORTH, Henry, 571; John, 212; Thomas, 373; Wm. and Charlotte, 571.
SOVERIMS, SOUVERENS, Ebenezer, 180, 212.
SOWANT, SEWANT, Richard, 21.
SOWELL, John, 524.
SOWERS, Frederick, 179, 212.
SPALDING, SPAULDING, Charles, 24, 193, 212, 374; Wm. 374.
SPANG, David, 501.
SPANN, James, 268, 497; Richard, 497; Thomas, 217.
SPARKES, John, 270; Samuel, 496.
SPARROW, Richard, 266.
SPEAK, SPEAKE, SPEAKES, Joseph, 25, 29, 38, 63, 376 (4), 533; Leonard, 71; Wm. 506.
SPEAKMAN, Henry, 270, 508.
SPEAR, SPEER, John, 212, 502.
SPEARMAN, James, 373; Martin, 31 (3).
SPEARS, James, 373; John, 270.
SPECKHARD, George, 509.
SPEED, John, 193.
Speedwell, 43, 47, 52.
SPELLMAN, Henry, 600, 601; James, 565, 571.
SPENAR, Beverly, 498.
SPENCE, Henry, 496.
SPENCER, Abraham, 53, 270, 373; Amos, 504; Benjamin, 374; Clement M. 375; Elisha, 212; Francis, 269; George, 269; Gideon, 116, 297, 375; Griffith, 270; Jesse, 270; John, 115, 152, 179, 212, 267, 268, 369, 502, 533, 536, 571 (Will, etc.); Joseph, 116, 193, 305, 507; Moses, 269, 501; Samuel, 610, 617; Simpson, 498; Sion, 509; Thomas, 116, 268, 318, 509 (7); Thomas and Jane, 571; Wm. 115, 116, 151, 185, 266, 270, 301, 373, 502 (2), 507, 550, 531 (Spenser), 536, 571, 573, 584, 587; Wm. W. 509.
SPICELY, SPICEY, James, 193, 267; John, 268.
SPICKARD, SPIKEARD, George, 194, 269; James, 194.
SPIERS, Caleb, 318, 508; Margaret, 508; Wm. 267.
SPILLER, Benjamin, 116, 152, 533; Cage and Spiller, 506; Wm. 115, 152, 193, 319, 352, 372, 376 (2), 533, 536; Wm. S. 313.
SPILLSBY, Gregory, 376.
SPILMAN, SPILLMAN, SPITMAN, Francis, 212; George, 24, 193, 267; James, 180, 212, 535; Robert, 267; Wm. 212.
SPINNER, Jesse, 212; John, 269; Joseph, 560; Richard, 374.
SPITFATHOM, John, 116, 505.
SPITLER, SPITTER, Abraham, 603; Benjamin, 501; Jacob, 603.
SPITYFATHOM, John, 501.
SPLANN, Thomas, 504.
SPOONER, George B. 523.
SPORE, Henry, 607.
SPOTSWOOD, Alexander, 116, 315, 376 (3), 377 (9), 503, 588; A. V. L. 376; George W. 376; John, 113, 496, 505, 532; Wm. L., etc. 376.
SPRAKE, Joseph, 28, 44, 49; Leonard, 29.
SPRATLEY, Richard, 266, 496.
SPRIG, SPRIGGS, Edward, 138; Nathan, 374; Nathaniel, 16, 32, 71.
SPRINGER, Jacob, 115, 152, 266, 496, 504; John, 269; Levi, 507; Uriah, 115, 152,

496, 504, 617. Springer and Beeson, 617.
SPROUSE, Absalom, 269.
SPROWL, Samuel, 267.
SPRUCE, John, 497.
SPUNK, David, 190.
SPYCE, James, 212.
STACKHOUSE, John, 500.
STACKNER, George, 212.
STACEY, STACY, John, 373; Samson, 498; Stephen, 499.
STADLER, STADNER, Elizabeth, 460; John, 266.
STAFFORD, David, 267, 268, 504.
STAGS, Richard, 367, 506.
STAKEPATE, James, 497.
STALLINGS, James, 392.
STANBACK, STAINBACK, Charles and Christopher, 268; Littleberry, 71, 217, 374.
STAND, Lewis, 370.
STANDARD, John, 267.
STANDEN, Samuel, 266.
STANDLEY, STANLEY, Frank, 466; Joshua, 196; Moses, 24, 82, 374, 506; Thomas, 266; Wm. 28, 71, 498.
STANFORD, Robert, 577; Wm. 212, 577.
STANNAGE, Thomas, 270.
STANNARD, William, Heirs are mentioned. See 610.
STANNINGS, William, 270.
STANNUP, Lewis, 212.
STANTON, Col. 574.
STAPE, STAPP, Achilles and Archelaus, 266; Thomas, 498.
STAPLES, John, 268; Joseph, 501.
STARK, STARKE, STARKEY, Burwell, 499; Harriet, 503; Isaac, 267; John, 269; Joseph, 268; Lewis, 499; Morris, 503; Moss Starks, 324, 346, 347, 348, 352; Richard, 115, 152, 496, 503, 504; Robert, 193, 267; Wm. 115, 267, 443, 499.
STARLING, Richard, 267.
STARRS, William, 372.
State Legion, 54.
State Military Lands, Officers, Plates 4, 5; 567.
State Navy, Fleet, 52, 53; List of Vessels,* 3, 35 to 49, 51 to 54; Pay Roll, 53 to 54; Sec. 1, p. 1.
STATHAM, Charles, 212.
STATTON, James, 268.
STAVES, William, 212.
STAYDEN, Daniel, 495.
STEAD, STEED, John, 114, 496, 503, 592, 601, 617.
STEAGALL, James, 268.
STEARMAN, Wm. Walker, 270.
STEEL, STEELE, Andrew, 533, 556; David, 116, 504; John, 113, 152, 496, 505; Lieut. 589; Thomas, 13; Wm. 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 54, 62, 114, 152, 314, 373.
STEELEY, John, 504.
STEINBAR, STEENBAR, 46; STEENBARGER, 43, STEENBERGER, Wm. 138.
STEENGLE, STEAGLE, Conrad, 184.
STEGLIER, STIGLER, David, 212 (2).
STEPHEN, STEVEN, Adam, 588; John, 507.
STEPHENS, STEVENS, 63, Adam, 137, Adams, 536; Charles, 268, 269; Edward, 111, 500, 507 (2); Edwards, 498; Ephraim, 266; Gabriel, 507; General, 556; George, 268; Henry, 507; Isaac, 267; James, 373, 408; John, 212, 268 (2), 381, 498, 499, 501, 502; Joseph, 217, 498, 502 (2); Joshua, 499; Mary, 508; Nancy, 449, 507; Peter, 500; Richard, 116, 137, 142, 301, 302, 307, 346, 508 (2); Simm, 376; Solomon, 6; Stephen, 313, 376; Thomas, 497; Warrington, 374; Wm. 114, 217, 268, 498, 507.
STEPHENSON, Benjamin, 301; David, 113, 496, 504; Francis, 502; Hugh, 115, 500; James W. 301; John, 116, 180, 301, 507; Joseph, 507; Mary, 507; R. 500; Samuel, 180; Wm. 116, 502. Jean, viii.
STEPKIN, John, 268.
STEPTOE, John, 212.
STERLING, Henry, 504, 505; Isaac, 308, 375; James, 270; Richard, 504; Wm. 505.
STERN, Charles, 497; David, 503.
STETTA, John, 495.
STEUBEN, Baron, 115; Major Gen. 372, 496.
STEVENSON, John, 301. (See Stephenson.)
STEWALL, Thomas, 152.
STEWARD, Edward, 266, 267; George, 268; John, 269; Wm. 269.
STEWART, Alexander, 212; Archibald, 610; Benjamin, 212, 498; Charles, 116, 503, 507, 617; Doctor, 22; Edward, 312; George, 4, 6, 71; Henry, 502; I or J, 25, 71; James, 190, 269, 503; John, 34 (2), 502; Maxy, 284, 507; Patrick, 497, 502; Philip, 115, 498; Robert, 502; Solomon, 212; Thomas, 268; Wm. 270, 372.
STICKLEY, Benjamin and Jacob, 607.
STIFF, Jacob, 267; James, 268.
STIGLE, Henry, 212.
STILES, William, 267.
STILL, John, 266.
STILLMAN, George, 212.
STILWELL, John, 270; Joseph, 502.

* Each vessel is separately indexed.

STITH, John, 114, 152, 498, 503, 504.
STITZLER, John, 607.
STIVER, STIVERS, Peter, 267; Reuben, 507.
STOKE, Robert, 496.
STOAKES, STOKES (STOCKER?), Allen 270; Benjamin, 374; Christopher, 371, 498; George, 212; John, 114, 152, 269, 374, 497, 506, 617; Nathaniel, 270; Robert, 190, 267; Silvanus, 499; Zack, 378.
STOBALL, Thomas, 179.
STOCKBRIDGE, Harbert, 605.
STOCKDELL, John, 464, 499.
STOCKLEY, Nehemiah, 506.
STOCKWELL, John, 373.
STOKELEY, STOKELY, etc., Charles, 114, 152, 496, 497; John, 402, 438, 449, 457, 465, 482 (2), 493, 504 (2), 505, 516.
STOKER, Edward, 504; Wm. 266.
STOLL, Wm. 14, 15, 29, 374.
STONE, Hezekiah, 269; John, 6, 212; Rowland, 572 (ch.); Wm. 373.
STONEBARGER, Frederick and Lewis, 603; John, 602, 603.
STONEHAM, Henry, 497.
STONER (STONNELL), ——, 502; Frederick, ——.
Stoney Point, Baker, 143.
STORY, Daniel and Lewis, 79, 572; Francis, 501; John, 501, 506 (2).
STOTT, STOTTS, Isaac, 270; Susan, 508; Wm. 14, 15, 63, 71, 115, 144, 217, 508.
STOVER, Christian, Sr. Jacob, John, Joseph and Peter, 607; Samuel, 598.
STOWERS, Lewis, 270.
STRALEY, Andrew, David and James, 572.
STRANGE, STRAENGE, Archibald A. 270; Benjamin, 212; David, 524; Wm. 340.
Strasburg District, 605.
STRATHERD, Thomas, 496.
STRATTON, Henry, 17, 43, 44, 45, 47, 50, 66; Isaac, 268; Seth, 190, 270, 501; Thomas, 16, 43, 44 (2), 49.
STRAUGHAN, STRANGHAN, James and Presley, 498; John, 497.
STRAWLEY, Andrew, 267.
STREET, John, 212, 374.
STRIBLING, Sarah E. P. 480; Sigismund 114; Seggermund, 152, 496; Segismond, 504; Wm. 500.
STRICKERS, John, 267.
STRICKLAND, James and Simon, 185.
STRICKLER, Abram, 598; Benjamin 603; Daniel, 598; Isack and Joseph, 603.
STRICKLING, Alexander, 196, 317, 508.
STRINGER, Daniel (Lewis Co.), 610.
STRINGFELLOW, David, 500; Henry, 500 (2), 501; John, 268.
STRIPE, STRIPES, John, 212; Joseph, 269.
STRONG, Charles and father, 578; John, 268, 269; Walter Edward, Plate 3; Wm. 283, 374.
STROTHER (See 507), Benjamin, 63, 116, 267, 290, 363, 375; James, 212, 575; James P. 507; Elizabeth, 507; Wm. 499.
STROUD, William, 558,
STROUSE, Jacob, 269.
STRUTTON, Absalom, 269.
STUART (See STEWART), Edward, 374; Francis, 217; John, 362; Marks, 374; Maxey, 374; Solomon, 323.
STUBBLE, Benjamin, 270.
STUBBLEFIELD, Benjamin, 497, 617; Beverly, 114, 152, 497, 503, 505; George, 114, 497.
STUBBS, Allen, 499, 500; Benjamin, 270, 506; Francis, 373; John, 32, 33, 63, 71, 269; John S. 267.
STUDISON, John, 268.
STUMP, Michael, 496.
STUR, Thomas, 373.
STURDEVANT, STURDIVANT, Charles Wm. 268; Joel, 23 (4), 27, 39, 40 (2), 44 (3), 46, 48, 49 (2), 63, 144, 193, 376 (5); John, 23, 49, 376, 500, 507; John, Jr. 116, 478; Lewis, 23, 71; Wm. 266, 268.
STURMAN, William, 269.
STUTZLEGAR, Alexander, 607.
STYNE, Lewis Berger, 271.
STYTH, Hardyman, 212.
SUBLETT, Benjamin, 496.
SUDDOTH, SUDDATH, John, 190, 500; Wm. 499, 500, 505.
SUDTHARD, John, 503.
SUFFROY, Charles, 212.
SUGAN, James, 507.
SUGGS (SIGGS?), George, 500,
SULLINS, John and Wm. 501.
SULLIVAN, Craven, 212, 374; Frederick, 333; Harrison, 212; John, 13, 268, 373, 537, 578.
SULLIVANCE, Brutan, 24,
SULLIVANT, Clement, 269; James, 267; John, 270; Nathaniel, 269; Thomas, 270.
SULSER, Matthew, 501.
SUMMERS, James, 373; John, 267.
SUMMERSON, Gavin, 14, 18, 30, 31 (3), 62, 114, 373; George, 18, 71, 377, 498; James and John, 267.
SUMMERVILLE, Thomas, 183.
SUMMILT, Richard, 212.
SUMMWALT, SUMWALT, Henry, 596; Thomas, 503.
SUNDY, Thomas, 282.
Supernumerary officers, 525.
SURRINGER, John, 267.
SURTON, John, 16.
SUSONG, SUSENG, Andrew, 501; John, 268.
SUTHERLAND, SOUTHERLAND,

George, Philemon, Philip, 267; Wm. 190, 266 (2), 500.
SUTTLE, Francis, 266.
SUTTON, Benjamin, 270, 499; John, 116, 308, 508; Joseph, 212, 270; Martin, 502; Rowland, 499.
SWAINE, Francis, 505.
SWAN, SWANN, Charles, 269; John, 115, 152, 268, 500, 505, 617; Ralph, 267.
SWARIN, Mr. 609.
SWART, James, 497.
SWEARINGEN, Joseph, 113, 496, 502, 504, 505; V. Joseph, 152.
SWEENY, Benjamin, 268; John, 212, 268; Thomas, 503.
SWIFT, 353, 359, 360; Ann P. 524; Henry, James, Stephen, 360; Philip, 8, 13, 71; Samuel, 268.
SWILLWANT, James, 499.
SWINNEY, Moses, 270.
SWOPE, SWOOPE, John, 7, 9 (3), 15, 21, 38 (2), 63, 115, 152, 372; Michael, 270.
SWORD, Gasper, Jacob and John, 608.
SWORDEN, SWORDERS, Jonathan, 180, 212.
SYDER, Peter, 267.
SYDNOR, SYDNER, Cosby, 268; Fortunatus, 500.
SYKES, SIKES, Dempsey, 212; Hubbard, 268; Robert, 269; Stephen, 530; Thomas, 270.
SYMME, SYME, John, 138, 267.
SYNE, George, 31.

T

TABB, Augustine, 116, 152, 533, 536, 572; John J. P. 536; Wm. 212.
TACKER, David, 273.
TAFF, Peter, 271.
TAFFEY, James, 273.
TALBERT, Jacob, 272; James, 271; Peter, 520.
TALBOTT, Charles, 272; Isham, 271; John, 273; Levi, 514.
TALF, John, 273.
TALGHMAN, James, 273.
TALIAFERRO, Alexander S. 377; Benjamin, 117, 152, 380; Benjamin F. 380, 544; Davis, 272; Francis, 271; Mary, 544; Nicholas, 117, 271, 380, 512; Philip, 139, 152, 533, 540; Richard, 212, 314, 515; Richard C. 180; Wm. Plate 2, 317, 509, 515; Wm. R. 117.
TALLMAN, James, 513.
TALLY, TALLEY, Anthony, 514; Billy, 273; Charles, 514; Henry, 271; John, Sr. and Jr. 511; Joshua and Nathan, 272; Thomas, 511.
TANDY, Holman, 271.
TANKARD, John, 536, 537.
TANKERSLEY, Benjamin, 217; Charles, 212; Fountain, 273; John, 217; Joseph and Samuel 271.
TANNEHILL, TANNEYHILL, Company, Capt. Md. 530; Josiah, 118, 380; Thomas, 190, 380.
TANNER, John, 378; Paul, 272; Peter, 271; Wm. 510.
TAPIN, James, 271.
TAPLEY, TARPLEY, Thomas, 16, 71, 273, 381; Wm. 8, 16, 71 (2).
TAPMAN, John, 80.
TAPORE, John, 16, 71.
TAPP, Venet and Vincent, 380; Wm. 271.
TAPPING, Garrott, 272.
TAPSCOTT, Ezekiel, 13; John, 8, 13, 511.
TARE, Robert, 284.
TARLICK, John, 8, 71.
TARLINGTON, Jacob, 511.
TARRANT, Manlove, 190.
Tartar, 3, 7, 30 (2), 31, 37, 38 (4), 57, 80, 81, 139.
TASKER, James, 272, 509.
TATE, TATEM, TATUM, David, 272; Henry, 118, 512; James, 190, 272, 512; Jesse, 8, 13, 71, 217; John, 464; Matthew, 271; Nancy, 480; Peter, 272; Robert, 273, 371, 510; Thomas, 217; Zachariah, 272.
TATURN, Zachariah, 510.
TAUVER, Molly, 452.
TAWBERT, Christopher, 183.
TAWLER, Thomas, 532.
TAYLOE, James, 378.
TAYLOR, Abraham, 180; Ann B. 508; Archibald, 190, 272, 381; Arthur, 273; Ayres, 4, 71, 217; Bartholomew, 273, 377; Benjamin, 30 (2), 31 (3), 63, 117, 180, 212, 272, 273, 377, 515; Captain, 30, 536; Charles, 139, 141, 143, 273, 342, 509; Cranfield, 513; Daniel, 4, 71, 193, 217 (2), 312, 380; David, 212; Edward, 180, 212, 271, 272; Elijah, 271; Eyrie, 339; Francis, 117, 138, 143, 509, 511, 512, 560; Furguson, 381; George, 271, 513; Giles, 273, 515; Hessey, 515; Humphrey, 377; Isaac, 117, 164, 378, 380, 530; Jabez, 4, 71, 144, 217; Jacob, 608; James, 139, 152, 180, 271, 272 (2), 273, 378, 381, 403, 418, 427, 428, 431, 438, 448, 460, 477, 478 (4), 484, 493 (3), 494, 503, 504 (3), 505, 510, 511 (2), 512 (3), 514, 516, 522, 523, 529; Jesse, 7, 13, 21, 71, 217; John, 30 (2), 63, 117, 139, 152, 212, 273 (3), 305, 307, 380, 432, 511, 514, 605; John M. 514; Knevit, 314, 515; Lazarus, 605; Levin, 273; Major, 53, 377; Michael, 32, 72; Levern, 4; Peter, 272, 273; Reuben, 117, 509; Richard, Plate 5, 17, 21, 30, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44 (3), 45, 47 (2), 48, 49, 52, 54, 63, 77, 117 (3), 139, 141, 143, 152, 272, 273 (2), 315, 377, 381, 512, 515, 561;

Richard, Jr. 435; Richard C. 303, 514; Robert, 212, 500, 510, 511, 572, 576; Robeson, 273, 515; Salby, 314; Sally, 515; Samuel, 271, 272, 273, 380; Severn, 4, 71, 296, 379; Stephen, 273; Tazewell (N.P.), 20; Theodore, 27: Thomas, 17, 71, 154, 180, 217 (2), 271, 272, 380 (2), 412, 450, 478 (2); Thornton, 117, 271, 510; Timothy, 19, 272; Wm. 117, 212, 271, 272, 273 (2), 377, 378, 414, 509, 511 (3), 512 (2); Zachariah, 212, 514.
TAZEWELL, Litteton Waller, 532.
TEAGLE, TEACKLE, Arthur, 118; John, 79; Severn, 118.
TEAPFORD, John, 273.
TEAR, Harman, 509.
TEAS, Wm. 118, 307, 514.
TEATSH (?), Arthur, 514.
TEAVIS, 515.
TEEZLE (TULZLE?), John, Michael and Sebastian, 607.
TEFFEE, James, 272.
TELLOR, John, 273.
TELTZ, Isham, 272.
Tempest, 3, 29, 32 to 35, 37 (5), 38, 78, 132.
TEMPLE, TEMPLES, Alexander, 8, 13, 370; Benjamin, 117, 509, 511, 512, 514; David, 271; Frederick, 272; Herbert, 27; John, 510; Laban, 273; Samuel, 21, 72.
TEMPLEMAN, James, 271.
TEMPLETON, Nathaniel, 273.
TENBUSH (?), William, 509.
TENCH, William, 271.
TENNANT, Caesar, 296; James, 25, 40, 44 (3), 46, 47, 48, 71.
TENNELL, TENNELLS, Benjamin, 273; George, 510; Wm. 4.
Tennessee, Evans, 545; Giles, 610; Jackson, 551; Nash, 557; Robinson, 563; Russey, 569; White, 577.
Tennessee river, 156, 161.
TERRANT, Ceaser, 63, 118, 379.
TERRELL, TERRILL, Edmund, 509; Harry, 304; Henry, 118; Richard, Plate 5; Wm. 29, 48, 71, 118, 381.
TERRY, James, 370; John, 273; Gideon, 271; Nathaniel, 117, 510, 512; Obadiah, 514; Patrick, 510; Stephen, 271, 377; Thomas, 272, 378, 514; Vincent, 271.
TEUELL, TUELL, TEWELL, Dolly, George M. Harry, John D. Robert, Sally and Wm. H. 513; John, 212; Presley and Wm. 514.
Texas, Bell, 570.
THACKER, Charles, 271; John, 272; Wm. 271.
THACKSTON, William, 272.
THACKUM, Thomas, 271.
THARP, THORP, THARPS, ——, 7, 29; Benjamin, 272; Charles, 212; David, 271; Elkanah, 509; James, 282, 378, 384; John, 512; Jonathan, 196, 271, 314, 515; Joseph, 271; Thomas, Jr. 513; Wm. 24, 212, 512.
THATCHER, THACKER, James, 212; Wm. 13, 218 (2).
THAYER, Captain, 588; George & Co. 515; Wm. 144, 196, 515.
THEEL, Levi, 378.
THELABELL, THELABALL, James, 513; Robert, 118.
THEOCATT, Thomas, 512.
Thetis, 35, 37, 78.
THOMAS, Absalom, 273; Amos, 212, 377; Armistead, 363; Arthur, 271; Buckner, 272; Captain, 35; Daniel, 212, 319, 378, 380, 515; Edward, 180, 212, 272, 502, 514; Elisha, 510; Ellis, 593; Evan, 273; Evy (Patterson), 514; Frank, 33, 72; George, 273, 513; Harrison, 273; Henry, 510; Humphrey, 218; Jacob, 510; James, 28, 71, 218, 273, 316, 378; Jesse, 272, 514; Job, 272; John, 6, 27, 44, 48, 63, 80, 118 (2), 271 (2), 273, 288, 292, 303, 378, 379, 463, 514, 581, 585; John J. 194; Joseph, 272 (2), 510, 514; Levi, 273; Lewis, 117, 510; M. 535; Mark, 118, 164, 312, 330, 347, 535, 536 (2), 545, 572; Martin, 607; Massey, 509; Matthew, 272; Moses, 273; Pailey (Paisley?) 273; Peter, 511; Rebecca and Reuben, 514; Robert, 272, 273 (3); Samuel, 271, 272; Spencer, 272; Thomas, 138, 379; Thompson, 273; Thornton, 515; Wm. 271, 272, 284, 342, 377, 599, 601 (2); Wm. B. 379, 510; Woodliffe, 272.
THOMASON, Byars and George, 271.
THOMMAN, Levin and Wm. 512.
THOMPKINS, James, 272.
THOMPSON, Anderson, 139; Basil, 513; Benjamin, 272 (2); Bennett, 509; Brothers, 272; Charles, 39; Clandess, 381; Daniel, 377; Dolly (Tuell), 513; Elizabeth (Tuell), 513, 515; Edward, 219; Flanders, 190; Francis, 513; George, 117, 272, 378, 511, 513; Henry, 378, 510; Jacob, 513; James, 118, 212, 219, 271, 272, 301, 380, 427, 446, 511, 514, 574; Jesse, 513; Jesse W. 572; John, 184, 271 (2), 272, 378, 510, 511, 512, 514; Littlebury, 354; M. 553; Patrick, 509; Richard, 271; Robert, 139, 190, 380; Robert T. 379; Royall, 509; Sherod, 572; Smith, 273, 510; Stephen, 514; Stephen M. 273; Thomas, 273, 380; Waddy, 271, 272; Wm. 116, 139, 180,

183, 212, 378, 510, 514, 533, 536, 574. (See Tompson.)
THOORNIGTON, Joseph, 180.
THORN, Richard, 272, 510.
THORNBEAM, THORNBURN, John, 212, 378.
THORNHILL, Reuben, 271; Thomas, 272.
THORNTON, Boyd, 273; Col. 576; Horatio, 441; James, 512; Jeremiah, 272; Jesse, 272; John, 118, 212, 309, 514; Pat. 380; Preseley, 117, 272, 380, 511; Tannel and Thomas, 515; Wm, 272, 509; Wm, B. 513.
THORRINGTON, James, 212.
THREDGILL, Randolph, 271.
THROCKMORTON, Abbron, Jr. 510; Albn. 118; Robert, 512; Wm, 511.
THROLL, THRALL, John, 50, 52, 63, 118, 218 (2), 295, 378, 379.
THRUSTON, THURSTON, Bachelor, Plate 5; Charles M. Plate 5, 139, 312, 379, 515 (2); John, 118, 152, 164, 285, 334, 352, 363, 378, 379 (8), 535, 567; Robert, 118, 298, 379.
THUMP, Peter, 533.
THURMAN, THURMON, Charles, 212, 313, 515; John, 273; Moses, 271; Richard, 525; Wm. 273, 515.
THURMOND, Wm. 144, 313.
THURSTON. (See THURSTON).
THWATES, William, 212.
THWEAT, Thomas, 118; Wm. 138.
TIBBS, Charles, 138; John, 118, 380, 511, 512; Thomas, 117, 380.
TIFDELL, Ensign, 589.
TIGARD, Daniel, 212.
TIGNOR, Major, 273.
TILFORD, James, 476.
TILKINS, John, 509.
TILLER, Henry, 272; Wm. 510.
TILLERY, John, 190, 381; Wm. 272.
TILLIS, Griffin, 180, 212.
TIMBERLAKE, 561; Benjamin, 138, 271 (2); Henry, 273; John, 271, 272; Joseph, 190, 377.
TIMES, Peter, 511.
TIMM, John, 190.
TIMMONS, John, 510; Peter, 272.
TIMPKIES, TOMPKIES, Alexander and Ch. 515.
TIMPSON, Samuel, 139, 338, 347, 379 (2).
TIMSLY, William, 512.
TINCH, James, 377.
TINDALL, Polly (Thomas), Reuben and Polly and Thomas, 514.
TINSLEY, TINDSLEY, John, 212, 271, 273; John Brown, 573; Jonathan, 190, 381; Samuel, 117, 152, 378, 532, 536, 537, 571, 573.
TIPTON, Abraham, 118, 164, 378, 543; Capt. 529, 530, 532, 533; John, 601; Wm. 273.
TISINGER, Peter, 603.
TITCOMB, Michael, 273.
TITTLE, James, 272.
TITUS, Joseph, 590.
TOBEY, Ro. 28; Thomas, 4, 71.
TODD, Capt. Co. Foot, 535, 562; Col. 530; Levi, 316, 376, 531, 568, 573; Robert, 117, 164, 378, 530, 535, 568, 573.
TODDISON, Philip, 272, 273.
TOGGLE, TOGGLES, Henry, 509, 512.
TOLER, Charles, 271; Wm. 292, 377.
TOLIN, TOLAN, Elias, 380; Thomas, 533.
TOLLEY, TOLLY, Daniel and John, 180.
TOLLMAN, Benjamin, 185.
TOMLIN, John, 380; Stephen, 511; Wm. 271.
TOMLINSON, Alex, 510; George, 212; Hamlin, Hasbert, Joseph and Littlebury, 510; John and Wm. 218.
TOMMERSON, Aaron, 212.
TOMPKINS, 380; Ann. 515; Charles, 317 to 319, 341, 361, 515; Christopher, 14, 44, 49, 63, 116, 117, 290, 375, 378, 509; Daniel, 510; Daniel R. 116; Henry, 116, 380; James, 510; Robert, 14, 44 (2), 45, 48, 63, 116 (3), 315, 378 to 380; Robert S. 453; Wm. 380.
TOMPSON (See THOMPSON), Ambrose, 18, 33, 72; Charles, 47; James, 180; Samuel, 344; Wm. 152.
TONER, James, 273.
TONEY, Archibald, 511; Jesse, 273; John, 271; Reuben, 511; Vinsent, 509; Vinson, 272.
Toogood's Company, Capt. Massachusetts, 568.
TOOL, TOOLE, Joseph, 190; Richard, 193, 335, 380.
TOOME, TOOMES, Argalon, 272; Wm. 513.
TOPHAM, Capt. 588.
TOPMAN, John, 31 (2).
TOPPING, John, 512; Major, 307, 514; Sally, 514.
TOPSCOTT, TOSCOTT, Ezekiel, 8, 343; Job, 343.
TORRENT, Henry, 185.
TORRY, Thomas, 514.
TOSH, Andrew, 273.
TOTMAN, Henry, 185.
TOTTY, Oliver, 272.
TOWELL, John, 272.
TOWER, TOWERS, John, 271, 377; John T. 585; Samuel, 519.
TOWLER, William, 212.
TOWLES, John, 511; Oliver, Plate 2, 117, 380, 511, 512; P. 511; Roger, 511, 512; Samuel, 28, 44 (2), 47 (2), 48, 64.
Town in Illinois Grant, Plates 4, 5.

TOWNER, John, 117.
TOWNLEY, James, 273; Robert, 212, 271.
TOWNS, John, 509.
TOWNSEND, Arabella, 467; Ewel, 500; Francis A. 466; George, 212, 323; Jacob, 28, 71; John, 190, 511; Sydnie, 467; Thomas, 4, 71; Wm. 380.
TOYER, Peter, 271.
TRABUE, John, 117, 509; Stephen F. J. 557; Wm. 510.
TRACEY, John, 273; Solomon, 512; Wm. 272.
Trade and Department Vessels, 3, 34, 41, 43 (2), 44, 47 (2), 49 (2), 52, 57, 60, 62, 63, 66, 75.
TRADER, Elizabeth, 378.
TRAIL, Jenny, 378.
TRAKER, Nicholas, 72.
TRANHAM, TRANTHAM, Joshua, 272; Martin, 180, 212.
TRAUT, Lawrence, 187.
TRAVILLION, John, 212; Kindley, 271.
TRAVIS, TRAVICE, Edward, 23, 27, 36, 38, 44 (2), 47 (2), 48, 54, 63, 117, 152, 286, 378, 537, 584, 587; George, 190; James, 193, 312; Mr. 81; Niles, 511.
TRAY, John, 273.
TRAYELER, TRAYLOR, Andrew, 607; Wm. 271.
TREADE, William, 345.
TREAKLE, TREACLE, Dawson, and John, 377; Lucretia and Levern, 512; Wm. 212, 377.
Treasury, (U. S.) Secretary of, 280.
TRENT, Beverley, 180, 212; John, 272; Lawrence, 117, 380; Thomas, 212, 509.
TREZIANT, John, 117, 509.
TRIBBLE, Joseph, 271 (2).
TRICE, Dabney, 370; James and John, 271; Wm. 370.
TRICKER, John, 212.
TRIGG, Col. etc. 530; James, 273; John, 272.
TRINKLE, Christopher, 273.
TRIPLETT, A. H. 573; Adam, 272; Daniel, 6, 29, 71, 377; George, 118, 377, 380, 532, 537, 573, 582, 584; Hedgman, 118, 514; John, 379; Nathaniel, 212, 509; Peter, 212, 513, 535, 565, 573, 576; Peter H. 212, 537, 574; Pettis, 180; Reuben, 32, 33, 64, 317, 325, 339, 350, 372, 379 (7); Roger, 118; Thomas, 118; Thompson, 514; Wm. 118 (3), 271, 377, 379, 511, 513 (2).
TRIPP, Adam, 510.
TROOP, James, 273.
TROTMAN, Samuel, 271.
TROTTER, TROLLER, Christopher, 183, 212; James, 271; John, 190, 510.
TROUNWORGER, George, 25.
"TROUT or TROST," Carter, 28.
TROVER, John, 213.
TROW, TROWER, Martin, 273; Samuel, 488; Wm. 413.
TRUE, TRUIT, Wm. 194, 379.
TRULY, James, 213.
TRYER, Peter, 607.
TRYGLER, Daniel, 598.
TUCKER, Benjamin, 273; Daniel, 213, 271, 515; George, 511; James, 381; John, 271; Martin, 213; Michael, 510; Reuben, 272, 511; Roben, 273; Silas, 63, 118, 282, 378; Thomas, 213; Wm. 271, 377, 510, 515.
TUCKLE, Joshua, 271.
TUCKWELL, James, 271.
TUDOR, 272.
TUGGLE, TUGGLES, Charles, 272; James, 509; John, 273; Thomas, 272; Wm. 273.
TULLY, TULLEY, TUILLE, 27; Alexander, 271; James, 219, 272; Mathew, 8, 13, 71, 219; Robinson, 348.
TUMBLIN, William, 18, 33, 72.
TUMEY, John, 273.
TUNE, William, 378.
TUNNISON, Garrett, 318, 515.
TUNNELL, TUNNELLS, TENNELLS, George, 271; James, 5, 72, 218, 380 (2); Joseph, 4, 71; Thomas, 273; Wm. 471, 218, 273, 380.
TUNSTALL, Edward, 377; Henry, 510; Thomas, Jr. 509.
TUPMAN, Jake, 23; John, 38, 63, 118, 152, 377.
TURANT, Manlove, 510.
TURBERVILLE, George Lee, 117, 513, 525; John, 513; Martha F. 513.
TURBYFILL, John, 573.
TURK, James, 378, 380; Robert, 295, 378; Thomas, 380.
Turkey Island, 35.
TURLIE, TURLEY, TURLICK, James, 333; John, 13.
TURLINGTON, Charles, 273; Laban, 218; Tabtha B. 407.
TURMALOVE, Harriett T. 467.
TURN (?), Thomas, 596.
TURNBULL, Stephen, 139, 316, 335, 536, 537, 542, 551, 573, 584, 587.
TURNER, Benjamin, 514; Charles, 378; Daniel, 273; David, 514; Elnace, 272; Francis, 381; George, 193, 511; Henry, 213; Hezekiah, 139; Isham, 511; James, 271, 272, 463; Jesse, 272, 509; John, 117, 152, 271, 272 (2), 273, 378, 533, 536; Joseph, 272, 455; Lewis, 271; Maddox, 273; Morris, 511; Nathaniel, 272; Richard, 190, 272, 510; Robert, 273; Simon, 193; Smith, 272; Taines, 272; Thomas, 273, 511, 513; Wm. 193, 379, 381, 511; Zachariah, 271.
TURNEY, George A. and John, 380, 385.
TURNHAM, Thomas, 510.
TURPIN, Horatio, 139; John, 23, 24, 31, 64, 71; Lisby, 272; Martin, 273; Nathaniel, 213;

Obadiah, 378; Richard, 180, 213.
TURRELL, Edmund, 273; Michael, 213.
TURVEY, William, 509.
TUSH, Christopher, Sr. and Jr. 607.
TUTT, Charles, 116, 380; James, 13, 63, 118, 296, 347, 379, 380; John, 213; Thomas, 271.
TUTWILER, John, 273.
TWIFORD, George and James, 273.
TWIG, Thomas, 19.
TYE, John, 262. (See Tyree.)
TYLER, Arthur, 273; Charles, 138; Daniel, 272; George, 271; Henry, 33, 63, 271; James, 272, 273; John, 118; Nathaniel, 273; Wm, 180, 378, 510.
TYSON, Cornelius, 377.
TYGARD, Daniel, 180.
TYLER, Benjamin, 511; Daniel, 514; Henry, 380; John and Nathaniel, 510.
TYREE, 484; James, 138, 272; John, 262, 272, 273, 484, 510; Richard, 271; Wm. 380, 510, 603.

U

ULLUM, Joseph, 190.
UMPHRIES, UMPHREYS (See Humphries), James and Samuel, 13; John, 274.
UNDERHILL, UNDERILL, Howell, 274; James, 180; Wm. 4, 5, 64, 72, 118, 152, 284, 285, 378.
UNDERWOOD, George, 603; Gideon, 282, 281; James and John, 274; Joseph Rogers, U. S. S. 565; Richard, 213; Thomas, 432.
UPSHAW (UPSHUR?), James, 118, 210, 381, 515; Thomas, 118, 152, 381, 537, 573.
URDAH (?), Jacob, 603.
USHER, William, 381.
UTAH, Elliott, 545.
UTTERBACK, Benjamin, 381, 515.

V

VADEN, VAIDEN, Braddock, 190, 516; Herod, 213; John, 382.
VALENTINE, David, 573; Edward, 119, 152, 274, 381, 414, 421, 430, 472, 473, 501, 510, 537, 573 (ch.), 581, 585; Isham, 516; Jacob, 41, 45 (2), 50, 65, 119, 152, 381, 382, 464; John, 213, 515, 580; Joseph, 516, 573; Josiah, 119, 152, 282, 536, 537.
Valley Forge, Meriwether, Wm. 555.
VANBUSKIRK, Michl. 601.
VANCAMP, Laurence, 274, 516.
VANCE, Joseph, 274, 515; Robert, 119, 515, 516; Samuel, 601; Wm. 516.
VANDERVALL, VANDEWALL, Marks, 119, 153, 515, 516.
VANDILIFFE, John, 274.
VANMETER, VANMARTER, Jacob, 529; Joseph, 118, 274, 399, 421, 515; Wm. 516.
VANMICKLER, Abram, 274.
VANN, Henry, 515.
VANPELT, Peter, 274.
VANSHINE, George, 213.
VAN SICKLE, Ab'm, 194.
VAN SWEARINGEN—See SWEARINGEN.
VARDINCE, Stephen, 274.
VARNER, Joseph, 303, 382.
VASEY, VANSE, Peter, 8, 13, 72; Wm. 516.
VASS, VAASE, VOSS, John, Samuel, Vincent, 213; Wm. 388.
VASSER, VESER, Daniel, 515; George, 274; Isham, 274, 515.
VASSEY, Peter, 213.
VAUGHAN, VAUGHN, Absalom, 213; Claiborne, 119, 153, 515; Enoch, 274; James, 274, 382, 421, 503, Jesse, 24, 193, 213; 274; John, 119, 153, 213, 274, 381, 382, 447; Mathias, 382; Patrick, 516; Richard, 515; Sherwood, 274, 516; Thomas, 213, 312, 381; Wm. 274.
VAULTS, Valentine, 274.
VAUSE, William, 119, 312.
VAWTER, VOWTER, 532; Benjamin, 213, 381, 516; Beverly, 516; John, 213, 516; Richard, 274; Wm. 119, 152, 213, 298, 381, 537, 573 (ch)., 587.
VEALE, VEAL, Peter, 180; Samuel, 529; Solomon, 515; Thomas, 529.
VEGAR, John, 213.
VENON, Richard, 516.
VERAR, VERAS, Daniel and Joel, 515.
VERELL, VERILL, John, 450, 516; John Moore, 450.
VERNON, VERNAN, Joseph, 274 (2); Richard, 318; Thomas, 516.
VERMONT, Jones, 551; Litchfield, 553; Ward, 574.
VERONY, Joseph, 190, 515.
VERTNER, Jacob, 274.
VESS, Samuel and Wm. 595, 605.
VESSELL, VESSELLS, Ephraim, 70; John, 274.
VESSOR, Ephraim, 28.
VEST, George, 516.
VIA, Gideon, 213, 274; John, 274 (2); Littlebury, 516; Wm. 274.
VICKERS, VICKENS, John, 382; Wm. 283, 378, 382.
VICTOR, VICTORY, John, 140, 143, 274, 318, 382.
VILLARD, Isaac, 180.
VILLE, VILLIER, VILLIERS, Francis, 180, 213; John, 185.
VINCENT, VINSANT, Elijah, 590; John, 190, 516; Joseph, 603; Mr. 6.

VIOLET, John, 190, 515; Sampson, 274.
Virginia, 3, 34.
Virginia Gazette, 24, 588.
VIUS, Benjamin, 274.
VOGLUSON, Armand, 118, 123, 152, 381; Arnold, 381.
VON STEUBEN (See STEUBEN).
VOUSHINER, Thomas, 180.
VOWLES, VOWELS, Charles, 119, 152, 290, 381, 536, 537 (2), 573, 574 (ch.); Henry, 119 (2), 152, 381 (2), 382, 516, 533, 536, 537, 574; James, 274 (2); Thomas, 282; Walter, 119, 152.

W

WABBLETON, John, 275.
WADDELL, WADDLE, James, 275; John, 274; Joseph, 276; Thomas, 278; Wm. 213.
WADDINGTON, John, 181.
WADDY, Jesse, 276; Samuel, 300; Sharpley, 27, 64, 121, 383; Thomas, 521.
WADE, WAIDE, Acra, 519; Ambrose, 276; Edward, 85, 524; Hampton, 279; Hood, 275; Isaac, 278; Jacob, 277; Jeremiah, 276, 277; John, 306; Joseph, 279; Moses, 517; Obadiah, 275; Pearce, 589; Simon, 275; Washington, 524; Wm. 275 (4).
WADLINGTON, Armistead (Col.), 574; John, 141, 153, 213, 574; Paul, 575 (Heirs); Wm. 574.
WAGER, David, 276.
WAGGONER, Andrew, 120, 153, 517, 523; Peter, 181, 213; Reuben, 275; Wm. 520.
WAIGHT, WAIT, James, 521; John, 277; Paul, 519.
WAIMAN, Thomas, 517.
WAISTCOTT, Wright, 36.
WAKEFIELD, James, 276.
WALCH, David, 384, 522.
WALDEN, Elizabeth, 276; George, 522; Jerry, 275; John, 213, 383; Spencer, 371, 521; Zachariah, 213, 382.
WALDREN, WALDRON, Elijah, 520; John, 275, 278.
WALDROPE, James, 276; Thomas, 278.
WALE (See WHALE).
WALES, Jeremiah, 277, 600, 601.
WALKER, Andrew, 213; David, 120, 153, 193, 517, 518; Deborah E. C. 425; Edward, 186, 213, 218, 517; Elijah, 213; George, 309; Henry, 279, 518, 590; Jacob, 119, 517; James, 4, 213, 313, 383, 385; Jeremiah, 277, 518, 519; John, 16, 72, 121, 181, 190, 213 (2), 219, 278, 518, 521; Levin, 120, 153, 291, 383, 533; Mary, 514, 521; Nehemiah, 304; Nicholas, 213; Peter, 183, 213 (2); Richard, 190, 275, 278; Samuel, 122, 213, 307; Shadrach, 213, 277; Solomon, 277; Tandy, 276; Thomas, 121, 276, 279, 309, 521; Wm. 213, 276, 278, 279, 382, 516.
WALKERHALT, Jacob, 520.
WALKHILL, William, 276.
WALL (WELL?), Charles, 213; George, 193, 580; Joseph, 32, 72; Wm. 194, 276, 295, 384.
WALLACE, Adam and Andrew, 120, 520; David, 120, 181, 213 (2), 276 (2), 590; Edward, 370 (2); Gustavus B. 120, 153, 516, 523; Gustave H. 537; James, 120 (2), 153, 187, 274, 278, 284, 383, 517, 520, 523; John, 275, 383; Joseph, 275; Oliver, 276; Roger, 218; Samuel, 520; Thomas, 120, 153; Wm. 276, 277, 287, 384; Wm. B. 119, 517, 522, 523; Wilson, 18, 72; Zebedee, 279. (See Wallis.)
WALLAGE, Edward, 72.
WALLER, Allen, 121, 532; Daniel, 383; Edmund, 45, 47, 48 (2), 51, 66; Edward, 121, 153, 370; George, 270; James, 21, 43, 72; John, 277, 518, 521; Thomas, 276; Wm. 382, 517, 519.
WALLERSON, Robert, 518.
WALLINGTON, John, 536.
WALLIS (See WALLACE), Burr, 605; Henry, 517.
WALLS, Benjamin and Chas. 213; George, 81, 121, 153 (2), 164, 384, 530 (2), 532, 533, 537, 538, 574, 580 (3), 581; Gideon, 275; John, 153, 184 ("Watts"), Lieut. 532; Martin, 190, 275; Major, 535; Thomas, 122, 153, 164, 274, 289, 346, 529 (Ens.), 533, 538.
WALSH, C. 525; Thomas, 607.
WALSTON, Capt. 581; Samuel, 384.
WALTER, WALTERS, Christian, 607; Daniel, 608; Isaac, 64, 122, 278; Lewis, 213; Wm. 276.
WALTHALL, WALTHELL, William, 213.
WALTON, Matt, 502; Thomas, 276; Wm. 519.
WAMSLEY, William, 295, 385.
WANEFOLD, Peter, 457.
WANNEMAKER, John, 184.
WAPLES, WAPLEY, Samuel, 121, 522.
War of 1812, Ballard, Bland W. 579; Green, Gen. Moses, 537; Thirteenth Regt. U. S. Inf. 530.
WARBURTON, Benjamin, 312.
WARD, Captain, 588; Elnathan, 574; George, 518; Hopper, 277, 279; James, 194, 317; John Wyatt, 218; Lawrence, 520; Lewis, 181, 213; Stephen, 277; Thomas, 181, 522; Wm. 274, 278, 521.
WARE, WARES, David, 354; Edward, 213; Elizabeth C.

385; George, 213; James and John, 274; Moses, 517; Robert S. 450; Samuel, 276; Wm. 517.
WARFIELD, George, 517.
WARFORD, Job, 277.
WARING, Henry and Thomas, 521.
WARMAN, Thomas, 119, 187, 306.
WARMOCK, William, 190.
WARNECK, WARNICK, Frederick, 119, 285, 286.
WARNER, John, 517, 520.
WARREN, WARRAN, Drury, 521; Gabriel, 278, 384; John, 274, 277, 517, 518; Joseph, 278; Robert, 274; Thomas, 140, 153, 383, 482; Wm. 277, 564, 594.
WARRING, Henry, 121,
WARRINGTON, James, 4, 72, 218 (2); John, 196; Mary T. 513; Stephen, 4, 72, 213; Wm. 278.
WARSHALER, Scynthia, 368.
WARTENS, WARTERS, Richard, 517; Spencer, 5, 72.
WARTILLO, J. B. John, 278.
WARTZLEAK, Frederick, 183.
WARWICK, WARRICK, Ab. 275; Frederick, 153, 383; Wm. 383.
"WASH," Benjamin, 276, 519; George, 276; James, 184; John, 185; Thomas, 275, 519; Wm. 274.
WASHAM, Thomas, 275.
WASHBURN, Benjamin, 276; John, 275.
WASHER, John, 213.
Washington, 3, 34, 38, 39, 48, 51, 81.
WASHINGTON, 24, 64; George, 121, 153, 451 (Gen. George), 492, 589; George Augustus, 187, 516; Jane (Acrum), 440; John, 122, 305, 379, 385, 519, 523; Land, 385; Wm. 120, 440, 519.
WATE, Samuel, 521.
WATERFIELD, John, 190, 213, 521; Peter, 518.
WATERS, WATTERS, Barney, 181; Isaac, 4, 193, 286, 388; James, 277, 383, 518; Joseph, 274; Peter, 278; Richard, 120, 153, 518; Samuel, 213; Spencer, 277 (2), 386; Thomas, 278, 518.
WATKINS, Abner, 275; David, 279, 522; James, 64, 121, 122, 196, 218, 278, 290, 318, 375, 384; Jesse, 384; John, 140, 279, 379, 519; Joseph, 275; Moses, 276; Robert, 122, 305, 317, 520; Samuel, 181; Sarah, 509; Simon and Thomas, 275; Wm. 53, 196, 213, 318.
WATKINSON, Levin and Solonius, 522.
WATLERS, Lewis, 181.
WATLINGTON, John, 528, 587.
WATSON, Castillo, 218; David R. 278; Edward, 275; Elizabeth, 506; Ephraim, 277; James, 521; John, 278; Johannes, 6, 64, 122, 153, 284, 384; Joseph, 277, 601; Joshua, 605; Learner, 277; Levi, 278; Lupheny, 365; Shadrach, 276; Thomas, 2d, 13; Walter, 610; Wm. 274, 603.
WATT, WATTS, Aaron, 277, 278; Arthur, 279; Benjamin, 278, 279; Bennett, 213; George, 584; Gideon, 518; John, 120, 274 (2), 518, 522; Martin, 519; Mason, 213; Mima, 537; Reuben, 520; Robert, 276; Thomas, 213; Wm. 384.
WAUGH, George, 560; James, 384; Lavinia, 433.
WAX, Benjamin, 276.
WAY, Edward and John, 594, 605.
WAYL (?), "PLAYL" (?), John, 13.
WAYLAND, Joshua, 520; John W. 590; "History of Shenandoah Co. Va." 600.
WAYNE, Benjamin, 196, 275.
WEASE, Michael, 276 (2).
WEATHERS, Enoch K. 140; James, 122, 153; John, 213; Ralph, 605.
WEAVER, WEAVERS, Elijah, 213, 385; Elijah W. 218; Frederick, 213; James, 274; John, 190, 213, 275, 382, 519; Richard, 213.
WEBB, Bernard and Foster, Jr., Board of War, 81; Claiborne, 276; Cobbs and Hugh, 275; Francis, 7, 8, 9 (3), 64, 72; Isaac, 120, 518; James, 16, 33, 72, 213, 274, 278, 383; Jephey, 18; John, 81, 120, 153, 274, 277, 317, 318, 382, 516; Joseph, 5, 72, 278, 370; Lewis, 316; Lieut. 589; Richard, 382; Robert, 4, 64, 79 (2), 122, 277, 278, 285, 386; Tarpley, 32, 72, 278; Thomas, 383; Wm. 213, 274, 427, 592.
WEBBER, Christopher, 278; George, 529; Philip, 519; Wm. 213, 274.
WEBBY, John, 275.
WEBLIN, William, 213.
WEBSTER, Richard, 279, 521.
WEDGBAR, William, 518.
WEED, Robert, 140.
WEEDEN, WEEDON, Augustine, 383, 517; General, 520, 535; George, 119, 140, 153 (2), 357, 383, 516, 588; Joel, 213.
WEEKS, Samuel, 278.
WEELMAN, William, 278.
WEIL (NEIL?), Priesley, 9.
WEIRS, James, 277.
WELBOURNE, William, 277.
WELCH, WELSH, Benjamin, 519; Dominick (?), 383; George, 276; Isaac, 519; James, 274, 277, 519; John, 278, 521; Jonathan, 517; Joseph, 276; Joshua, 278;

Lucy, 382; Major, 575; Nathaniel, 385, 533, 540, 548, 553, 557, 569, 572, 575, 576, 579, 584, 587; Nathaniel J. 575; National, 119, 153, 309, 382, 575; Oliver, 385, 575; Patrick, 15, 28, 72, 218, 519; Robert, 190, 518; Sampson, 278; Sylvester, 519.

WELDY, WELDAY, WELODY, George, 382; Wm. 278, 520.

WELLS, 530; Aaron, 520; George, 521; Henry, 608; James, 518; Jeremiah, 275; John and Nathan, 184; Robert, 608; Samuel, 184; Thomas, 275; Zachariah, 279.

WELTON, Daniel, 180; James, 28, 72.

WEMATE, Conrad, 181.

WEMPY, Thomas, 213.

WENDER, Elizabeth, 458.

WENN, John, 274.

WERTER, William, 383.

WEST, Ann B. 522; Beriah, 521; Charles, 121, 383, 520; Henry, 275; James, 7, 13, 72, 277, 608; John, 80, 181, 213; Joseph, 274; Major, 277; Nathaniel, 276; Randolph, 193, 278; Reuben, 276, 278; Thomas, 121, 276, 277, 278, 313, 383, 522; Wm. 8, 275, 278, 373, 608.

WESTCOTT, WESTCOAT, Wright, 15, 29, 35, 38, 41, 49, 51, 54, 153, 382, 525.

WESTERHOUSE, Thomas, 278.

Western Army, 165, 530, 532, 533; Country, letter, 551, affidavits, 563 to 568, 578; Department, 552.

WESTFALL, Abell and Cornelius, 140; Abram, 279; Cornelius, 277; Jacob, 276, 277; John, 276.

WESTMORELAND, James, 213; Jesse, 383.

WESTON, Diggs, 317; Thomas, 278.

WETHERS, Benjamin, 181.

WEYMOUTH, John, 277.

WHALE, WALE, George, 277, 605; John, 8, 13, 72, 382; Wm. 194, 277.

WHALY, WHALEY, WHEELY, Benjamin, 551, 577; James, 277; John, 522; Thomas, 277.

WHARTON, John, 72, 218, 278; Reuben, 213; Robert, 278; Samuel, 277, 278; Spencer, 385.

WHEAT, Jacob, 181, 213; John, 283.

WHEATLEY, Shadrach, 276; Wm. 186, 521.

WHEATON, Jacob, Reuben (ch.); Thomas, 577.

WHEEDON, George, 517, 522.

WHEEL, Jacob, 181.

WHEELER, WHEALER, Edward, 277; James, 275, 520; John, 181, 213, 277, 278, 382, 520; Joseph, 19.

WHEELY, George, 279; John, 382.

WHERLEY, WHIRLEY, Mathew, 520; Peter, 213, 520.

WHILEMAN, Henry, 214.

WHIPPLE, Jacob, 277; Wm. 275.

WHISTLER, Seconey, 520.

WHITAKER, WHITACRE, etc., Daniel, 213; David, 181; James, 312, 382; John, 276; Thomas, 521; Wm. 120, 518.

WHITE, Abraham, 384; Ambrose, 196, 313; Anthony M. 521; Anthony W. 121; Armistead, 276; Benjamin, 213, 521; Caleb, 190, 521; David, 610; Dudley, 277; Edward, 518; Elias, 122; Elisha, 308; Galen, 277; Garland, 577; George, 520; Gillen, 218; Halloway, 279; Hezekiah, 278; Isham, 523; Jacob, 339; Jacobus, 6, 64, 79 (2), 122, 288; James, 53, 276, 383 (2), 517, 520, 521, 537; Jedediah, 523; Jesse, 521; John, 5, 15, 26, 119, 120, 218 (2), 274, 275 (3), 276, 278, 279, 517, 519, 521, 522; John S. 275; Joseph, 278, 522; Laden, 181; Levin, 278; Lodin, 213; Lewis, 276; Nathan and Obadiah, 277; Randal, 180; Randolph, 213, 337; Rawley, 535; Rawley, Sr. 577; Rhodam, 275; Richard, 517, 577; Richard P. 140, 383; Robert, 119, 153, 180, 218, 277, 385, 516, 520, 522, 610; Samuel, 275, 519; Solomon, 278; Southey, 278; Tarpley, 120, 518, 522; Thomas, 120, 153, 213, 340, 383, 519, 537, 577 (will), 582, 584; Wm. 4, 5, 53 (2), 64, 120 (2), 121, 122, 153 (2), 181, 213, 214, 274, 277, 382, 516, 518 to 521, 523, 582, 584, 598, 610; Wm. S. 38, 286, 385 (3).

WHITECOTTON, James, 214, 535, 537, 562.

WHITEHEAD, John, 28, 278, 369; Robert and Wm. 180, 214.

WHITEHORN, Barton, 605; Thomas, 275.

WHITEHURST, John, 278; Samuel, 218.

WHITETORS, Levi, 518.

WHITFIELD, Edward and Haynes, 383; Wm. 277, 279.

WHITICK, Henry, 603.

WHITING, Beverly, 121, 522; Francis, 121, 516, 523; Henry, 120, 519; Thomas, Comr. 53, 81; Wm. 276.

WHITLEY, Ishmael, 276; Rawley, Sr. 564.

WHITLOCK, John and Wm. Adams, 275; James and John, 214; Thomas, 279.

WHITLOW, Francis, 382; Michael, 519.

WHITMAN, John and Wm. 275.

WHITMORE, Christomore, 274; Wm. 382, 520.

WHITNEY, William, 214.
WHITSERS, Jacob, 521.
WHITSON, Anthony, 520; Charles, George, John and Joseph, 597; Will, Sr. and Jr. 598.
WHITT, Richard, 13; Wm. 564.
WHITTEN, Daniel, 181; John, 274.
WHORTON, John, 218 (See Wharton).
WICKING, James, 8.
WICKLIFF, WICKLIFFE, David, 275; Moses, 277.
WICKMAN, Conrad, 607.
WIDDOWS, Robert, 384.
WIDEWELT, John, 214.
WIEN, Travis, 520.
WIGGINS, Wilson, 278.
WIGGINTON, John, 277.
WIGLEY WIGGLE, WIKLE, George, 422; Jacob, 603; Job, 277, 520.
WIGLIFF, Benjamin, 277.
WILBER, James, 196.
WILBURN, Richard and Wm. 278.
WILCOCKS, WILCOX, John, 214; Robert, 277; Wm. 274.
WILDER, WILDERS, George, 8, 13, 383; James, 13, 218, 383.
WILDY, George, 275, 277; John, 275.
WILES, George, 278; Reuben, 218.
WILEY, WILLEY, Alexander, 521; George, Jr. 382; Joseph, 275.
WILHERT, Gabriel, 275.
WILHIBY, Jesse, 519.
WILKERSON, Benjamin, 275, 277, 384; James, 274; John, 277; Joseph, 214, 276, 277, 278; Mark, 277; Nathaniel, 274 (2); Robert and Samuel, 275; Thomas, 302, 519; Weedon, 274; Wm. 32, 72, 181, 275, 575, 578 (ch.); Young, 121.
Wilkes, 35.
WILKINS, WILKIN, James, 370; John, 16, 72; Nathaniel, 121, 303, 304, 309, 313, 341, 385; Peter, 277; Robert, 522; Thomas, 190 (2), 275, 276, 518, 521; Wm. 279.
WILKINSON, Barnabas, and Drury, 519; Ichabod and Anne, 578 (ch.); John, 214, 521; Reuben and Cynthia, 578 (ch.); Stephen, 16, 24, 72; Thomas, 384.
WILKS, Benjamin, 214; Burwell, 518.
WILLARD, John, 194, 317.
WILLEROY, James, 275.
WILLERSON, David, 519.
WILLET, Daniel P. 17; Nathan and Waitman, 277.
WILLHITE, Jesse, 276.
WILLIAM, Arthur, 276; James and John, 517.
William Lass, 35.
WILLIAMS, Alexander, 520; Ann, 453; Arthur, 279; Benjamin, 274, 598; Bennett, 277; Captain, 35; Charles, 342; Christopher, 382; Clarke, 275; Daniel, 181, 214, 520, 521; David, 120, 153, 274 (2), 517; Edward, 119, 275, 277, 517; Elisha, 275; Francis, 275; George, 181, 214, 517; Gerard, 538; Henry, 279 (2), 518; James, 15, 29, 72, 119, 153, 276, 450; Jared, 153, 580; Jarrett, 120, 164, 383, 538; Jasent, 580 (2); John, 16, 23, 24, 27, 28, 72 (2), 121 (2), 153 (2), 164, 181, 214, 218, 278, 279, 289, 292, 329, 380, 382 (2), 384, 418, 517, 519, 520, 530, 533, 536, 538, 556, 574, 578, 603; John R. 578; Jonathan, 278; Joseph, 608; Joshua, 277; Lew, 578; Lewis, 278, 279; Major, 535; Mathew, 214; Meredith, 16, 72; Moses, 8; Nathaniel, 520; Otho O. 524; Peter, 278; Philemon, 382; Pierson, 274, 277, 278; Redman, 276; Rice, 382; Richard, 214; Robert, 275, 427, 522; Roger, 274, 277; Roland, 214; Rolling, 274; Sally Madison (Bird), 591; Samuel, 279; Seth, 277; Shadrach, 277; Sophia, 418; Thomas, 279 (2), 323, 521; Vincent, 274; Walter, 277; Willett, 385; Wm. 15, 72, 276 (2), 277, 278 (2), 279, 323, 383, 385, 517, 605; Wm. Twyman, viii, xii, 590–609; Willis, 385; Zachariah, 181, 214, 274; Zebediah, 323.
Williamsburg, 558, 567, 573, 576, 588.
WILLIAMSON, Charles, 214; George, 279; Henry, 276; John, 64, 122, 522; Joseph, 522; L. S. 382; Thomas and Vincent, 277; Wm. 214.
WILLIS, WILLS, Bartlett, —; Col's Minute Men, 556; Edward, 121, 277; George, 190; Henry, 7, 13, 15, 64, 120, 276, 278, 385; Jacob, 214; James, 72, 218, 370; John, 382, 517, 523; John W. 119, 153, 522; Labin, 276; Lewis, 275; Nancy T. 480; Samuel, 275; Thomas, 121, 582; Wm. 218, 274, 275, 518, 590; Willis, 34, 47, 64.
WILLITT, Daniel P. 72.
WILLOUGHBY, Edline, 302; Henry, 274; James and Wm. 194; John, 279; Walker, 274; Wm. 275, 519.
WILLY, Elizabeth, 330.
WILMAN, Jacob, 278.
WILMOT, 121.
WILSON, Alvin, 13, 218; Archer, 277; Archibald, 601; Benjamin, Plate 13, 609, 617; Cornelius, 277; Daniel, 277; David, 275, 303; Edward, 276, 279, 594, 605; Ephraim, 278; George, 122, 295, 298, 317, 318, 347, 349,

350, 358 (2), 380 (2), 385 (2), 432; Henry, 218, 522; Isaac, 383 (2); James, 19, 38, 274 (2), 277, 278, 385, 517, 520, 521; John, 15, 16, 17 (2), 32, 33 (2), 64, 72, 121, 181, 186, 214, 218, 276 (2), 278, 279, 382, 386, 518, 521; Joseph, 19, 20, 64, 276; Levin, 4; Macey, 517; Peter, 276, 383; Robert, 607; Samuel, 28, 31 (3), 64, 72 (2), 80, 218; Shelton, 275; Stacy, 190; Thomas, 121, 153, 214, 278, 334, 538, 543, 562, 578; Whitfield, 521; Wm. 214 (2), 279, 600, 601; Willis, 5, 18, 36, 45, 54, 56, 81, 119, 120, 153 (2), 289, 318, 347, 383, 516, 523, 525.

WILTON, Daniel, 176.

WINBERRY, William, 214.

WINBISH, John, 519.

WINBROUGH, WINBRO, Eben, 194; Eburn, 218, 385.

WINCHESTER, George, 121.

Winchester, Va. 571, 575, 576.

WINDER, Jesse, 518.

WINDLEBURY, Robert, 276.

WINDON, WINDOW, Henry, 522; Wm. 278.

WINE, Jacob, 275.

WINFREE, WINFREY, Austin, 275, 279; Henry, 277; John, 275; Major, 276; Reuben, 278.

WINGALL, Martin, 520.

WINGART, WINGATE, Elias, 522; Philip, 603.

WINGFIELD, Charles, Christopher and Joseph, 524; James, 522; John, 275, 278.

WINGO, Joshua and Wm. 276.

WINHAM, William, 519.

WINIFORD, David, 275.

WINKLER, Thomas, 279.

WINLOCK, Joseph, 121, 153, 276, 516, 522.

WINN, Bolling, 214; Clarke, 274; Harrison, 521; James, 277; Richard, 276.

WINNINGS, John, 276.

WINPHREY, John, 518.

WINSETT, Silas, 454.

WINSLOW, Benjamin and Thomas, 516.

WINSOR, Christopher, 181.

WINSTON, WINSTONE, Benjamin, 119; Christopher, 214; James, 514; John, 119, 140, 276, 517; Mary (Stevens) 508; Robert, 384; Wm. 120, 153, 275, 278, 518; Wilmore, 279.

WINTCOLL, Captain, 46.

WINTER, WINTERS, George, 517; Stephen, 190, 517.

WISE, WISER, WHISE, Christian, 607; Clarke, 276; Edward, 316; Henry, 275; John, 277, 663; Mikehel, 603; Rhoder, 276; Samuel, 275; Spencer and Tully, 278.

WISELY, John, 276.

WISHART, Thomas, 121.

WISLERS (WISLER?), Christian, 608.

WISMATE, John B. 214.

WISSELLS, John, 196.

WITCHER, William, 276.

WITHERALL, John, 520.

WITHERFORD, William, 276.

WITHERS, Benjamin, 214; Enoch, 279; James, 122, 297, 385, 579; Wm. 121

WITLOW, Francis, 295.

WITSON, John Maddox, 520.

WITT, Jesse, 523; Randolph, 520; Robert, 214 (2).

WITTEN, William, 274.

WITZELL, George, 591.

WIXLER, Michael, 277.

WOLF, Andrew, 521; Michael, 276.

WOLFENBERGER, Philip, 521.

WOLFER (?), John, 520.

WOLLAGE, Edward, 15.

WOLLARD, WOLLER, John, 383, 596, 607.

WOMACK, David, 279.

WONEYCUTT, WONICUTT, WORREYCOTT, Edward, 14, 17, 38, 45 (2), 64, 122, 298, 339.

WOOD, WOODS, Alexander, 190; Allen, 13; Archibald, 578, 579; Benjamin, 190; Bouldin, 140; Charles, 181, 214; Clelland, 579; David, 277; Edmund, 279; Edward, 382; Eswark, 521; Isom, 597; James, 32, 72, 119, 153, 516, 518, 521, 578; Jesse, (C), 517, 559; John, 214, 218, 276, 277, 279, 383, 385, 518, 520, 521, 590; John L. 290, 384; Jonathan, 590; Joseph, 517, 578; Lewis, 214; Matthew, 278; Nicholas, 518; Philip, 218, 382; Robert, 382, 590; Samuel, 576, 579; Sarah, 521; Thomas, 8, 13, 72, 218, 274, 517; Timothy, 194, 275, 315, 385; William, 32, 33 (2), 72, 214, 278, 385, 386, 517, 518, 521, 595, 605; Zachariah, 274.

WOODALL, David, 275.

WOODBRIDGE, Joseph, 284.

WOODBURY, Levi, Secy. Treas. 280.

WOODCOCK, John, 516.

WOODEN, John, 274; Mathias, 194.

WOODFORD, 575; Frederick, 592; John, 518; W. 532; Wm. 120, 316, 518, 588.

WOODHAM, Samuel, 214.

WOODHOUSE, John, 279.

WOODLEY, Thomas, 519.

WOODLIEF, Thomas, 427.

WOODROOF, WOODRUFF, Huden and Jesse, 276; John, 140, 589.

WOODROW, Andrew, 140; Charles, 274.

WOODSON, Abealom, 275, 519; Charles, 274; Charles Joh. 538; Charles Friend and Charles Vandeveer, 579; Frederick, 119, 153 (2), 382, 530, 532, 535, 538, 561, 579 (ch.), 581, 582, 584; Hughes, 120, 518; James, 279; John, 276, 517; Joseph, 121, 523;

Obadiah, 302 to 304; Robert, 121, 153, 516; Samuel, 140; Stephen, 532; Tarleton, 120, 518, 523; Wm. 121.
WOODSTOCK, 591, 609.
WOODVILLE, James L. 466.
WOODWARD, Benjamin, 277; Charles, 323; I. 482; Jacob, 214 (2); Lewis, 569, 579; Micajah, 277; Thomas, 278; Wm. 276.
WOODY, Micajah, 214.
WOOLDRIDGE, Daniel, 532; John, 276; Joseph, 384.
WOOLF, George, 519.
WOOLFOLK, Francis, 140; Thomas, 518; Wm. 121, 301, 519.
WOOLFORD, Solomon, 302, 522.
WOOLSEY, WOOSLEY, Aaron and Moses, 519; Wm. 275.
WOOSTER, John, 193; Wm. 519.
WOOTON, WOOTEN, Thomas, 190, 275, 519; Wm. 19.
WORALING, John, 328.
WORD, Hugh, 521; Thomas, 275.
WORKMAN, Conrad, 181, 214.
WORLEY, Zachariah, 278.
WORNACH, Ephraim, 519.
WORREYCOTT, Edward, 38. (See Woneycutt.)
WORSHAM, Henry, 278; John, 120, 214, 519; Joseph, 279; Joshua, 522; Richard, 121, 153, 516; Wm. 121, 277, 520.
WORTH, WORTHAN, Miles, 5; Wm. 383.
WORTHINGTON, Cavalry, Donow, 171; E. R. 495; Edward, 140, 143, 153, 165, 314, 330, 335, 363, 376, 540, 562, 579, 584, 587.
WORTON, John, 15.
WRAY (See RAY, RHEA), George, 32, 33, 64, 72, 404; Henry and Clarissa, 580; Lewis, 181; Philip, 278; Thomas, 181.
WREN, Alexander, 296, 383; James, 214; Nathan, 122, 306, 307; Robert, 384.
WRIGHT, Abel, 523; Captain, 537, 559; Charles, 275; George, 274, 523; Ignatius, 595; James, 120, 153, 276 (2), 290, 384, 519, 520; Jarrott, 384; Joel, 479; John, 184, 274; 277, 278, 518, 522, 523, 596; Lucy (Claiborne), 417; Martha, 407; Mary, 441; Moses, 520; Obadiah, 278; Parsons, 277; Patrick, 120, 153, 382, 383, 385; Reuben, 276; Richard, 277, 383; Robert, 275, 517; Ro. B. 277; Starke, 275; Stephen, 530; Thomas, 190, 274, 278, 279, 517, 521; Westcott, 64, 119, 385; Wm. 181, 214, 274 to 277.
WROE, Thomas and Wm. 279.
WYATT, Benjamin, 517; Cary, 120, 153 (2), 382, 536, 537; Edward, 384; Francis, 276; George, 383; Henry, 278; Hubbard, 391; John, 214, 278, 517, 523; Lewis, 275; Major, 530; Pitman, 275; Revier, 371; Richard, 275; Wm. 381, 517.
WYCKOFF, Abram, 274.
WYNDHAM, Jesse, 214.
WYNE, Benjamin, 518.

Y

YAGER, YEAGER, Andrew, 607; Henry and Samuel, 279; John, 319; Joseph, 592.
YANCEY, John, 122; Leighton, 122, 386; Robert, 122.
YARBOROUGH, YARBROUGH, Charles, 122, 141, 153, 187; Joel, Joseph and Richard, 279.
YARRINGTON, John and Philip, 279.
YATES, YEATES, Bartholomew, 122; Benjamin Y. 384; George, 122, 153; Isaac, 181, 214; John, 122, 153, 214, 386, 536, 538, 580; Robert, 29 (2), 122; Wm. 343, 384.
YAYDON, Joseph, 214.
YEATMAN, Charles, 296, 334, 386.
YOPP, John, 270.
York, Va. 534 (Collector), 551, 561.
York river, 42, 44, 45 (2).
YOST, Jacob, 601, 607.
YOUNG, Captain, 535; Duncan, 185; E. 601; Edwin, 608; Henry, 122, 153, 438; Hugh, 214; James, 214, 279; John, 53, 181, 214, 279; Lewis, 279; Robert, 122, 422, 525, 608; Samuel, 279; Sinnit, 598; Stephen, 279; Thomas, 122, 153, 164, 386, 532, 533 (Capt.), 535, 538; Thomas P. 559; Tinsley, 279; Walter and William, 279.
YOUNGBLOOD, 24.
YOUNGHUSBAND, I. or J. 24, 41, 47; Isaac, 52, 64.

Z

ZACHARY, John, 279 (2).
ZANE, Isaac, 609.
ZAPORE, John, 16.
ZEPHANIAH, Posey, 279.
ZIMMERMAN, Christopher, 279; Frederick, 181, 214.
ZUCKLEDZ, William, 181.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
973.3883R C002 V001
REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS WASH DC
3 0112 025363836